DESCENDANTS

OF

GEORGE ABBOTT, OF ROWLEY, MASS.,

OF HIS JOINT DESCENDANTS WITH

GEORGE ABBOT, SR., OF ANDOVER, MASS.,

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL ABBOTT, OF PROVIDENCE, R. I.; OF SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. THOMAS ABBOTT, OF ANDOVER, MASS.; OF GEORGE ABBOTT, OF NORWALK, CT.; OF ROBERT ABBOTT, OF BRANFORD, CT.; WITH BRIEF NOTES OF MANY OTHERS OF THE NAME, ORIGINAL SETTLERS IN THE UNITED STATES.

BY

MAJ. LEMUEL ABIJAH ABBOTT,
U. S. ARMY.

VOLUME II.

PUBLISHED BY THE COMPILER.

1906.

C

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/isbn_9789387574113

DESCENDANTS

OF

GEORGE ABBOTT, OF ROWLEY, MASS.,

OF HIS JOINT DESCENDANTS WITH

GEORGE ABBOT, SR., OF ANDOVER, MASS.,

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL ABBOTT, OF PROVIDENCE, R. I.; OF SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. THOMAS ABBOTT, OF ANDOVER, MASS.; OF GEORGE ABBOTT, OF NORWALK, CT.; OF ROBERT ABBOTT, OF BRANFORD, CT.; WITH BRIEF NOTES OF MANY OTHERS OF THE NAME, ORIGINAL SETTLERS IN THE UNITED STATES.

BY

MAJ. LEMUEL ABIJAH ABBOTT,
U. S. ARMY.

VOLUME II.

PUBLISHED BY THE COMPILER.

1906.

C

CONTENTS, VOLUME II.

HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF GEORGE ABBOTT, OF ROWLEY, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Seventh and Eighth Generations 559
Eighth and Ninth Generations 744
Ninth and Tenth Generations 864
Tenth and Eleventh Generations 895
Statistics of Descendants 898

CAPT. THOMAS ABBOTT, of Rowley and Andover, Mass., and His Descendants 902
Statistics of Descendants 965

DANIEL ABBOTT, of Providence, R. I., and His Descendants . . 966

GEORGE ABBOTT, of Norwalk, Ct., and His Descendants . . . 975

ROBERT ABBOTT, of Branford, Ct., and His Descendants . . . 1002

UNASSIGNED ABBOTTS 1012

WALTER ABBOTT, of Portsmouth, N. H., and His Descendants . . 1020

MISCELLANEOUS ABBOTTS 1037

ADDENDA.

No. 1. The Reconstruction Period 1051
No. 2. The Indian Problem 1057

ERRATA AND CORRIGENDA 1081

INDEX 1084

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS, VOLUME II.

	faces Title
Major L. A. Abbott, U. S. A., (the Compiler)	
George Abbot James	577
Susan (Jaquith) Abbott	590
Hon. Amos Abbott, M. C.	626
Hon. Nehemiah Abbott, M. C.	643
Jehiel Abbott, M. D.	659
Prof. Joseph Hale Abbot	686
Hon. Francis Emery Warren, M. C.	699
Lucy (Abbott) Adams	706
View of a Part of Barre City, Vt.	719
Abbott Family Monument, Barre, Vt.	724
Hon. Horace Abbott	732
Rev. Levi Augustus Abbott	760
Col. George Abbott, M. D.	785
Abbott Family School, Farmington, Me.	807
Capt. Asa T. Abbott, U. S. A.	813
Gen. Henry Larcom Abbot, U. S. A.	835
Jennie C. (Abbott) Mattoon	852
Maj. Edward Fifield Abbott, U. S. A.	853
Maj. Frederic Vaughan Abbot, U. S. A.	890
Abbot Hall, Marblehead, Mass.	929

HISTORICAL SKETCHES

OF

GEORGE ABBOTT OF ROWLEY, MASS.,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS.

404

MOSES GEORGE[7] ABBOTT (Daniel,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass., Aug. 31, 1795, and probably m. Penelope Dodge, who d. in Vt. about 1840. He lived for some time in Georgia, Vt., his youngest child being b. there, but finally moved to Malone, N. Y., where he d. in Nov., 1881, ae. 86 yrs. Two gr.-sons, the only living descendants located, have both failed to supply data, even of themselves, for this work. The widow of his youngest son has furnished the following:

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.):

933 Jane[8] Abbott, b. ——.
934 Naomi[8] Abbott, b. ——; d. 1843 (?); n. m.
935 Penelope[8] Abbott, b. ——; d. in Westville, Otsego Co., N. Y.
936 Mary[8] Abbott, b. ——; d. in Malone.
937 Susan[8] Abbott, b. ——; d. in Malone.
938 Moses George[8] Abbott, b. twin in Georgia, 1833; d. there 1833.
939 Marshall Francis Dodge[8] Abbott, b. twin in Georgia, 1833.

409

ASAHEL WOLCOTT[7] ABBOTT (Daniel,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Leverett, Franklin Co., Mass., Mar. 13, 1808, and m. there July 3, 1836, Martha Lamb White, b. in So. Hadley, Mass., June 3, 1819, dau. of Enoch and Martha (Lamb)

White, of So. Hadley; and gr.-dau. of Gad and Jerusha (Ripley) Lamb, of Springfield, Mass. Mr. Abbott remained in Leverett till of age, in 1829, lived in Durham, Ct., till 1831; in Columbus, O., till 1833, when he took up a grant of land in Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Mich., where he remained till he d. of paralysis, Mar. 20, 1873, ae. 65 yrs. He was a shoemaker, tanner, and currier, but abandoned his trade on account of poor health, and took up farming and stock raising. He was a Republican, for a time justice of the peace in Lapeer Township, and a mem. of the Universalist Church. His widow still survives him and resides with her dau. Mrs. Slayton, in Lapeer.

Had 8 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Mich.:

940 Louisa[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 30, 1837; d. in Lapeer, Mar. 17, 1848.

941 Austin[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 11, 1840.

942 Julia Bell[8] Abbott, b. May 12, 1843; m. in Lapeer, Oct. 10, 1866, Eugene Treadway Slayton, b. in Conneautville, Pa., Apr. 20, 1843, son of Thomas M. and Elvira (Treadway) Slayton, of Lapeer, and is his second wife. He has been a druggist, travelling salesman, farmer, book-keeper, lumberman, and is now a supervisor of the N. Y. Life Ins. Co. He res. in Lapeer. He moved with his parents from Conneautville to Lapeer in 1847, where he lived till 1861. From this time till 1892, he had a temporary residence in Pa., Buffalo, N. Y., Lapeer, Mich., Ogemaw and Schoolcraft Counties, Mich., and Cal. He is a Repub. and a Univ.; has 3 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Lucius Cary[9] Slayton, b. in Lapeer, Dec. 31, 1872: m. in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1896, Kate Agnes, b. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 10, 1875, dau. of Martin I. and Lydia Alice (Clark) Whitman, of Detroit. He studied three yrs. at the Mich. Agricultural Coll. She grad. May, 1894, from the "Edna Chaffee Noble School of Expression." He is a Life Ins. Agt.; res. at 325 West Ave., Buffalo: has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Henry Whitman[10] Slayton, b. in Detroit, Jan. 3, 1898.

ii. Mabel Elizabeth[9] Slayton, b. in Lapeer, Aug. 12, 1875; m. there June 27, 1900, Henry Demorest: res. at 321 W. Court St., Flint, Mich. She was a school teacher before m.

iii. Martha Lamb[9] Slayton, b. in Ogemaw, Oct. 31, 1879; m. in Lapeer, Aug. 17, 1899, D. Leon Schuneman; res. at Hunter's Creek, Mich.

943 Martha[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 4, 1847: d. in Lapeer, Mar. 30, 1848.

944 Antha Maria[8] Abbott, b. June 6, 1849; d. in Lapeer, Dec. 28, 1857.

945 Fidelia Elizabeth[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 8, 1852; d. in St. Ignace, Mich., Mar. 25, 1888; m. in Lapeer, Feb. 8, 1883, William Jay Kenworthy,

b. Dec. 4, 1844, a surveyor and real estate dealer; whereabouts unknown since 1891; had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in St. Ignace, Mich.: 1. Jay Harry[9] Kenworthy, b. Dec. 31, 1884; lived with his maternal uncle, Austin Abbott, till his d., at West Branch, Mich. 2. Lloyd Slayton[9] Kenworthy, b. Sept. 15, 1886; lives with his maternal aunt, Mrs. J. B. Abbott Slayton, in Lapeer.

946 Lucy Hubbard[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 17, 1856; d. in Lapeer, July 19, 1858.

947 Henry Kirk[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 24, 1864.

412

Ozem[7] Abbott (Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was probably b. in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass., Oct. 13, 1797, and m. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1820, Anna Allen, b. in Mass., May 4, 1802, dau. of Ephraim, of Mass. Mr. Abbott was a farmer, carpenter and joiner. He lived in Pompey till 51 yrs. old, where he owned mills and village property which he traded for 1,000 acs. of land in Van Buren Co., Mich., to which he moved in 1848, and on which his descendants now live, it being divided up into farms. He built many houses, barns, and schoolhouses in Michigan, which are still extant, a monument to his enterprise and industry. He finally settled, a farmer, in Keeler, Van Buren Co., Mich., where both he and his wife d., he, Dec. 18, 1877, ae. 80, and she, Sept. 13, 1879, ae. 77 yrs. Their remains were interred in Keeler. (Data by G. O. Abbott.)

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.:

948 Avis Sophronia[8] Abbott, b. 1821; drowned at Pompey, Dec. 11, 1822.

949 Avis Sophronia[8] Abbott, 2d, b. Apr. 17, 1823; d. in Wis., Aug. 14, 1848; m. in Pompey, Daniel Davis; d. ——; n. ch.

950 John Wesley[8] Abbott, b. May 6, 1826.

951 Helen Augusta[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 14, 1835; d. in Keeler, Aug. 31, 1854; m. Jan. 11, 1854, Calvin Parker; d. ——; n. ch.

952 Goram Ozem[8] Abbott, b. June 23, 1837.

953 Darius Allen[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 16, 1841.

414

Hiram[7] Abbott (Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass., Nov. 30, 1801, and m. probably in Hobbyville, now Belvidere, in the town of Amity, Allegany Co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1825, Hannah, b. there — the first white female child born in the county — Nov. 4, 1804, dau. of John Thatcher and

Phebe Percis (Dike) Hyde, Belvidere. There being a large family, Mr. Abbott was bound out till of age, receiving at that time $85 and a watch. He then went to Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., where he bought a farm on Jackson Hill, built a log cabin, taught school, and here made the acquaintance of the lady whom he afterwards married, who was also a school teacher. Her parents having given his wife land in Belvidere, he sold his farm in Cuba and moved to Belvidere, buying other land adjoining his wife's place, where they lived forty yrs., and where their remains are now interred on the homestead. He was a farmer and surveyor, supervisor, assessor, justice of the peace, and was known locally as "Squire Abbott." Both he and his wife Hannah, were members of the M. E. Ch. She d. in Belvidere, Apr. 28, 1860, ae. 55 yrs. He m. (2d), Aug. 10, 1862, Mrs. Irene Hatch, b. Mar. 12, 1814, who d. Sept. 13, 1890, ae. 76 yrs. He d. in Hinsdale, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. where he had lived for about two yrs. previous, Oct. 8, 1877, ae. 75 yrs. His first wife's mother was b. in Poultney, Vt., but afterwards lived in Andover, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

954 Emmett S.[8] Abbott, b. in Cuba, May 28, 1862; d. June 2, 18—; intd. on the homestead in Belvidere; n. m.

955 Marcia[8] Abbott, b. in Belvidere, Sept. 8, 1827; m. in Belmont, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1874, Michael James, b. in Germany, June 8, 1816, son of —— and —— (Hall) Bower (?), of Germany, Scranton, Pa., and Belmont, and was his 2d wife. He was a farmer. She taught school before m., and lived with her sister Mrs. Pixley; mem. M. E. Ch.; has supplied data, largely, of her gr.-father's descendants, her father having kept a record of nearly all his father's descendants, which she has. She rents her home in Belmont, and, owing to the infirmities of age, lives with her bro. Emerson H. Abbott, in Salamanca, N. Y.

956 Percis[8] Abbott, b. in Belvidere, May 2, 1829; m. Dec. 9, 1852, Robert L. White, b. Feb. 14, 1829; res. in Hamilton, Caldwell Co., Mo.; has 6 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Alice Marcia[9] White, b. Aug. 27, 1853 (?); m. Oct. 21, 1870, Daniel Brasius. He d. ——. She res. in Kansas City, Mo.; n. ch.

ii. Emmett Robert[9] White, b. Sept. 7, 1855; m. ——: has 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Alice[10] White, b. ——. 2. Homer[10] White, b. ——. 3. Child,[10] b. ——; d. y.

iii. Child,[9] b. ——; d. y.

iv. Child,[9] b. ——; d. y.

v. Roy L.[9] White, b. Aug. 27, 1867; m. Sarah Bates(?); res. in Hamilton; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Pauline[10] White, b. ——.

vi. Ralph E.[9] White, b. Dec. 4, 1869; m. Mar. 2, 1895, Flora Perry.

957 Almedia[8] Abbott, b. in Belvidere, Oct. 14, 1831; d. there Mar. 19, 1833.

958 Ethie[8] Abbott, b. in Belvidere, May 20, 1834; d. there Aug. 27, 1878, ae. 44 yrs.; m. there Sept. 23, 1860, John M.[8] Pixley, b. Mar. 8, 1837. He was mortally wounded by an exploding shell, soon after the charge across the bridge at Antietam, Md., in the Civil War, and d. Sept. 17, 1862; remains intd. near Sharpsburg; farmer and photographer; resd. in Belmont. She recd. an academic education; was an accomplished musician, a mem. of the M. E. Ch., a bright, good woman, and an excellent housekeeper; had 1 child (9th gen.):

i. Hiram M.[9] Pixley, b. in Belvidere, Apr. 30, 1862; m. in Oramel, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1881, Flora Viola Brown, b. in Belmont, Aug. 21, 1864; d. in Hornellsville, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1892; intd. in the family lot on the old homestead in Belvidere; both mems. Bapt. Ch.: m. (2d), in Perry, N. Y., July 26, 1893, Eva Borden Schenck, b. Apr. 20, 1870; carpenter and painter; res. in Salamanca; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Evelyn Ethie[10] Pixley, b. in Belmont, Jan. 17, 1883; academic student at Belmont; joined Bapt. Ch. Dec. 31, 1897; organist; res. with maternal gr.-mother, in Belmont. 2. Walter Hiram[10] Pixley, b. in Perry, June 14, 1894.

959 Emerson Hiram[8] Abbott, b. in Belvidere, July 7, 1844.

415

Leonard[7] Abbott (Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass., June 17, 1804, and m. May 18, 1826, Cynthia, b. Dec. 2, 1805, dau. of Erastus and Cynthia (Brewer) Colton, of Pompey, N. Y. Mr. Abbott was a blacksmith and lived in Pompey, Cuba, Dakin's Bay, Cleveland, Constantia, and finally at Bernhard's Bay, N. Y., where both he and his wife d., he, Nov. 6, 1866, ae. 62, and she, Aug. 19, 1883, ae. 77 yrs. His will, dated Jan. 26, 1866, was probated Sept. 30, 1867, and son Alvin E. Abbott, is named as exr. After providing for his wid. Cynthia, the personal and real estate was given to son Julius, except such as had been given the widow, etc.*

* Oswego, N. Y., Wills, J: p. 200.

Had 9 chil (8th gen.):

960 Louisa[8] Abbott, b. in Pompey, Aug. 17, 1827; d. at Bernhard's Bay, Nov. 6, 1896; m. Nov. 10, 1844, Nelson L. Parker; res. at Bernhard's Bay; had 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Ordelia[9] Parker, b. Sept., 1846; d. Nov. 29, 1854. 2. Royal Leonard[9] Parker, b. Apr., 1859.

961 Alvin Erastus[8] Abbott, b. in Cuba, Sept. 24, 1829.

962 Martha[8] Abbott, b. in Pompey, Sept. 26, 1832; d. in Stockport, N. Y., May 9, 1853; m. in Cleveland, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1851, Hiram Simonds; resd. in Stockport.

963 Cynthia Fidelia[8] Abbott, b. in Pompey, Mar. 20, 1835; d. in Constantia, June 13, 1857; m. at Bernhard's Bay, Jan. 1, 1855, Warren Razey; res. in Bath, N. Y.

964 Edwin Alphonso[8] Abbott, b. May 13, 1837; d. y.

965 Edwin Alphonso[8] Abbott, 2d, b. Jan. 12, 1839.

966 Eunice[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 8, 1843; m. at Bernhard's Bay, Daniel Osgood; res. in Ilion, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

967 Elizabeth Betsey[8] Abbott, b. at Dakin's Bay, town of Constantia, Oswego Co., N. Y., Mar. 29, 1844; m. in Vienna, Nov. 20, 1859, David Richard, b. in Schoharie, Jan. 8, 1836. He was a mem. of Co. E, 97th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., during the Civil War, and d. in Brownville, Feb. 2, 1862. She m. (2d), in Camden, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1864, Alfred Fancherd Purdy, b. at Bernhard's Bay, Nov. 5, 1839, son of Sylvanus and Cordelia (Frink) Purdy, of Bernhard's Bay. He is a sand merchant, and res. at Bernhard's Bay; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Bernhard's Bay, N. Y.: 1. Emma G.[9] Richard, b. Dec. 19, 1861; d. at Bernhard's Bay, Apr. 23, 1871. 2. Nellie[9] Purdy (by 2d m.), b. May 5, 1866; d. at Bernhard's Bay, Sept. 6, 1867.

968 Julius[8] Abbott, b. in Constantia, Jan. 18, 1847; d. at Bernhard's Bay, Nov. 30, 1866.

417

Sackett[7] Abbott (Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Apr. 10, 1808, and m. there in 1829, Amanda Marilla Haynes, who d. in Rushford, N. Y., in Dec., 1835. He m. (2d), in Rushford, 1838, Jane Hardy. He d. Dec. 21, 1848, ae. 40 yrs., and was buried at Rushford; was a farmer and wagon maker.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

969 Alson Marion[8] Abbott, b. in Pompey, Oct. 19, 1830.

970 Oscar Ozem[8] Abbott, b. in Pompey, Mar. 27, 1833.

971 William Dalton[8] Abbott, b. in Rushford, 1834; enl. during the Civil War in Gen. Stone's Pa. Bucktail Regt., and d. of typhoid fever in the service, 1862; u. m.

972 Delos[8] Abbott, b. in Rushford, 1842.

418

Solomon Sackett[7] Abbott (Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 23, 1810, and m. in Belvidere, Allegany Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1830, Lois, b. in Angelica, Allegany Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1806, dau. of John Alanson Thatcher and Phebe Percis (dau. of Nathaniel and Esther [Burrel] Dyke, of Andover, N. Y.) Hyde, of Belvidere. Mr. Abbott grad. from Pompey Academy, about 1827, taught school for a while, but finally settled in Corwin, Van Buren Co., Mich, where he d. Sept. 27, 1894, ae. 87 yrs. Mrs. Abbott grad. from Angelica Academy about 1825 and lived with her son Royal H. Abbott, in Corwin, till his death. (Data by Lois and A. A. Abbott.)

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.):

973 Dency[8] Abbott, b. in Cuba, N. Y., June 4, 1833; m. at Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich., 1860, Almon Lyman Aldrich, b. in Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., Mar. 10, 1833, son of Alvin Bliss and Elizabeth (Dunn) Aldrich, of Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y. He grad. B. S. from Mich. Univ., 1860, and recd. M. S. 1869; editor; trustee and treasurer, Mich. Inst. for the Deaf, Dumb and Blind; res. in Flint, Mich. She has supplied data; has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in St. Joseph, Mich.: 1. Fred. Abbott[9] Aldrich, b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. in Flint, Nov. 9, 1886, Annie Chase; res. in Flint. 2. Ralph Leonard[9] Aldrich, b. Oct. 2, 1865; m. in Flint, Oct. 30, 1895, Elizabeth Beagle; res. in Detroit, Mich. 3. Ethel Maud[9] Aldrich, b. Dec. 19, 1867.

974 Albert Amos[8] Abbott, b. in Cuba, June 13, 1835.

975 Orville Solomon[8] Abbott, b. in Belvidere, Aug. 23, 1838: d. in Niles, Mich., Mar. 16, 1878, ae. 39 yrs.; n. m.

976 Lois Valeria[8] Abbott, b. in Belvidere, May 11, 1841; d. in Flint, Sept. 7, 1892; n. m.

977 Royal Hyde[8] Abbott, b. in Amity, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1844.

421

Capt. Jonas[7] Abbott (Jonas,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Bennington, Vt., Jan. 5, 1787, and m. in St. Armand, P. Q., Can., Jan. 14, 1807, Mary, b. there, 1786, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Rodgers) Reynolds, of St. Armand. He d. at Abbott's Corner, Mar. 20, 1837, in his 51st year. A descendant thus writes of him:

"Going with his father, Dr. Abbott, into the wilds of St. Armand before he had yet reached his teens, he early entered upon the life of toil and hardship incident to those pioneers of the Eastern Township who planted the germs of civ-

ilization and progressive industry in the heart of the forest. Married at the early age of twenty, he soon acquired a sufficiency of this world's goods to rear and maintain in comfort a large family. For nearly forty years he continuously lived at Abbott's Corner, the little hamlet named in honor of his father, where as honest tiller of the soil, as general merchant, as captain of militia, as a prominent Mason, and as justice of the peace, he was universally respected and esteemed."

Had 12 chil. (8th gen.), b. at Abbott's Cor., St. Armand, P. Q., Can.:

978 Chauncey Chandler[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 17, 1807.

979 Jane Eliza[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 18, 1809; d. in Mechanicsburg, O., Mar. 8, 1888 (?), ae. 78 yrs.; m. in Dunham, P. Q., Oct. 8, 1840, Hiram Augustus, b. in Brandon, Vt., Feb. 17, 1805, son of Joseph and Hannah (Winslow) Larkin, of New Haven, Ct., and Fairfield, Vt., and was his 2d wife. He resd. for a time in Dunham and Sutton, P. Q., on a farm, but Mrs. Larkin's health being poor they sold out and moved to Barton, Vt. In 1862 they went to Johnson, Vt., where they remained till 1880, when they settled in Mechanicsburg. He d. there Jan. 22, 1895, ae. 89 yrs.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Herbert Chauncey[9] Larkin, b. in Dunham, Oct. 4, 1841;* m. in Johnson, 1867, Alma Hendee Balch, b. there Nov. 6, 1843, dau. of Allen and Jane (Andrews) Balch, of Johnson; farmer; resd. in Johnson, and Mechanicsburg, where she d. Mar. 27, 1887. He m. (2d), in Mechanicsburg, Oct. 4, 1891, Mrs. Mollie Maxwell, b. in Benton, O., Apr. 24, 1855; dealer in creamery supplies; res. in Shreve, Wayne Co., O.; has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Johnson, Vt.: 1. Allen Augustus[10] Larkin, b. July 25, 1867. 2. Jennie Viola[10] Larkin, b. Nov. 7, 1869. 3. Burton Chauncey[10] Larkin, b. Feb. 24, 1872. 4. Mary (?) Etta[10] (?) Larkin, b. Jan. 23, 1875.

ii. Abby Jane[9] Larkin, b. at Abbott's Corner, May 4, 1843; m.* in Johnson, Dec. 25, 1871, Edwin Knight Balch, b. there Oct. 12, 1845, son of Allen and Jane (Andrews) Balch, and bro. of Abby's bro. Herbert's wife, of Johnson. Abby taught dist. sch. 12 yrs. before m. He was a carpenter and joiner; resd. in Mechanicsburg, 1880 to 1886, and then returned to Johnson, where they now res.; has 2 chil. (10th gen), b. in Johnson, Vt.: 1. Ina Mabel[10] Balch, b. Oct. 1, 1872; grad. from Johnson Normal Sch.; teacher. 2. Warren Smith[10] Balch, b. Feb. 25, 1875; student.

iii. Harlan Winslow[9] Larkin, b. in the P. of Q., Can., July 4, 1848; d. Feb. 24, 1852.*

980 Dau.,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1811; d. at Abbott's Cor., Jan. 11, 1812.

981 Cynthia[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 22, 1813; m. at Abbott's Cor., Jan. 15, 1835, Nelson, b. in Richford, Vt., Nov. 20, 1811, son of Abel and Sally

* Dates from *Winslow Gen. Reg.*, pp. 569–570.

(Stone) Adams, of Pigeon Hill, St. Armand, and gr.-son of John Adams, of Swanton, Vt, 1793, a descendant of Henry Adams, of Co. Essex, Eng., who came to Boston in 1632, settled in Braintree, Mass., and was the ancestor of the Presidents. Nelson was for many years the most widely known and largest general merchant in the county of Missisquoi, Can.; was P. M. many yrs.; justice of the peace and a large land owner at Bedford, Can.; was a distiller; owner of a saw, grist, and full-cloth mills, a wool-hat factory, etc.; d. in Bedford, Dec. 20, 1869, ae. 58 yrs. His wid. res. with her dau. in Waterloo, P. Q., Can.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Bedford, Can.:

i. Sarah[9] Adams, b. Oct. 15, 1837; d. in Bedford, Oct. 6, 1838.

ii. Abel[9] Adams, b. Aug. 16, 1841; d. in Montreal, Can., Dec. 8, 1895; m. in Bedford, Jan. 12, 1871, Mary Amanda Foster, who d. in Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 19, 1879; n. ch. The following biographical sketch of Mr. Adams is from a Canada paper:

> "His father, the late Nelson Adams, was a prominent business man in Bedford in the ante-railroad days; his mother, a woman of culture and refinement. An only son, carefully reared, and with scholarly instincts and aspirations, he graduated as B. C. L. at McGill University, Montreal, in 1867, and was admitted to the bar. A fine professional career was within his grasp. He put it aside for commercial life, became a successful business man in Minneapolis, later in Milwaukee, and finally in Chicago. After the death of his wife his failing health sent him back to his native land where during his remaining years, a devoted mother and an equally devoted son, cared for, comforted and consoled one another until his death at their home at St. Catherine St., West, in Montreal."

Mr. Adams served four years in office work in the law office of the late Sir J. J. C. Abbott, late Premier of Canada. Before his decease he rendered the Compiler more assistance in locating descendants of Dr. Jonas[6] Abbott, than all the other descendants in his branch of the family together; and in consequence, it is one of the most complete of any of the many different branches of the family.

iii. Mary Amelia[9] Adams, b. Apr. 4, 1844; m. in Bedford, May 31, 1866, Washington Irving Briggs, b. in Stanbridge, P. Q., May 31, 1842, son of Elijah and Diantha (Munsell) Briggs, of that place. They resd. in Waterloo, and he is manager of the Eastern Township Bank of that place; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Frederick Abel[10] Briggs, b. July 26, 1872.

982 Evalina[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 17, 1816; m. at Abbott's Cor., George Washington Ayer, of Frelighsburg, P. Q., Can.; has 1 child (9th gen.):

i. Mary Jane[9] Ayer, b. at Abbott's Cor., Nov. 21, 1840; m. in Phillipsburg, Can., July 2, 1863, James Ayer Tree, b. in Stanbridge, July 8, 1842, son of Caleb Rogers and Maria (Ayer) Tree, of that place. He remained in Stanbridge at school till 1860; was a teacher till 1861; in Boston till 1863; gen. merchant and trader in Stanbridge till 1869; prospecting for mines in the mountains of Wyo. and Col. and railroading in Kan. till 1872; and is now (1895) farming in Frelighsburg. He was elected municipal counsellor for East St. Armand, 1882, and has been re-elected continually to date (1895); was mayor 1886 and every year to date (1895); warden of Missisquoi Co., 1890, 1894–5; pres. of the Missisquoi Co. Agricultural Soc., 1890; elected sch. comsnr. 1882, and continually re-elected to date (1895); apptd. justice of the peace, 1889; and comsnr. of the Commissioner's Court of the Dist., 1890, the last two offices being for life; has 5 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Bertha Evelina[10] Tree, b. in Stanbridge, Oct. 26, 1864; m. in Swanton, May 26, 1887, Almon Ingals; res. in Swanton. 2. Irving Eugene[10] Tree, b. in Stanbridge, May 13, 1867; m. there Nov. 28, 1894, Alice Maud Hall; res. in Frelighsburg. 3. Arthur Ernest[10] Tree, b. in Stanbridge, June 16, 1869; m. in Haverhill, Mass., July 4, 1891, Catherine Nichols; res. in Haverhill. 4. May Ayer[10] Tree, b. in Frelighsburg, May 2, 1874. 5. Ethel Amelia[10] Tree, b. in Frelighsburg, Oct. 6, 1882.

983 Orville P.[8] Abbott, b. May 28, 1818; d. at Abbott's Cor., Jan. 6, 1819.

984 Mary Ann[8] Abbott, b. May 28, 1820; d. at Abbott's Cor., July 30, 1882, ae. 62 yrs.; m. in Abbott's Cor., Feb. 14, 1848, Hannibal Holden Smith, b. there Aug. 22, 1819, son of Shubael and Arvilla (Deming) Smith, of St. Armand. He res. at Abbott's Cor.; mer. and painter; mem., class leader, and steward M. E. Ch.; apptd. P. M. by the govt.: is much respected; has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Mary Allina[9] Smith, b. at Abbott's Cor., Mar. 22, 1849; res. with her father; has rendered the Compiler much assistance in locating the living descendants of Col. Jonas Abbott, etc.

985 Orville E.[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 17, 1822; d. Aug. 17, 1823.

986 Mason D.[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 20, 1824.

987 Amelia Electa[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 5, 1827; m. in Bedford, Oct. 8, 1849, David Nelson Smith, b. there Mar. 1, 1819, son of David King and Hannah (Dee) Smith, of Bedford. He res. in Clinton, Ia.; farmer; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Bedford, P. Q., Can.: 1. Warren Abbott[9] Smith, b. Jan. 13, 1851; d. in Bedford, July 3, 1872. 2. Flora Amelia[9] Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1859; m. in Bedford, Oct. 25, 1882, Howard Fletcher Parker; res. there.

988 Jonas Benjamin[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 22, 1834.

989 Emily Adelaide[8] Abbott, b. July 26, 1837; m. at Abbott's Cor., Apr. 11, 1865, Neil McKenzie Livingstone, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, July 4, 1837, son of John and Sarah (McKenzie) Livingstone, of Scotland and Canada; and nephew of Dr. David Livingstone, the celebrated African explorer, a descendant of one of the oldest Highland families in Scotland. Neil grad. from the Grammar sch. in Ontario, Can., 1854; res. in Georgetown, Ont., Can., and is manager of the Bank of Hamilton; has 4 chil. (9th gen.) b. in Brussels, Ont., Can.: 1. Mary Abbott[9] Livingstone, b. May 14, 1866. 2. Sarah McKenzie[9] Livingstone, b. Apr. 17, 1868. 3. Agnes Bruce[9] Livingstone, b. Mar. 4, 1870. 4. H. David[9] Livingstone, b. July 26, 1872; grad. from Toronto Univ.; physician.

428

George Murray[7] Abbott, M. D., (Jonas,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Frelighsburg, St. Armand, P. Q., Can., Feb. 10, 1808, and m. in Granby, P. Q., Mar. 11, 1849, Caroline, b. in Georgia, Vt., Mar. 22, 1825, dau. of Heman (?) and Lura (?) (Parmalee) Lamb, of Georgia. He grad. 1832, from the Montreal College of Physicians and Surgeons — now McGill College. From 1835 to 1840 he served as Assistant-surgeon in the Texan Army during the war between Texas and Mexico for Independence of the former, after which he went to New Orleans, La., but owing to ill health, after a time went to the West India Islands, then returned to Granby, where he practiced medicine several years, and finally settled in the practice of his profession at Hochelaya, a suburb of Montreal. For many years he was in the service of Her Majesty, Queen Victoria, as Surgeon of the Volunteer Militia Rifle Company, in Granby. He was justice of the peace, school commissioner, strongly conservative in politics, frequently addressing assemblies in favor of his party, a mem. of the Episcopal Ch., church warden, delegate to the Annual Synod, and leader of the choir for many years. Both he and his wife largely identified themselves with church work, each, says a Montreal paper, "Being endowed with musical talents of no mean order, which they were ever ready to devote to the service of God." He was president of the Mechanics Institute, often giving lectures on scientific and literary subjects, and was "frequently referred to in debates and disputed questions." In early life he received a thorough French and English education, and, says a kinsman, "Was acknowledged as a man of more than ordinary ability

and talent." He resided for about fifteen years in Hochelaya, where he d. Jan. 16, 1885, in his 77th year. Says a local paper: "Dr. Abbott had for a long time prior to his death cherished a wish to publish some reminiscences of his early days and old colleagues, but this he was never permitted to do, owing to his long-continued illness." He was kind, gentle, and patient, and greatly endeared himself to all his friends. His widow resides in Hochelaya, where she teaches a parish school.

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

990 Charlotte Camelia[8] Abbott, b. in Granby, Feb. 18, 1852; music teacher; unm. 1895.

429

Henry[7] Abbott (Seth,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Orwell, Addison Co., Vt., 1796, and m. in E. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Margaret, b. Feb. 28, 1800, dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth (Palmer) Potter, of E. Hamburg. He kept a country store for some time at Abbott's Corner — now Armor — Erie Co., N. Y., and was P. M. there 1822. He was his father's principal heir, receiving 175 acres of land in Hamburg. His will, dated Aug. 11, 1873, was prob. Nov. 4, 1880, and wife Margaret is mentioned as exrx., to whom he willed all rents and personal estate.* He resided in E. Hamburg, where they both d., he, June, 1880, ae. 84, and she, Jan., 1889, ae. 89 yrs. The Buffalo, N. Y., deeds (vi: 9) show that he bought about a half acre of land and "appurtenances" for $40 in Hamburg, Jan. 9, 1819; also about an acre there Jan. 8, 1819, for $75 (*Ibid.*, p. 11). He was invariably known as Harry Abbott.

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.) b. in E. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.:

991 Sarah Maria[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 27, 1823; m. in E. Hamburg, June 4, 1852, Uriel Roberts Touey, b. in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 9, 18—, son of Uriel and Syrena (Colvin) Touey, b. in Ct., and Pa., respectively; resd. in Orchard Park, N. Y.; wool dealer; d. there July 8, 1893; wid. resd. there 1895; had 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. George Abbott[9] Touey, b. in Aurora, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1854; m. in E. Hamburg, Jan. 24, 1894, Harriet Louisa Brady; res. in Buffalo, N. Y. 2. Kathryn Mead[9] Touey, b. in Aurora, Apr. 7, 1857; d. in Hamilton, Ont., Can., Nov. 17, 1863. 3. Jennie Ware[9] Touey, b. in E. Hamburg, Apr. 19, 1864; m. in Buffalo, Nov. 19, 1884, George Elliot Hoag; res. in Orchard Park.

* Buffalo, N. Y., Deeds, xxii: p. 562.

992 Lucius Henry[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 31, 1826; m. in Buffalo, Ella, dau. of Augustus Tiffany, and wid. of Alanson Thomas, of Buffalo, where she d. He was 1st Lieut. in the Civ. War, 67th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., 1863; paid $2,000 for land in E. Hamburg, Oct. 8, 1868;* n. ch.

993 Marcus Cicero[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 21, 1830.

994 Katherine[8] Abbott, b. June 16, 1833; m. in E. Hamburg — now Orchard Park — Aug. 20, 1855, John, b. in Waltham, Mass., June 25, 1833, son of John and Sarah (Claflin) Mead, of W. Newton, Mass.; merchant; served as Provost Marshal in the Civ. War; res. in W. Newton; has 1 child (9th gen.):

i. George Abbott[9] Mead, b. in W. Newton, May 30, 1856; m. there Feb. 20, 1879, Gertrude Capen Mead; res. in W. Newton; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in W. Newton, Mass.: 1. Abbott Capen[10] Mead, b. July 10, 1880. 2. Clifford Stickney[10] Mead, b. July 28, 1886.

995 Harriet Louise[8] Abbott, b. in Chicago, Ill., ——; m. in E. Hamburg, Dixon Bean; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Mrs. Nettie S.[9] Miller; res. in Chicago; n. d. s. 2. Mrs. William[9] Robbins; res. in Iowa; n. d. s.

431

George W.[7] Abbott (Seth,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Orwell, Addison Co., Vt., about 1800, and m. Caroline, dau. of William Garland and Margaret (Baird) Snyder, of Abbott's Corner, now Armor, Erie Co., N. Y. Mr. Abbott d. at Abbott's Corner, Oct. 5, 1845, and his wid. at Petroleum Centre, Pa., 1872.

Had 9 chil. (8th gen.):

996 Eliza L.[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 16, 1829; d. Aug. 29, 1830.

997 Sophia[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 12, 1831; d. ——.

998 Henry S.[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 29, 1833; d. June 20, 1836.

999 Eliza M.[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 24, 1835.

1000 William Baird[8] Abbott, b. in Armor, Feb. 25, 1837(?); m. in Hamburg, 1858, Mary Jane, b. in Leeds, Eng., 1842, dau. of William and Mary (Lang) Thorpe. Mrs. Abbott d. in Bradford, Pa., 1890. He m. (2d), in Eureka, West Va., 1893, Lottie I. Simmons, b. at Volcano, Wood Co., W. Va., dau. of Philip, of Oil City, Pa.; oil operator; res. at Little Mills,' W. Va.; has 1 child (9th gen., adopted): 1. Walter S. Abbott, b. in Penn Line, Pa., 1845.

1001 Ward B.[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 15, 1839; d. May 9, 1842.

* Buffalo, N. Y., Deeds, cclxxvi: p. 362.

1002 Mary Ann C.[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 16, 1842.
1003 Jacob Barker[8] Abbott, b. in Armor, Nov. 13, 1843.
1004 George W.[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 12, 1844.

432

Chauncey[7] Abbott (Seth,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was probably b. in Orwell, Addison Co., Vt., May 6, 1802, and m. in E. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., in 1831, Mary Ann B. Smith, b. Dec., 1809, who d. at Abbott's Corner, now Armor, Erie Co., N. Y., Apr. 4, 1854, ae. 44 yrs. He d. in Feb., 1886, ae. 83 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1005 Seth A.[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 24, 1832.
1006 Julia A.[8] Abbott, b. at Abbott's Corner, Dec. 25, 1837; m. in Hamburg, Feb. 23, 1859, Joseph J. Bartlett, b. in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1828. He d. Oct. 6, 1892; wid. res. in Tampa, Fla.; had 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Minnie L.[9] Bartlett, b. in Atchison, Kan., Aug. 4, 1864. 2. Herbert H.[9] Bartlett, b. in Colorado, Apr. 25, 1875; res. in Tampa; manager Tampa Cistern Factory.
1007 Chauncey Smith[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 25, 1839; d. Apr. 3, 1842.
1008 Emma Margaretta[8] Abbott, b. May 24, 1845; d. Oct. 28, 1851.

435

Ira Smith[7] Abbott (Timothy,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt., June 1, 1806, and m. Mar. 16, 1834, Olive Blanchard, of Starksborough, Vt., who d. there Nov. 16, 1836. He m. (2d), Dec. 13, 1837, Ruth Malvina Smith, who d. in Jericho, Vt., in 1858. He was a carpenter and builder, a member of the Baptist Ch., lived in Jericho, Starksborough, New Haven, Richmond, Vt., and d. in Winooski, Vt., Apr., 1881, ae. 74 yrs.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

1009 Cornelius[8] Abbott, b. in Starksborough, Nov. 13, 1836.
1010 Ursula[8] Abbott, b. in New Haven, Nov. 10, 1838; d. in Richmond, May 16, 1849.
1011 Elisha[8] Abbott, b. in Richmond, July 17, 1840; d. in Jericho, Nov. 21, 1853.
1012 Olive[8] Abbott, b. in Jericho, May 8, 1842; m. in Fairfax, June 10, 1859, Henry, b. in Jericho, son of Tillison and Cynthia (Bliss) Hapgood, of Jericho. She m. (2d), in Essex Junction, Vt., Mar. 31, 1880, William, son of Andrew and Nancy (Levett) Folsom. He is prop. hotel, Jericho, Vt. She is a mem. of the Congl. Ch.; has 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Zeph. C.[9] Hapgood, b. in Westford, Vt., Feb. 8, 1860; m. Sept. 12, 1885, Minnie Hose(?), of N. Y. City; served as

steward four seasons on the steamers *Horicon* and *Ticonderoga* on Lake George, N. Y., and for 8 yrs. on the *A. Williams* on Lake Champlain; res. at Essex Junction, Vt.; prop. there Folsom House. 2. Cynthia B.[9] Hapgood, b. in Jericho, Sept. 17, 1867; d. in Essex Junction, Apr. 11, 1885. 3. George Willis[9] Folsom, b. in Essex Junction, May 18, 1883.

1013 Perry B.[8] Abbott, b. in Richmond, July 1, 1846; res. in Virginia City, Nev.; n. d. s.

1014 Malvina[8] Abbott, b. in Jericho, Mar. 18, 1848; d. in Richmond, Dec. 30, 1850.

444

George Washington[7] Abbott (Timothy,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Jericho, Chittenden Co., Vt., June* 25, 1824, and m. in Millbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1852, Cordelia, b. there Oct. 22, 1830, dau. of Daniel and Lois P. (Aldrich) Sherman, of Millbury. He was brought up by his sister Hannah, after his mother's death, was a farmer, raised a family in Millbury, and d. there Mar. 18, 1882. His widow resides there.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Millbury, Worcester Co., Mass.:

1015 George Frank[8] Abbott, b. July 11, 1852.

1016 Hannah Maria[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 20, 1854; m. in Wilkinsonville, Mass., May 14, 1883, James William, b. in Slatersville, R. I., Sept. 20, 1836, son of Benjamin and Sillis (Bowen) Prichard, of Slatersville, and is his 2d wife. He is a salesman; res. in Slatersville; n. ch., 1895.

1017 Charles Fred[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 28, 1859; res. with his mother in Millbury, where he tends a stationary engine.

458

Samuel Murray[7] Abbott, M. D., (Samuel,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in E. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Aug. 5, 1813, and m. there Sept. 5, 1837, Harriet Louise, b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1818, dau. of Daniel and Deborah (Yates) Lawrence of Abbott's Corner, Erie Co., N. Y. She d. in Wilmington, Ill., 1876, ae. 58 yrs. He grad. from Springville Academy, studied medicine in Buffalo, and grad. from the Phila. Pa., Medical Coll., about 1835; he began practice the following year in Buffalo, moved to Sheboygan, Wis., 1845, to Wilmington, 1860, returned to Buffalo, 1876, and then, in 1892, went to Battle Creek, Mich., where he d. of consumption, Feb. 6, 1895, ae. 81 yrs. The secretary of the institu-

* Another has this date Jan. 25, 1825.

tion where he went writes that "he died full of hope and courage, with seeming assurance that he would be permitted to enjoy eternal life in the Earth made new. He had no murmur or complaints."

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.:

1018 Lawrence Frank[8] Abbott, D. D. S., b. 1842; enl. in Civ. War as priv. Chicago Board of Trade Batt., July 23, 1862; dis., the war being over, June 30, 1865; dentist; res. in Chicago, Ill.; m., has son and dau.; has failed to supply data.

1019 Mary Ellen[8] Abbott, b. 1845; m. in Orchard Park, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1882, Fred. B., b. in Aurora, N. Y., 1833, son of Charles and Edith Ann (Brown) Sisler, of Orchard Park. He is a wood turner; res. in Buffalo; has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Orchard Park, N. Y.: 1. Frank Guy[9] Sisler, b. Oct. 5, 1883. 2. Lawrence Abbott[9] Sisler, b. Jan. 5, 1885. 3. Freelon Chaffee[9] Sisler, b. Apr. 19, 1886.

459

Col. Chauncey[7] Abbott (Samuel,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in E. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1816, and m. Apr. 21, 1841, Charlotte Brown, b. Jan. 27, 1822, dau. of Jeremiah and Charlotte, of Aurora, N. Y. Col. and Mrs. Abbott both d. at Orchard Park, N. Y., he, Dec. 18, 1890, ae. 74, and she, Apr. 22, 1894, ae. 72 yrs. He was a grocer in Buffalo, N. Y., 1848 to '50, when, 1851, he retired to his "model farm" at Orchard Park, where he remained till his death. He joined the Presby. Ch. before marriage, was a deacon and trustee, an active S. S. worker, and occasionally for several months at a time acting pastor. He was always the leading man of the society, and at one time with his bro.-in-law A. K. Hewson, practically defrayed all the expenses of the Ch. He was not an active politician or seeker for public office, but was magistrate, town clerk, etc. He was Lieutenant, Captain, Lieut.-Colonel, and Colonel of the 67th Regt., N. Y. Militia, and commanded the regiment from 1854 to 1865. He served with the regiment in the Civil War from June 23 to Aug. 3, 1863, in answer to the call of the President for militia to protect Harrisburg, Pa., from the advance of the enemy at the time Gen. Lee attempted to invade the North, which culminated in the battle of Gettysburg.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1020 Frank Brown[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 3, 1842.

1021 Francis[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 29, 1844; d. Jan. 8, 1848.

1022 Ella Sophia[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 31, 1851; d. Jan. 16, 1879.

1023 Charles[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 22, 1858; d. Aug. 15, 1880.

460

JOHN[7] ABBOTT (Nehemiah,[6] John,[5] Uriah,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., July 29, 1799, m. Rebecca Wilson, and lived in Portsmouth, N. H., where he was a prosperous tanner, leather dresser and trader. The Exeter deeds show him to have been very thrifty. He and another citizen of Portsmouth erected a brick building which they sold to the Government for a Custom House, for several thousand dollars. He was enterprising, public-spirited and a worthy leading citizen.

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

1024 John Emery[8] Abbott, b. ——; grad. Harv. Coll., 1826, and recd. M. D. 1830; was for a time in N. O., La.; d. unm. in Illinois in 1849.* At the time of his death the family silver and portrait of John[7] Abbott were given to Mrs. Harriet (Abbott) Wilson, who was then living in Illinois. She afterwards gave the portrait to C. H. Abbot, Esq., of Zanesville, O., who now (1895) has it.

461

BUTLER[7] ABBOT (Nehemiah,[6] John,[5] Uriah,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., in 1782,† and m. Martha Dale, dau. of Ebenezer, by whom he had three children. He m. (2d), Harriet B. Wilson, by whom he had two children. He lived in Portsmouth, N. H., till about 1806, when he moved to Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass., where all his children were born. He also lived for a time in Concord, N. H. With one other exception, his living descendants are the only ones wholly descended from George Abbott, of Rowley, who use but one *t* in spelling Abbott. He was a tanner and trader, well-to do, enterprising, a very bright man, has a splendid descent, and d. in Newburyport, Oct. 15, 1823, ae. 59 yrs.

According to a certificate from the Hon. Sec. of State of Mass., Ebenezer Dale served during the Rev. War in Capt. Henry Abbott's Co., a day and a half during the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and afterwards 3 mos. at one time, and 8 mos. at another, in Capt. Prince's Co. of Col. Mansfield's Regt.

Mrs. Harriet B. Abbot is named as exrx. in her husband's will. He left each of his children one-sixth of his estate when of age.‡

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass.:§

1025 Harriet[8] Abbot, b. Sept. 13, 1807; d. in Upper Alton, Ill., Dec. 3, 1865, ae. 58 yrs.; m. in Newburyport, Oct. 23, 1832, Charles G.,

---

* Harvard Quinquennial.
† Incorrectly printed on p. 350.
‡ Salem, Mass., Prob. Rec., O series, ccccii: p. 306.
§ The birth dates of his chil. are from the Newburyport recs.

a merchant and banker, b. in Danvers, Mass., Sept. 15, 1800, son of William and Mary (Vinton) Wilson, of Danvers. He d. in Zanesville, O., Apr. 16, 1850, ae. 49 yrs. She m. (2d), in Upper Alton, Dec. 22, 1859, Washington Leverett, D. D., who d. there; had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Zanesville, O.:

i. Charles Butler[9] Wilson, b. Sept. 26, 1833; d. in Zanesville, Jan. 15, 1834(?).

ii. Mary[9] Wilson, b. Feb. 14, 1835; d. Apr. 30, 1835.

iii. Nathaniel[9] Wilson, b. Aug. 9, 1836; m. in Wash., D. C., Oct. 6, 1863, Annie Edwards Hutten, b. there Aug. 8, 1838, dau. of James and Salome (Rich) Hutten, of Wash. He grad. from Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, 1856; enl. in the Civ. War, 1862, in a Co. of scouts: is regarded as one of the ablest lawyers in Washington; res. on Farragut Square; had 7 chil. (10th gen.), b. Wash., D. C.: 1. Charles Abbot[10] Wilson, b. Nov. 15, 1865; d. at York Harbor, Me., Aug. 29, 1888. 2. Eleanor Salome[10] Wilson, b. Jan. 21, 1868. 3. Alice Louise[10] Wilson, b. Dec. 3, 1869. 4. Edwin Sherwood[10] Wilson, b. Mar. 22, 1872. 5. Clarence Rich[10] Wilson, b. Mar. 11, 1874. 6. Nathaniel M.[10] Wilson, b. Feb. 28, 1877. 7. Annie Genevieve[10] Wilson, b. Feb. 25, 1880.

iv. Harriet Matilda[9] Wilson, b. June 14(?), 1839; d. in Zanesville, June 14, 1839(?).

v. Harriet Abbot[9] Wilson, b. June 22, 1840; m. in Upper Alton, June 19, 1861, William Keeler Sherwood, b. in Malta, O., Nov. 3, 1831, son of Raymond and Clarissa (Mann) Sherwood, of Ohio. He was a com. mer. in St. Louis, Mo.; d. there Mar. 21, 1891. She res. in Upper Alton; had 6 chil. (10th gen.):

a. Ellen Wheeler[10] Sherwood, b. in Upper Alton, July 11, 1862; d. in St. Louis, Oct. 23, 1862.

b. Anna Wilson[10] Sherwood, b. in Upper Alton, Aug. 23, 1864; d. there July 20, 1866.

c. Charles Leverett[10] Sherwood, b. in St. Louis, Jan. 19, 1867.

d. Clara Harriet[10] Sherwood, b. in St. Louis, Feb. 28, 1869; m. there Nov. 25, 1891, Edward Warren Rollins; res. in Boston, Mass.; has 1 child (11th gen.): 1. Sherwood[11] Rollins, b. 1894.

e. Mabel Louise[10] Sherwood, b. in St. Louis, Oct. 12, 1873; d. there Dec. 21, 1873.

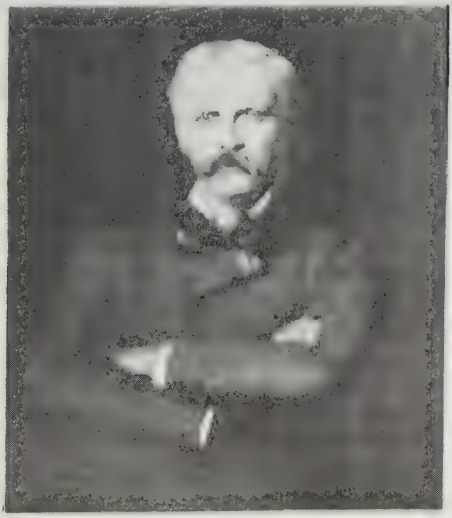
f. Abbot Raymond[10] Sherwood, b. in St. Louis, Sept. 25, 1882.

1026 Nehemiah Green[8] Abbot, b. Nov. 4, 1810.

1027 Martha Abigail[8] Abbot, b. Aug. 10, 1812; d. in Covington, Ky., June 29, 1858, ae. 45 yrs.; m. in Zanesville, Nov. 26, 1833, George James. They resd. in Zanesville. He d. there; had 8 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Zanesville, O.:

i. Martha Virginia[9] James, b. Nov. 12, 1834; d. in Watsonville, Cal., Apr., 1877; m. in Zanesville, Dec. 27, 1855, James W. Gally. He d. ——.

ii. Rebecca Walton[9] James, b. Aug. 4, 1836; m. in Zanesville, Jan. 4, 1865, Rev. William Randolph Cunningham, b. in Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., Apr. 14, 1834, son of Hon. John and Mary (Bean) Cunningham, of Paris. He stud. at Bethany Coll., Va.; rev. comsnr. of provisional govt. of Ky. during Civ. War; with J. H. Morgan, C. S. A., till 1864 — part of time as pris. of war — when he took oath of allegiance to U. S.; farmer till 1870; elder in Ch. of Christ, 1868; preacher, 1870; res. in Ritzville, Adams Co., Wash.; has 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Alice[10] Cunningham, b. in Paris, Aug. 15, 1866; m. in Ritzville, Apr. 14, 1891, Franklin Pierce French. 2. William Randolph[10] Cunningham, b. in Cass Co., Mo., Feb. 10, 1868. 3. Elizabeth Cabot[10] Cunningham, b. in Cass Co., Apr. 5, 1870.



George Abbot James, Esq., Boston, Mass.

iii. George Abbot[9] James, b. Sept. 13, 1838; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 21, 1864, Elizabeth Cabot Lodge, b. in Boston, Apr. 28, 1834, dau. of John Ellerton and Anna (Cabot) Lodge, of Boston. He grad. at Bethany Coll., 1857, where he recd. M. A. 1862, and from Harv. Coll. Law Sch., 1863; lawyer; res. in Boston and Nahant; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Ellerton[10] James, b. in Nahant, Mass., June 28, 1872.

iv. Andrew B.[9] James, b. Jan. 29, 1841; d. in Zanesville, Mar. 9, 1842.

v. Harriet B.[9] James, b. June 8, 1843; m. in Nahant, June 27, 1876, John Chandler Bancroft, b. in Northampton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1835, son of George, the late historian, and Sarah (Dwight) Bancroft, of Wash., D. C. He grad. Harv. Coll., 1854; res. in Boston; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Hester[10] Bancroft, b. in Milton, Mass., Apr. 1, 1877.

vi. Richard Fuller[9] James, b. Aug. 11, 1845; res. in Spokane, Washington.

vii. Elizabeth Pierson[9] James, b. Sept. 25, 1847; res. in Ritzville, unm.

viii. Edward[9] James, b. Dec. 23, 1850; d. in Zanesville, Apr. 5, 1851.

1028 Mary Ann[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 7, 1817; m. in Zanesville, Aug. 11, 1840, David, b. in Wash. Co., O., near Zanesville, Jan. 1, 1817, son of Dr. David and Susan (Glass) Chambers, of that place. He grad. from a med. sch. in Columbus, O.; d. in Zanesville, Nov. 29, 1840, ae. 23 yrs. She m. there (2d), Mar. 28, 1847, Henry, b. in Somerset, Perry Co., O., Sept. 13, 1821, son of William Henry and Harriet (Bestor) Beard, of Zanesville. He d. in Wash., D. C., Dec. 21, 1894, ae. 73 yrs.; grad. from some coll. in O., and in law from a coll. in Cinn., O.; lawyer; wid. res. in Wash., D. C.: had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Zanesville, O.:

i. David Abbot[9] Chambers, b. May 30, 1841; m. in Zanesville, Oct. 26, 1865, Elizabeth Keyser Fracker, b. there, dau. of John Tileston and Keturah (?) Benson (Keyser) Fracker, of Zanesville. He grad. Marietta Coll., O., 1860: resd. in Zanesville till 1853, and since in Wash., D. C.; clerk U. S. Census office, 1860–1; in Internal Rev. Bureau, 1863 to 1870: in Treas. Dept., 1870 to 1874; of Finance Com., U. S. Senate, 1870: lawyer since 1874; is one of the attys. of S. P. Ry. Co.; mem. Calvary Bapt. Ch., Wash., D. C.; mem. and chairman many yrs. of its board of trustees: librarian 30 yrs. of its S. S.; has also been mem. of its trustees of Kendall Fund; mem. of Nat. Rifles, a mil. co. of the Dist., noted for proficiency in drill, fine uniform and military appearance; mem. Regt. composed of Treas. clerks, during Civ. War for home-guard duty, etc.; has 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Tileston F.[10] Chambers, b. in Zanesville, Dec. 28, 1869. 2. Mary Beard[10] Chambers, b. in Zanesville, Apr. 26, 1872. 3. David Lawrence[10] Chambers, b. in Wash., D. C., Jan. 12, 1879.

ii. Mary Harriet[9] Beard, b. Sept. 3, 1851; m. in Wash., D. C., July 30, 1873, Charles Henry Armes, b. in Boston, Feb. 18, 1845, son of Josiah Orcutt and Olive Caroline (Older) Armes, of Va. He grad. Columbian Univ. Law Sch., Wash.,

D. C., 187–; res. there; U. S. Dist. Atty. there 1888 to 1892; lawyer; has 7 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Wash., D. C.: 1. Henry Beard[10] Armes, b. Oct. 21, 1874. 2. Mary L.[10] Armes, b. Feb. 16, 1877; d. Feb. 22, 1877. 3. Olive[10] Armes, b. May 20, 1878; d. July 10, 1888. 4. Marion[10] Armes, b. June 2, 1881; d. June 11, 1891. 5. Charles[10] Armes, b. Nov. 5, 1886; d. May 27, 1891. 6. Jessie[10] Armes, b. Aug. 16, 1889. 7. Elizabeth May[10] Armes, b. Sept. 6, 1892.

1029 Franklin Butler[8] Abbot, b. July 25, 1822.

464

Charles Benjamin[7] Abbott (Benjamin,[6] Uriah,[5] Uriah,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Aug. 29, 1815, and m. there 1834, Mary Ann Whittier, of Andover. He m. (2d), in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 4, 1846, Martha Hovey, of Andover. He m. (3d), Tryphena ——, of North Andover. He went to sea and was supposed to be lost, but afterwards returned. Meantime his supposed widow had married a Mr. Wiley, by whom she had three children, she having had four or more by her first marriage, the names of whom are not known to the Compiler. He d. at the Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.), by 2d m.:

1030 Mary Jane[8] Abbott, b. ——; d. ——; m. James Norwood, of Springfield, Mass.

1031 Annie[8] Abbott, b. ——: m. William McIntire. She was blind; had 5 chil.

1032 Sara Frances[8] Abbott, b. ——; m. in Portland, Me.

1033 Charles Benjamin[8] Abbott, b. ——; m. ——; has chil.

1034 Elizabeth[8] Abbott, b. ——; res. in No. Reading.

1035 Arthur Ellsworth[8] Abbott, b. ——.

469

George Alfred[7] Abbott (Benjamin,[6] Uriah,[5] Uriah,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Aug. 11, 1831, and m. in No. Reading, Mass., Feb. 6, 1850, Julia Frances Flint, of No. Reading. He served during the Civ. War as priv., Co. H, —th Regt., Mass. Vol. Heavy Art.; was made a prisoner of war at Fort Gray, Plymouth, N. C., taken to Andersonville prison, afterwards paroled, and d. in Annapolis, Md., while *en route* home.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.):

1036 Luella Medora[8] Abbott, b. ——; d. in No. Reading; n. m.

1037 Lilla Frances[8] Abbott, b. ——; m. in No. Reading, John Day; res. there; has 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Susie[9] Day, b. ——. 2. Ferdinand[9] Day, b. ——. 3. Sanford[9] Day, b. ——; n. d. s.

481

Stephen[7] Abbott (Dudley,[6] Uriah,[5] Uriah,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., Feb. 22, 1794, and m. there Dec. 30, 1821, Nancy Woodbury, who d. in Beverly, Feb. 16, 1833, ae. 35 yrs. He m. (2d), 1835, Abigail (called Nabby) Stowe, dau. of Abner and Mary. She d. in Beverly, Oct. 20, 1856, ae. 57 yrs. He m. (3d), at 65 yrs. of age, Mrs. Sally Robinson, of Beverly, ae. 38 yrs., dau. of Daniel and Eunice Brewer. He was her second husband. He was a cordwainer and mariner, and lived in Beverly where he d. Aug. 26, 1872, ae. 78 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):*

1038 Stephen Woodbury[8] Abbott, b. ——; prob. d. y.

1039 Hannah Augusta[8] Abbott, b. June 10, 1823; d. Sept. 4, 1849, ae. 26 yrs.; m. in Beverly, Dec. 12, 1844, Josiah Foster, 3d, cordwainer, b. 1820 (?), son of Josiah and Mary.

1040 Stephen Edmund[8] Abbott, b. 1831; d. in Beverly, Apr. 20, 1833.

Child by 2d m.:

1041 Stephen Woodbury[8] Abbott, 2d, b. 1838 (?).

482

Dudley[7] Abbott (Dudley,[6] Uriah,[5] Uriah,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., Dec. 30, 1796 (t. r. Dec. 26), and m. Pamelia Ober. His descendants have failed to supply satisfactory data of him, nor can any be found. He probably d. soon after the birth of his 2d child, who is a distinguished divine in Alton, Ill.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.):

1042 James Dudley[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 24, 1821.

1043 Levi Augustus[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 19, 1824.

483

John[7] Abbott (Dudley,[6] Uriah,[5] Uriah,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., Oct. 14, 1800, and m. there May 2, 1825, Annis, b. there Sept. 19, 1804, dau. of Josiah and Polly

* From Beverly recs. There may have been other children in this family.

(Woodbury) Chapman, of Beverly. She d. in Beverly, Oct. 6, 1842, ae. 38 yrs. He m. (2d), in Beverly, Nov. 3, 1844, Sally Stone, b. there Nov., 1800, dau. of Abner, of Beverly. Both Mr. and Mrs. Abbott d. in Boxley, Hamilton Co., Ind., she, Sept. 13, 1873, ae. 73, and he, Sept. 26, 1882, ae. 81 yrs. He followed shoemaking and deep sea fishing, frequently going to the Newfoundland and Labrador fishing grounds for the latter purpose. He was popular with his shipmates, and was a member of the Congl. Ch. He moved to Boxley in 1868, and lived there till his death.

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass.:

1044 Annis Allen[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 23, 1827; d. in Beverly, Sept. 14, 1846.*

1045 John Warren[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 9, 1828; m. in Beverly, Jan. 9, 1851, Elizabeth, b. there Dec. 1, 1827, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Prince) Foster, of Beverly. When a seaman he was wrecked on May 8, 1846, on a lone island at sea, where the crew remained 5 dys. in great distress. As master-mariner, Oct. 7, 1857, his vessel sank in mid-ocean, the crew being saved by the ship *Stranger*, of Digby, N. S. He served during the Civ. War in the Navy, Sept. 15, 1862, to Oct., 1863, as seaman and petty officer; was 4 mos. on the U. S. frigate *Sabine* (50 guns) on a roving commission in the North Atlantic ocean in search of Confed. privateers; was also on the U. S. ship *Keokuk*, during the bombardment of the forts in Charleston Harbor, S. C., Apr. 7, 1863, at which time he received a severe wound in the right leg, for which he now receives a pension. He was a volunteer, Aug. 24, 1862, aboard the U. S. monitor *Weehawken*, and participated in the capture of the Confed. ironclad warship, *Atlanta*, on the Savannah River; was afterwards sent to Phila., Pa., on the *Atlanta* as one of the prize crew; res. in Beverly; n. ch. He has two *adopted* chil.: 1. Abbie Ober Hull, b. in Beverly, Mar. 23, 1861; m. in Beverly, Apr. 12, 1882, George Francis Fields; res. in Beverly. 2. Ernest Preston Hull, b. in Beverly, July 22, 1867; d. in Beverly, Nov. 23, 1894.

1046 Mary[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 23, 1830; d. in Francestown, N. H., Nov. 22, 1850; m. in Beverly, Feb. 17, 1848, Charles Morgan, cordwainer, b. 1826 (?), son of Ephraim and Atta, of Francestown.

1047 Nancy Woodbury[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 6, 1832; m. in Beverly, Aug. 14, 1851, Josiah Woodbury Stewart, son of Josiah and Sally, of Beverly. He d. ——; wid. res. in Beverly.

1048 Lucy Jane[8] Abbott, b. May 20, 1835; m. in Ipswich, Mass., 1856, James W. Patch, b. in Hamilton, Mass., Mar. 7, 1832; resd. in Essex and Hamilton; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Hamilton, Mass.:

* According to the Beverly rec. Annis d. in Wenham, Aug. 4, 1846.

1. Charles F.[9] Patch, b. Oct. 14, 1856; m. in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 14, 1879. 2. Mary W.[9] Patch, b. Aug. 14, 1866; m. in Essex, Mar. 29, 1885.

1049 Helen[8] Abbott, b. June 22, 1837; m. in Beverly, Sept. 19, 1859. George, b. in Adams, Hamilton Co., Ind., Aug. 25, 1836, son of Eber (?) and Margaret (Phares) Teter, of Va. She grad. from the State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1856; was a sch. teacher several yrs. before m.; joined the Wash. St. Congl. Ch., Beverly, 1852, and by letter the Wesleyan M. E. Ch., Boxley, 1859; S. S. teacher, 1893–4: res. in Boxley. He enl. in the Civ. War, priv. Co. H, 59th Regt., Ind. Vol. Inf., Dec. 19, 1861: dis. Sept. 4, 1862: farmer; had 10 chil. (9th gen.), b. near Boxley, Ind.:

i. Mary[9] Teter, b. Mar. 10, 1861: d. Aug. 18, 1861.
ii. Susie Belle[9] Teter, b. May 23, 1862.
iii. John Abbott[9] Teter, b. Jan. 24, 1865; d. in Boxley, Feb. 12, 1877.
iv. George Warren[9] Teter, b. Feb. 20, 1867; m. in Boxley, Nov. 2, 1893, Lydia Elizabeth, b. in Richmond, Ind., Mar. 7, 1868, dau. of Solomon and Eliza Ann (Williams) Bond, of Boxley. He grad. from the "Physio-Med. Coll." of Ind., 1890; res. in Boxley; physician; mem. M. E. Ch.; had 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Gladys[10] Teter, b. in Boxley, July 14, 1894; d. there July 15, 1894.
v. Jacob Phares[9] Teter, b. Nov. 13, 1869; m. at Big Springs, Ind., Mar., 1893, E. C. Stevens; res. in Boxley.
vi. Lucy Margaret[9] Teter, b. June 18, 1872; m. near Boxley, Dec. 24, 1890, L. Anderson Floyd; res. in Sheridan, Ind.
vii. Anna Poland[9] Teter, b. Sept. 25, 1874.
viii. Minnie[9] Teter, b. Sept. 2, 1877; d. Sept. 9, 1877.
ix. Helen[9] Teter, b. Feb. 25, 1879; d. July 5, 1879.
x. Edith Elizabeth[9] Teter, b. Aug. 14, 1880.

1050 Isaac Chapman[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 19, 1839; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 22, 1884; served in the Civ. War, 3 yrs. in the U. S. N.; was on the *Vermont* till 1863, and then on the gunboat *Magic*; n. m.

487

Joseph[7] Abbott (Dudley,[6] Uriah,[5] Uriah,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., Jan. 6, 1811, and m. there May 24 (t. r. 20), 1834, Elizabeth Foster, b. there 1813, dau. of Hezekiah (?) and Nabby, of Beverly. Mr. and Mrs. Abbott both d. in Beverly, he, Sept. 24, 1842, ae. 31, and she, Jan. 12, 1845, ae. 32 yrs.*

* Beverly, Mass., rec.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass.:

1051 Elizabeth Ann[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 22, 1836 (t. r. 1835); m. in Beverly, Apr. 12, 1857, James, b. there, son of John M. and Betsey G. Thissell, of Beverly. He enl. in the Civ. War, and d. near Wash., D. C., Nov. 22, 1862; wheelwright; resd. in Beverly; had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Beverly, Mass.: 1. Joseph Abbott[9] Thissell, b. Apr. 30, 1859; grad. M. D. Harv. Univ., 1885. 2. Lizzie Foster[9] Thissell, b. Aug. 26, 1860; d. in Beverly, Jan. 21, 1884.

1052 Joseph Dudley[8] Abbott, b. May 19, 1840.

491

James[7] Abbott (John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in West Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., July 29, 1790, and m. in Hardwick, Mass., Mar. 11, 1831,* Azuba Ruggles, b. there Nov. 24, 1797, dau. of Constant and Mrs. Sarah (wid. of Adin Hudson, and dau. of William and Sarah [Stone] Green, of Oakham, Mass.) Ruggles, a farmer and justice of the peace many years, of Hardwick, and gr.-dau. of Ens. Edward (son of Rev. Timothy and Mary [White] Ruggles) and Lucy (Spooner) Ruggles, of Hardwick. Capt. Samuel Ruggles, gr.-father of Ens. Edward, with a company of six others, purchased the territory known as Hardwick, Mass., from two noted Indians, Dec. 27, 1686, for £20. Ens. Edward inherited large landed property from his father, Rev. Timothy Ruggles, which was in turn inherited by his heirs. Mr. Abbott was a yeoman and lived in W. Brookfield on the homestead, the last house in Brookfield on the main road to Hardwick. At an early day he was engaged quite extensively in freighting between Boston and W. Brookfield. He became a mem. of the Univ. Ch. in Hardwick, Apr. 29, 1821. Both he and his wife d. in W. Brookfield, he, Dec. 15, 1864, ae. 74, and she, Jan. 18, 1871, ae. 73 yrs. The following is from the Brookfield town records, from data by Eliza A. Abbott, their eldest child, and the *Spooner Fam. Reg.*:

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in W. Brookfield, Mass.:

1053 Eliza Ann[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 19, 1832;* school teacher; res. in W. Brookfield, unm.

1054 George Rufus[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 19, 1834;* sailor; mate of a ship; thrown from a horse in Callao, Peru, So. America, and killed May 30, 1872; n. m.

1055 Charlotte Ruggles[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 23, 1836; d. Sept. 7, 1843.

---

* *Spooner* and *Ruggles Fam. Regs.*

497

GEORGE[7] ABBOTT (John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in W. Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., Oct. 19, 1802, and m. there 1832, Hannah, b. 1796, in Shutesbury, Mass., dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Tailor) Harwood, of New Salem, Franklin Co., Mass. Mr. Abbott bought the homestead in W. Brookfield, conditionally, of his bro. James, for $1,000, Feb. 20, 1828. It consisted of 260 acs., and the buildings thereon.* He was a farmer and moved to Prescott, Mass., 1832, where both he and his wife d., he, Aug. 13, 1887, ae. 85, and she, Nov. 28, 1870, ae. about 74 yrs.

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.):

1056 John[8] Abbott, b. May 13, 1833; d. in Ware, Mass., Dec. 23, 1896; m. Sept., 1851, Mary Jane——; has sons; wid. has failed to supply data; res. in Ware.

1057 Sophia Stone[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. in Pelham, Mass., July 24, 1853.

1058 Charles[8] Abbott, b. 1836; d. in Prescott, 1837.

1059 Mary Harwood[8] Abbott, b. May 6, 1838; res. in Ware, unm.

1060 Charles James[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 15, 1839; farmer on the homestead; sch. teacher in youth; resd. in Greenwich, Mass., from June 15, 1886, to Nov. 1, 1888, and then in Prescott; has supplied most of these data.

499

BENJAMIN WRIGHT[7] ABBOTT (David,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 2, 1797, and m. in Milan, Erie Co., O., July 11, 1838, Lorena, b. in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Ct., Sept. 2, 1816, dau. of Asa and Sally (Minor) Judson, of Woodbury. He d. in Milan, May 6, 1854, ae. 62, and she in W. Salem, Lacrosse Co., Wis., Sept. 2, 1868, ae. 52 yrs. Their remains were interred at Milan. He lived with a maternal uncle and studied in Rochester, N. Y., till 1809, when he joined his parents on the homestead farm at Milan, which he afterwards inherited, where he remained a farmer till his death. The homestead buildings were built on the most sightly spot in the neighborhood, the view from which is unsurpassed. After Benjamin's death the place was sold to a club, the bridge across the river being named Abbott bridge.

In 1827 he built a schooner, which he named for his mother, Mary Abbott. The following year he loaded it with produce, sailed *via* Lake Erie for Buffalo, unshipped the masts, went through the Erie

* Worcester, Mass., Deeds, cclx: p. 60.

Canal to N. Y. City, discharged the cargo, secured another and returned to Milan, it being the only sailing vessel that ever navigated the lake and canal to N. Y. and back.* He was a member of the Committee to improve the harbor at the mouth of Huron River, 1823, and doubtless held other local offices, but no data to that effect have been supplied. He contributed liberally to the M. E. Ch. in Milan, his wife's brother being for a time pastor.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.). b. in Milan, O.:

1061 Sarah[8] Abbott, b. 1840; d. in Milan, 1843.
1062 Benjamin[8] Abbott, b. twin 1843; d. in Milan, 1843.
1063 Asa J.[8] Abbott, b. twin 1843; d. in Milan, 1843.
1064 Mary Brown[8] Abbott, b. July 11. 1844; d. in Milan, Mar. 23, 1865.
1065 David[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 16, 1846; res. in O.; blind from youth; unm.
1066 Everton Judson[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 19, 1849.

503

Lorenzo[7] Abbott (Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in W. Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., Jan. 12, 1802, and m. in Seneca Co., O., 1825, Jeanette, b. in N. J., Nov. 24, 1809, dau. of William D. and Martha (Allen) Sherwood, of Clinton Tp., Seneca Co., O. He lived several years in Clinton, but finally settled at Ft. Seneca, Seneca Co., where both he and his wife d., he, Sept. 19, 1876, ae. 74, and she, 1874, ae. 68 yrs. Their remains were interred in Pleasant Union Cemetery, Pleasant Tp. He made the various moves with his parents till they settled in Ohio, 1822, and at an early day, when the country was a dense forest infested by Indians, wolves, etc., was mail-carrier from Milan, Huron (now Erie) Co. to Truxville, Richland Co., O. He was a farmer till 1836, and afterwards, till 1864, a merchant; was Co. commissioner 6 yrs., justice of the peace in Pleasant Tp. 18 yrs., treasurer of the same 25 yrs. and was a Whig and Republican.

About 1828 he had an exciting adventure with Peter Pork, a desperate Seneca Indian, whom he had to arrest at night for stabbing a settler. He was assisted by his bro. Jonathan, who carried the torch, and by a Mr. Hurlbert. On entering Peter's hut after arriving at the Indian village, the glare of the torch awoke his squaw, who jumped from bed with Peter's hunting knife and ran away. He was told to get up and dress, and while doing so made an attempt to seize his

* *The Five Lands Pioneer*, ii: p. 12.

tomahawk, but was prevented by Lorenzo. In the struggle, Peter grabbed for his knife, not knowing it was gone, and finally succeeded in getting a sharp "knife-shaped" stick, with which in the struggle, he stabbed Hurlbert in the head, wounding him quite severely. With Hurlbert's assistance Lorenzo threw the Indian, bound his hands, tied him to a pony, took him to Tiffin, confined him in a log jail, and from thence he was sent to the penitentiary at Columbus. Abbott's first child was b. in Clinton Tp., and the other children at Ft. Seneca.

Had 10 chil. (8th gen.):

1067 George[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 3, 1829.

1068 Theodocia Farwell[8] Abbott, b. July 19, 1831; m. at Ft. Seneca, Apr. 19, 1854, John Jesse Blue, b. in Va., Sept. 5, 1826, son of Jacob and Margaret, of Ft. Seneca. He d. there May 5, 1894. They resd. at Ft. Seneca, 2 yrs., on the Abbott homestead 10 yrs. till 1867, kept a grocery store 7 yrs., and then returned to a farm at Ft. Seneca, where she now lives; had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Ft. Seneca, O.:

i. George[9] Blue, b. Mar. 6, 1855; d. at Ft. Seneca, Apr. 6, 1895; m. at Watson Station, O., Mar. 6, 1879, Elizabeth E. Barto; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Jesse Elias[10] Blue, b. ——; res. at Ft. Seneca. 2. Russell Glen[10] Blue, b. ——; res. at Ft. Seneca.

ii. Jenny T.[9] Blue, b. May 11, 1857; d. at Ft. Seneca, Oct. 6, 1858.

iii. Jesse John[9] Blue, b. Dec. 11, 1860; d. at Ft. Seneca, Jan. 25, 1861.

1069 William[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 11, 1833; d. at Ft. Seneca, July 19, 1834.

1070 Francis[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 1, 1835; d. in Tiffin, Feb. 1, 1867.

1071 Moses[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 1, 1837.

1072 Martha[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 1, 1840; d. at Ft. Seneca, Oct. 22, 1864; m. there Sept., 1859, James E. Wickert, b. in Lehigh Co., Pa., Feb. 7, 1834, son of Thomas and Lucy, of Sandusky Co., O.; farmer; had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Ft. Seneca, O.:

i. Frank[9] Wickert, b. July 3, 1860; m. in Bettsville, O., Dec. 7, 1885, Mary, b. in Woodville, Sandusky Co., O., Aug. 30, 1865, dau. of Samuel and Louise (Crough) Moore, of Bettsville; farmer, sch. teacher, merchant; moved to Green Spring, O., Nov., 1884, to Fremont, O., Mar., 1886, to Old Fort, O., Dec., 1886; mayor of Green Spring, 1896–7; Dem.; has 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Louis Napoleon[10] Wickert, b. in Fremont, Nov. 9, 1886. 2. George Washington[10] Wickert, b. at Green Spring, July 1, 1894. 3. Martha Louise[10] Wickert, b. at Green Spring, 1895.

ii. James T.[9] Wickert, b. May, 1862; m. at Ft. Seneca, Feb. 2, 1883, Florence Voorhies; res. in Fremont.

iii. Chester[9] Wickert, b. Aug., 1864; d. in Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 29, 1881.

1073 Jeanette E.[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 4, 1842; m. at Ft. Seneca, Henry Nichols; res. in Sedalia, Mo.; n. d. s.

1074 Byron[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 16, 1844.

1075 Ruth[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 9, 1847; d. at Ft. Seneca, Mar. 5, 1889; m. in Tiffin, Oct. 7, 1873, Philip, b. there Jan. 7, 1848, son of George and Elizabeth (Beck) Snyder, and gr.-son of Felix and Mary Beck; farmer; res. at Ft. Seneca: has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Ft. Seneca, O.; 1. Jeanette[9] Snyder, b. Oct. 5, 1875; m. in Tiffin, Dec. 24, 1902, Scott Andrew Bender(?). 2. Elizabeth[9] Snyder, b. Jan. 18, 1878; m. in Tiffin, Feb. 18, 1904, Lawrence Wingart. 3. George Abbott[9] Snyder, b. Sept. 12, 1880.

1076 Lorenzo D.[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 14, 1849.

504

Jonathan[7] Abbott (Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in W. Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., Mar. 9, 1807, and m. in Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., Mar. 14, 1833, Eliza W., b. there Aug. 13, 1808, dau. of Erastus and Eleanor (Swinerton) Bow, of Delaware, O. He was a farmer and lived in Liberty Tp., Seneca Co., O., where he d. Apr. 7, 1854.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.):

1077 Laura[8] Abbott, b. ——; m. Lyman A. Covell; res. in Delaware; has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Anna B.[9] Covell, b. ——.

1078 Adeline A.[8] Abbott, b. in Pleasant Tp., Aug. 15, 1838; m. in Tiffin, Oct. 24, 1860, Capt. Frederick K. Shawhan, b. in Tiffin, Aug. 9, 1835, son of Lorenzo. He d. Feb. 26, 1902, ae. 66 yrs.; Capt. Co. D, 123d Regt., O. Vol. Inf., in the Civ. War; studied at Com. Coll., Cinn., O.; merchant. She studied at a Female Coll., Delaware; grad. Wesleyan Coll., 1860; res. in Tiffin; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Tiffin, O.: 1. Clara E.[9] Shawhan, b. Mar. 13, 1866; teacher pub. sch. 2. R. Lorenzo[9] Shawhan, b. Apr. 27, 1879: stenographer.

505

Henry[7] Abbott (Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in W. Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., Jan. 17, 1812, and m. near Tiffin, O., Mar. 26, 1834, Elizabeth, b. near Lancaster, O., May 12, 1817, dau. of Reuben and Margaret (Michael)

Lott, of Kansas, O. He was a farmer, his place lying about a mile south and east of Ft. Seneca, where he d. Nov. 29, 1862. He lived in Kansas about 15 years. His remains are interred in Duke's cemetery.

Had 11 chil. (8th gen.):

1079 Lyman W.[8] Abbott, b. near Tiffin, Jan. 28, 1837.

1080 Milton Lott[8] Abbott, b. in Kansas, O., June 4, 1839.

1081 Irving[8] Abbott, b. in Kansas, Nov. 16, 1842.

1082 Emeline[8] Abbott, b. in Kansas, Nov. 30, 1844; m. at Ft. Seneca, Feb. 3, 1867, James H., b. in Ottawa Co., O., Sept. 1, 1842, son of Hugh V. and Salina (Pool) Davidson, of Port Clinton, O.; mem. M. E. Ch. He served as priv. Co. D, 123d Regt., O. Vol. Inf., Aug. 28, 1862, to June 29, 1865; was wounded and a prisoner of war 15 weeks in Libby Prison; res. in Bettsville, O.; has 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Harry W.[9] Davidson, b. in Pleasant Tp., O., Aug. 14, 1868; m. in Bettsville, Oct. 24, 1900, Sadie Goodyear. 2. Mabel[9] Davidson, b. at Ft. Seneca, Oct. 24, 18—; d. there Sept. 12, 1882. 3. Maud[9] Davidson, b. at Ft. Seneca, Oct. 24, 18—; d. there Aug. 27, 1872.

1083 Eli[8] Abbott, b. in Kansas, O., Dec. 25, 1846.

1084 Albert R.[8] Abbott, b. in Kansas, June 28, 1848.

1085 James[8] Abbott, b. in Kansas, Jan. 29, 1850; salesman; res. in Tiffin.

1086 William Henry[8] Abbott, b. in Kansas, July 3, 1852.

1087 Ann Elizabeth[8] Abbott, b. in Kansas, Apr. 2, 1854; res. in Tiffin, unm.

1088 Rush[8] Abbott, b. in Pleasant Tp., Aug. 29, 1856.

1089 Louise Josephine[8] Abbott, b. at Ft. Seneca, Nov. 16, 1861; m. at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 9, 1898, John L., b. near Tiffin, Jan. 1, 1861, son of James and Margaret (Feasel) Lott, of that place. He grad. Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, 1881; lawyer; in Solicitor General's Office, Wash., D. C.; res. in Tiffin; n. ch.

506

Francis[7] Abbott (Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., May 29, 1816, and m. near Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., Feb. 4, 1846, Lydia Melissa, b. there Oct. 29, 1816 (?), dau. of Agreen and Lydia (Mason) Ingraham, of that place. He lived on the Moses Abbott homestead in Clinton Tp., O.; a farmer, till 1848, when he located in Pleasant Tp., O., where he d. Sept. 20, 1903, ae. 87 yrs. He was a Whig, Republican and a Universalist. His remains are interred in Pleasant Union Cemetery, near Old Fort.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

1090 Abram Lorenzo[8] Abbott, b. in Clinton Tp., Feb. 11, 1847.

1091 Aurenia Melissa[8] Abbott, b. in Pleasant Tp., Dec. 6, 1848; m. there Apr. 15, 1875, Henry Mortimer Snyder, b. at New Market, Md., 1850. He was a merchant and d. near Old Fort, Apr. 18, 1883. She m. (2d), near Old Fort, at her father's, Jan. 21, 1891, Joseph D., b. in Litchfield, N. H., Feb. 7, 1837. son of Ezra and Margaret (McQuestion) Vickery, of Nashua, N. H., retired, and is his 2d wife; res. at 7 State St., Norwalk, Huron Co., O.; Presbyterians. She has held Ch. office; n. ch.

1092 Florence A.[8] Abbott, b. in Pleasant Tp., Jan. 18, 1851; d. at Ft. Seneca, O., Sept. 27, 1877; m. at Old Fort, Sept. 28, 1875, George R. Buckey; d. ——.

1093 Emma E.[8] Abbott, b. in Pleasant Tp., Nov. 28, 1852; d. at Ft. Seneca, Apr. 17, 1854.

1094 Francis E.[8] Abbott, b. in Pleasant Tp., Jan. 20, 1858.

1095 Ida Anetta[8] Abbott, b. in Pleasant Tp., Mar. 20, 1863; m. at Old Fort, Dec. 19, 1888, John Crider; res. at Fort Scott, Kan.; n. d. s.

522

Capt. Moses[7] Abbott (Moses,[6] Moses,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass., Aug. 16, 1795, and m. in Billerica, Mass., June 22, 1820, Susanna (called Susan), b. there Dec. 27, 1797, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (French) Jaquith, of Billerica. Capt. Abbott was a shoe manufacturer and lived in Bedford, where he d. July 7, 1836, ae. 40 yrs. He was commissioned Ensign 3d Regt., 2d Brig., 3d Div., M. V. M., Mar. 20, 1820, promoted Lieut., May 26, 1823, and Capt., May 24, 1824. He was transferred to the 3d Regt., 1st Brig., 3d Div., Feb. 17, 1826, and was discharged Mar. 16, 1826.* Capt. Abbott is the only one of the Bedford Abbotts bearing the name of Moses of whom there is any record as a commissioned officer of Mass. Militia in the office of the Adjutant General of the State.† Mrs. Abbott, during the latter part of her life, lived with her gr.-dau. Mrs. S. E. Rollins, 1713 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass., where she d. Sept. 15, 1896, in her 99th year.‡ Her gr.-father Joseph Jaquith, it is claimed by his descendants, marched during the Rev. War on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass.:

1096 Susan Caroline[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 8, 1820; m. in Bedford, Feb. 15, 1842, Seth H., b. in Hookset, N. H., Jan. 19, 1818, son of ——

* Data supplied by Adjt. Gen. of Mass., Apr. 8, 1897. † Statement of Adjt. Gen.

‡ See next page for portrait.

and Mary (McCauley) Austin, of Hookset. He is a machinist. She studied at Billerica Acad. They res. at 1713 Mass. Ave., Cambridge; attend the Congl. Ch.; has 1 child (9th gen.):

i. Susan Ella[9] Austin, b. in Billerica, Mass., Apr. 16, 1846; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1861, John Augustus, b. in Loudon, N. H., Nov. 14, 1837, son of John S. T. and Louisa (Wells) Rollins, of Loudon. He studied at Gilmanton, N. H.

Susan (Jaquith) Abbott, in her 99th year, Boston, Mass.

Acad.; wholesale and retail prov. dealer; res. 1713 Mass. Ave., Cambridge; attends Park St. Congl. Ch., Boston; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Charlestown, Mass.: 1. Abbott Henry[10] Rollins, b. Nov. 29, 1866; m. in Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1889, Gertrude, b. there Oct. 25, 1869, dau. of William H. and Mary P. (Waite) Friend, of Gloucester. He studied three years (class 1890) at Harv. Coll.; wholesale provision dealer; res. at 16 Garfield St., Cambridge; claims Rev. War service for his gr.-gr.-gr.-father Eliphalet Rollins, as Q.-M. in Col. Wyman's Regt. in the Canadian Campaign; also in campaign of 1781; n. ch. 2. Edgar Jasper[10] Rollins, July 18, 1874; res. at home, unm.

1097 Moses Gordon[8] Abbott, b. June 5, 1822; d. in Boston, Mass., May 15, 1860; n. m.

1098 Charles Edwin[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 24, 1824.

1099 ——[8] Abbott, b. ——; d. y.

1100 John Henry[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 16, 1825.

1101 Sylvester Kinsman[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 9, 1831.

1102 Anna Lexera[8] Abbott, b. May 24, 1834; d. in Malden, Mar. 17, 1883; n. m.

524

Capt. Oliver Reed[7] Abbott (Moses,[6] Moses,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass., Mar. 26, 1800, and m. Nov. 17, 1825, Mary Ann Wilson, dau. of James, of Bedford. She d. Dec. 26, 1825, ae. 19 yrs. He m. (2d), June 28,* 1827, Mary Ann Buttrick, dau. of William, of Bedford.

William Buttrick, the emigrant, was probably the ancestor of all bearing the name of Buttrick in N. E. for many decades. He settled in Concord, Mass., in 1635, gave his deposition regarding the purchase of the town site from the Indians, served the town many yrs. honorably as Serg. and petitioned, at the age of 65, to be relieved from the office.† Maj. John Buttrick was one of the officers in command of the militia at Concord on Apr. 19, 1775, and his name, says Shattuck, "Will be handed down to posterity with distinguished honors for the noble stand he took, and the bravery he manifested in leading a gallant band of militiamen on to meet the invading enemy at the North Bridge, and for beginning the first forcible resistance of British arms. He then returned the fire by commanding his company to fire, saying, 'Fire, fellow-soldiers, for God's sake, fire!' and discharged his own gun the same instant." The following epitaph is engraved on his monument:—

> "'In memory of | Colonel John Buttrick, | who commanded the militia companies | which made the first attack upon | *The British Troops*, | at Concord North Bridge, | on 19th April, 1775. | Having with patriotic firmness, | shared in the dangers which led to | American Independence, | He lived to enjoy the blessings of it, | and died May 16, 1791, aged 60 years. | Having laid down his sword | with honor, | He resumed the plough | with industry; | by the latter to maintain | what the former had won. | The virtues of the parent, citizen and Christian | advanced his life, | and his worth was acknowledged by | the grief and respect of all ranks | at his death."‡

Capt. Abbott was an officer of Mass. militia, a representative to the General Court, a yeoman and trader, and lived in Billerica, Mass. He d. Sept. 11, 1842, ae. 42, and his wid., Dec. 29, 1861, ae. 55 yrs.

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass.:

1103 Oliver Davis[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 23, 1828.

1104 Mary Alice[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 14, 1829; d. Nov. 29, 1895, ae. 65 yrs.; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 22, 1854, Dr. Cyrus Taylor Lang, b. in New Hampton, N. H., Mar. 23, 1827, son of John and Doro-

* Another has this date June 24. † Shattuck's *Hist. of Concord, Mass.* ‡ *Ibid.*

thy (Currier) Lang, of New Hampton. He studied dentistry in Charlestown, 1852, and was afterwards in Boston; moved to Lowell, Mass., 1846, to Charlestown, 1851, to Woburn, Mass., 1857: res. there, 413 Main St., where he has served on sch. com. and was chorister 1st Congl. Ch. 25 yrs. When ten yrs. old he played the bass drum in a brass band, and learned to play every instrument in it without an instructor. She studied at a seminary in Charlestown; signed her name Alice M. Lang; had 4 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Alice Cora[9] Lang, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 21, 1855; d. in New Hampton, Sept. 5, 1856. 2. Alice Josephine[9] Lang, b. in Woburn, Oct. 22, 1859; res. unm. in Woburn. 3. Eliza Gertrude[9] Lang, b. in Woburn, Aug. 25, 1861; formerly employe of the Merrick Thread Co., 276 Devonshire St., Boston; has supplied the data of her gr.-father's descendants; res. unm. in Woburn. 4. Louis Lee[9] Lang, b. in Woburn, Oct. 18, 1867; d. there Oct. 26, 1870.

1105 Harriet A[8]. Abbott, b. July 28, 1832; d. Oct. 1, 1852; n. m.

1106 Eliza[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 9, 1837; m. in Charlestown, June 17, 1856, Lewis Everett Smith, b. in Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 2, 1831, son of Cyrus and Tryphena (Brooks) Smith, and gr.-son of Zachariah and —— (Bemis) Smith, of Lincoln. He stud. at Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., and grad. Brown Univ., 1853; was prin. of High Sch., Bedford, 1853–4; of High Sch., Lincoln, 1855–6, and mem. sch. com. there 1856–59; prin. High Sch., Portsmouth, N. H., 1859–73, and of Smith's Acad. and Commercial Coll., there since 1873. She stud. at Charlestown Sem., and State Normal Sch., Mass. They res. at 51 Middle St., Portsmouth; have 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Lewis Abbott[9] Smith, b. in Lincoln, Mar. 1, 1858; d. in Portsmouth, June 13, 1873. 2. Howard Revere[9] Smith, b. in Portsmouth, Nov. 8, 1867; grad. Brown Univ., 1896; instructor chemistry and mechanical drawing Colby Acad., New Salem, N. H.

1107 Benjamin Franklin[8] Abbott, b. July 3, 1841; d. June 23, 1842.

550

Aaron[7] Abbott (Sewell,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. July 15, 1796, and m. Anna, b. Mar. 31, 1799, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Mainz?) Fortner, of Pa. She d. in Eugene, Vermillion Co., Ind., Sept. 20, 1833, ae. 34 yrs. He m. (2d), June 15, 1836, Sarah Lacey, b. Apr. 18, 1810. He moved from Chillicothe, Ross Co., O., 1826, to Moscow, O., and from there, 1827, to Eugene. He was a farmer and well-digger, and was killed while digging a well in Eugene, Dec. 12, 1854, ae. 58 yrs. His descendants claim service for him in the War of 1812. He was a Methodist. Some of the dates pertaining to his family are approximately given, but it is not known which.

Had 13 chil. (8th gen.):

1108 Lucy Ann[8] Abbott, b. in Chillicothe, Oct. 9, 1818; m. in Newport, Vermillion Co., Ind., Feb. 23, 1836, Garrett, b. in Ohio, Feb. 25, 1816, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Petit) Lacey, of New Jersey. He was a cooper and farmer; d. in Homer, Ill., Oct. 1, 1889, ae. 73 yrs. She moved from Eugene, Oct. 3, 1855, to Farmington, Ia., and in Mar. to Homer, arriving Apr. 3, 1856; res. there: had 11 chil. (9th gen.):

i. George[9] Lacey, b. in Eugene, Nov. 6, 1836; d. in Homer, Sept. 5, 1856.

ii. Hetty[9] [Hatty?] Lacey, b. in Eugene, July 20, 1838; d. there Oct. 4, 1839.

iii. William F.[9] Lacey, b. in Eugene, Apr. 3, 1841; m. in Newport, Apr. 7, 1865, Amanda F. Helmic; res. in Eugene.

iv. Louisa Jane[9] Lacey, b. in Eugene, Nov. 22, 1842; d. in Bethany, Ill., Oct. 26, 1894; m. in Danville, Ill., Sept. 22, 1870, John Edward Jenkins; n. ch.

v. Garrett Luther[9] Lacey, b. in Eugene, Mar. 14, 1845; m. in Homer, Sept. 25, 1866, Nancy Jane, b. in Indianola, Ill., Apr. 16, 1843, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Jackson) Stiles, of Homer. She d. there May 25, 1892. He is a brick-mason, house-raiser, and mover; res. in Longview, Ill.; had 8 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Pearl[10] Lacey, b. in Sidney, Ill., June 12, 1867; m. in Homer, July 17, 1887, George W. Hartman: res. in Champaign, Ill. 2. Earl[10] Lacey, b. in Georgetown, Ill., Dec. 22, 1868; d. in Homer, Jan. 5, 1877. 3. Samuel[10] Lacey, b. in Homer, Feb. 24, 1870. 4. Ina[10] Lacey, b. in Homer, Oct. 6, 1871; m. there Jan. 6, 1888, James Lang; res. in Homer. 5. Weavey[10] Lacey, b. in Homer, Feb. 12, 1873; d. there Aug. 16, 1873. 6. Daisy[10] Lacey, b. in Fairmount, Ill., Aug. 17, 1874; m. in Urbana, Ill., Sept. 3, 1895, George Stogdale; res. in Peru, Ind. 7. Herbert Varley[10] Lacey, b. in Homer, Nov. 30, 1876. 8. Iva[10] Lacey, b. in Homer, June 12, 1879; m. in Danville, July 4, 1896, Nelson Lang; res. in Danville.

vi. Elizabeth[9] Lacey, b. in Eugene, Dec. 25, 1846; d. there May 21, 1897; m. in Danville, Sept. 20, 1876, Samuel Jumps Bowen. He res. in Eugene.

vii. Aaron[9] Lacey, b. in Eugene, Dec. 19, 1848; m. in Kingman, Kan., Nov. 27, 1887, Mrs. Hattie C. Bess, b. in White Co., Ill., Oct. 1, 1860, dau. of Philip F. and Caroline M. (Meader?) Orr. of White Co.; farmer and stock raiser; res. in Lawndale, Pratt Co., Kan.; Democrat; township treas., 1888; served two terms; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Pratt Co.,

Kan.: 1. Daniel Earl[10] Lacey, b. May 13, 1889. 2. Leopold Frederic[10] Lacey, b. Mar. 30, 1892.

viii. Salome[9] Lacey, b. in Eugene, Sept. 23, 1850; d. in Georgetown, Feb. 4, 1873; m. in Danville, Mar. 13 (?), 1872, Francis Marion Grear; res. in Fairmount. Their only child d. y.

ix. Daniel L.[9] Lacey, b. in Perrysville, Ind., Oct. 5, 1852; res. in Homer; has supplied much of the data pertaining to the Lacey family.

x. Sarah Ellen[9] Lacey, b. in Georgetown, Oct. 17, 1854; res. at home in Homer.

xi. Margaret Isabell[9] Lacey, b. in Homer, June 18, 1856; m. in Danville, Dec. 25, 1879, Henry Melvin Verbeck, b. Mar. 22, 1856, son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Buffington) Verbeck, of Newport. He is a day-laborer and lives in Urbana, Ill.; has 5 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Lucy Frances[10] Verbeck, b. in Newport, July 29, 1881; d. there July 29, 1881. 2. Child,[10] b. in Homer, Aug. 12, 1883; d. Aug. 12, 1883. 3. Ella[10] Verbeck, b. in Sidell, Ill., May 6, 1889; d. there July 21, 1889. 4. Latha Louisa[10] Verbeck, b. in Sidell, June 4, 1892. 5. Lena Alice[10] Verbeck, b. in Fairmount, May 21, 1893; d. there Aug. 27, 1893.

1109 Elizabeth[8] Abbott, b. in Chillicothe, Jan. 9, 1820; d. in Eugene, Mar. 11, 1855; m. in Rockville, Ind., Stephen Maines; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Mahala Howe[9] Maines, b. ——; res. in Newport. 2. Daniel Alonzo[9] Maines, b. ——; res. in Cayuga, Ind.

1110 William Frederic[8] Abbott, b. in Chillicothe, Jan. 21, 1823.

1111 John[8] Abbott, b. in Chillicothe, Oct. 26, 1825.

1112 Mary[8] Abbott, b. in Moscow, 1827; m. in Newport, Richard White; m. (2d), George Maines; m. (3d), Benjamin Verbeck; m. (4th), John Wilson; res. in Murdock, Ill., n. ch.

1113 Dorothy[8] Abbott, b. in Eugene, 1829 (?); d. in Homer; m. Mr. Barnes; had 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. James Bradshaw[9] Barnes, b. ——; res. near Wichita, Kan. 2. Jeremiah[9] Barnes, b. ——; res. in Kansas City, Mo. 3. Emanuel[9] Barnes, b. ——; res. in Homer.

1114 Eliza[8] Abbott, b. in Eugene, Nov. 30, 1830; d. in Homer, Aug. 15, 1872; m. Robert Young; has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. James Ewing[9] Young, b. ——; res. in Lamar, Ark.

1115 Aaron[8] Abbott, b. in Eugene, Dec. 23, 1832.

Chil. by 2d m.:

1116 Sewell[8] Abbott, b. Mar., 1837; d. ——.

1117 Amanda[8] Abbott, b. June ——; d. ——.

1118 Anna[8] Abbott, b. twin in Perrysville, Aug. 30, 1846; m. in Danville, Oct. 6, 1867, Theodore, b. in Ogden, Ill., Jan. 29, 1841, son of Jacob and Annie (Davis) Jumps. He was a coal miner; enl. in the

Civ. War, Sept. 3, 1862, wagoner, Co. K, 125th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf.: dis. June 9, 1865; d. at Grape Creek, Ill., Sept. 26, 1893, ae. 52 yrs.: wid. res. there; had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Grape Creek, Ill.: 1. Olivia[9] Jumps, b. July 15, 1868; m. at Grape Creek, Aug. 16, 1891, Anthony Raine (?); res. at Grape Creek. 2. Ida[9] Jumps, b. Nov. 18, 1869: d. in Georgetown, Oct. 28, 1870. 3. Mallory[9] Jumps, b. Aug. 31, 1871; m. at Grape Creek, Sept. 16, 1890, Sherman Martin; res. at Grape Creek.

1119 Sarah[8] Abbott, b. twin in Perrysville, Aug. 30, 1846.

1120 Daniel[8] Abbott, b. Sept. ——: d. in Corning, Clay Co., Ark., July 30, 1876.

556

John[7] Abbott (Danford,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1811, and m. there 1840, Lydia, dau. of Judge George and Abigail (Tisdale) Cleland, of Jordan, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Mr. Abbott was inspector of common schools, in Warren, 1833. About 1837, he was engaged as a classical assistant in Oxford Academy, Oxford, N. Y., and was principal of that school about ten years, resigning in 1852. He probably d. at Sycamore, a suburb of Chicago, Ill. His wife d. "somewhere in the East."*

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

1121 George Cleland[8] Abbott, b. 1846; m. ——; has chil.: whereabouts unknown to the Compiler.

560

Ezra[8] Abbott (Aaron,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was probably b. in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 3,† 1799, and m. in Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 23, 1823, Emily, b. in Camden, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1805, dau. of Oramon and Abi (Barnes) Tuttle, of Vienna. He moved to Vienna about 1823, and to Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich., about 1835, having sold his place of about 50 acs. in Vienna, for $800, Mar. 1, 1835.‡ He was a carpenter and farmer, justice of the peace, 1845 to 1860, and d. in Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich., Jan. 6 (9?),§ 1860, ae. 70 yrs. She d. in Dover, Mar. 12, 1897, ae. 93 yrs. Their remains are intd. at Dover Centre.

---

* Statement of William H. Hyde, Esq., of Oxford, N. Y., an associate teacher of Mr. Abbott.

† Another has this date Dec. 14.

‡ Utica, N. Y., Deeds, lxxvi: p. 107.

§ Conflicting data.

Had 9 chil. (8th gen.):

1122 Nancy[8] Abbott, b. in Vienna, Sept. 1, 1824; m. in Dover, Oct. 17, 1843, Harley Decatur Foster, b. "near N. Y. State line, Pa.," May 30, 1819, son of Daniel, of Genesee Co., N. Y. He d. in Clayton, Mich., Mar. 7, 1893; moved from N. Y. to Seneca, Mich., 1835; farmer. She res. with son George at Downer's Grove, near Chicago, Ill.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.). b. in Seneca, Lenawee Co., Mich.:

i. Spencer Herbert[9] Foster, b. Oct. 30, 1844; d. at Downer's Grove, Nov. 5, 1898; m. in Clayton, Sept. 12, 1867, Louisa M. Benedict, b. in Canada, May 2, 1847, dau. of Isaac, of Culbertson, Neb. She d. in Clayton, Feb. 21, 1892. Their remains are intd. there. He moved to Kansas, 1870; retd. to Mich., 1872; moved to Downer's Grove abt. 1897; merchant to 1883; travelling salesman, 1883 to 1890; mer., 1890 to 1895; had 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Ellsworth Decatur[10] Foster, b. near Clayton, Oct. 2, 1868; m. at Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich., Jan. 2, 1893, Martha, b. in Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind., Jan. 9, 1870, dau. of Samuel A. and Phoebe (Livengood) Clodfelter, of Benton Harbor; editor *Clayton Journal*, 1886–7–8; mem. faculty Benton Harbor Coll., 1891–2–3–4; Supt. Schools, Coloma, Mich., 1894–5–6–7–8; creditman, correspondent, etc., for Ginn & Co., Sch. Book Pub., Chicago, Boston, N. Y. City and London, 1898–9–1900–1; mem. M. E. Ch. since 1886; S. S. supt., Benzonia, Mich., 1889; sch. inspector there; res. 1523 Ellis Ave., Chicago; n. ch. 2. Fred Hiram[10] Foster, b. in Clayton, May 7, 1870; m. in Leslie, Mich., 1895, Lena M. Jones-Kirby (data by E. D. Foster). 3. Clair Benedict[10] Foster, b. in Leslie, Mar. 12, 1875; stud. at Clayton High Sch.; ry. tel. operator; printer at Benton Harbor; mem. M. E. Ch. "since remembrance"; sec. Epworth League of Western Ave., Chicago, Ill.; res. there, 987 Wash. Boul., unm.

ii. Mary[9] Foster, b. July 6, 1852; d. in Detroit, Mich., Nov. 13, 1894; m. in Jackson, Mich., 1891, Joseph Field; n. ch.

iii. George Sanford[9] Foster, b. Aug. 28, 1855; m. in Holt, Mich., Mar. 11, 1875, Candace, b. in Eden, Ingham Co., Mich., Dec. 5, 1858, dau. of Stephen and Margaret (Willoughby) Hare, of Eden. She d. in Chicago, Nov. 6, 1895; intd. at Clayton. He res. in Downer's Grove; locomotive engr. since 1888; ry. fireman till 1882; n. ch. (data by E. D. Foster).

1123 Aaron[8] Abbott, b. in McConnellsville, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1827.

1124 George[8] Abbott, b. in Vienna, Feb. 8, 1829; d. in Dover, Feb. 22, 1870; m. there Feb. 13, 1854, Louisa Waite; both d.; n. ch.

1125 Oramon[8] Abbott, b. in Camden, N. Y., July 24, 1832.
1126 Oscar[8] Abbott, b. in Vienna, Feb. 21, 1835.
1127 Ezra[8] Abbott, b. in Dover, Feb. 12, 1837.
1128 Olive[8] Abbott, b. in Dover, May 31, 1840; d. there Sept. 21, 1859; m. there Dec. 10, 1857, Andrew J. Fiske. He d. ——; n. ch.
1129 Elon Farnsworth[8] Abbott, b. in Dover, Nov. 26, 1843.
1130 Jerome[8] Abbott, b. in Dover, June 11, 1847.

562

George[7] Abbott (Aaron,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in McConnellsville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1805, and m. there 1829, Hannah, b. there July 11, 1810, dau. of John (?) and Elizabeth (——) Nichols, of McConnellsville. He was a farmer, carpenter and joiner, a member of the M. E. Ch. and a worthy Christian. They both d. at Big Rapids, Mich., he, Oct. 13, 1883, ae. 77, and she, Oct. 22, 1871, ae. 61 yrs. Their remains are interred in a cemetery about five miles from Big Rapids. (Data by Mrs. S. J. Carnes.)

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

1131 Martha Elizabeth[8] Abbott, b. in Vienna, N. Y., May 18, 1831; d. Oct. 6, 1847.

1132 Eliza Ann[8] Abbott, b. in Vienna, Dec. 24, 1833; m. in Wheatland, Hillsdale Co., Mich., July 3, 1851, John W., b. Feb. 13, 1833, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Waterman) Brown, of Addison, Mich.; mem. M. E. Ch. many years. He was a shoemaker; priv. Civ. War, Co. E, 4th Regt., Mich. Vol. Inf.; d. at Big Rapids, Apr. 15, 1898; had 7 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Mary Lodema[9] Brown, b. in Addison, Aug. 17, 1852.

ii. William Orzill[9] Brown, b. in Addison, Oct. 22, 1854; m. in Ludington, Mich., 1882, Theresa Shay, b. in Ottawa, Can., dau. of John, of Ottawa. She d. at Port Huron, Mich., 1890. He m. there (2d), 1891, Ida May, b. in Strathroy, Can., 1867, dau. of Elijah and Sabrina (Munger) Fraser (?), of Strathroy; farmer; res. in Muskegon, Mich.; had 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Etta Ione (?)[10] Brown, b. in Ludington, 1883. 2. Earl Orzill Waterman[10] Brown, b. at Port Huron, 1890.

iii. Hattie[9] Brown, b. in Addison, May 4, 1862; m. at Big Rapids, Mar. 30, 1879, Cornelius, b. in Pa., Dec. 31, 1849, son of Jacob and Julia (Nichols?) Nichols, of Pa., and is his 2d wife; S. S. teacher M. E. Ch.; res. at Big Rapids. He is a bolter; had 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Carrie Bertha[10] Nichols, b. at Big Rapids, July 20, 1880; d. there Oct. 9, 1895. 2. A. I.[10] Nichols, b. in Ludington, July 30, 1882; d. at Big

Rapids, Aug. 12, 1883. 3. Ernest Orzill[10] Nichols, b. at Big Rapids, Aug, 16, 1884. 4. John Waterman[10] Nichols. b. at Big Rapids, June 3, 1892.

iv. Eda[9] Brown, b. in Clayton, Mich., Apr. 17, 1864: m. at Big Rapids, Mar. 4, 1881, Edward Seager,* son of Joseph, and is his 2d wife: mem. M. E. Ch. and Epworth League: res. Big Rapids. He is a farmer; has 5 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Ida May[10] Seager, b. at Big Rapids, Jan. 13, 1882. 2. Burney Leroy[10] Seager, b. at Big Rapids, Aug. 5, 1884: d. at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 26, 1896. 3. Mabel Clare[10] Seager, b. at Big Rapids, Aug. 18, 1887. 4. Clarence H.[10] Seager, b. in Stanton, Mich., Oct. 17, 1889. 5. Guy Joseph[10] Seager, b. in Stanton, May 4, 1892.

v. Ruth Ann[9] Brown, b. in Addison. Feb. 25, 1866; m. at Big Rapids, Mar. 7, 1882, John Thomas. b. in Waterloo, Can., Oct. 23, 1857, son of James S. and Catherine (Thompson) Allison, of Can., and is his 2d wife. He learned shoemaking with his father; clerk for a time in mds. store: furniture varnisher; farmer; res. in Temple, Clare Co., Mich.; has 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Hazel Leora (?)[10] Allison, b. in Evart. Mich., Dec. 8, 1884. 2. James Waterman[10] Allison, b. in Evart, Dec. 11, 1886. 3. Catherine Eliza[10] Allison, b. in Evart, Oct. 12, 1890. 4. Thomas Carl[10] Allison, b. in Temple. May 26, 1898.

vi. Minnie[9] Brown, b. in Fairfield, Mich., Nov. 15, 1868; m. ——.

vii. John Clinton[9] Brown, b. at Big Rapids, Nov. 9, 1871; d. in the army near Santiago, Cuba, July 30, 1898; 1st Sergt. Co. A, 34th Regt., Mich. Vol. Inf., in the Spanish-American War; served in Mich. mil. 7 yrs.: was a good son and faithful soldier. (Data by Mrs. A. E. Brown.)

1133 Loretta[8] Abbott, b. in Vienna, Mar. 29, 1836; m. in Addison, Jan. 16, 1852. John H., a stone mason and hotel keeper, b. Mar. 15, 1829, son of Peter and Lydia (Hannibal) Terpening, of Cayuga Co., N. Y.: res. in Addison. She is a mem M. E. Ch.; has 5 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Bellezill[9] Terpening, b. in Addison, June 14, 1853; m. in Woodstock, Mich., Feb. 8, 1877, Abner Daniel, b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., July 5, 1850, son of Charles and Rhoda (Grinnell) Jennings, of Wheatland: res. in Somerset, Hillsdale Co., Mich. He is a farmer; n. ch.

ii. Frances Udella[9] Terpening, b. in Addison, Feb. 19, 1857; m. in Woodstock, Dec. 18, 1879, Wallace Wilcox: res. in Addison.

* This name is spelt both Seager, Segar and Seagur in the data supplied: it is not known to the Compiler which is right.

iii. Clinton D.[9] Terpening, b. in Geneva, Mich., Mar. 8, 1858(?); d. Jan. 15, 1859.

iv. James Henry[9] Terpening, b. in Addison, June 12, 1861; d. Aug. 12, 1863.

v. Hannah L.[9] Terpening, b. in Addison, June 28, 1863: m. in Woodstock, on the homestead, Apr. 8, 1891, Fred D., b. in Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich., July 31, 1864, son of William D. and Hannah (——) Southard, of Rollin, and is his 2d wife. He m. (1st), Catherine Burks, who d. in Woodstock, Jan. 26(?), 1889; resd. after 2d m. 1 yr. in Rome, Mich.; bought her father's homestead in Woodstock; res. there; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Woodstock, Mich.: 1. Simon Curtis[10] Southard, b. Dec. 18, 1894. 2. Abner Wallace[10] Southard, b. Oct. 19, 1900. (Data by Mrs. H. L. Southard.)

1134 Mary Jane[8] Abbott, b. in Lenawee Co., Mich., Aug. 22, 1838; m. Mr. Cleveland; res. in Redlands, Cal.; has failed to supply data.

1135 Sarah Julia[8] Abbott, b. in Somerset, Aug. 15, 1841; m. in Addison, Dec. 21, 1858, John, b. in Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., May 15, 1837, son of Samuel D. and Ruth (Rogers) Carnes, of Rollin; mem. M. E. Ch.; class leader; chorister; S. S. supt. He is a carpenter; priv. Civ. War, Bat. I, 9th Regt., Mich. Vol. Art., 3 yrs. from 1862. They res. in Addison; have 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Addison, Mich.:

i. Adella Jane[9] Carnes, b. Oct. 22, 1859; m. in Addison, Mar. 23, 1876, Daniel Weaver, b. June 20, 18—,* son of Rhodes, of Vt. He is a cooper; res. in Addison; has 10 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Addison, Mich.: 1. Edward[10] Weaver, b. Feb. 1, 1877. 2. John[10] Weaver, b. Sept. 2, 1880. 3. Mabel[10] Weaver, b. Mar. 25, 1882. 4. Lulu[10] Weaver, b. May 28, 1885. 5. Hazel[10] Weaver, b. Aug. 13, 1887. 6. Lillie[10] Weaver, b. Mar. 26, 1889. 7. Walter[10] Weaver, b. Apr. 6, 1891. 8. Laura[10] Weaver, b. June 17, 1894. 9. Gaylord[10] Weaver, b. Nov. 25, 1898. 10. Herbert[10] Weaver, b. Oct. 16, 1900.

ii. Isabel Mary[9] Carnes, b. Jan. 30, 1871: m. in Woodstock, Sept. 25, 1887, Harry Clifton Wood, b. in Geneva, Mich., Nov. 25, 1862, son of Dan M. and Harriet (Whitaker) Wood, and gr.-son of Wilson and Sally Wood, of Geneva. Harry stud. at State Normal Sch. till his health gave out; taught sch. and farmed alternately several terms: was brought up by gr.-parents on farm in Geneva, preëmpted by them from Govt., 1837, till their d. 1884, 1885, respectively; owns, res. on and operates same now; has 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1.

* Data incomplete: dates of death of Nos. 7 and 10 were given as before their b., and are omitted.

Gladys Estella[10] Wood, b. in Rollin, Feb. 14, 1889. 2. George Clifton[10] Wood, b. in Rollin, Jan. 4, 1891. 3. Fred Lawrence[10] Wood, b. in Rollin, Oct. 6, 1892. 4. Wellington Wilson[10] Wood, b. in Woodstock, Sept. 10, 1899. (Data by H. C. Wood and others.)

1136 George Prior[8] Abbott, b. in Wheatland, Apr. 17, 1848: has failed to supply data.

563

Plina[7]* Abbott (Aaron,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., June† 28, 1809, and m. Laura M. LaSalle, by whom he had two children who d. y. and are probably buried at McConnellsville, Oneida Co., N. Y. He m. (2d), July 4, 1840, Elizabeth Ann, b. in Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1814, dau. of Willard and Polly (Gorton) Joslin, of Vienna. Mr. Abbott was a carpenter and joiner. He worked at his trade in early life till he bought a farm at North Bay, Oneida Co., N. Y., when he devoted his attention to farming and speculating in land. He was a man of ability; justice of the peace four times in succession, and d. about three weeks after his last re-election, at North Bay, Apr. 5, 1854, ae. 45 yrs. He prepared for the bar but d. before admission. It is said that but one decision of his as justice was ever reversed by a superior court. He was member of the Bapt. Ch. at North Bay, leader of the choir, and a fine player on the bass-viol. She d. in Marion, Warren Co., O., Nov. 8, 1859, ae. 45 yrs., and is buried near there. His remains are interred at McConnellsville near the north end of the cemetery.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. at North Bay, Oneida Co., N. Y.:

1137 Child,[8] b. ——: d. y.

1138 Child,[8] b. ——: d. y.

1139 Angie Rose[8] Abbott, b. June 11, 1845: m. in E. Cleveland, O., May 1, 1866, Augustine, b. in Eng., 1835, son of Richard and Louisa Ann (Plumley) Worts (?), of Eng. He d. in Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., O., Oct. 4, 1889, ae. 54 yrs.: farmer. She has resd. in Mayfield, since 1866: was in Kentucky at sch. when Abraham Lincoln was elected Pres.: there was great excitement there: had 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Elgin Augustine[9] Worts, b. in Mayfield, July 17, 1874.

1140 Elgin Plina[8] Abbott, b. Sept 11, 1851.

---

* The spelling of this name was changed in this line of descent.
† Another has this Jan. 28, 1809.

564

Darius[7] Abbott (Aaron,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., 18—, and m. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich., Isabelle Fuller. They moved in an ox-cart about 1845 through the woods, from Dover to Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., about 90 miles, it then being frontier, settled on land bought from the Government, which they turned into a good farm, and remained there through life. She was a member of the M. E. Ch. for many years, and a life member of a Foreign Missionary Society. They were most excellent, worthy, good people, helpful to their neighbors in time of need, and highly respected. They d. on their farm near Lansing, he, Feb., 1880, and she, July 5, 1898. He was a well-to-do farmer, his estate after his widow's death, or the income on it, going to six of his nieces. (Data by L. A. Terpening.)

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich.:

1141 Helen[8] Abbott, b. ——; d. ae. abt. 18 yrs.
1142 Chalkley[8] Abbott, b. ——; d. ae. abt. 18 yrs.

569

Lewis Maurice[7] Abbott (Calvin,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. probably in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 6, 1805, and m. Feb. 10, 1829, Esther Jones, b. July 24, 1803, dau. of Theophilus and Sarah, of Plymouth, Mich. She d. Aug. 17, 1879, ae. 76 yrs. He helped to lay out the town of Ontario, Lagrange Co., Ind., and built the woolen mills there at a time when all the travel between Ohio and Fort Wayne, Ind., was over a plank road. He was very prosperous in those years, owning a large farm in Lagrange Co., many houses, etc. He d. Oct. 30, 1882, ae. about 77 yrs. They probably always lived in Ontario after locating there. His descendants are genealogically enterprising, and an exception to the rule in this line of descent. (Data mostly by Mrs. C. L. Buck.)

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1143 Charlotte Maria[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 10, 1831; d. in Toledo, O., Nov. 12, 1896; m. in Ontario, Mar. 29, 1851, Richard Chauncey Dickinson, a merchant, b. in Amherst, Mass., who d. in Toledo, Dec. 21, 1881. They were mems. Congl. Ch.; had 5 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Alice Esther[9] Dickinson, b. in Ontario, Sept. 18, 1854; m. in Toledo, Oct. 17, 1872, Spencer Swan Cole, b. in Saratoga

Co., N. Y., Apr. 1, 1838, son of Darius W. and Clarissa (Swan) Cole, of Medina, N. Y. She res. with her only child, at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y.: has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Toledo, O.:

a. Charlotte Clarissa[10] Cole, b. Oct. 6, 1874; m. in Toledo, Dec. 31, 1896, Robert Monckton Dene; res. at Plattsburg Barracks; has 1 child (11th gen.), b. there; 1. Shafto Henry Monckton[11] Dene, b. Feb. 18, 1898. (Data by C. C. Dene.)

ii. Ida Mary[9] Dickinson, b. in Ontario, May 14, 1856: m. in Toledo, June 17, 1874, Isaiah Davis Cartwright, a nurseryman, b. in Pa., Apr. 29, 1846, son of Abram and Nancy (Davis) Cartwright, of Mosiertown, Pa.: res. at 2373 Robinswood Ave., Toledo; has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Toledo, O.: 1. Charles Everett[10] Cartwright, b. May 17, 1877; mem. firm Hattersley & Cartwright, Loans, Real Estate, Fire and Casualty Ins., Toledo; res. there. 2. Homer Richard[10] Cartwright, b. July 28, 1879; d. in Toledo, Mar. 25, 1893. 3. Guy Clement[10] Cartwright, b. Feb. 7, 1888: student. (Data by C. E. Cartwright.)

iii. Mabel Sarah[9] Dickinson, b. in Ontario, Apr. 5, 1858: d. in Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 23, 1860.

iv. Grace Abbott[9] Dickinson, b. in Edgerton, O., Feb. 9,* 1862: m. in Toledo, Dec. 27, 1883, James Gates McCoy, b. in Springboro, Pa., 1860, son of Asa Sturtevant and Jane (Gates) McCoy, of Springboro. He grad. Edinboro Coll.: manager retail dept. crockery store, Cleveland, O., 1890–91, and then in Pittsburg, Pa., 1892–95: now travelling salesman for Co. in Trenton, N. J.: also represents *House Furnisher, China, Glass and Pottery Review* of N. Y. She res. in Springboro, abt. 2 miles from the P. O., on a ten ac. place stocked with poultry, Belgian hares, etc. Both are mems. of Bapt. Ch. there; have 5 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Infant,[10] b. in Toledo, ——: d. soon after birth. 2. Chauncey Gates[10] McCoy, b. in Springboro, Sept. 15, 1887. 3. Eleanor Jane[10] McCoy, b. in Springboro, Feb. 20, 1890. 4. Herbert Moody[10] McCoy, b. in Pittsburg, Jan., 1894. 5. Ida Esther[10] McCoy, b. in Springboro, Sept. 26, 1897. (Data by J. G. McCoy.)

v. Gordon Obed[9] Dickinson, b. in Edgerton, Oct. 8, 1868; m. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 27, 1895, Rose L. Pense, b. there Nov. 24, 1875, dau. of H. M. and Elizabeth, of Chicago; electrical engr. So. Side Elevated Ry. Co.; joined 1st Presby. Ch., Toledo, 1885; priv. Toledo Cadets, O. N. G., several yrs.; res. 5145 Prairie Ave., Chicago: has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1.

* Another has this date Feb. 18, 1862.

Chauncey Hiram[10] Dickinson, b. in Toledo, Sept. 30, 1896. 2. Charlotte Elizabeth[10] Dickinson, b. in Chicago, Aug. 11, 1899. (Data by G. O. Dickinson.)

1144 Sarah Cordelia[8] Abbott, b. in Farmersville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1835; d. in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Mich., May 5, 1892: m. in Ontario, Mar. 19, 1853,* Giles Capron Gore, b. in Red Hook, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1826, son of Daniel and Clarinda (Capron) Gore, of Preston, Ct. He d. in Sturgis, May 24, 1891; foundry blacksmith: awarded 1st premium for work, Ill. State Fair; recd. gunshot wound, 1861, which prevented service in Civ. War; was gr.-gr.-gr.-son of Gen. Israel Putnam; also gr.-son of Capt. Giles Capron Gore, 16th Co., 8th Ct. Regt., in Rev. War; (Mrs. C. L. Buck has his commission); and gr.-gr.-gr.-son of Lieut. Daniel Gore of the Rev. War, who lost his left arm at the battle of Wyoming Valley, Pa., July 3, 1778, in which three bros. and two bros.-in-law were also killed: mem. M. E. Ch.; chorister 12 yrs.; Repub. Both were fine singers; sang at concerts in Ia. to raise money for soldiers during Civ. War. (Data by Mrs. C. L. Buck.) Had 4 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Charlotte Lillian[9] Gore, b. in Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 12, 1861; m. in Sturgis, June 25, 1885, Frank R. Buck, of Sturgis; both grad. from Sturgis High Sch., June 24, 1878; mem. D. A. R. and Sec. George Rogers Clark Chapter, of Oak Park, Ill.; res. 512 So. Boul., Oak Park; has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Chicago, Ill.: 1. Frank Rolland[10] Buck, b. June 26, 1886. 2. Helen Louise[10] Buck, b. May 25, 1889. 3. Norman Abbott[10] Buck, b. Jan. 18, 1891. (Data by Mrs. C. L. Buck.)

ii. Harman Abbott[9] Gore, b. in Sturgis, Dec. 8, 1862;† m. in Lewiston, Fulton Co., Ill., Nov. 26, 1891, Beatrice, b. there July 11, 1869, dau. of Henry Franville and Sarah (Gray) Ufford, of Lewiston; treas. city of Lewiston, 2 yrs., 1891–2; city clerk there 1894–5–6; learned printing, drug and watchmaker's trades; watchmaker 9 yrs. from 1884, at Lewiston, and since 1900 in Canton, Fulton Co., Ill.; res. there; has 3 chil. (10th gen.) b. in Lewiston, Ill.: 1. Helen Abbott[10] Gore, b. Oct. 22, 1892. 2. Hobart Gray[10] Gore, b. July 4, 1897. 3. Sarah Elizabeth[10] Gore, b. Jan. 29, 1899. (Data by H. A. Gore.)

iii. Marion Brooks[9] Gore, b. in Sturgis, Jan. 19, 1865; m. in Toledo, Mar. 18, 1892, Matilda L. Brown; res. on Hicks St. near Detroit Ave., Toledo; has failed to supply data.

iv. Clara Estelle[9] Gore, b. in Ontario, Sept. 8, 1867; d. there May 14, 1869.

* Another has this date Mar. 25, 1852.

† Another has this date 1863.

1145 Mary Elizabeth[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 23, 1837; d. Aug. 13, 1892; music teacher; resd. in Sturgis.

1146 Homer Calvin[8] Abbott, b. July 6, 1840; d. Feb. 19, 1841.

570

Homer Sawyer[7] Abbott (Calvin,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Apr. 12, 1808, and m. in Blairsville, Indiana Co., Pa., May 8, 1856, Mary Elizabeth, b. in Saltsburg, Indiana Co., Pa., Nov. 3, 1832, dau. of Edward and Martha (Woods) Carlton, of Blairsville, and Westmoreland Co., Pa., respectively, and afterwards of Cincinnati, O.; and gr.-dau. of John and Ann (Fullerton) Woods, of Adams, and Westmoreland Co., Pa., respectively. Mr. Abbott d. in Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill., Dec. 8, 1878, ae. 69 yrs. She grad. at Blairsville Seminary, and res., his widow, in Davenport, Ia. Mr. Abbott went to Illinois, 1847, and settled in Moline, 1855. He was a successful business man, a commercial traveller most of his life, left his family in affluent circumstances, was highly respected, attended the Presby. Ch. of which his wife and son are members, and was a Whig, but one of the first to join the Republican party when it was formed. Her address is 27 Ryan Block, Davenport.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Moline, Ill.:

1147 Edward Carlton[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 28, 1857 (?); grad. M. D. from Chicago Med. Sch., 1882; Repub.; mem. Presby. Ch.; res. 27 Ryan Block, Davenport.

1148 Maud Lester[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 2, 1869; d. in Buffalo, N. Y, Aug. 19, 1872.

574

Orlando Brooks[7] Abbott (Calvin,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. probably in Genesee Co., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1827, and probably m. there about 1850, Almira, b. in Alabama, Genesee Co., 1831, dau. of Daniel and Florella (Barber) Avery, of Genesee Co. She d. in Ceresco, Calhoun Co., Mich., Jan. 25 (?), 1865. Her remains are interred in Emmett, Mich. He m. (2d), in Newton, Calhoun Co., Mich., 1865, Mary Ann, b. there May 14, 1838, dau. of Amos and Samantha (Howe) Lewis, of Alabama, N. Y., her first husband having been Otis Sylvester, who d. a prisoner of war in the South in the Civil War. She d. in Newton, Mar. 10, 1889, ae. 50 yrs. Mr. Abbott located in Ceresco from N. Y., May 4, 1858 (it be-

ing then in the town of Newton). He was a carpenter, blacksmith and farmer, and was known as "Abbott, the axe-helve maker"; d. in Newton, Sept. 12, 1889, ae. about 62 yrs. (Data by F. C. Abbott.)

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

1149 Aaron[8] Abbott, b. in Alabama, N. Y., July 5, 1851; m. in Newton, Aug. 15, 1872, Mary Jane Hughes; res. at Battle Creek, Mich.

1150 Frank Leverne[8] Abbott, b. in Alabama, Jan. 26, 1853.

1151 Clara Almira[8] Abbott, b. in Newton, Nov. 5, 1866; m. there Oct. 18, 1893, Michael, b. in Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1864, son of Mikel and Mary Anna Lutz, of Newton; res. in Newton; mem. Congl. Ch. He is a farmer; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Newton, Mich.: 1. Harold M.[9] Lutz, b. Mar. 24, 1895. 2. Donna Atta[9] Lutz, b. Aug. 18, 1896.

1152 Otis Burton[8] Abbott, b. in Newton, Jan. 24, 1869.

1153 Homer James[8] Abbott, b. in Newton, July 19, 1871.

1154 Elizabeth Viola[8] Abbott, b. in Newton, Nov. 16, 1874.

577

Homer Fletcher[7] Abbott (Pliny,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Hiram, Portage Co., O., Oct. 22, 1843, and m. in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., O., Jan. 30, 1868, Caroline Hawkes, b. in Germany, Feb. 14, 1847, dau. of Frederic. He is a farmer and has always lived in Hiram; was trustee of the township two terms from 1883 to 1884, and has been justice of the peace two terms of three years each from Apr. 17, 1888, and from May 19, 1894, respectively. He has been of much assistance to the Compiler in supplying addresses of other branches of his gr.-father's descendants. His address is Mantua Station, Rural Delivery No. 2, O.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Hiram, Portage Co., O.:

1155 Howard Homer[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 12, 1869; d. in Hiram, July 21, 1869.

1156 Arthur Lewis[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 4, 1872.

1157 Ada Burgess[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 4, 1874; nurse in State Hospt. at Cleveland, O.

1158 Harry[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 22, 1878.

1159 Mildred Ann[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 7, 1882.

1160 B. Eldridge[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 13, 1885.

580

Danforth[7] Abbott (Zephaniah,[6] Joel,[5] Peter,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., July 14, 1796, and m. 1825, Betsey Sloan, b. July 12, 1798. He was selectman in

Prescott, Mass., 1831–2–3–4, and mem. H. R. Mass. Legis., 1833–4. He d. in Prescott, Jan. 27, 1844, ae. 47 yrs. She d. Sept. 15, 1883, ae. 85 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1161 Charlotte E.[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. Sept. 19, 1842.
1162 Benjamin F.[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 14, 1827.
1163 Zephaniah[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 15, 1829.
1164 Eunice M.[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 23, 1830.

581

Cheney[7] Abbott (Zephaniah,[6] Joel,[5] Peter,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., Nov. 5, 1798, and m. in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Mass., Nov. 29, 1827, Rachel, b. in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Mass, Sept. 26,* 1809, dau. of Luther and Mary (Wedge) Chapin, of Pelham. She d. in Pelham, Nov. 30, 1839, ae. 30 yrs. He m. there (2d), Aug. 30, 1846, Pamelia White, dau. of Sylvester and Martha, of Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Mass. He lived in Prescott, Mass., till 1831, and in Pelham till 1850, when he returned to Prescott to his paternal homestead, where he d. June 9, 1873, ae. 74 years; and where his wid. d. Aug. 24, 1887. He was a stone-cutter by trade, but the last years of his life were devoted to farming. He lived at one time in the John Atchison tavern at "Atchison Hollow," Prescott. He was an assessor most of the time he lived in Pelham, selectman there 1839, 1847, 1856, overseer of the poor, and justice of the peace. All his children, except the youngest were b. in Pelham, Mass.

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.):

1165 Dau.,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1829; d. Jan. 31, 1829.
1166 Luther Cheney[8] Abbott, b. May 11, 1831.
1167 Milo Wells[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 15, 1833.
1168 Rachel Ellen[8] Abbott, b. May 27, 1839; d. in Prescott, Oct. 17, 1863.

Chil. by 2d m.:

1169 Cynthia Sophia[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 26, 1847; m. in Leverett, Mass., May 23, 1877, Edwin George, b. in Shutesbury, Aug. 7, 1844, son of George W. and Flavilla (Pierce) Reynolds, of Shutesbury; farmer; res. in Montague, Mass.; n. ch.
1170 Frederick[8] Abbott, b. May 22, 1849.

* Another has this date Sept. 29, 1809.

1171 Eunice Martha[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 10, 1852; m. in Prescott, Oct. 1, 1893, William, b. in Montague, July 31, 1846, son of Gideon Prentiss and Julia (Lawrence) Bartlett, of Montague, and is his 3d wife. He is a lawyer(?); res. at Miller's Falls, Mass.: n. ch.

586

Cyrus[7] Abbott (Elijah,[6] Joel,[5] Peter,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Mass., Mar. 28, 1820, and m. in Northampton, Mass., May 20, 1845, Nancy, b. there Nov. 7, 1822, dau. of Alanson and Nancy (Hobbs) Wright of Northampton. She d. in Ashfield, Franklin Co., Mass., Feb. 24, 1873, ae. 50 yrs. He was a painter, paper-hanger and farmer, and lived in Conway, Franklin Co., Mass., where he d. Oct. 7, 1884, ae. 64 yrs. He served for a time in the U. S. Navy, and was honorably discharged in 1844.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Mass.:

1172 Alice Louise[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 25, 1848; m. in Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1867, Otis Lyman Bradford; res. in Conway; n. ch.

1173 Flora Lena[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 11, 1859; d. in Conway, July 3, 1887; m. in Ashfield, Apr. 27, 1881, Cyrus James, b. in Conway, Oct. 7, 1850, son of William and Hannah Maria (Bardwell) Boyden. He res. in Conway; had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Conway, Mass.: 1. Henry Winthrop[9] Boyden, b. Feb. 14, 1882. 2. Merrill Otis[9] Boyden, b. May 14, 1884.*

587

George Andrew[7] Abbott (Elijah,[6] Joel,[5] Peter,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Mass., May 6, 1822, and m. in Enfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., Jan. 1, 1844, Harriet Adaline, b. in Westerly, Washington Co., R. I., Mar. 5, 1823, dau. of Robinson Champlin and Mary Ann (Peckham) Ross, of Enfield. Mr. Abbott, in company with four others, left Northampton in 1852, for California *via* the Isthmus of Panama. Shortly after arriving in San Francisco, he visited the gold mines at Shasta, but being ill with chills and fever, returned to San Francisco, where he was soon afflicted with cholera morbus, and finally stricken with congestion of the brain, from which, after two days, he d., much lamented by all who knew him, at the home of Dr. Shuler, July 24, 1852, ae. 30 yrs. His remains were interred with Masonic honors in the cemetery at San Francisco by the side of a friend and neighbor, Austin Wright,

* *Thomas Boyden and His Descendants*, pp. 174 and 224.

one of the party who left Northampton, whom Mr. Abbott had faithfully nursed on shipboard after leaving the Isthmus, and who had d. at Dr. Shuler's shortly after arriving in San Francisco. A letter from Dr. Orange Clark of that city, once rector of St. John's Ch. in Northampton, to the P. M. of the latter place, which the Compiler has seen, mentions Mr. Abbott in eulogistic terms. He was not only faithful and devoted in time of need, but was a good man, had a beautiful character, and endeared himself to all who knew him. He and his wife were members of the Congl. Ch., Northampton. He was a painter and paper hanger.

His wid. m. (2d), Jan. 20, 1853, Levi Henry, b. in Northampton, Nov. 22, 1820, second son of Levi and Jane (Marshall) Elwell, of Northampton, where he d. May 5. 1866. ae. 45 yrs., and where she now resides at 425 Bridge St., with her youngest son by her last marriage. Her eldest son by the same marriage, Levi Heny Elwell, is a Professor in Amherst College. Harvard Univ. uses his Sanskrit book for beginners. Mrs. Elwell is remarkably well preserved for her years, and a most interesting correspondent. She has been untiring, rendering more assistance in locating living descendants of Elijah Abbott, and supplying data for use in the compilation of this Register, than any other connected with the family by marriage only. Although she received but eight months' schooling, her letters are models in the art of composition, spelling and punctuation, and show her splendid good sense and enviable disposition. The Compiler and the descendants of Elijah Abbott, are under many obligations to her for her invaluable services.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Mass.:

1174 Mary Louise[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 20, 1846; d. in Northampton, Nov. 10, 1846.

1175 Albert Elijah[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 27, 1850.

588

Joel Fiske[7] Abbott (Elijah,[6] Joel,[5] Peter,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., Mar. 19, 1827, and probably m. in Hartford, Ct., 1855 (?), Rosanna Kelley, of Ireland. He was a painter and glazier. They both d. in Northampton, Mass., he, Apr. 2, 1865, ae. 38, and she, Feb. 22, 1869.*

* The dates of this family are probably not all accurate.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.). b. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Mass.:

1176 Carrie Isabel[8] Abbott. b. Jan. 15, 1856: m. in Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1881, Rockwell DeLancy Bisbee, b. there Aug. 12, 1845, son of Osman and Sophia (Damon) Bisbee, of Chesterfield: res. there: farmer. She attends the Congl. Ch.; S. S. teacher 3 yrs.: has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Chesterfield, Mass.: 1. Bertha Sophia[9] Bisbee, b. Jan. 18, 1886. 2. George Elisha[9] Bisbee, b. Mar. 17, 1888. 3. Elsie May[9] Bisbee, b. Mar. 7, 1891.

1177 George Fiske[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 12, 1857; unm.

1178 Hattie Augusta[8] Abbott. b. Sept. 30, 1860; res. unm. with her sister.

601

James Lewis[7] Abbott (Lewis,[6] Jesse,[5] Peter,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., Nov. 10, 1821,* and m. Evaline Lewis. He was a collector of taxes in Brookfield, 1841; surveyor of highways and bridges, 1841; fence-viewer, 1843; and measurer of wood and bark, 1845. He lives in Casey, Guthrie Co., Ia. He has failed to supply data of his family.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.):

1179 Dau.,[8] b. ——; d. ae. 15 yrs.

1180 Charles Hanson[8] Abbott, b. ——: d. ae. 12 yrs.

1181 Herman Lewis[8] Abbott, b. ——: m. ——; has 2 daus.: res. in Casey; has failed to supply data.

605

Chauncy[7] Abbott (John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., Nov. 1, 1782, and m. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mrs. Mary (wid., usually called Polly Osborn, sister of Selick, the poet) Foster. Mr. Abbott succeeded to the homestead by purchase, and was finally the proprietor of a fine farm of 400 acs. He was an enterprising, influential farmer, active, a good business man, jovial and, as a kinsman writes, "At peace with himself and all the world." He was also a potash manufacturer, kept a store, owned a sawmill, and was justice of the peace.

The family had a private burying ground on the homestead, but when it was about to pass out of the hands of the descendants, the remains were disinterred in the spring of 1863, and re-interred in the Westfall cemetery, near "Twelve Corners," about a mile away. On removing from the grave the remains of the subject of this sketch, it

* Another has this date 1815.

took eight men to raise the casket to the surface of the ground, and on examination, his remains were found petrified, owing, probably, to the infiltration of lime water, that district abounding in rocks of a calcareous formation. His will, dated Nov. 23, 1852, was prob. June, 1854, and wid. Mary is named as exrx., to whom he willed most of his estate.* He has a fine descent.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y.:

1182 Eunice[8]† Abbott, b. July 15, 1816; d. in Niles, Dec. 17, 1816.

1183 Sabrina[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 16, 1817; d. in Saybrook, McLean Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1889, ae. 72 yrs.; m. Rev. Herman Winter, clergyman M. E. Ch. from Germany; had 3 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Adelaide[9] Winter, b. May 26, 1842; d. in Berlin, Wis., Dec. 21, 1871; m. Oct. 4, 1863, Dr. F. M. Hiett; had 1 child (10th gen.): 1. John[10] Hiett, b. Mar., 1871.

ii. Henry Abbott[9] Winter, b. Nov. 9, 1843; m. Sept. 25, 1867, Della Atkinson(?); m. (2d), May 25, 1886, Kate Cheney; he is a physician; had 1 child (10th gen.), by 1st m.: 1. William Abbott[10] Winter, b. July 27, 1868; d. in Saybrook, Sept. 4, 1894.

1184 Mary Ann[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 27, 1819; m. in Niles, July 17, 1839, Samuel John, b. in Cambridge, Wash. Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1817, son of Thomas and Sarah (Coulter) Green; gr.-son of James and Sarah (Abbott) Green; gr.-gr.-son of Thomas and Sarah (McConnell) Green, who were b. in Ireland, 1708, and 1719, respectively. Dr. Green grad. from Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., Pa., 1838; d. in Ocala, Fla., Dec. 25, 1894, ae. 77 yrs.; had 6 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Sarah Mary[9] Green, b. in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind., Jan. 21, 1842; m. in Waynetown, Ind., John Walter, b. in West Jefferson, Franklin Co., O., May 18, 1837, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Crabb) Hayden, of Fort Wayne, Ind. He grad. from Fort Wayne Coll., 1860. She also stud. there. They res. at Fort Wayne. He was chief clk. of the Pension Office, at Fort Wayne after the Civ. War: stud. and prac. law till Aug. 12, 1875; registrar in bankruptcy till 1878; deputy U. S. Marshal till 1884: Repub.; mem. G. A. R.; Knight Templar and 32d deg. Mason; enl. in the Civ. War as priv. Co. G, 12th Regt., Ind. Vol. Inf., Apr. 20, 1861; dis. as Sergt. for disability contracted in line of duty, Aug. 31, 1861, at Poolsville, Md.; mem. and Bible class teacher M. E. Ch. She has been a mem. M. E. Ch. since 9 yrs. old; teacher 30 yrs., infant class, Wayne St.

* Auburn, N. Y., Wills, K: p. 136.

† Another has this name Emma.

M. E. Ch., Fort Wayne; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Fort Wayne, Ind.:

a. Grace Greenwood[10] Hayden, b. June 28, 1867; m. in Fort Wayne, Nov. 5, 1890, Alfred L., b. there Nov. 18, 1867, son of Franklin Peleg and Mary Jane (Read) Randall, of Fort Wayne. He is a bicycle mer.; res. at Fort Wayne; has 3 chil. (11th gen.), b. in Fort Wayne, Ind.: 1. Mary A.[11] Randall, b. Jan. 20, 1892. 2. Phyllis[11] Randall, b. Feb. 25, 1893. 3. Virginia[11] Randall, b. Feb. 29, 1896.

b. Donald John[10] Hayden, b. July 24, 1877.

ii. Ann Eliza[9] Green, b. in Waynetown, Jan. 18, 1843; d. there Feb. 27, 1847.

iii. Thomas Chauncy[9] Green, b. in Waynetown, Apr. 29, 1845: m. there Mar. 6, 1866, Margaret, b. in Crawfordsville, July 15, 1845, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (McConnell) Swearingen, of Alamo, Ind. He grad. M. D. from Med. Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 1882; enl. in Civ. War priv. Co. B, 72d Regt., Ind. Vol. Inf., July 21, 1862; apptd. Corp. and Sergt.; dis. July 6, 1865, the war being over; has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Waynetown, Ind.: 1. Edgar[10] Green, b. twin Feb. 27, 1868; m. in Tiffin, O., Aug., 1893, Anna Brenneman; res. in Fredonia, Kan. 2. Lucius[10] Green, b. twin Feb. 27, 1868; unm. 3. Francis Marion[10] Green, b. July 29, 1869; m. in Fort Wayne, Apr. 18, 1893, Ellen Smith; res. in Fostoria. 4. Mary Ann[10] Green, b. in Homer, Ill., Jan. 10, 1871; unm.

iv. George Milton[9] Green, b. in Waynetown, Dec. 3, 1847: res. unm. in Albion, Ind.

v. Charles Abbott[9] Green, b. in Waynetown, Dec. 28, 1849: res. unm. in Chicago, Ill.

vi. William T. Green, b. in Waynetown, Mar. 29, 1857; m. in Fort Wayne, Feb. 16, 1881, Eve May, b. in Marion, Ind., May 31, 1861, dau. of David W. and Jane (Atkinson) Jones, of Fort Wayne; grad. M. D. Rush Med Coll., Chicago, Ill.: prac. prof. in Albion; has 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Lulu Marian[10] Green, b. in Rome City, Ind., Jan. 28, 1882: d. in Albion, Dec. 21, 1883. 2. Sarah Jane[10] Green, b. in Rome City, May 20, 1883. 3. William Harvey[10] Green, b. in Albion, July 10, 1884. 4. John Winston[10] Green, b. in Albion, July 4, 1886.

1185 Chauncey Milton[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 14, 1822.

1186 Janette Hawley[8] Abbott, b. June 21, 1826;* d. in Homer, N. Y., Nov. 20,† 1874, ae. 48 yrs.; m. in Niles, Dec. 3, 1844, Ezekiel, b. there

* Another has this date May 26, 1826. † Another has this date Nov. 11, 1874.

June 2, 1817. son of Daniel and Mary (Basset) Rooks, of Niles; farmer. He d. in Niles, Sept. 5, 1865, ae. 48 yrs.: had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y.:

i. Mary Elizabeth[9] Rooks, b. Oct. 24, 1845; m. in Niles, Mar. 9, 1869, Edward M., b. in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1840, son of Silas and Betsey (Millerd) Sincerbeaux, of Wash. He enl. in Civ. War, Aug. 21. 1862, priv. Co. F, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Art.: dis. as Q.-M. Sergt., July 6, 1865; teacher: res. in Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y.: has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Niles, N. Y.: 1. Florence R.[10] Sincerbeaux, b. May 10, 1870. 2. Frank H.[10] Sincerbeaux, b. July 12, 1874. 3. Charles S.[10] Sincerbeaux, b. Nov. 19, 1876. 4. Chauncey M.[10] Sincerbeaux, b. July 19, 1879.

ii. Alice E.[9] Rooks, b. Sept. 4, 1853; m. in Cleveland, O., Fenimore Cooper Slade; res. in Kelloggsville, N. Y.

iii. Charles M.[9] Rooks, b. July 20, 1856; d. in Niles, Dec. 23, 1871: accidentally drowned.

1187 Elizabeth Osborn[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 15, 1828; d. in Berlin, Wis., Feb. 20, 1890, ae. 61 yrs.; m. in Niles, Sept. 1, 1857, Nathan Monroe Dodson, b. in Luzerne Co., Pa., June 26, 1826, son of John and Sophronia (Monroe) Dodson, of Huntington, Luzerne Co., Pa. He grad. M. D. Iowa Univ., 1850; res. in Berlin. Her nickname in youth was Betsey: had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Berlin, Wis.:

i. John Milton[9] Dodson, b. Jan. 17, 1859; m. in Madison, Wis., July 1, 1884, Mail, b. there Apr. 17, 1861, dau. of Napoleon B. and Ruth (Corbett) Van Slyke, of Madison. She d. in Phila., Pa., June 15, 1887. He m. (2d), in Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 12, 1890, Jessie Maria, b. there July 3, 1869, dau. of Dexter Nathan and Jessie M. (Palmer) Kasson, of Milwaukee. Dr. Dodson grad. Univ. Wis., 1880; recd. A. M., 1881; M. D. Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882, and Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1883; prac. prof. in Chicago, since 1882: demonstrator of Anatomy at Rush Med. Coll., Feb., 1889, to 1894; prof. of Philosophy at Rush Med. Coll., Jan., 1892, to date; prof. of diseases of children, Northwestern Univ. Woman's Med. Sch., Chicago, Nov., 1893, to date: sec. Chicago Pathological Soc., 1893–4; mem. Chicago Med. Soc.; of the American Med. Assn.; of the American Assn. of Anatomists; and of the Demonstrators' Assn. of Chicago: mem. Β Θ Π and Ν Ξ Ν Greek letter fraternities; attends 3d Presby. Ch., Chicago: has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Berlin, Wis.: 1. Kasson Monroe[10] Dodson, b. Aug. 16, 1891.

ii. Charles Willard[9] Dodson, b. Sept. 20, 1860.

607

JOHN[7] ABBOTT (John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., Sept. 23, 1785, and m. his cousin Betsey (see 6th gen., No. 615), b. about 1786, dau. of Samuel[6] and Desire (Gibbs) Abbott, of Cato, now Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y. John[7] was an expert carpenter and lived in Cato. He served as a fifer in the War of 1812, and was at the battle of Lake Erie. He was made prisoner of war in warm weather, when thinly clad, and d. from exposure during the following winter in Feb., 1815, while in prison at Halifax, Nova Scotia. Mrs. Abbott, a very intelligent woman, during and after the war supported herself and children by teaching. She d. Sept. 9, 1878, ae. 92 yrs.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.):

1188 Samuel John[8] Abbott, b. in Niles, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1808.

1189 Desire[8] Abbott, b. in Cato, 1811; d. May 11, 1888; m. Joshua Chase, of Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He d. May 18, 1857; farmer; Methodist; Repub.; resd. in Victory; had 5 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Harriet[9] Chase, b. Dec. 26, 1829; d. Nov. 29, 1852; n. m.

ii. John[9] Chase, b. Sept. 25, 1831; res. unm. in Ira.

iii. Betsey Abbott[9] Chase, b. Nov. 3, 1833; d. July 12, 1852; n. m.

iv. Sellick Judson[9] Chase, b. in Victory, Feb. 21, 1836; m. in Sennett, Feb. 9, 1860, Hannah Elizabeth, b. in Sterling, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1844, dau. of Charles and Sophia (Gibbon?) Fuller, of Sennett. He enl. in Civ. War as priv. Co. C, 111th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., July 27, 1862; dis., the war being over, Mar. 23, 1865; shot in left arm; had several inches of humerus resected; sec. and treas. Cato Wagon Hub Mfg. Co., of Cato; Repub.; attends Disciples' Ch.; has 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Ida[10] Chase, b. in Cato, Nov. 28, 1862; m. A. P. Rich; res. in Auburn, N. Y. 2. Theoda A.[10] Chase, b. June 6, 1870. 3. Charles A.[10] Chase, b. Oct. 3, 1871; supt. of the Cato Wagon Hub Mfg. Co.

v. Helen Marion[9] Chase, b. Apr. 23, 1838; d. Apr. 10, 1855; n. m.

1190 Susan[8] Abbott, b. ——; d. y.

608

LYMAN[7] ABBOTT (John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., Nov. 6, 1787, and m. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1808, Anna, b. in New London, Ct., Jan. 12, 1789, dau. of David and Mercy (Gates, relative of Gen. Gates)

Davis, of Ct. She had three children and d. in Niles, Aug. 15, 1815, ae. 26 yrs. He m. (2d), Feb. 29, 1816, Abigail Davis, b. in New London (prob. sister of Anna), Aug. 2, 1784. She had two children and d. in Niles, Oct. 25, 1855, ae. 71 yrs. Mr. Abbott built a house near his father's, and lived in Niles. He was a farmer, served in the Florida War, in the War of 1812 as fife-major, was a Baptist, frequently held town office, and was active and intelligent. In old age he was greatly afflicted with palsy.

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y.:

1191 Lyman[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 11, 1809.

1192 Clara Ann[8] Abbott, b. June 2, 1811; m. in Niles, Nov. 22, 1831, James, b. in Wash. (?) Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1810, son of Edward and Cornelia (Lander) Beegle, of Wash. Co., N. Y., and Ohio. He was a cooper; resd. in Cicero, Moravia, and Niles, N. Y.; mem. 1st Bapt. Ch.; later became a Spiritualist; Repub.: d. in Niles, May 22, 1889, ae. 79 yrs. He was an honest, steady, and upright man. Mrs. Beegle was orphaned at 4 yrs. of age; was much of a recluse and even in childhood spent much time in writing poetry. When quite young she was chased by a mad dog, and while wading a stream to escape, came near being swept over a water-fall forty feet high. She is now (1895) in her 84th yr., and a large portion of the data for this work from the fifth to the eleventh generation in her line of descent has been supplied by her in her own handwriting. After a long and exceedingly interesting correspondence, the Compiler has found hers one of the brightest and best preserved intellects of any of the elderly members of the family, her fund of reminiscence, and quaint, entertaining recital being incomparable. Several meritorious poems, written in youth, middle and old age, are before the Compiler, but for want of space it will be impracticable to publish any of them in this work. Mrs. Beegle res. in Niles, with her dau. Mrs. Sweet, and was the last bearing the name of Abbott there; has 3 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Abigail Ann[9] Beegle, b. in Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1833; m. in Niles, Dec. 24, 1853, Erastus Burdick Richardson, b. in Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., Mar. 18, 1832, son of Seth and Sylvia (Cleveland) Richardson, of Scott. He was a miller and farmer; enl. in the Civ. War, priv. 1st Co. 1st Regt., N. Y. Vol. Light Art.: Democrat: res. in Niles; has 2 chil. (10th gen.):

a. Sylvia Clarissa[10] Richardson, b. in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1854; m. in Niles, Dec. 24, 1872 (?), William Palmer; divorced; m. (2d), Perry Phelps, b. Oct., 1855, son of Joseph, of Red Creek, N. Y.; res. at Skan-

eateles; had 4 chil. (11th gen.): 1. Nellie Elizabeth[11] Palmer, b. in Niles, Dec. 1, 1873; m. in Niles, Nov. 17, 1895, William Isaac Harvey (?), and is his 2d wife; res. in Auburn, N. Y. 2. Chester Erastus[11] Phelps, by 2d m., b. in Niles, Feb. 19, 1876; d. in Auburn, 1894. 3. Herbert Earl[11] Phelps, b. in Flushing, Mich., Oct. 7, 1878; d. in Niles, 1894. 4. Glen Franklin[11] Phelps, b. in Niles, July 26, 1888 (?).

b. Charles[10] Richardson, b. ——; d. y.

ii. Harriet[9] Beegle, b. in Niles, Dec. 6, 1836; m. there Oct. 22, 1857, Riley Wilkshire Conch, son of Sibyl, of Niles. He d. there Dec. 16, 1860 (?): farmer; n. ch. She m. (2d), in Martville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1864, Samuel Pitts Sweet, of Niles. She is a music teacher and magnetic physician. He is a mason and farmer. They res. in Niles; had 3 chil. (10th gen.):

a. Addie Abbott[10] Sweet, b. in Niles, Oct. 13, 1869; d. in Auburn, June 9, 1894; m. there, Dec., 1887 (?), William Isaac Harvey, b. in Skaneateles, son of Isaac, of Skaneateles; merchant. He res. in Auburn; has 2 chil. (11th gen.): 1. Mabel[11] Harvey, b. ——. 2. Charles Abbott[11] Harvey, b. ——.

b. Jennie L.[10] Sweet, b. in Niles, Feb. 19, 1871; m. in Scott, Mar. 24, 1893, Frank Byron Jenks, b. in Scott, June 20, 1861, son of William and Helen (Potter?) Jenks, of Scott. He grad. from the Syracuse Conservatory of Music; music teacher and composer; res. in Syracuse, N. Y.; n. ch.

c. Clara Edith[10] Sweet, b. in Auburn, June 13, 1879; student; fine musician.

iii. Levi[9] Beegle, b. in Niles, Jan. 22, 1842; d. Dec. 1, 1865; was a fine scholar, a good music teacher, and a promising law student, but d. before finishing his course.

1193 John[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 31, 1814.

Chil. by 2d m.:

1194 Harriet[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 13, 1818; d. in Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 30 (?), 1886, ae. 67 yrs.: m. in Niles (?), 1842, Humphrey R. Lawrence. She was a mute but very intelligent; a fine artist, and read a great deal. About a year after her d. he was killed by the cars: n. ch.

1195 William Case[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 16, 1827.*

610

Rev. Orrin[7] Abbott (John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., Mar. 24, 1792, and m. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1817, Abigail Bowen, b. 1795. She d. in Niles,

* The Compiler is in doubt as to the accuracy of this family record. Some of the data supplied were difficult to decipher.

Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb., 1819, ae. 24 yrs. He m. (2d), in New Lyme, O., Sept. 21.* 1825, Sarah Maria,[6] b. in Lyme, New London Co., Ct., Nov. 1, 1803, youngest dau. of Col. Lemuel[5] and Sally (Sterling) Lee, of Lyme, Ct., and New Lyme, O.

Lemuel[5] Lee was son of Col. Benjamin[4] and Mary (Ely) Lee, of Lyme, who was a Captain in the expedition against Louisburg, in 1745, the tenth child of John[3] and Elizabeth (Smith) Lee, of Lyme, son of Lieut. Thomas[2] and Sarah (Kirtland) Lee, who sailed for New England in 1641, with his parents, Thomas[1] and —— (Brown) Lee. The elder Thomas d. on the voyage. Thomas[2] was one of the original settlers and largest proprietors of Lyme,† Ensign in the train-band, and afterwards Lieutenant.

Mrs. Abbott was a finely educated, accomplished, Christian woman of much ability and specially gifted in prayer. She d. in Akron, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1847, ae. 43 yrs. He m. (3d), 1856, in Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Caroline Ide, with whom he lived until he d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 23, 1868, ae. 76 yrs.

Mr. Abbott was brought up on a farm. The first white cotton shirt he ever had he bought with the money he received before he was 20 yrs. old, for slashing an acre of timber land. He served in the militia three months in the War of 1812, and then re-enlisted for three years in the 23d Regt., U. S. Inf., and was in every important battle on the Canadian frontier, save Lundy's Lane, when he was detailed as one of the body-guard to Gen. Brown. Mr. Abbott had "bullets shot through his clothing and hair, had men shot in his rear, on either side, and one, an officer, who stepped in front of him to give orders, but he was never even slightly wounded."‡ At the time Fort Erie was blown up, General Brown called for volunteers to take the fort by entering through a secret passage, and Abbott was one of the first to respond. As he was hurrying past the General, he stopped him, more than enough having volunteered: but as Abbott had been the first to respond, the General gave him permission to proceed. While endeavoring to overtake the others he accidentally spilled some of his cartridges, and the General again kindly stopped him.‡ The storming party had no more than entered the fort before it was blown up, and thus strangely, his life was doubtless preserved. During the armistice following the battle of Fort Erie, Abbott was looking for his missing bro. John, when "a Sergeant with a squad of men under arms boldly paraded the field for drill. The challenge

* Another has this date Sept. 25, 1825.

† See *Family Histories and Gens.*, by Prof. and Mrs. E. E. Salisbury, iii: pp. 26, 28, 38, etc.

‡ Statement of Dr. George Abbott.

was accepted, and a British cannon ball badly wounded one of the party and the others rushed for cover. Abbott, however, hastened to the unfortunate man, and finding he had lost a leg, with great presence of mind, compressed the bleeding artery, and carried him into the Fort." * Twenty or more years after, he met a one-legged minister at a ministerial convention, who related this incident as his awakening experience. Mr. Abbott served as Chaplain of the 98th Regt., N. Y. S. N. G., 133 days, with the hundred-day men in 1864.†

George Abbott, M. D., his eldest son, in writing of him to the Compiler, says:

"He was naturally of a serious and contemplative turn of mind. Wm. Hodge in his historical reminiscences of Buffalo, N. Y., speaking of its early ministrations, mentions the conversion of Rev. Orrin Abbott, who, he says, 'while a soldier in the War of 1812, and walking his beat at Fort Erie, in the dead of a starlight night, became so engaged in thinking of God, and his own individual nothingness, that he received into his mind and heart that high and new comprehension of truth which he believed to be a "change of heart," and he then and there became a converted man, and dedicated himself to the ministry.'

"He joined the church of his fathers, and was ordained a Baptist preacher, but afterwards changed his belief and became a member of the Genesee M. E. Conference. His early circuits were often large, requiring him to preach almost daily and to study as he rode. He was a great student not only of the Bible but of history, the sciences, Greek and Latin. He held numerous debates both public and through religious journals with the most eminent Universalist, Calvinist and Baptist divines of his day, including Alexander Campbell. He was an extensive writer on theological subjects, and his treatises were too logical and profound to admit of successful contradiction. He was a great singer, having an exceedingly strong and melodious voice, a powerful preacher, a natural orator, wonderfully successful, and much sought after to assist in protracted or revival meetings.

"Notwithstanding his ministerial labors, he accumulated considerable property, and in the early thirties was regarded a man of wealth, but the financial revolution of 1837 caught him unprepared, and his property was swept away. He was advised to take the benefit of the Bankruptcy Act, but looking upon it as liable to injure his ministerial character, he refused, and thus remained a financial wreck the remainder of his days."

He joined the Masons early in the nineteenth century, but his lodge was swept down in the Morgan excitement and he never rejoined any other, though he afterwards sat in lodge as an ancient Mason. He was a pioneer Son of Temperance, and one of the committee to draft its constitution and by-laws; was a Whig, then a Know Nothing and finally a Republican; and was always a strong man. He was gifted in invention. "In 1820, by the introduction of the turning lathe, he

* Statement of Dr. George Abbott.

† On the back of his discharge from service in the Civil War, is the following, written by the U. S. Mustering Officer:—

"This venerable Chaplain, a soldier of 1812, one of the memorable ones who volunteered, at the call of General Wadsworth, to cross the Niagara, one of General Brown's body-guard at the battle of Lundy's Lane, and one who braved the siege of Fort Erie, came forth in this call to render perhaps his last service to the flag he so dearly loved and faithfully served."

and his brothers revolutionized the methods of constructing grindstones, which had previously been done with a pick only." About 1839, he constructed an incubator, and demonstrated that chickens could be artificially hatched. He also invented the ratchet handle, or lever, so universally in use on farming implements; a corn-planter, a garden-seed sower, a wheat-drill, a method of heating houses by steam pipes, etc. Having lost his property as previously stated, and being in poor health, he never secured any pecuniary gain for these inventions, but left them as legacies to all mankind.*

Had 12 chil. (8th gen.):

1196 Abigail[8] Abbott, b. July, 1818; d. in Niles, June, 1819.

1197 George[8] Abbott, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1826.

1198 Caroline[8] Abbott, b. at Shelby Basin, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1829; m. in E. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Arthur Mott Dean, b. there 1832, son of Stephen and Rachel K. (Jones) Dean, of E. Hamburg; resd. in Geneseo, Ill., and Bethany, Mo.; refugees in the North during the Civ. War, abandoning all they had at Bethany. He d. shortly, leaving family penniless. She taught vocal and instrumental music, educated her son, bought a home and $500 piano; taught gratuitously the late distinguished opera singer Emma Abbot, a descendant of George Abbot, Sr., of Andover, Mass., and brought her out in Peoria, Ill., when 18 yrs. old. The following extract from a letter of Mrs. Dean's, not intended for publication, will be valued years hence by her descendants:

> "My life and strength have been all for others. Yet I feel that so little has been accomplished by the side of that which the heart desires to do, that at times it seems as though my life had been a failure; yet it has not been. But I would do more for humanity, more for the poor, the down-trodden, the sorrowful; and may the good Father give me strength and wisdom so to arrange life's remaining days that the heart which has *always* yearned to help the *fallen* and the oppressed may yet have a full realization of much having been accomplished."

She res. in Sioux City, Ia.; mem. M. E. Ch.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Ralph Waldo Emerson[9] Dean, b. in Geneseo, May 1, 1857; d. there Apr. 25, 1859.

ii. Arthur Abbott[9] Dean, b. in Geneseo, Sept. 26, 1858; m. in Joliet, Ill., May 20, 1891, Agnes, b. there Mar. 24, 1860, dau. of John J. and Lydia A. (Knox) Culver, of Joliet. He is a wholesale paper dealer, Chicago; res. in Austin, Ill.; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Charles Abbott[10] Dean, b. in Chicago, July 27, 1892.

* From data supplied by George Abbott, M. D.

iii. Lillian[9] Dean, b. in Bethany, July 25, 1860; d. in Chicago, Aug., 1861.

1199 Julia[8] Abbott, b. in Lewiston, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1831; m. in Genesco, Oct. 6, 1858, William Emory Foster, b. in Ohio, Sept. 15, 1821, son of John and Ruth (Cone) Foster, of Ill., and was his 2d wife. He was a druggist and farmer; d. in Orange, Cal., Feb. 17, 1888, ae. 66 yrs. She grad. from the State Normal Sch., Albany, N. Y., July 15, 1854; teacher 20 yrs.; mem. 8 yrs. Santa Barbara Co. Board of Examiners, Cal.; deputy recorder of Orange Co., Cal., 1889; mem. M. E. Ch., since 10 yrs. old; has been stewardess, class-leader, and S. S. supt.; resd., 1895, at Redlands, Cal.; has 2 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Infant,[9] b. and d. in Magnolia, Ill., Dec. 14, 1859 (?).

ii. George Emory[9] Foster, b. in Tonica, LaSalle Co., Ill., Aug. 28, 1861; m. in Orange, Dec. 17, 1884, Hattie, b. in Williamstown, Mich., July 31, 1866, dau. of John H. and Emma (Van Alstine) Cook, of Mich. She d. in Orange, May 14, 1886 (?). He m. (2d), in Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 17, 1887, her sister Cora, b. in Williamstown, Nov. 17, 1869. She d. in Santa Ana, Cal., Apr. 19, 1891. He m. (3d), in San Diego, Cal., June 16, 1892, Flora R., b. in Ohio, July 26, 1862, dau. of Alfred and Eliza (Johnson) Young, of Ohio. He has been an orange and raisin-grape grower and a miner; was 4 yrs. supt. of the Santa Ana Valley Irrigating Dist.; road supervisor, 1888; auditor of Orange Co., 1889–90; and Co. recorder, 1889–90–1–2; joined M. E. Ch., 1869; has been steward, trustee and chorister many yrs.; res. in Redlands, Cal.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Hattie Eliza[10] Foster, b. in Orange, May, 3, 1886. 2. Emory Alfred[10] Foster, b. in Redlands, Apr. 6, 1893.

1200 John[8] Abbott, b. in Willink in Aurora, N. Y., May 29, 1832; d. there Aug. 5, 1833.

1201 Orrin Lee[8] Abbott, b. in Medina, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1834.

1202 Infant,[8] b. twin and d. same day, 1836.

1203 Infant,[8] b. twin and d. same day, 1836.

1204 Sarah Maria[8] Abbott, b. in Wales, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1838; d. in Akron, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1848.

1205 Sophronia[8] Abbott, b. in Newstead, N. Y., on Tonawanda Creek, May 14, 1840; m. in Tonica, May 3, 1864, Dana Boardman Clark, b. in Parkman, Me., Apr. 9 (?), 1831, son of Samuel and Martha (Stevens) Clark, of Parkman, cousin of Hannibal Hamlin, the late vice-pres. of the U. S. He was a nurseryman, merchant, and author; d. in Cal. She m. (2d), in Los Angeles Co., Cal., June 8, 1880, James Montague, b. in Orange Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1818, son

of Asa and Martha (Stage) Smith, of that Co. He res. in Orange Co., Cal.; orange grower. She stud. at the State Normal Sch., Albany, 1858; teacher in Ill. till 1864; mem. Theosophical Soc. She went to Cal., 1869, *via* the Isthmus of Panama, crossing it New Year's Day on the railroad which her husband had helped to build several years before, when he was wounded in the thigh during a general uprising of the natives, and an attempt made to drive the construction party out of the country; she d. Mar. 6, 1904, and he d. a few weeks later: had 4 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Abbott Beals[9] Clark, b. in Lostant, LaSalle Co., Ill., Apr. 23, 1866; printer: mem. Theosophical Soc.: lecturer in the Cal. State Prison, and does missionary work among the sailors; very charitable to the poor; res. in San Francisco.

ii. Cady Cutting[9] Clark, b. in Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Cal., Oct. 20, 1869: d. there Mar. 25, 1877.

iii. Orange Irving[9] Clark, b. in Montecito, Oct. 29, 1876: printer; mem. Theosophical Soc.; lectures on Theosophy; awarded a silver and then a gold Demorest medal, 1890, for excellence in the recital of temperance pieces: res. in San Francisco.

iv. Willard[9] Smith, b. at Villa Park, Cal., Mar. 24, 1882.

1206 Wesley[8] Abbott, b. in Akron, July 25, 1842; d. there Dec. 2, 1846.

1207 Mary Elizabeth[8] Abbott, b. in Akron, Sept. 23, 1847; m. in LaSalle Co., Cal., Nov. 15, 1866, William Fenton Spring, b. in Muskingum Co., O., July 22, 1837, son of George W. and Susanna (Story) Spring, of that place. She has resd. in N. Y., Ohio, Ill., Mo., and Cal.: teacher till 1866: del. to the Pop. Convention, Los Angeles, 1891; Pop. mem. Co. Cent. Com., 1892: Pop. Sec. of the Executive Board of the Co. Cent. Com., 1892–3–4; mem. of Farmers' Alliance Industrial Union: twice del. of said Union to the State Conv.: and sec. several yrs. of the Santa Barbara Co. Alliance: vice-pres. of the Summerland Spiritualist Assn. He enl. in Civ. War, priv. Co. C, 44th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf., July, 1861; apptd. Sergt.; dis. Mar. 18, 1865: farmer: resd. in Montecito: he d. Aug., 1902; had 4 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Arthur Lee[9] Spring, b. in Lostant, Oct. 2, 1867; res. in San Luis, Obispo Co., Cal.; unm. 1895. 2. Charles Martin[9] Spring, b. in Lostant, Oct. 18, 1871; res. in Montecito. 3. Roland Fenton[9] Spring, b. in Lostant, Apr. 1, 1873; student at Normal Sch., Los Angeles. 4. Cora Luella[9] Spring, b. in Montecito, Apr. 9, 1876.

613

Daniel Gillett[7] Abbott (John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. Jan. 16, 1799, probably in Richfield, Oswego Co., N. Y., and m. Mary Catherine, b. Feb. 8, 1805, dau. of Hiram and

Mary (Schneider) Birch, of Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y. They both d. in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., he, Oct. 8, 1880, ae. 81, and she, Oct. 8, 1868, ae. 63 yrs.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Sempronius, now Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y.:*

1208 Lovina[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 23, 1824; m. in Moravia, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1843, Philander Savage; she res. in Weston, Lenawee Co., Mich.; has failed to supply data.

1209 Sellick O.[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 16, 1829; d. in Niles, 1830.

1210 Hiram Birch[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 27, 1830.

1211 Doliska M.[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 28, 1835; d. in Royalton, O., Apr. 14, 1857; m. in Fairfield, W. Fuller.

1212 Mary[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 5, 1837; d. in Niles, 1838.

1213 Orrin Lyman[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 13, 1840.

614

Capt. Isaac[7] Abbott (John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Cherry Valley, Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1801, and m. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jane Miller, who d. about two years after. He m. (2d), in Niles, Jan., 1831, Anna, b. Dec. 17, 1803, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Lucas and Caroline (Leffingwell) Moore, of Niles, the bride's father being the officiating clergyman. Capt. Abbott spent most of his boyhood in Richfield and Niles. When of age he went to Ohio, where, in company with his brothers Reuben and Levi, they built a saw-mill on the Cuyahoga River, a few miles south of Cleveland. After running it a few years he sold out and returned to Niles where he soon married. About 1836 he moved to North Fairfield, Huron Co., O., where he cleared a heavily timbered farm and lived nine years. In the fall of 1845, he moved with his family to Dexter, Washtenaw Co., Mich., where he manufactured potash. In the autumn of 1847, he moved to Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich., where he located in the midst of the wilderness and cleared another farm. In 1850, he went with his youngest son, Clement Henry, to a farm in Cambria, Mich., and finally, in 1882, moved with him again to a farm at Fremont Centre, Mich., where he d. Oct. 15, 1882, ae. 81 yrs.

While he lived in Ohio, wild animals were very numerous and troublesome to farmers. Accordingly several hundred men, among

* From his Bible record.

whom was Capt. Abbott, met one day by agreement, and forming a circle around a forest, closed on the centre, driving all the game before them, when a general slaughter occurred and afterwards a barbecue. A large amount of game was killed, including bears, wolves, deer, panthers, and much small game. Capt. Abbott was a Baptist, a whig, and Republican, and held commissions as Lieut. and Capt. in the 109th N. Y. State Militia. He was a very conscientious man, cared little for creeds, lived a consistent life, and never indulged to excess in strong drink or used profane language. Before her marriage his 2d wife was a sch. teacher. She d. Dec. 4, 1888, ae. 84 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1214 Ira[8] Abbott, b. in Niles, Dec. 26, 1831.
1215 Dwight[8] Abbott, b. in No. Fairfield, 1835 (?): d. there 1839 (?).
1216 John Moore[8] Abbott, b. in No. Fairfield, Sept. 13, 1838.
1217 Clement Henry[8] Abbott, b. in No. Fairfield, June 12, 1841.

619

John[7] Abbott (Joel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was probably b. in Athens, Athens Co., O. It is not known to whom he was m. and no record can be found of either his b. or m. About 1852, he moved from Athens to Ill., where he d.; but as none of his descendants can be located, the date of his death cannot be given, and the name of the town in Illinois where he d. is not known. This information is given by the sister of his daughter-in-law, living in Bluff City, Kan.*

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

1218 Joel[8] Abbott, b. ——.

625

Chauncey[7] Abbott (Daniel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Apr. 7,† 1799, and m. in West Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1819, Harriet, b. in Madison, Madison Co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1804, dau. of Ira and Huldah (Clough) Barnard. He d. in W. Hamburg, Nov. 23, 1834, ae. 35 yrs. She d. in Corning, N. Y., at the home of her gr.-son George L. Abbott, Feb. 25, 1895, ae. 90 yrs. Chauncey went to W. Hamburg with his parents when 13 yrs. old, where he eventually bought a farm, and where his

* The name of the dau. of the sister-in-law of Joel,[8] who has sent this information for her mother (name unknown), is Mrs. Netta Holmes, Bluff City, Harper Co., Kan.

† Another gives this date as April 17.

widow lived for many years and brought up her eight children. He was a contractor and builder, timbered the Erie Canal between Buffalo and Black Rock, N. Y., and also furnished timber for the harbors of those two places.

Had 8 chil. (8th gen.), b. in W. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.:

1219 Sophia[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 31, 1820; d. in Hamburg, Feb. 13, 1853; m. July 1, 1846, Lansing B. Litchfield; n. ch.

1220 Harriet[8] Abbott, b. June 15, 1822; m. May 4, 1858, George Sweetland; res. in Derby, N. Y.; had 1 child (9th gen.):

i. Thaddeus[9] Sweetland, b. Nov. 20, 1859; d. Apr., 1890; m. ——; had 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Mabel[10] Sweetland, b. July 10, 1884. 2. George[10] Sweetland, b. Apr., 1887. 3. Frank[10] Sweetland, b. Sept., 1889.

1221 Cornelia[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 3, 1823; d. in W. Hamburg, Mar. 21, 1839.

1222 Frances[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 27, 1825; d. in W. Hamburg, Nov. 4, 1848; m. Levi P. Huff. He d. Nov. 1, 1885; had 4 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Dwight[9] Huff, b. Apr. 28, 1856. 2. Alonzo[9] Huff, b. Dec. 12, 1857. 3. Joseph[9] Huff, b. Dec. 28, 1859. 4. Harriet[9] Huff, b. and d. Sept. 28, 1863.

1223 Thaddeus Constantine[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 14, 1826.

1224 Susan[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 23, 1828; d. in Hamburg, Mar. 17, 1853; m. May 1, 1850, Cornelius Pierce. He d. ——. She grad. from the State Normal Sch., Albany, N. Y.; had 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Ida[9] Pierce, b. Feb. 3, 1851; d. Aug. 28, 1878; m. in Bingham, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1873, George Edwards, a banker, who d. of small-pox in Denver, Col.; had 2 chil.; both d. y.

1225 Huldah[8] Abbott, b. May 19, 1829; d. in W. Hamburg, Oct. 17, 1834.

1226 Chauncey[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 2, 1833; d. Nov.(?) 2, 1851.

626

Capt. Thatcher[7] Abbott (Daniel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1804, and m. in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1831, Prudence Whitaker, of Hamburg. He d. in New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Mich., Aug. 7, 1838, ae. 33, and she in Chicago, Aug. 29, 1855, ae. 49 yrs. Capt. Abbott lived in Exeter, till 1810, and in Hamburg, till 1836, when he went to New Buffalo, where he d. two years later. He was engaged in farming till he moved to Michigan, with the exception of a few years spent on Lake Erie as mate and then captain of a schooner. He traded for furs extensively with Indians with whom, being a very honorable and conscientious man, he was a great favorite. His

daughter Miss Mary Abbott, an aged lady of the old school, now (1896) living in Hamburg, N. Y., writes that the people of the frontier used to say of Capt. Abbott that no one could buy furs of the Indians as well as he, being an ideal man for them to deal with, and one to whom they always appealed to settle their troubles. On one occasion when a number of Indians were talking business with Capt. Abbott, one of them handed him a ten-cent handkerchief, for which some white man had been paid a dollar, and on being told of the imposition was dissatisfied. Capt. Abbott took the handkerchief and threw it on the floor, thereby indicating that to cheat an Indian in such a way was a contemptible trick, and then handed the malcontent a silver dollar. Capt. Abbott was known among them as "Chamook (white) man hunter," and often hunted with them, never having any trouble. After his death the chief of the tribe went to the home of his widow, sat for some time with bared head and tearful eye, and finally left the house without uttering an audible word, only bowing his head in reply to questions, not daring, so grieved was he, to speak. Three days after, he sent the widow the tenderloin of a young deer, that being a mark of the highest respect for the dead.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.:

1227 Mary Susan[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 1, 1831; moved to New Buffalo, 1836, to Chicago, 1850, and returned to Hamburg, 1864, where she now res.; school teacher; mem. Presby. Ch.: n. m.

1228 Oliver Hazard[8] Abbott, b. May 19, 1835; d. unm. in Chicago, July 1, 1872; book-keeper; enl. in Civ. War, priv. Co. F, 2d Regt., Minn. Vol. Inf., 1861, in St. Louis, Mo.; was at the battle of Mill Spring, where the opposing forces are said to have pulled guns from each other through the fence; served abt. 3 yrs.; dis. on Surg's. cer. of disability.

628

Capt. Abram[7] Abbott (Daniel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1809, and m. in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Apr., 1832, Cornelia, b. in Madison, Madison Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1811, dau. of Ira and Huldah (Clough) Barnard, of Madison and Hamburg. Capt. Abbott was brought up on a frontier farm, helping largely to clear the land. Later he went to Buffalo, N. Y., where he remained two years, afterwards sailed on the Great Lakes a few years as Capt. of a vessel, and finally, in 1841, settled in Buffalo, in the shoe business with his son Walter, and was

so engaged at the time of his death, Sept. 1, 1859, ae. 49 yrs. He bought, Nov. 1, 1836, certain land of his father for $800, purchased from the Holland Co.*

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.:

1229 Walter Scott[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 18, 1833; m. in Phila., Pa., June 1, 1880, Anna Maria Painter, b. in Pemberton, N. J., Nov. 3, 1843, dau. of John and Rebecca, of Pemberton; dealer in machinery; res. in Phila.; n. ch.

1230 Minerva[8] Abbott, b. May 9, 1837; m. in Buffalo, May 22, 1861, John Sedgwick Noyes, b. in Manchester, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1831, son of Milton and Mary Ann (Sedgwick) Noyes, of Wales and Rochester, N. Y.; res. in Buffalo. She stud. at Buffalo Sem., Buffalo; has been identified with nearly every soc. in the city, of a benevolent, moral reform, intellectual, or patriotic character, always taking a leading and conspicuous part in their management and development; charter mem. Buffalo Chap., Daus. of Rev. He is mem. Sons of Rev.; wholesale lumber mer., Buffalo; has 1 child (9th gen.):

i. Mary Cornelia[9] Noyes, b. in Buffalo, Feb. 5, 1863; m. there June 6, 1888, Henry Ware Sprague, a leading city atty., influential citizen, and one of the two or three prominent men of the city who founded and fostered the Civil Serv. Reform Assn. in Buffalo; Mem., 1896, Civ. Ser. Com.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.: 1. Eben Carlton[10] Sprague, b. July 12, 1889. 2. John Sedgwick Noyes[10] Sprague, b. Aug. 2, 1893.

1231 Sally Hodge[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 11, 1839; d. in Mansfield, O., May 16, 1869.

636

Jeduthan[7] Abbott (Jeduthan,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., June 18, 1777, and m. there Jan. 7, 1805, Betsey, b. there Sept. 21, 1782, dau. of James[6] and Mary (Montgomery) Bridges, and gr.-dau. of James[5] and Mary (Mitchell) Bridges, of Andover, a descendant of John[1] Bridges, an early settler there, whose son James[2] was a rep. to the General Court in 1723, a man of considerable wealth, and of great local influence.† Mr. Abbott lived with his father, a farmer; was in the War of 1812,‡ and was the third in lineal descent in that family

* Buffalo, N. Y., Deeds, xxxix: p. 454. † Bailey's *Hist. Sketches of Andover, Mass.*
‡ Statement of a gr.-dau.

to live on the homestead in Andover, where they d., he, Nov. 21, 1851, ae. 74, and she, Nov. 24, 1855, ae. 75 yrs. He was fence-viewer, 1798–9, 1801–2–3–4–5–6–7–8–9–10; highway surveyor, 1798–9, 1805–6, 1820–21; warden, 1799, 1800–1–2–3–4–5; tax collector, 1808; mem. road com., 1806, 1809, and constable, 1805–6, 1808.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

1232 William[8] Abbott, b. 1805.

1233 Moody Bridges[8] Abbott, b. May 24, 1808.

Amos Abbott, M. C., Andover, Mass.

640

Hon. Amos[7] Abbott (Jedidiah,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Sept. 6, 1786, and m. there Dec. 6, 1813, Esther Mackey West, b. in Salem, Mass., May 26, 1794, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Mackey) West, of Salem and Andover, Mass. Mr. Abbott was a merchant and politician, and resided in Andover. He was several times a member of the House and Senate, Mass. Legislature; three times a member of

Congress; four years postmaster at Andover; highway surveyor, 1812, 1814, 1816; town clerk, 1822, 1826, 1828; hog-reave, 1813–14; field-driver, 1816–17; clerk of the market, 1819, 1820–1–2; town treasurer, 1824-5-6-7-8-9; moderator (T. M.), 1859, and sch. com., 1828–9, 1830. He was very active during the Civil War, addressing public assemblies for the purpose of raising volunteers, etc., was much beloved and respected, of spotless integrity, modest and eloquent, and his habitual bearing of gentle courtesy made him a great favorite generally. His portrait, by Thomas Buchanan Read, purchased by the town, hangs in the Memorial Hall, Andover. He was a deacon in the So. Ch., and d. in Andover, Nov. 3, 1868, ae. 82 yrs.

Had 11 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

1234 Sarah Barnard[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 10, 1814; d. in Andover, Aug. 10, 1834; m. there May 6, 1834, Albert Abbott (see 7th gen., No. **1249**); n. ch.

1235 Elizabeth West[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 4, 1816; d. in Morristown, N. J., Apr. 16, 1891, ae. 75 yrs.; m. in Andover, Oct. 20, 1844, Rev. Joel B. Blackmer, of Ridgeway, N. J., son of Joel. Rev. Joel d. ——; had 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Ernest[9] Blackmer, b. July 23, 1845; d. in Shanghai, China, July 1, 1891; served in Civ. War in a Co. of sharpshooters from N. Y., and was afterwards an officer of Cav.; was engaged in office work after the war, in Chicago; went to China about 1872. 2. Constance[9] Blackmer, b. Aug. 14, 1850; d. in Morristown, Oct. 24, 1887; m. at Port Richmond, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1877, William Rudderow Eadie; res. in N. Y. City; n. ch.

1236 Edward West[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 4, 1818; printer; served in the 2d Regt., U. S. Drag., in the Fla. Indian War; in the Mass. Regt. as Capt., Maj., and Lt.-Col. in the Mexican War; as Lt.-Col. in Civ. War; and was also in the Signal Corps; resd. in N. Y. City; has not been heard from since 1869.

1237 Alfred Amos[8] Abbott, b. May 30, 1820.

1238 Son,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1821; prob. d. y.

1239 Caroline Mackey[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 22, 1823; d. at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 13, 1876; m. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 11, 1862, Rev. George Ryerson Carroll, a Presby. minister in Oxford, Can. He stud. 3 yrs. at the Univ. of Mich., Class of '59, and at Union Theol. Sem.; past. Presby. Ch. in Wyoming, James Co., Ia., 1862 to 1869; was Supt. of Missions for Ia., Neb. and So. Dak., 1869 to 1875; past. Presby. Ch. in Sac City, Ia., 3 yrs.; Chap. 24th Regt., Ia. Vol. Inf. in Civ. War, 1864-5, and was also with Gen. Banks in La., and with Gen. Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley. He is the author of *Pioneer Life*, etc.; res. in Cedar Rapids; n. ch.

1240 Esther Ann[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 6, 1826; d. in Andover, Oct. 27, 1863; n. m.

1241 Jane Green[8] Abbott, b. July 23, 1828; d. in N. Y. City, Oct. 31, 1867, ae. 39 yrs.; m. in Andover, June 23, 1852, William Appleton Dodge, b. in Barre, Vt., Dec. 27, 1824, son of Nathaniel and Polly (Clark) Dodge, of Barre. He grad. from the Univ. of Vt., 1846, and recd. A. M. in course; prac. law in Barre till 1854; banker and atty. at Cedar Rapids, till 1860; Ins. Agt. since in N. Y. City; had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Cedar Rapids, Ia.:

i. William Abbott[9] Dodge, b. Nov. 18, 1855; d. in Cedar Rapids, Oct. 17, 1856.

ii. Albert Amos[9] Dodge, b. Oct. 13, 1857; d. Aug. 26, 1859.

iii. Carrie Appleton[9] Dodge, b. July 10, 1860; m. in Westboro', Mass., Dec. 21, 1881, Everett Eugene, b. at Lisbon Falls, Me., May 26, 1856, son of David Smith and Emma Jane (Shurtleff) Dunlap, and gr.-son of Isaac and Catherine (Hayden) Shurtleff, of Littlefield, Me. He resd. at Lisbon Falls, till 1874, and then removed to Westboro': tel. operator 2 yrs.; clk. some time Union Grocery Store, which he and his father bought; was town auditor 1887 to 1891; trustee of town library, 1888–9; assessor, 1892–3–4; chairman Rep. town com., 1893–4–5; clk. Unit. Soc.; res. in Westboro': has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Westboro', Mass.: 1. Jennie Marguerite[10] Dunlap, b. Nov. 14, 1883. 2. David Eugene[10] Dunlap, b. Nov. 1, 1889.

1242 William Albert[8] Abbott, b. May 9, 1831; m. in So. Hingham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1875, Mary J., b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 14, 1844, dau. of Benjamin and Abbie G. (Dunbar) French, of Boston, and wid. of James H. Wilder, of Boston and Hingham. He was midshipman U. S. N., 1848 to 1852; Master's Mate and actg. Engr. in Civ. War, 1861 to 1865; mem. Kearsarge Assn. Naval Vets., Boston; Repub.; resd. in Walnut Park, Roxbury, Mass.; n. ch.: d. ——.

1243 Emma Frances[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 4, 1832; m. in Andover, Jan. 1, 1863, Rev. William Royal Joyslin, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 11, 1833, son of Royal and Julia Jones (Barnard) Joyslin, late of Lewiston. He stud. at Thetford Acad., Vt., a year in Harv. Univ., and grad. from Dart. Coll., 1856; also stud. law in Lancaster, N. H., and grad. from Andover Theol. Sem., 1861; Congl. clergyman; has served the following pastorates: Bath, N. H., 1862–3; Berlin, Vt., 1864 (ord. Feb. 3) –5–6; Burke, Vt., 1866–7; Andover, Mass., 1868; Wenham, Mass., 1869–70.* In the fall of 1870 he went to Portland, Or.; organized a Ch. in E. Portland; was city missionary of Portland and Sec. Y. M. C. A. After preaching a year in

* Catalogue of Andover Theol. Seminary varies in a few dates.

Grass Valley, Cal., in Aug., 1873, he returned to N. E. and served the following pastorates: Rowley, Mass., 1874; Orient, Long Island, N. Y., 1875–6–7; Rochester, Mass., 9 yrs. He supplied at Plymouth and Halifax, Mass., a few months, and then went to Centerville, Cape Cod, Mass., 1889, where he now res. He wrote and published *Ecce Regnum;* was on sch. com. in Rochester, etc.; has 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Annie Esther[9] Joyslin, b. in Berlin, Jan. 3, 1864; m. in Rochester, May 10, 1883, George Burgess Haskell, b. there Dec. 27, 1854, son of George W. and Martha Dexter (Burgess) Haskell, of Rochester. He is a farmer and lumber dealer; res. in Rochester: dea. Congl. Ch. 12 yrs.; S. S. supt. 10 yrs.; on sch. com. since Mar. 1, 1893. 2. Elizabeth Abbott[9] Joyslin, b. in Berlin, Oct. 13, 1865. 3. Lucy Barnard[9] Joyslin, b. in Wenham, Sept. 19, 1869.

1244 Sarah Barnard[8] Abbott, 2d, b. July 10, 1838; d. in Milford, O., Nov. 13, 1891; m. in Andover, May 7, 1866, Samuel Perrin Atwood, b. Chittenden Co., Vt., son of John and Elvira (Perrin) Atwood; res. in Milford. He is a lumber mer. and mfr. of doors, sash, etc.; served in Civ. War, 2d Regt., Vt. Vol. Inf., 1st Brig., 6th Corps, A. of P., and in the 127th Regt., O. Vol. Inf.; n. ch.

645

William[7] Abbott (Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., July 14, 1774, and m. there 1799, Hannah[6] Bailey, b. in Andover, May 23, 1779, who was a descendant in the female line of George[1] Abbot, Sr., of Andover, and of Richard Bailey, one of the first settlers of Rowley, Mass., 1639. Hannah Bailey was a sister of Joshua,[6] Nathan,[6] and aunt* to Rhoda,[7] who m., respectively, William[7] Abbott's sisters Hephzibah and Betsey, and his bro. Henry. Mr. Abbott settled in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H., where he d. Aug. 16, 1852, ae. 78 yrs. Their eldest child was b. in Andover, the others in Greenfield.†

Had 8 chil. (8th gen.):

1245 *William*[8] *Abbott*, b. Jan. 5, 1801; drowned June 6, 1813.

1246 *Hugh Adams*[8] *Abbott*, b. Nov. 30, 1802.

1247 *Herman*[8] *Abbott*, b. Nov. 23, 1804; d. in Greenfield, Dec. 7, 1891 m. Hannah Hardy, dau. of Benjamin, of Greenfield, where she d. June 18, 1888; farmer and marketman; n. ch.

1248 *Hannah*[8] *Abbott*, b. Sept. 7, 1807; m. John Dane Hardy, bro. of Hannah, who m. *Herman*[8] *Abbott.*

1249 *Albert*[8] *Abbott*, b. Feb. 27, 1810.

---

* Not a sister of Rhoda; corrected from p. 415.

† Poor's *Hist. and Gen. Researches of the Merrimack Valley.*

1250 *William*[8] *Abbott*, b. July 16, 1814.

1251 *Elizabeth Elvira*[8] *Abbott*, b. Feb. 28, 1817; m. in Greenfield, David Ramsay, b. there Dec. 27, 1811. He d. there Oct. 10, 1889, ae. 77 yrs.; was a prominent man locally; held many town offices; was Rep. to the Legis., etc. She res. in Greenfield;* had 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Dau.*,[9] b. ——; d. y. 2. *David Reverly*[9] *Ramsay*, b. May 3, 1850; d. 1860(?).

1252 *Caroline*[8] *Abbott*, b. Aug. 14, 1823; m. in Andover, Jan. 1, 1849, Garvin Riddle Gage, b. in Bedford, N. H., Jan. 26, 1819, son of Benjamin Stevens and Annis (Moore?) Gage, of Bedford and Woburn, Mass. He was trustee of the Five Cent Savings Bank in Woburn, from its organization till his death; town treas. 33 yrs.; mem. 1st Congl. Ch., Woburn, 29 yrs., and treas. 40 yrs.; was a well-to-do merchant tailor: helped young men to obtain an education; did what he could to aid the Government during the Civ. War; d. in Woburn, Nov. 25, 1892; wid. res. there; had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Woburn, Mass.: 1. *James Edward*[9] *Gage*, b. Aug. 19, 1851; unm. 1896. 2. *Elizabeth Caroline*[9] *Gage*, b. Sept. 5, 1859: m. June 26, 1884, Frank Brooks Richardson; res. in Woburn.

646

Col. Benjamin[7] Abbott (Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Mar. 8,† 1776, and m. 1798, Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1779, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Mary (Greenleaf) Kidder. She d. May 26, 1816, ae. 37 yrs. He m. (2d), Dec. 1, 1816, Elizabeth, b. in Andover, Aug. 29, 1791, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Converse) Goldsmith, of Andover. He was leather sealer, 1826-7-8 9, and highway surveyor, 1826, 1828. He is also called Capt. in the Andover records. She d. Mar. 25, 1867, ae. 75, and he, Aug. 13, 1852, ae. 75 yrs.

Had 9 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

1253 Benjamin[8] Abbott, b. 1798.

1254 Samuel Kidder[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 22, 1803; d. Apr. 17, 1820.

1255 Mary Greenleaf[8] Abbott, b. July 11, 1806; d. in Andover, Oct. 31, 1832, ae. 26 yrs.; m. Aug., 1825, George Wardwell, of Andover, who d. in Newton, Mass.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Andover, Mass.: 1. George A.[9] Wardwell, b. July 10, 1826; d. in Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 10, 1836. 2. Mary Jane[9] Wardwell, b. Nov. 30, 1828; d. in Andover, Jan. 11, 1829. 3. Edward Thompson[9] Wardwell, b. Nov. 24, 1829; d. in Danvers, Mass., Jan. 27, 1880; m. Harriet A. Ware; d. ——.

* The data of this family have been obtained from various sources and may not all be accurate.

† Another has this date Nov. 8.

1256 William[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 9, 1808; d. Nov. 3, 1835.

1257 Joseph Thompson[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 19, 1809.

1258 Hephzibah[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 7, 1812; d. May 20, 1821.

1259 Elizabeth[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 8, 1814; d. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1884, ae. 69 yrs.; m. Nov., 1839, Albert P. Ware, of Providence, R. I., Worcester, and Andover. He d. in Andover, Nov., 1880; bur. in Worcester; had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Providence, R. I.: 1. Charles Albert[9] Ware, b. ——; d. in Worcester, ae. abt. 15 yrs. 2. Susan Elizabeth[9] Ware, b. ——; d. in Worcester, Nov. 21, 1864, ae. 19 yrs.

Chil. by 2d m.:

1260 Sarah Converse[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 25, 1817; m. in Andover, Nov. 30, 1837, Charles Pray, b. in Ossipee, N. H., 1801, son of Pelatiah and Joanna, of Ossipee. He was a livery stable keeper; resd. in Andover; d. there of paralysis, Dec. 5, 1864, ae. 63 yrs. She res. in Andover; had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Andover, Mass.: 1. Charles Benjamin[9] Pray, b. Oct. 18, 1838; d. in Andover, of consumption, Sept. 17, 1862; n. m. 2. Sara Elizabeth[9] Pray, b. Sept. 10, 1842; d. in Andover, of consumption, Aug. 23, 1867; n. m. 3. Mary Frances[9] Pray, b. May 15, 1844; d. in Andover, of consumption, Oct. 3, 1869; n. m. 4. John[9] Pray, b. Oct. 26, 1847; livery stable keeper; res. in Andover, unm. 5. Joseph[9] Pray, b. Sept. 15, 1849; d. in Andover, of consumption, Jan. 1, 1872; n. m.

1261 Samuel Warren[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 14, 1828; d. in Boston, Mass.; n. m.

649

Henry[7] Abbott (Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Mar. 5, 1785, and m. there Jan., 1811, Rhoda[7] Bailey, b. 1789, a descendant in the female line of George[1] Abbot, Sr., of Andover, and of Richard Bailey, one of the first settlers of Rowley, Mass., 1639. Mr. Abbott lived in Greenfield, N. H., eight years, in Milford, N. H., sixteen years, when, in 1835, they moved to Amherst, N. H., where they both d., he, Mar. 26, 1868, ae. 83, and she, Sept. 1, 1854, ae. 66 yrs. She was the niece of Joshua, Nathan, and Hannah Bailey, who m., respectively, Mr. Abbott's sisters, Hephzibah and his bro. William.*

Had 9 chil. (8th gen.):

1262 *Nathan Palmer*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Greenfield, Nov. 16, 1811; d. in Hempstead, Aug. 1, 1889; m. Betsey Smith, of Hempstead, where they lived; n. ch.

* Compilation made from Poor's *Hist. and Gen. Researches of the Merrimack Valley*, the *Abbot Family Reg.*, etc.

1263 *Timothy Bixby*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Greenfield, Feb. 28, 1814.

1264 *Eliza*[8] *Abbott*, b. ——.

1265 *Mary*[8] *Abbott*, b. ——.

1266 *Rhoda*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Greenfield, Apr. 9, 1817; d. unm. in Amherst, Mar. 19, 1895.

1267 *Asel Bailey*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Milford, July 28, 1820.

1268 *Archer Penn*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Milford, Dec. 6, 1822.

1269 *Sylvia Ann*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Milford, Aug. 24, 1826; d. unm. in Andover, Mass., Oct. 11, 1883.

1270 *Asa Warren*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Milford, Sept. 5, 1829; d. Nov. 1. 1829.*

650

Asa[7] Abbott (Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Mar. 7, 1787, and m. there Nov. 21, 1811, Hannah Bailey, b. in 1787 (?), dau. of Daniel, who lived in Andover, near Harris Ferry. They both d. in Andover, she, May 13, 1872, ae. 85 yrs., at the home of her son-in-law James Alfred Abbott. Their remains were interred in the W. Parish, Andover. Mr. Abbott owned a place on the Merrimac River, lately sold by the heirs of John M. Bailey.†

Had 1 child (8th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

1271 Hannah Matilda[8] Abbott b. ——; m. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 23, 1854, James Alfred Abbott, a descendant of George[1] Abbot, Sr., of Andover. She d. in Andover, Nov. 16, 1857. He res. in Andover; has failed to supply data of his family; had 1 child (9th gen.), b. in Andover, Mass.:

i. *Asa Albert*[9] *Abbott*, b. Nov. 9, 1857; m. Dec. 5, 1883, Ida Lewis Keating, of Cambridge, Mass., b. in Boston, Aug. 8, 1860, dau. of John T. and Susan. His business address is care State National Bank, Boston. He res. at 1 Hamlet St., Somerville, Mass. He signs his name *Albert Asa Abbott;* has failed to supply data; had 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. *John Harold*[10] *Abbott*, b. July 27, 1886; d. Jan. 24, 1887. 2. *Ida Frances*[10] *Abbott*, b. Dec. 2, 1889.

651

Capt. Samuel[7] Abbott (Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Jan. 28, 1789, and m. Jan. 6, 1816, Ruth, b. in Burlington, Mass., Feb. 22, 1796,

* Compilation made from Poor's *Hist. and Gen. Researches of the Merrimack Valley*, the *Abbot Family Reg.*, etc.

† The data of this family and of all the descendants have been supplied by Miss C. H. Abbott, Andover, Mass.

dau. of Abel and Ruth (Richardson) Winn, of Burlington. They both d. in Woburn, Mass., he, Apr. 28, 1855, ae. 66 yrs., and she, Apr., 1871. Capt. Abbott moved to Woburn about 1810. He was a carpenter and master builder, and built the Baptist Ch. and several houses in Woburn prior to 1832. He was Captain of a local militia company, held several town offices, and about 1832, was Representative to the Legislature. From about 1832 he was agent and paymaster of the B. & L. Ry. Co. till his death. He was a member of the Bapt. Ch. from 1816.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.). b. in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Mass.:

1272 Elizabeth Winn[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 19, 1822; d. in Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 13, 1847; m. in Woburn, Jan. 1, 1845, Calvin S. Pennell, for many yrs. prin. of an educational institute in St. Louis, Mo.; res. in St. Paul, Minn.; had 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Elizabeth W. A.[9] Pennell, b. Jan., 1847; m. 1871, Prof. J. W. Pattinn (?). She d. in child-bed together with her infant dau., in Dusseldorf, Ger., 1871.

1273 Mary Newell[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 22, 1826; m. in Woburn, Apr. 21, 1858, Francis Edmond, b. in Portland, Me., May 5, 1814, son of John, of Portland. He was a merchant; d. in Woburn, July 20, 1870; n. ch.

1274 Samuel Warren[8] Abbott, b. June 12, 1837.

652

Nehemiah[7] Abbott (Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Oct. 18, 1790, and was published there Sept. 10, 1831, to Rebecca, b. there June 28, 1795, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Ingalls) Shattuck, of Andover. They lived in the West Parish, Andover, where they both d., he, Jan. 14, 1860, ae. 69, and she, Dec. 29, 1874, ae. 79 yrs. In youth he was apprenticed to Maj. Stevens, of Andover, a fresh-meat packer. Mr. Abbott took the meat over the old turnpike from Andover to Boston by team to the wharf where it was shipped. He was afterwards a farmer in Andover. He was highway surveyor, 1822–3.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

1275 Almon Pray[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 20, 1832; farmer: res. unm. on the homestead.

1276 Rebecca Ingalls[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 4, 1833; d. in Andover, Aug. 26, 1859, ae. 25 yrs.; m. there Feb. 4, 1853, Gayton Osgood[8] Ames, b. in Andover, Oct. 27, 1827, son of Simeon[7] and Dorcas (Poor) Ames, gr.-son of Simeon[6] and Sarah (Bailey) Ames, and maternal gr.-gr.-son of Moses[5] (Nathan,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard,[1] one of the

first settlers of Rowley, Mass., 1639) and Elizabeth (Mooar, a descendant of George[1] Abbot, Sr., of Andover) Bailey. Mr. Ames lived on the homestead of his father and gr.-father. He d. in Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 19, 1876, ae. 48 yrs.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Andover, Mass.:

i. *Ella Myra*[9] *Ames*, b. Jan. 6, 1854; m. in Lawrence, Oct. 24, 1876, Albion Francis Holt, b. in Andover, May 3, 1845, son of James and Pamelia (Frye) Holt, of Andover. He is a druggist; res. at 73 Cross St., Lawrence; n. ch.

ii. *Mary Payson*[9] *Ames*, b. Aug. 24, 1855; d. in Andover, Oct. 20, 1856.

iii. *Laura Abbott*[9] *Ames*, b. Aug. 2, 1857; m. in Lawrence, Oct. 27, 1880, Joseph A., b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 15, 1856, son of William Blake and Caroline (Rand) Leighton, of Charlestown: both are mems. Bapt. Ch.: res. in Lawrence. He is a druggist; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. *William Ames*[10] *Leighton*, b. in Lawrence, Feb. 26, 1883.

1277 Olive Tucker[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 1,* 1839; res. unm. in Lawrence.

1278 Mary[8] Abbott, b. May 25, 1842; res. unm. on the homestead.

656

John[7] Abbott (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass., June 20, 1783, and m. Nov. 1, 1808, Mary, b. in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Mass., Apr. 10, 1789, dau. of Barzillai, a Revolutionary soldier, and Elizabeth Delano, and gr.-dau. of Amaziah and Ruth (Sampson) Delano, all of Duxbury. Mr. Abbott was a farmer, lived in Dixfield, Me., till about 1814; in Jay, Me., till about 1820; in Waterville, Me., till about 1822; when he settled in Sidney, Me. He was a Whig till the formation of the Republican party, when he joined it. He attended the Free Bapt. Ch. She d. in Sidney, Dec. 25, 1851, ae. 61 yrs.†

Had 12 chil. (8th gen.):

1279 James[8] Abbott, b. in Sidney, Apr. 7, 1809; d. there June 25,‡ 1811.

1280 Sophronia[8] Abbott, b. in Sidney, Jan. 29, 1811; d. there July 9,‡ 1811.

1281 Joseph Lyman[8] Abbott, b. in Sidney, Apr. 24, 1812; d. Aug. 29, 1883.

1282 John Buckman[8] Abbott, b. in Dixfield, Nov. 2, 1814.

* Another has this date Feb. 4.

† Data by his son John B.[8] Abbott. Another informant gives 1785 as the year of birth of John,[7] and the name of his eldest son as Jonas.

‡ *Delano Reg.* has June 26.

1283 William Flavel Sewell[8] Abbott, b. in Jay, May 8, 1817.

1284 Son,[8] b. ——; d. y.

1285 Abigail Sowle[8] Abbott, b. in Jay, May 25,* 1820.

1286 Emeline Wells[8] Abbott, b. in Waterville,† Sept. 3, 1822; d. in E. Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 24, 1896, ae. 74 yrs.; m. abt. Nov., 1844, David Adams Coburn, b. in Dracut, Mass., Apr. 28, 1814, son of Phineas and Mary (?) (Fox) Coburn, of Dracut. He was a blacksmith about 2 yrs. in Pelham, N. H.; stud. at Phillips Acad., Andover, 1834; in carriage business in Lowell till 1858; farming and blacksmithing at Sharon, N. H., 4 yrs.; resd. in Jaffrey 25 yrs.; d. there Feb. 18, 1887, ae. 72 yrs. When 15 yrs. old she went by packet-boat to Lowell, where she worked in a factory. Their first five chil. were b. in Lowell, and the last in E. Jaffrey:‡ had 6 chil. (9th gen.):

i. William[9] Coburn, b. ——; d. y.

ii. Frank Henry[9] Coburn, b. Oct. 16, 1847; d. in Gardner, Mass., June 20, 1894; m. in Jaffrey, Apr. 19, 1870, Julia Rachel, b. there June 15, 1850, dau. of Jonathan D. and Cynthia (Eames) Turner, of Jaffrey. He was a blacksmith, carpenter, meat and provision dealer; resd. in Lowell till abt. 1857; in Dracut and Sharon till 1861; in Jaffrey till May 10, 1887, and then in Gardner, where his wid. now res.§: had 5 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Jaffrey, N. H.: 1. Lenora (?) Rose[10] Coburn, b. Jan. 30, 1871. 2. Lester Murray[10] Coburn, b. Aug. 3, 1873. 3. Lura Turner[10] Coburn, b. June 15, 1875. 4. Agnes Emeline[10] Coburn, b. July 15, 1881. 5. Olive Blanche[10] Coburn, b. Oct. 21, 1885; d. in Jaffrey, July 18, 1886.

iii. Charles[9] Coburn, b. ——; d. ae. abt. 3 yrs.

iv. Emma Frances[9] Coburn, b. June 12, 1852; d. in E. Jaffrey, Oct. 4, 1896; m. there Dec. 23, 1878, Burt, b. there Feb. 13, 1851, son of Charles and Eliza Jane (Leathers) Bacon, of E. Jaffrey; he stud. at E. Jaffrey High Sch.; was a clerk in gen. mdse. store, Peterborough, N. H., and Worcester, Mass.; worked in Worcester abt. 4 yrs. in organ factory; returned to E. Jaffrey, where he has since been engaged as contractor and builder, carrying on at same time a farm; selectman of Jaffrey, 1895–96–97; chairman of the board, 1896; trustee Univ. Ch., 1895–6–7; is a Mason and Odd Fellow. His gr.-gr.-father Oliver[2] Bacon, served in the Rev. War as Sergt., 2d N. H. Regt., 1777, as Ens., 1781, and as Lieut. from Apr. 13, 1782, to close of war. His father was Rev. Jacob[1] Bacon, who grad. Harv. Univ., 1731. Mrs. Burt Bacon was a very estimable lady, thoughtful and considerate

* *Delano Reg.* has 23.
† Another says Sidney.
‡ Data by E. A. Coburn.
§ Data by Mrs. J. R. Coburn.

of others, and was devoted to her home and family. He res. in E. Jaffrey:* had 5 chil. (10th gen.), b. in E. Jaffrey, N. H.: 1. Maud Eliza[10] Bacon, b. June 30, 1880. 2. Alice Emeline[10] Bacon, b. July 20, 1882. 3. David Coburn[10] Bacon, b. Sept. 22, 1884. 4. Charles Waldo[10] Bacon, b. Sept. 27, 1886. 5. Burt[10] Bacon, b. Dec. 28, 1888.

v. Edward Adams[9] Coburn, b. Apr. 8, 1857; m. in E. Jaffrey, Oct. 12, 1880, Eva, b. in Kingsey, P. Q., Nov. 26, 1854, dau. of Theodore T. and Hannah P. (Towne) Hanscom, of E. Jaffrey:† has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in E. Jaffrey, N. H.: 1. Marion Pauline[10] Coburn, b. June 8, 1882. 2. Guy Adams[10] Coburn, b. Mar. 19, 1887. 3. Bernice Emeline[10] Coburn, b. May 12, 1891.

vi. Flora Gladys[9] Coburn, b. Nov. 26, 1863: m. in E. Jaffrey, June 17, 1885, John Thomas Farr, a carpenter, b. in Windham, Vt., Oct. 12, 1860, son of Elias F. and Jeannette (Ware?) Farr, of Troy, N. H.; res. in Leominster, Mass.; has 3 chil. (10th gen.) 1. Mary Gladys[10] Farr, b. in Concord, Mass., July 11, 1888. 2. Ralph Coburn[10] Farr, b. in Leominster, Feb. 26, 1892. 3. Archie E.[10] Farr, b. in Leominster, Aug. 4, 1896.

1287 Jane Nason[8] Abbott, b. in Sidney, Mar. 22, 1825; m. there June 15, 1848, Dennis, b. in Augusta, Me., Nov. 10, 1823, son of Ananias and Margaret (Bowmar) Cottle, of Augusta. He was a farmer and lived in Oakland. Me.; d. there Oct. 10, 1889, ae. 65 yrs.: Bapts. She res. in Skowhegan; had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Oakland, Me.:

i. Alzira Jane[9] Cottle, b. Apr. 3, 1849; m. in Lewiston. Me., July 27, 1881, Richard Henry, a house carpenter, b. in Orono, Me., Nov. 14, 1848, son of David and Julia Ann (Turner) Babcock, of Orono; res. in Auburn, Me.; n. ch.

ii. Alphonso Sawtelle[9] Cottle, b. June 12, 1853; m. in W. Waterville, Me., June 24, 1880, Viola A., b. in Carmel, Me., Feb. 2, 1855, dau. of Amos F. and Mary (Rowe) Brooks, of Smithfield, Somerset Co., Me. She d. there Jan. 7, 1887. He m. (2d), in Oakland, June 20, 1894, Angeline E., b. in Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 11, 1866, dau. of George W. and Mary (Clough) Robinson, of Oakland. He studied at Eastman's Natl. Bus. Coll., 1877; res. on the homestead, Oakland; farms summers; has taught "town school" seven winters, etc.; mem. M. E. Ch., Oakland, of which he is steward, trustee, and has been S. S. supt. 3 yrs.: has served 3 yrs. in the N. G. S. Me.; has always kept bees from boyhood; has from 20 to 60 swarms regularly; n. ch.

---

* Data by Burt Bacon. † Data by E. A. Coburn.

iii. Arabel[9] Cottle, b. May 6, 1855; m. in Oakland, Dec. 2, 1875, Charles Wesley Lewis, b. in Waterville, May 7, 1850, son of William Bailey and Eliza (Blaisdell) Lewis, of Waterville. He was a farmer and live-stock dealer; d. in Waterville, Sept. 8, 1878. She m. (2d), in Oakland, July 20, 1884, Levi Thomas Merrill, a farmer, b. in Smithfield, Aug. 20, 1852, son of Thomas and Lovicy (Tucker) Merrill, of Smithfield. She is a mem. of the 1st Bapt. Ch., Skowhegan, where they res.; had 2 chil., by 1st m. (10th gen.), b. in Waterville, Me.: 1. Mabel Gertrude[10] Lewis, b. Dec. 10, 1876. 2. Charles Wesley[10] Lewis, b. Apr. 8, 1879.

iv. Angelia Melinda[9] Cottle, b. Aug. 15, 1857; m. in Oakland, May 8, 1877, Ira Alphonso, b. in Waterville, Nov. 13, 1855, son of Benjamin G. and Betsey L. (Coombs) Mitchell, of Waterville. He is mem. firm Pollard & Mitchell, liverymen; res. at 113 Silver St., Waterville; has 5 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Waterville, Me.: 1. Mildred Ann[10] Mitchell, b. Mar. 26, 1878. 2. Katherine May[10] Mitchell, b. June 7, 1880. 3. Edith Bell[10] Mitchell, b. Dec. 17, 1882. 4. Alton Dennis[10] Mitchell, b. Apr. 17, 1891. 5. John Ira[10] Mitchell, b. June 2, 1893.

v. Elmer Ellsworth[9] Cottle, b. Aug. 15, 1862; m. in Belgrade, Me., July 25, 1885, Della E. Page, b. there 1865, dau. of Gilman, of Belgrade. She d. there Apr. 22, 1889. He m. (2d), in Fayette, Me., Jan. 18, 1890, Lottie M., b. in No. Wayne, June 29, 1871, dau. of Charles H. and Cynthia J. (Bessy) Smiley, of Fayette; farmer; res. in Oakland; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Oakland, Me.: 1. Percy Dennis[10] Cottle, b. Mar. 31, 1888. 2. Perley Elmer[10] Cottle, b. (by 2d m.) July 12, 1895.

1288 Henry Perry[8] Abbott, b. in Sidney, Jan. 8, 1828.

1289 Edwin Craig[8] Abbott, b. in Sidney, Nov. 9, 1830; res. in Elliot, Me.; n. m.

1290 Charles Melvin[8] Abbott, b. in Sidney, Feb. 17, 1835 (1833?).

659

Joseph[7] Abbott (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass., Apr. 19, 1791, and m. in Cambridge, Mass., 1816, Electa, of Cambridge, b. in Maine, dau. of L. and Sally (Davis) Richardson, of Sidney, Me. They both d. in Cambridgeport, Mass., he, Nov. 20, 1857, ae. 66, and she, Nov. 29, 1871, ae. 73 yrs. He was a lamp manufacturer, and lived in Cambridgeport. His will was dated Nov. 17, 1857. His son Corne-

lius is named as executor. The children mentioned are Joseph B. and Cornelius Abbott, Electa Maynard and Harriet B. Abbott,* to each of whom he gave $10. He gave to his gr.-son Joseph H. Abbott $50, to be placed at interest till of age. The balance of his estate, including household effects, etc., he gave to his widow, the same to go to his children after her death.†

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Cambridgeport, Middlesex Co., Mass.:‡

1291 Electa Maria[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 11, 1817.
1292 Joseph Buckman[8] Abbott, b. July 29, 1819.
1293 Harriet B.[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 5, 1820.
1294 Sylvanus Richardson[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 10, 1822.
1295 Cornelius Frederick[8] Abbott, b. June 1, 1828.

662

Samuel[7] Abbott (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass., Mar. 22, 1798, and m. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 26, 1823, Harriet Buckman, of Cambridge. He d. in Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1830, ae. 31 yrs. According to the Cambridge City records, the remains of himself and his wife were removed from the place of original interment, Aug. 10, 1843. The place of re-interment is not stated, but it was probably in Cambridge.

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

1296 Edward Gilbert[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 2, 1825.

668

Asa[7] Abbott (Asa,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me., Nov. 7, 1793, and m. Caroline Williams Toby, b. July 19, 1800, dau. of Lemuel and Martha Toby, and maternal gr.-dau. of Rev. Abraham Williams, of Sandwich, Mass. She d. May 6, 1826, ae. 25 yrs. He m. (2d), Dec. 16, 1827, Elizabeth Mayhew Butler, dau. of Edmund, of Farmington, Me., a merchant, deputy sheriff, town treasurer, 1829–30, and Representative to the Maine Legislature, 1825–6. She was a descendant of Benjamin Butler, a contractor and builder, who settled in Farmington, 1790; was b. on Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 1748; and was probably a descendant of Nicholas Butler, a resident of that island as early as 1662.

* She soon married a Mr. Beaman. † East Cambridge Prob. Rec.

‡ Data of this family from Cambridge City and other public records there: the descendants could not be located, but probably moved west.

Mr. Abbott bought a farm about 1815 on Porter's Hill, Farmington, where he lived till 1827, when he engaged successfully in trade at Centre Village, till failing health obliged him to give up, when he moved to a farm near the village where he d. Feb. 16, 1863, ae. 69 yrs. He acquired a good education, was for many years a successful school teacher, and for more than thirty years a trustee of Farmington Academy. He was liberal and generous in his impulses, and a man of much intellectual vigor.

Had 14 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Farmington, Franklin Co., Me.:

1297 Martha Caroline Hephzibah[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 18, 1819; m. May 9, 1837, Samuel Belcher, of Farmington, b. Dec. 8, 1814.

The Belcher family is probably of Norman descent but members of it have lived in England from a very early period. During the reign of Henry VIII, Edmund Belcher resided at Guilsborough, in Northamptonshire. Northoft, a hamlet of nineteen houses, was granted to his son, Alexander Belcher, Gent. Early in the seventeenth century, four members of the family came to America; Jeremiah settled in Ipswich, Mass., Edward became a resident of Boston, Andrew was the ancestor of Governor Belcher, and Gregory was an early settler and an original member of the First Chuch of Quincy. The relationship existing between the members of the foregoing families is unknown to the Compiler. Gregory Belcher was the ancestor of the Farmington family, and must have been a man of some prominence in Boston, as he was one of the founders of the Old South Church. His son Edward Belcher settled at Stoughton, and Clifford Belcher, the youngest of his six children, married, June 24, 1740, Mehitable, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Clap) Bird, and gr.-dau. of John and Elizabeth (Williams) Bird, of Dorchester. He resided in ancient Stoughton where he owned a large estate, until his death, Apr. 26, 1773. The family has been very prominent in Farmington, and elsewhere. Among those of note was Capt. Supply Belcher, of Augusta, but afterwards of the Sandy River township, where he took the foremost rank among the early settlers. He was the first town clerk, and the second justice of the peace; was the first Rep. to the G. C., 1798; was again Rep. 1801 and 1809, and was selectman in 1796–7. He was for many years a popular and successful school and music teacher, possessed a good knowledge of medicine and surgery, and at an early day, before the arrival of a physician, his services were of great value to the early settlers. A son, Samuel Belcher, was a popular educator of considerable celebrity, and his bro. Maj. B. M. Belcher, was an efficient and popular officer of militia. He lived on the homestead and was selectman, 1822–3–4. Another son of Supply Belcher was Hiram, who resided in Farmington, and was an able lawyer, well known throughout Maine. Timothy F. Belcher was a banker and had a son who grad. from Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1878, and from Bowd. Coll., 1882, and was a lawyer. Hannibal Belcher was also a lawyer; Lt. Col. on Gov. Kent's staff, 1841, 1855; Maj.-Gen. of a Div. of Me. militia; Int. Rev. Assessor, 1862 to 1869, and was a mem. of the Gov's. Council, 1860. He m. a descendant "in double line from John Alden."* The Abbott-Belcher marriage alliances have been Hon. Nehemiah[7] Abbott and Caroline Williams Belcher; Prof. Alexander Hamilton[8] Abbott and M. Mittie Belcher; and Martha Caroline Hephzibah[8] Abbott and Judge Samuel Belcher.

* Butler's *Hist. of Farmington, Me.*

Samuel Belcher, a gr.-son of Supply, who m. Martha C. H. Abbott, the subject of this sketch, whose sister Caroline Williams Belcher, m. Hon. Nehemiah7 Abbott, of Belfast, Me., was a successful lawyer in Farmington, and his life was a most useful one. After 1838, he served as town clerk 3 yrs.; was several yrs. P. M., mem. of the Legis., 1840 to 1850, and was 2 yrs. Speaker of the House, having before served 4 yrs. as its clerk. In 1852 he was Judge of Probate for Franklin Co., 1862 Co. Atty., and 1879 was again Judge of Probate, holding the office 4 yrs. In 1853 he was president of the board of directors of the Sandy River Bank upon its organization, and for several yrs. a trustee of Farmington Acad. He was a man of scholarly tastes, a safe counsellor and able lawyer, and a popular, beloved and highly esteemed neighbor and citizen;* had 9 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Farmington, Franklin Co., Me.:

i. Samuel Clifford9 Belcher, b. Mar. 20, 1839; m. in Wilton, Me., Jan. 19, 1869, Ella Olive, b. there Sept. 12, 1845, dau. of Spaulding and Sarah (Rich) Smith, of Wilton. He grad. Bowd. Coll., 1857, and recd. A. M.; prin. Foxcroft Acad., abt. 3 yrs.; stud. law with Hon. Nehemiah7 Abbott, Belfast; admtd. to Franklin Co. bar, 1861; served with distinction in Civ. War as Capt. and Maj., 16th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., June 4, 1862, to Sept. 7, 1864, when he was hon. dis. "on account of physical disability from wounds received in action"; served in Army of Potomac; was in the Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Wilderness, and Spottsylvania C. H. campaigns; and was slightly wounded at Fredericksburg. While covering the retreat of the First Corps, after the first day's fight at Gettysburg, after his regiment had lost all but about forty of its men by the casualties of war, he won enviable fame by directing them to cut its battle-flag in pieces and distribute the parts among the survivors, that it might not be captured by the enemy. He commanded the left wing of his regiment and with it was taken pris. of war, but while *en route* to Libby Prison, escaped and made his way back to the Union lines. After his return, having no command, he was appointed *aide-de-camp* on staff of General Heintzelman. In the battle of the Wilderness, May 8, 1864, his skull was pierced by a bullet, which for 17 dys. rested on the brain, when it was extracted. Capt. Belcher did not fully recover from the effects of this wound until the close of the war, when he again resumed his law practice in Farmington, where he now lives. He was nominated Rep. to U. S. Cong. by the Democrats, 1876 and

* Butler's *Hist. of Farmington, Me.*

1878; in 1880 was made Insp.-Gen., with the rank of Brig.-Gen., on the staff of Gov. Garcelon of Me. He is a mem. of the Am. Bar Assn.; of the Me. Hist. Soc.; of the Me. Comdry. of the Loyal Legion; of the Board of Overseers of Bowd. Coll.; and is a Unitarian; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Frances Spaulding[10] Belcher, b. in Farmington, Nov. 27, 1869; grad. Vassar, 1893, and from Radcliffe, 1895; teaching in Paterson, N. J.; unm.

ii. Anna Gill[9] Belcher, b. June 21, 1841; d. Aug. 23, 1842.

iii. Abbott[9] Belcher, b. Mar. 17, 1843; res. in Farmington; n. m.

iv. William Fuller[9] Belcher, b. Mar. 13, 1845; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Clara Ann Taft Beedy, b. in Weld, Franklin Co., Me., Feb. 15, 1846, dau. of Daniel and Emily (Ela) Beedy, of Farmington; was for a time in store of William F.[8] Abbott, his uncle, Fort Wayne, Ind.; retd. to Farmington, 1865, and with James U. Childs, entered the tailoring and clothing business; continued the business alone from 1870 till 1882; sold out and was then a retailer of ready-made clothing, Farmington; res. there; many yrs. agt. Eastern, afterwards American Exp. Co.; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Daniel Beedy[10] Belcher, b. in Farmington, July 10, 1870.

v. Fuller[9] Belcher, b. Sept. 13, 1852; d. June 24, 1861.

vi. Hamilton Abbott[9] Belcher, b. Aug. 18, 1854.

vii. Mary Carlton Abbott[9] Belcher, b. July 25, 1856; m. Oct. 24, 1878, James Hayes Waugh; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Samuel Belcher[10] Waugh, b. Aug. 26, 1879.

viii. Son,[9] b. twin May, 1862; d. y.

ix. Son,[9] b. twin May, 1862; d. y.

1298 Caroline[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 16, 1820; d. Aug. 20, 1821.

1299 Alexander Hamilton[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 14, 1822.

1300 William Tobey[8] Abbott, b. May 22, 1824.

1301 Asa[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 22, 1826; d. May 11, 1826.

1302 Henry Titcomb[8] Abbott, b. June 16, 1830; d. Apr. 28, 1832.

1303 Caroline Belcher[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 1, 1832; m. Aug. 8, 1854, Mark S. Blunt, M. D.; res. in Mt. Vernon, Ind.

1304 Ellen Kelley Butler[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 17, 1834; d. in Farmington, July 14, 1861, ae. 26 yrs.; m. there July 16, 1853, Samuel Gould Craig, b. there Dec. 16, 1827, son of John and Charlotte (Stanley) Craig, of Farmington. He d. there May 4, 1895, ae. 67 yrs.; was of Scotch descent, his pioneer, Andrew[1] Craig, landing in Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1730. John,[2] a son, raised a family in Wrentham, Mass. Among his chil. were Enoch,[3] a pioneer in Farmington, and Elias,[3] of Augusta, Me. The descendants are industrious, reliable, of strong character, and are honest and highly esteemed for their

moral worth.* Mr. S. G. Craig was one of the largest, most successful, and enterprising farmers and stock raisers in Farmington; was selectman, 1885–6–7–8–9–90–1–2–3–4; mem. Congl. Ch. She stud. at Farmington Acad.; had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Abbott Samuel[9] Craig, b. Jan. 26, 1855; m. at So. Waterford, Me., Jan. 26, 1880, Mary Frances Atherton: farmer; res. in W. Farmington; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. John Atherton[10] Craig, b. Jan. 31. 1881.

ii. Lizzie Ellen[9] Craig. b. Nov. 12, 1856; m. in Farmington, Nov. 2, 1878, Orando Porter Whittier, b. in Vienna, Me., Jan. 6, 1850, son of Henry D. and Sarah (Connor) Whittier, of New Sharon, Me. She stud. at a sch. in Farmington and at Wendell Inst. He stud. at a Bus. Coll. in Augusta; is a farmer and mer.; justice of the peace; was deputy collector abt. 4 yrs.; selectman 2 yrs.; res. in New Sharon; has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in New Sharon, Me.: 1. Arthur Craig[10] Whittier, b. Mar. 6, 1881. 2. Helen Abbott[10] Whittier, b. Nov. 22, 1882. 3. Earle Orando[10] Whittier, b. Mar. 26. 1891. 4. Donald Bartlett[10] Whittier, b. July 7, 1895.

1305 Asa Henry[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 25, 1836; d. Aug. 7, 1837.

1306 Ann Elizabeth[8] Abbott, b. July 14, 1838; m. Jan., 1859, Nathan William Backus, son of Nathan W., Sr. She m. (2d), Mar. 10, 1883, Charles W. Fish, of Elkhart, Ind.

1307 Samuel Belcher[8] Abbott, b. May 7, 1843; d. Sept. 13, 1845.

1308 Mary Butler[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. June, 1864, Herman Fisher.

1309 Mittie Belcher[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 10, 1849; m. Aug. 31, 1872, Charles H. Newton; res. in Worcester, Mass.

1310 Edward Augustus[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 16, 1850; m. Mar. 24, 1878, Abbie Jeanette Beecher; res. in Savannah, Ga.: druggist; has failed to supply data.

669

Abiel[7] Abbott (Asa,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass., May† 26, 1795, and m. Eunice Townsend, b. Dec. 1, 1801, dau. of Dodavah and Sabra Price Townsend, of Sidney, Me. He was a farmer and lived in Sidney and Alexander, Me. He was selectman and town clerk in Sidney, 1831. They were Universalists and d. in Alexander.

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me.:

1311 Olive Booker[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 10, 1825; m. Mr. Libby (?); resd. in St. Cloud, Minn.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Thomas M.[9] Libby, b. ——. The names of their 2 daus. are not known.

---

* Butler's *Hist. of Farmington, Me.*

† Another has this Nov. 26.

1312 Manly Townsend[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 26, 1826; d. in Augusta, Me., ae. 29 yrs.; atty.-at-law; n. m.

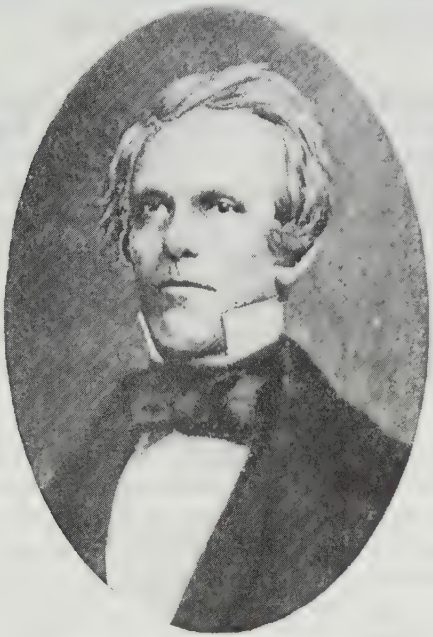
1313 Abiel Howard[8] Abbott, b. May 29, 1828.

1314 Thomas Townsend[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 1, 1833.

1315 Edward Everett[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 20, 1835.

1316 Eugene B.[8] Abbott, b. ——; d. in St. Cloud, 1881, ae. abt. 44 yrs.; n. m.

1317 Asa Townsend[8] Abbott, b. May 31, 1842.



Nehemiah Abbott, M. C., Belfast, Me.

671

Hon. Nehemiah[7] Abbott (Asa,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me., Mar. 29, 1804, and m. June 28, 1836, Caroline Williams Belcher, b. Oct. 8, 1812, eldest child of Clifford and Deborah Allen Belcher; maternal gr.-dau. of Rev. Timothy and Sarah Fuller, and gr.-gr.-dau. of Rev. Abraham Williams, of Sandwich, Mass. "Mrs. Belcher was a lady of great mental power, and highly esteemed for her many virtues by all who shared her acquaintance." Her daughter, Mrs. Abbott, was "a lady of much culture and intelligence, who, as a cousin of Margaret Fuller Ossoli, was closely associated with that gifted woman as

schoolmate and friend." Hon. Nehemiah[7] Abbott studied law at the Litchfield, Ct., Law School, was admitted to the bar in 1836 in Bangor, Me., practiced three years in Calais, Me., one year in Columbus, Miss., and in Belfast, Me., from Aug., 1840. In 1842–3, he represented Belfast in the Legislature, from 1857 to 1859 was a mem. of Congress, and mayor of Belfast, 1865–6. In 1844, he was editor of the *People's Advocate*, published in Belfast. His descendants have supplied no data of the family. He d. July 26, 1877, ae. 73 yrs. His homestead was one of the finest in the city.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

1318 Caroline Belcher[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 10, 1837; d. Nov. 26, 1838.

1319 Howard[8] Abbott, b. June 23, 1839; d. May 20, 1859, while a student at Bowd. Coll.

1320 Emma Fuller[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 17, 1841; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Lucius F. McDonald, of Belfast; res. on the Abbott homestead, Belfast.

1321 Clifford Belcher[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 23, 1851; stud. at Andover Theol. Sem.; he is a clergyman; n. d. s.

1322 Annie Gill[8] Abbott, b. May 15, 1853; m. Oct. 20, 1878, Walter H. West, of Belfast.

1323 Henry Fuller[8] Abbott, b. May 14, 1855; d. Nov. 19, 1861.

674

Rev. Howard Brooks[7] Abbott (Asa,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me, Sept. 14, 1811, and was published in Portland, Me., Apr. 29, 1850,* to Elizabeth J. Moody, of Reading, Me.† Mr. Abbott grad. Bowd. Coll., 1836, studied law in Calais, Me., and engaged in practice in Columbus, Miss., but after two years, the climate not agreeing with him, he returned to Maine as law partner of his brother Hon. Nehemiah[7] Abbott, in Belfast. The purpose which he formed while a law student, when he was led to embrace the faith of the gospel, but which was hindered for pecuniary reasons, he was able to carry out in 1847, when, abandoning a lucrative law practice, he devoted himself to the ministry in the M. E. Ch., in which he labored with characteristic singleness of aim and energy and with marked success. He preached in Kennebunk, Me., was the eighth pastor of the Congress St. Ch., Portland, and also preached in Augusta, Me. He owned a home in Waterville, Me., where he d. Feb. 2, 1876, ae. 65 yrs. A nephew speaks of him thus:

* Portland, Me., Rec.

† *Hist. of Portland, Me.*

"He did not preach in the common acceptation of the term. His sermons were of a colloquial character. He just talked from the pulpit, and his talks were wonderfully effective. I heard him often, and have a very vivid remembrance of him. His great black eyes would glow with enthusiasm as he painted the delights of the Christian life. He was a wonderful word-painter. He died a martyr to the cause, having fairly worn himself out striving for the good of his fellowmen."

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

1324 Clarence[8] (?) Abbott. b. ——.

680

Capt. *George*[7] *Abbot* (Phebe,[6] Nehemiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Apr. 25, 1785, and m. Ruth Dixon, of Charlestown, Mass., who d. in Andover, 1869. He lived with his father on the farm in Andover, formerly occupied by George,[2] son of George[1] Abbot, Sr., of Andover. He was probably a captain of militia. He d. in Andover, Oct. 21, 1822, ae. 37 yrs.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:*

1325 *Margaret W.*[8] *Abbot*, b. Feb. 9, 1811; d. Aug. 25, 1813.
1326 *George*[8] *Abbot*, b. Oct. 4, 1813; d. Feb. 4, 1829.
1327 *Margaret Wood*[8] *Abbot*, b. Nov. 20, 1815.
1328 *Elizabeth*[8] *Abbot*, b. Nov. 15, 1817.
1329 *John*[8] *Abbot*, b. Mar. 26, 1820; d. Jan. 14, 1821.
1330 *John L.*[8] *Abbot*, b. Mar. 9, 1822; m. in Windham, N. H., 1857, Eunice Higgins, b. in Framingham, Mass. She d. in Andover, 1871. He m. (2d), in Boston, Mass., 1879, Margaret R., dau. of George and Abigail (Ross) Simmons; farmer; res. on the homestead in probably one of the oldest houses occupied by any of the family in Andover; they have what is claimed to be a picture of the coat of arms in the line of George[1] Abbot, Sr., of Andover; to be given to Abbot Academy at their decease; n. ch.

681

Samuel[7] *Abbot* (Phebe,[6] Nehemiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., June 29, 1787, and m. 1817, Lucretia Fowle, who d. Oct. 7, 1859. He was a dealer in West India goods in Charlestown, Mass., where he d. Aug. 10, 1852, ae. 65 yrs.

* Birth dates from the Andover, Mass., town records.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1331 *Anna Maria*[8] *Abbot*, b. ——; m. Samuel Butterfield.
1332 *Lucretia*[8] *Abbot*, b. ——; m. James S. Wilder.
1333 *Sarah*[8] *Abbot*, b. ——; d. *s. p.*
1334 *Samuel*[8] *Abbot*, b. ——; d. *s. p.*

692

Jeremiah[7] *Abbot* (*Jeremiah*,[6] Chloe,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., July 19, 1808, and m. in Windham, N. H., Eliza Campbell, of Windham, who d. Feb. 12, 1876. He was a merchant in Manchester, N. H., where he d. Feb. 15, 1894, ae. 85 yrs.

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.):

1335 *Carrie Augusta*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Francestown, N. H., Sept. 20, 1835; teacher 30 yrs.; res. in Manchester.
1336 *Edward Payson*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Francestown, Dec. 24, 1836.
1337 *Selwyn Blanchard*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Francestown, May 31, 1838.
1338 *Abbie E.*[8] *Abbot*, b. Sept. 25, 1840; d. in Manchester, Feb. 26, 1892; teacher many yrs.
1339 *Milton Atwood*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Manchester, Aug. 7, 1842.
1340 *Sarah Jane*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Manchester, June 13, 1844; m. there Oct. 17, 1871, Frank W. Fitts, a wholesale and retail mer.; res. in Manchester; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Manchester, N. H.: 1. *Marianna*[9] *Fitts*, b. May 13, 1875. 2. *William Lamson*[9] *Fitts*, b. Mar. 6, 1882.
1341 *Mary Ann*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Manchester, Apr. 20, 1848; m. there Oct. 21, 1869, William Stickney Lamson, inventor of the "Lamson Cash Carrier"; res. in Lowell, Mass.; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *William Abbot*[9] *Lamson*, b. Aug. 26, 1870. 2. *Frank Fitts*[9] *Lamson*, b. Mar. 29, 1872; grad. Harv. Univ. 1897.

694

Rev. *Amos*[7] *Abbott* (*Jeremiah*,[6] Chloe,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., June 2, 1812, and m. there May 12, 1834, Anstice, b. in Salem (?), Mass., Feb. 3, 1812, dau. of Capt. David and Elizabeth (Barker) Wilson, of Wilton. They both d. at the home of their dau. Mrs. Chloe Evans, in Ryde, Isle of Wight, Eng., he, Apr. 24, 1889, ae. 76, and she, July 29, 1889, ae. 77 yrs. When about sixteen, Mr. *Abbott* attended Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., intending to fit for college, but at the end of a year ill health obliged him to return home. Subse-

quently he resolved to become a teacher, and after qualifying himself at Andover for that purpose, offers of various situations were made him, and he accepted one from the A. B. C. F. M., as supt. of schools of the Mahratta Mission in India. Soon after his marriage he and his wife sailed, May 23, 1834, from Boston, in the bark *Corvo* for Bombay.

"After a voyage of four months they reached their destination and pursued their journey by land to Ahmednuggur, a mission station 170 miles in the interior. Upon their arrival they found a Mahratta school for boys, and also an English school. After nine months' study of the people and their language, Mr. and Mrs. Abbott drew up a system for the management of the schools and the pay of the teachers, and started several schools in Ahmednuggur and the vicinity. In the autumn of 1835 they organized a normal boarding school, called the Boys' Seminary, in which Mrs. Abbott had charge of the boys' clothing and the religious teaching of the mothers who brought their food. She also superintended the girls' school. Mr. Abbott taught personally in the boys' school. . . . . The system was continued fourteen years with some variations. While thus engaged in teaching and in superintending the schools, time was taken for studying the language and for preparing school books and religious tracts in the native language, some of which are still extant; the arithmetic has been in use in mission schools for more than forty years. In 1846 Mr. Abbott was licensed as a preacher, but ill health compelled him and his wife, with their five children, to return to America in 1847, and to seek release from the American Board. Contrary to expectation, Mr. Abbott's health improved, and he engaged during several years in canvassing for the Bible Society, in teaching, and in domestic missions in Portsmouth, Manchester, and elsewhere in his native State.

"With re-established health, and a yearning to return to the former missionary field, came urgent invitations to them from the missionaries and native Christians, and, with the approbation of the Prudential Committee, they went to Andover (in 1856–7), where Mr. Abbott attended the Theological Seminary one year, and was then ordained in Portsmouth as a foreign missionary. Mr. and Mrs. Abbott then returned to India, taking with them their four younger children, and leaving three older ones in America. Their eldest daughter, E. Augusta, had married Rev. S. C. Dean, and had joined the Mahratta Mission several months before. The parents on returning to India, chose for the centre of their field of labor Rahuri, a village about twenty-four miles north of Ahmednuggur. They were placed in charge of a church, and were mostly engaged in teaching and preaching there and in the surrounding district. Four more churches were soon organized, and thus they were in charge of five churches, some of which had native preachers and pastors over them. In 1867 . . . . Mr. Abbott and familyleft Rahuri and took charge of the Satara field and its out-stations. Here there were two churches and several schools with native assistants. In 1869 the ill health of both Mr. and Mrs. Abbott again compelled them to return to America and to seek release from the Board. After their second return, Mr. Abbott, to increase his medical knowledge, went through a course of study in the medical college in Philadelphia, received a diploma, and in 1874 they removed to Nebraska. Subsequently they took up their abode with a married daughter in the Isle of Wight, England."*

During his last years his favorite pastime was mathematics. He was at work on logarithmic tables the week of his death. When over 70 years of age, he learned the German language, in order to read certain scientific works. He was also of an inventive turn of mind,

* *Hist. of Wilton, N. H.*, 1888, pp. 205–7.

and for recreation invented several useful things. His three sons were all graduates of Dartmouth College.

Had 9 chil. (8th gen.):

1342 *Elizabeth Augusta*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Ahmednuggur, Apr. 8, 1835; m. in Andover, Aug. 9, 1856, Rev. Samuel Chase Dean, b. in Oakham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1823, son of Josiah Robinson and Betsey Wheaton (Chase) Dean, of Oakham. He grad. Amh. Coll., 1853, and from the Theol. Sem., Andover, 1856. She came with her parents from India when 12 yrs. old, and stud. at Mt. Holyoke Sem., So. Hadley, Mass. After her m., 1856, she and her husband returned to India as missionaries under the A. B. C. F. M., where they remained till 1867, when they returned to the U. S. They lived in Mt. Vernon, N. H., till 1869; at Nacoochee Valley, Ga., till 1872, when they became home missionaries under the Congl. Home Miss. Soc. in Steele City, Plymouth and So. Bend., Neb., where he d. Sept. 9, 1890, ae. 67 yrs., after which she resd. in Omaha, Neb., till 1891, and then in Wilmette, Ill., a suburb of Chicago; was pres. of the Ladies' Miss. Soc. of the Congl. Ch. in Neb., 1876 to 1888; and has been recording sec. of the Ill. Women's Home Miss. Union since 1895. She was christened Elizabeth Augusta, but after coming to America her father reversed the names, and she now signs herself A. E. Dean; had 8 chil. (9th gen.):

i. *Horace Abbott*[9] *Dean*, b. in Ahmednuggur, Oct. 20, 1857; m. in Steele City, Neb., Feb. 16, 1881, Elizabeth Wood Wakeman, b. in Clayton Co., Ia., Jan. 29, 1860, dau. of Halsey Wood and Catherine Hill (Alvord) Wakeman, of Stuttgart, Ark. He stud. at Doane Coll., Neb.; was treas. of sch. dist. No. 22, Jefferson Co., Neb., 1882, and sch. director, 1884–5–6–7–8; and was also sch. director of dist. No. 43, Prairie Co., Ark., 1895; joined Congl. Ch. in Steele City, 1875, and the M. E. Ch. (there being no Congl. Ch. in Stuttgart), after going south; farmer and stock raiser; res. in Stuttgart; had 5 chil. (10th gen.): 1. *Herman Wakeman*[10] *Dean*, b. in Steele City, Mar. 23, 1882. 2. *Edgar Lysle*[10] *Dean*, b. in Steele City, Sept. 15, 1885. 3. *Ruth Augusta*[10] *Dean*, b. in Steele City, Oct. 12, 1888. 4. *Carl Chase*[10] *Dean*, b. in Stuttgart, Nov. 17, 1891. 5. *Carrie Elizabeth*[10] *Dean*, b. in Stuttgart, Nov. 17, 1895.

ii. *Carrie*[9] *Dean*, b. in Ahmednuggur, June 10, 1859; grad. S. B., Doane Coll., 1880, afterwards receiving the degree of A. B. and A. M.; post grad. Chicago Univ., Ill.; stud. music, Roman hist. and Italian in Italy; teacher of music and Latin in Bennet Sem., Minneapolis, Minn., 1881 to 1887; in Gates Coll., Neb., 1888–9 and 1893–4; mem. Congl. Ch.

since 1872; has been an officer in the Y. P. S. C. E. and Miss. Socs., and mem. of the choir in various places; organist in Wilmette.

iii. *Walter Chase*[9] *Dean*, b. in Mahabaleshwar, India, Mar. 16, 1861; m. in Steele City, Oct. 30, 1895, Martha Anna, b. in Canton, Fulton Co., Ill., May 6, 1861, dau. of John and Sophia Howard (Turner) Pickering, of Steele City. He stud. at Doane Coll., and grad. D. D. S. from Chicago Coll. of Dent. Surg., 1895; mem. Congl. Ch. since 1874, and clk. 1 yr. in Steele City; dentist; res. in Omaha, Neb.; n. ch.

iv. *Frank Wilson*[9] *Dean*, b. in Satara, India, Feb. 9, 1863; grad. S. B. Doane Coll., 1886, and M. D. Univ. Minn., 1890; served after grad. 6 mos. City Hospt., St. Paul, Minn., and 3 mos. City Hospt., Minneapolis; prac. prof. 18 mos. Mineola, Ia. He made a specialty of studying the eye and ear, 1892, in Vienna and London; res. unm., an oculist and aurist, at Council Bluffs, Ia.

v. *George Robinson*[9] *Dean*, b. in Satara, Aug. 11, 1864; stud. at Doane Coll., and a year in Europe; pres. of the "Chicago Architectural Club"; res. in Chicago, Ill.; architect.

vi. *Edwin Blanchard*[9] *Dean*, b. in Satara, July 21, 1866; m. in Beatrice, Neb., July 8, 1896, Georgia M., b. in W. Union, Fayette Co., Ia., Nov. 11, 1867, dau. of George and Mary Jane (Everett) DeCon, of Omaha; joined 1st Congl. Ch. in Crete, Neb., Mar., 1882; grad. Doane Coll., 1888; recd. A. B. after a year's study from Amh. Coll., Mass., 1889; B. D. after 3 yrs'. study Chicago Theol. Sem., 1893; accepted call from his father's ch., So. Bend, Neb., after he d., 1890, to serve the remaining 6 mos. of his 6 yrs'. pastorate; preached at Home Missionary Ch., Antelope Co., Neb., Mar., 1891, to Sept., 1891; at Arborville, Neb., summer 1892; at 1st Congl. Ch. (ord. Jan. 29), Wilmette, Jan. 8, 1893–4–5.

vii. *Arthur Randolph*[9] *Dean*, b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Feb. 5, 1869; stud. at Doane Coll.; res. in Chicago; architect.

viii. *Norman Peck*[9] *Dean*, b. in Nacoochee, Apr. 22, 1871; stud. at Doane Coll.; res. in Wilmette; jeweller and engraver.

1343 *Abigail Ann*[8] *Abbott*, b. in India, July 29, 1836; d. there Aug. 1, 1836.

1344 *Anstice*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Ahmednuggur, Aug. 16, 1839, where she lived till 1847; then in Wilton, N. H., till 1850; in Manchester, N. H., till 1852; in Portsmouth, N. H., till 1855; in Andover, Mass., till 1858; in Milford, N. H., till 1863; in Ohio — mostly in Toledo — till 1869; in Nashua, N. H., till 1872; in Minneapolis, till 1886; in Steele City, till 1887; in England, till 1888; and in Bombay, since Sept., 1888, as a missionary under the A. B. C. F. M. Miss *Abbott* taught almost continuously, 1860 to 1886, during which time

she was for 7 yrs. prin. of the Minneapolis High Sch., and after 18 mos. in England, caring for her aged parents, and on the Continent, was for 5 yrs. prin. Bennet Female Sem., Minneapolis.

1345 *Chloe*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Ahmednuggur, Sept. 20, 1841; m. in Eng., May 12, 1885, Samuel Harrison Evans, M. D., b. in Belper, Derbyshire, Eng., Oct. 9, 1812, son of Dr. David and Eliza (Harrison) Evans, of that place, and was his 2d wife. He grad. from London Univ.; d. at Southsea, Eng., Oct. 30, 1886, ae. 74 yrs. Mrs. Evans has been travelling since 1893, on the Continent, in India and Australia; n. ch.

1346 *Amos Wilson*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Ahmednuggur, Jan. 6, 1844.

1347 *Emily*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Ahmednuggur, June 8, 1845: m. there Mar. 23, 1864, Col. George Adolphus Jacobs, of Her Majesty's India Army, b. Aug. 21, 1840, son of Rev. George Andrew Jacobs, D. D., of Teignmouth, Devonshire, Eng. Since Col. Jacobs' retirement, after 38 yrs. of active service in the English army, he has made Sanskrit — the ancient language of Hindostan — his special study, and is now considered an authority on the subject. They live at Oakridge, Redhill, Isle of Wight, Eng.; have 8 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Frederick Drummond*[9] *Jacobs*, b. in Mahabaleshwar, Mar. 29, 1865: engaged in literary work in Canada. 2. *Harold Fenton*[9] *Jacobs*, b. in Mahabaleshwar, Dec. 22, 1866: m. in India, Mar. 6, 1893, Lilian Hunter(?). He grad. from Sandhurst; joined the Lincolnshire Regt., Eng. army, in Dublin, Ireland, 1887: was ordered to India, 1888, admitted to the Staff Corps and joined the Inf.; was transferred, 1893, to the political dept., and is Asst. Political Agt., India. 3. *Ernest Abbott*[9] *Jacobs*, b. in Mahabaleshwar, Mar. 20, 1868; private sec. to Gov. of British Columbia. 4. *Hugh Travers*[9] *Jacobs*, b. in the Isle of Wight, July 30, 1869; grad. London Univ.; missionary to India under the Ch. Missionary Soc. 5. *Ethel May*[9] *Jacobs*, b. in Mahabaleshwar, Apr. 13, 1871; missionary to women in India. 6. *Maud Augusta*[9] *Jacobs*, b. in Mahabaleshwar, Dec. 24, 1872. 7. *Marion Kirby*[9] *Jacobs*, b. in Mahabaleshwar, Dec. 17, 1874. 8. *Kathleen Austice*[9] *Jacobs*, b. in Eng., Nov. 1, 1882.

1348 *Albert Armstrong*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Wilton, Oct. 6, 1847.

1349 *Bertha*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Piscataway, N. H., Mar. 11, 1850; d. in Steele City, Jan. 25, 1875; n. m.

1350 *Justin Edwards*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Portsmouth, Dec. 25, 1853: grad. Dart. Coll., 1876, and Union Theol. Sem., 1879; recd. D. D. Dart., 1900; ord. past. Congl. Ch., Nashua, 1880; actg. past. Norwood, N. J., 1880–1; missionary of A. B. C. F. M., Bombay, since 1881; editor there 1885; mem. Revision Com. Bombay Bible Soc.: Vernacular Sec. of Bombay Tract and Book Soc. since 1884; res. unm. at Bowker Hall, Byerella, Bombay, India, and later in N. Y. City.

695

DEA. *Hermon*[7] *Abbot* (*Jeremiah*,[6] Chloe,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Feb. 20, 1814, and m. there Jan. 5, 1837, *Harriet*[7] (see 6th gen., No. 825), b. in Wilton, June 19, 1814, dau. of Dea. *Ezra* and Rebekah (Hale) *Abbot*, of Wilton. Dea. *Abbot* was a farmer, a Republican, selectman, 1858-9-60-1-2-71; a man of strict integrity, ability and excellent judgment; noted for his piety, carrying it into the concerns of life; a peacemaker on the principles laid down by Christ; joined 2d Congl. Ch., Wilton, Mar., 1831; was a prominent member 47, 1st deacon 27 yrs., and until his death, Nov. 17, 1878, ae. 64 yrs. Mrs. *Abbot* d. in Wilton, July 16, 1886, ae. 52 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H.:

1351 *Willis Hermon*[8] *Abbot*, b. Mar. 12, 1839; d. Apr. 12, 1898; m. in Sutton, N. H., Aug. 11, 1886, Emma Florence Wyman, b. Nov. 1, 1853; farmer; enl. in Civ. War, priv. Co. C, 16th Regt., N. H. Vol. Inf.; served with Gen. Banks in La.; res. in Wilton; n. ch.

1352 *Emily Harriet*[8] *Abbot*, b. Sept. 22, 1844; grad. Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N. H., 1864; taught 20 yrs. in ungraded and grammar schs. in N. H. and Mass., and was 6 yrs. in charge of the Grammar Dept., Atlanta Univ., Atlanta, Ga.; joined 2d Congl. Ch., Wilton, 1877; res. unm. in Wilton.

1353 *Mary Nelson*[8] *Abbot*, b. Feb. 3, 1847; attended Appleton Acad.; stud. music there, at Wilton, Boston, and Lowell, Mass.; piano instructor since 1864; joined 2d Congl. Ch., Wilton, 1865; Ch. treas. and collector since 1893; res. unm. in Wilton.

1354 *Daughter*,[8] b. and d. May, 1849. (Data by E. H. A.)

697

Isaac[7] *Abbot* (*Jeremiah*,[6] Chloe,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., July 26, 1819, and m. there Feb. 18, 1846, Harriet, b. in Wilton, Apr. 7, 1820, dau. of Dr. Timothy and Betsey (Abbot) Parkhurst, and maternal gr.-dau. of William and Phebe (Ballard) Abbot, of Andover, Mass., and Wilton, she being a descendant of George[1] Abbot, Sr., of Andover. They were both natives of Andover, received an academic education, and settled on a farm in Wilton, where he was selectman, being among the first settlers. Later he moved to Manchester, N. H., and engaged in the flour and feed business. He d. in Wilton, Jan. 11, 1857, ae. 37 yrs. She resides both in Winchester, Mass., and Wilton, where she has married children. (Data by H. P. A.)

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1355 *Frances Naomi*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Wilton, Nov. 10, 1846; m. there June 2, 1868, Albert, a farmer, b. in Wilton, July 20, 1843, son of Calvin and Hannah (Hesselton) Carleton, of Wilton. She grad. from the State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass., 1864; res. on a farm in Wilton; attend Congl. Ch.; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Alice May*[9] *Carleton*, b. twin May 23, 1880. 2. *Annie Abbot*[9] *Carleton*, b. twin May 23, 1880; d. in Wilton, July 29, 1880. (Data by F. N. Carleton.)

1356 *Edwin Isaac*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Wilton, Apr. 14, 1849; d. there Aug. 23, 1882; was for many years mining in the West.

1357 *William Herbert*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Manchester, Feb. 3, 1853.

1358 *Arthur Augustus*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Wilton, Dec. 6, 1855; m. in Boston, Sept. 11, 1895, Lila Eliza Cox; res. in Montreal, Can.

700

Zebadiah[7] *Abbot* (*Zebadiah*,[6] Chloe,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Oct. 16, 1803, and m. in Lisbon, Ct., Sept. 24, 1827, Mary Ann, b. in Griswold, Ct., Sept. 12, 1802, dau. of Dea. Joel and Mary (Belcher) Hyde, of Griswold and Lisbon, Ct. Mr. *Abbot* studied at the district school, and with Rev. Thomas Beede, of Wilton, and Rev. Ebenezer Hill, of Mason, N. H. He taught school in Wilton, owned a farm there on lot 3, third range; was prominent in town affairs, well informed, a man of quick perception, fearless in advocating the cause of abolition in anti-slavery times, and was respected by all who knew him. Mrs. Abbot attended a private school in Franklin, Ct., and was assigned the valedictory at the age of fifteen. They both d. in Wilton, he, July 17, 1888, ae. 84, and she, Nov. 16, 1874, ae. 72 yrs. (Data by S. E. A. C.)

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H.:

1359 *Albert Dwight*[8] *Abbot*, b. Jan. 16, 1831.

1360 *Susan Elizabeth*[8] *Abbot*, b. Oct. 28, 1834; m. in Wilton, Apr. 5, 1877, George Norman, b. in Dryden, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1826, son of George and Nancy (Griswold) Carr, of Dryden and Almond, N. Y., and Hector, Pa. He stud. at Alfred and Ithaca Acads., N. Y.; has been a teacher, mer., and farmer. She stud. at Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N. H.; grad. from State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass., 1864, and in the advanced course, 1865; was a dist., private, and high sch. teacher many years; res. in Woodstock, Ct.; n. ch.

1361 *Ellen Frances*[8] *Abbot*, b. Jan. 15, 1838; m. in Wilton, Jan. 15, 1861, Daniel Tenney Shipley, b. in Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 30, 1819, son of Amos and Mary (Boyd) Shipley, of Londonderry, and was

his 2d wife. He d. in Methuen, Mass., May 10, 1883, ae. 63 yrs. She m. (2d), in Wilton, Feb. 27, 1890, Charles, a farmer, b. in New Ipswich, Aug. 19, 1822, son of John and Ann Dale (Holt) Wilson, of New Ipswich, and is his 3d wife; res. in Wilton. Mr. Shipley was a carpenter; mem. H. R. of N. H. Legis., from Londonderry, 1866–7; mem. and earnest worker Congl. Ch. Mr. Wilson stud. at New Ipswich Acad. She taught sch in Temple and New Ipswich, N. H.; mem. 2d Congl. Ch., Wilton; had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Londonderry, N. H.: 1. *Wilbur Abbot*[9] *Shipley*, b. Aug. 16, 1862; m. in Nashua, N. H., Mar. 10, 1886, Lora Ella, b. there June 17, 1864, dau. of Jason and Martha Jane (Swasey) Bagley, of Nashua; wholesale cracker jobber. She grad. from Nashua High Sch., 1881; res. in Lowell, Mass.; n. ch. 2. *Mary Hyde*[9] *Shipley*, b. May 9, 1865; d. in Londonderry, June 23, 1867. 3. *Katherine Maud*[9] *Shipley*, b. June 8, 1871; d. in Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 8, 1872. (Data by E. F. A. S.)

702

Rufus[7] *Abbot*, M. D. (*Zebadiah*,[6] Chloe,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. on "Abbot Hill," Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Apr. 17, 1807, maternal gr.-son of Lieut. Joseph Hale, and great-nephew of Capt. Nathan Hale, of Rev. War fame, and m. in Greensburg, Ky., Apr. 20, 1838, Mary B. Aiken, who d. there Oct. 19, 1838, ae. 31 yrs. He m. (2d), at Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 21, 1840, Mary Rebecca, b. in Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 29, 1824, dau. of Capt. Samuel F. and Ann Taylor (Curd) Hart, of Va. They both d. at Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., Mo., he, Jan. 12, 1873, ae. 65, and she, Feb. 13, 1876, ae. 51 yrs.

Dr. *Abbot* studied two years at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., three years at Dartmouth College, and one year at Yale College, graduating from the latter, 1833. He then taught school, studied and practiced medicine in Greensburg, several years, and graduated M. D. from the Louisville, Ky., Medical College, 1839. After this he practiced medicine and was the owner of a drug store in Jefferson City, seven years, when he located in Callaway Co., Mo., where he farmed and practiced medicine ten years. He then moved, 1856, to Fulton, Mo., where he practiced his profession, and in 1863 was appointed asst. supt., and afterwards supt. of the Missouri State Insane Asylum. This position he resigned for political reasons, 1867, when he moved to Pleasant Hill, where he died a few years later.

Dr. *Abbot* was a strong Union man during the Civil War, which, in the neighborhood where he was located, means a great deal more than

one unfamiliar with the situation on the border between the North and South at that time can realize. He was not in the Army, but was appointed attending Surgeon of the Union forces of the Post of Fulton, and was left in charge of soldiers unable to move with their commands. At one time, after a skirmish at Moore's Mill, there being no place to take the wounded, he had them brought to his house, where he and his good wife, who was a woman of strong intellect, liberal culture, and literary taste, nursed them.

Dr. *Abbot* was a member of the Congl. Ch., Wilton, but in the absence of such where he was in Kentucky, he united with the Presby. Ch. He was a Ch. mem. for forty, and a ruling elder thirty years. He was for many years one of the board of trustees of Westminster College, Fulton, which he helped to establish and foster. A city paper mentions him as having been "a learned, judicious and successful physician, decided in his opinions, firm in executing his designs, and punctual in the discharge of duty." (Data by a daughter.)

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1362 *Daughter*,[8] b. and d. in Jefferson City, Mar. 22, 1842.

1363 *Charles Hale*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Jefferson City, May 17, 1843; d. at Pleasant Hill, July 17, 1883; grad. Westminster Coll., 1863, and M. D. Bellevue Hospt. Med. Coll., N. Y. City, 1866; prac. med. in several places and finally at Pleasant Hill, where he moved after his father's death to take charge of his practice. He subsequently became a Civ. Engr.; n. m.

1364 *Anna Curd*[8] *Abbot*, b. in "Possum Kingdom," Callaway Co., Mo., Sept. 18, 1846; m. at Pleasant Hill, Dec. 20, 1871, Allan Miles Stearns, b. in Genesee Co., N. Y., May 24, 1843, son of Miles and Polly (Piper?) Stearns, of Genesee Co., N. Y. He stud. at the Law Sch., Univ. of Mich., 1864; lawyer. She is a mem. of St. Luke's P. E. Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich.; resd. there since 1873; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Clara Hart*[9] *Stearns*, b. at Pleasant Hill, Jan. 14, 1873. 2. *Eva Stanley*[9] *Stearns*, b. in Kalamazoo, June 14, 1874. (Data by A. C. A. S.)

1365 *Caroline Hart*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Callaway Co., Mo., Aug. 16, 1849; m. at Pleasant Hill, Oct. 31, 1871, Elisha, b. in Jefferson City, Apr. 20, 1846, son of Theodore and Martha Minerva (Goode) Stanley, of Jefferson City. He grad. from Hartford, Ct., High Sch., 1865, and from St. Louis Bus. Coll.: bank cashier; d. at Pleasant Hill, Mar. 23, 1875, ae. 28 yrs. She stud. at a private sch., and after the death of her husband and parents, grad. from a Training Sch. in Kalamazoo, 1879; was apptd. critic teacher of the sch., 1880, and prin., 1882, which position she now holds, never having lost a day

from sickness in 18 yrs.: mem. Presby. Ch., since 1865; supt. primary dept., Kalamazoo Soc., 9 yrs., 1883 to 1892; active in ch. work; writes for magazines, etc.; res. in Kalamazoo: had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Pleasant Hill, Mo.: 1. *Lester Abbot*[9] *Stanley*, b. Aug. 9, 1872; res. at 213 Warren Ave., Chicago, Ill. 2. *Abbot*[9] *Stanley*, b. Oct. 26, 1873; d. at Pleasant Hill, Aug. 18, 1874. (Data by C. H. A. S.)

703

Charles[7] *Abbot* (*Zebadiah*,[6] Chloe,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Oct. 31, 1808, and m. Feb. 10, 1848, Chastina C. Gove, of Milford, N. H. He studied at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., three years; grad. Dart. Coll., 1833; taught a private school, vocal and instrumental music, in Nashua, N. H., and elsewhere, and finally settled in business in Newark, N. J., where he d. Dec. 22, 1878, ae. 70 yrs.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.):

1366 *Francis Guy Gove*[8] *Abbot*, b. Aug. 25, 1861; m. Aug. 30, 1892, Marie E. Phillips, of Newark, where they res. at 380 Summer Ave. He is a member of the Montgomery-Abbot Last Co., Newark; has failed to supply data.

1367 *Roy*[8] *Abbot*, b. July 7, 1865; d. May, 1880.

305-i

Stephen[7] *Abbot* (*Sarah*,[6] Chloe,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wilton, N. H., Sept. 25, 1804, and m. Mar. 20, 1828, Nancy Wilder Beede, b. May 6, 1806, dau. of Rev. Thomas Beede, of Wilton. Stephen was the son of Stephen and Sarah[6] (Abbot) Buss, and changed his name by dropping the surname, Buss. He kept store in Wilton for a time, and from 1828 to 1837 was P. M. there. He afterwards moved to Syracuse, N. Y., and then to California where he d. Aug. 4, 1873. His widow lives in Antioch, Cal.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

1368 *Louise Ann*[8] *Abbot*, b. Dec. 15, 1829; m. Dec. 21, 1848, Azro Fowler, of Royalton, Vt.; res. in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.: has 5 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *George Abbot*[9] *Fowler*, b. July 1, 1851. 2. *Samuel Stewart*[9] *Fowler*, b. Oct. 28, 1860. 3. *Edward Beede*[9] *Fowler*, b. Sept. 7, 1865. 4. *Francis Jay*[9] *Fowler*, b. Oct. 28, 1868. 5. *Anna Louise*[9] *Fowler*, b. Aug. 8, 1874.

1369 *Sarah*[8] *Abbot*, b. Jan. 24, 1832; d. May 25, 1883; m. Oct. 20, 1851, Samuel Sellers, of Phila., Pa.: res. in Brentwood, Cal.: had 6 chil.

(9th gen.): 1. *Mary Cadwallader*[9] *Sellers*, b. Sept. 6, 1852. 2. *George*[9] *Sellers*, b. Mar. 1, 1854. 3. *Stephen Abbot*[9] *Sellers*, b. July 31, 1855. 4. *Samuel*[9] *Sellers*, b. Sept. 24, 1858. 5. *Charles Sumner*[9] *Sellers*, b. June 3, 1862. 6. *Edward Garrett*[9] *Sellers*, b. July 24, 1864.

1370 *George Kimball*[8] *Abbot*, b. July 7, 1835; d. June, 1836.

1371 *Mary Frances*[8] *Abbot*, b. Nov. 19, 1837; m. Nov. 16, 1859, Isaiah A. Wilcox, of Little Falls, N. Y.; res. in Santa Clara, Cal.; had 6 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Frank Asa*[9] *Wilcox*, b. in Fruitvale, Cal., Nov. 16, 1860. 2. *Alonzo Abbot*[9] *Wilcox*, b. Sept. 6, 1862; d. Aug. 24, 1865. 3. *Henry Warren*[9] *Wilcox*, b. Sept. 4, 1866. 4. *Walter Irving*[9] *Wilcox*, b. June 18, 1870. 5. *Emily Augusta*[9] *Wilcox*, b. Feb. 14, 1878. 6. *Irving Alonzo*[9] *Wilcox*, b. Mar. 13, 1880.

1372 *Abby Lucia*[8] *Abbot*, b. July 8, 1840; m. July 23, 1862, G. Clowes Carman, of St. John, N. B.; res. in Antioch; has 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Edwin Abbot*[9] *Carman*, b. Mar. 1, 1864. 2. *Elizabeth*[9] *Carman*, b. May 15, 1868. 3. *Stephen Abbot*[9] *Carman*, b. Dec. 4, 1873.

1373 *Emily*[8] *Abbot*, b. Mar. 16, 1849; d. Mar. 29, 1871; m. Nov., 1868, Jay Tuttle, of Nottingham; had 1 child (9th gen.): 1. *Arthur Cornwall*[9] *Tuttle*, b. Feb. 17, 1870.

715

Rev. Edward F.[7] Abbott (Zebadiah,[6] Zebadiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Dec. 24, 1816, and m. Charlotte Cushing. He was a Congregationalist minister and d. in Andover, June 17, 1888, ae. 71 yrs.; n. d. s.

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

1374 Clarabel[8] Abbott, b. ——; d. ——.

720

Joseph[7] Abbott (Herman,[6] Zebadiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Sept. 6, 1811, and m. there Nov. 11, 1841, Abigail Caroline[8] (see 6th gen., No. 641–4), b. there Aug. 7, 1819, dau. of Capt. Thomas Chandler and Abigail[7] (Abbott, dau. of Capt. Jeduthan[6]) Foster, of Andover. She d. in Andover, Oct. 25, 1852, ae. 43 yrs. Mr. Abbott learned the cabinet maker's trade in early life, worked in a piano manufactory in Boston, Mass., and later engaged with his bro. Herman, in the furniture and undertaking business in Andover, till the latter d., when he engaged in picture-framing, being then advanced in years. He was one of the charter members of the Free Christian Ch., Andover, organized May 7, 1846, which was opposed to slavery. He took an

active interest in the anti-slavery movement, and with others, some withdrawing from their old church organizations, formed the new society. He was a genial, aristocratic-looking old gentleman and one of the last bearing the name in the male line of the descendants of George[1] Abbott, of Rowley, to live in Andover. He resided in a two-story white house probably built in the Colonial period, near the post office, when visited by the Compiler a short time before his death. He was highway surveyor, 1838; surveyor of lumber, 1846–7–8–9, 1850–1, 1853–4, and fence-viewer, 1864. He d. in Andover, Nov. 22, 1899, in his 89th year.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

1375 Joseph Albert[8] Abbott, b. twin Aug. 21, 1842; d. of consumption in Prescott, Wis., Apr. 10, 1881; dealt in art goods for a time in Andover; was very promising and of excellent character.

1376 Herman Alfred[8] Abbott, b. twin Aug. 21, 1842; d. in Andover, Aug. 19, 1843.

1377 Caroline Elizabeth[8] Abbott, b. July 3, 1844; d. in Andover, Aug. 28, 1899; m. there Sept. 4, 1868, George Emery Smith, b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 1, 1846, son of George and Julia Ann (Wetherbee) Smith, of Leominster. He was a merchant, and d. in Boston, Feb. 17, 1871. She stud. at Abbot Acad., Andover; was a very refined lady and lived with her father and son; had 1 child (9th gen.): 1. George Albert[9] Smith, b. in Andover, July 29, 1869; resd. with and had the care of his mother and aged gr.-father in Andover till they d.; was engaged in business in Boston; has supplied much data of this family; d. in Andover, ——.

724

John[7] Abbott (John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Tolland, Tolland Co., Ct., Apr. 2, 1786, and m. there Mar. 22, 1810, Eunice W., b. in Tolland, Apr. 8, 1786, dau. of David and —— (Wood) Richardson, of Tolland. He was a blacksmith and farmer, and d. in Monroe, O., Mar. 6, 1827, ae. 40 yrs. She m. (2d), 1839, John Mulvane, of New Comerstown, Tuscarawas Co., O., and d. in Monroe Township, Muskingum Co., O., Aug. 30, 1854, ae. 68 yrs.

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.):

1378 W. B.[8] Abbott, b. in Tolland, Apr. 28, 1811; d. in Otsego, O., Oct. 21, 1827.

1379 Austin L.[8] Abbott, b. in Tolland, Jan. 4, 1813; d. in Otsego, Oct. 22, 1826.

1380 Orren Hudson[8] Abbott, b. in Tolland, Oct. 18, 1814.

1381 Temperance Melissa[8] Abbott, b. in Salem, O., Aug. 28, 1816; d. in W. Carlisle, O., Jan. 7, 1837; n. m.

1382 Sarah Emeline[8] Abbott, b. in Salem, Nov. 21, 1818; d. in Otsego, abt. 1857; m. in Ohio, 1833, James Brooks Palmer, b. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 1806. He d. in Otsego, Nov., 1859; had 9 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Martin R.[9] Palmer, b. Aug. 19, 1835; d. in Adrian, Mich., Dec. 31, 1893; m. 1856, Emeline Baker; had 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Orren L.[10] Palmer, b. ——. 2. Sarah J.[10] Palmer, b. ——. 3. Cora E.[10] Palmer, b. ——. 4. Clara B.[10] Palmer, b. ——.

ii. Oliver[9] Palmer, b. Aug. 26, 1838; d. Sept. 16, 1838.

iii. Phineas[9] Palmer, b. Nov. 7, 1839; d. Oct., 1840.

iv. Eunice Melissa[9] Palmer, b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. Sept. 25, 1859, Harrison Honnold (?); res. near Otsego; had 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. James L.[10] ——, b. ——. 2. Sarah J.[10] ——, b. ——. 3. Samuel[10] ——, b. ——. 4. Etta[10] ——, b. ——.

v. David R.[9] Palmer, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. Aug., 1871, Rachel V. Garner; res. in Zanesville, O.; had 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Dana C.[10] Palmer, b. ——.

vi. Mary E.[9] Palmer, b. Apr. 25, 1848; d. in Iowa, June 8, 1885; m. 1864, James Holcomb; had 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Orren Jehiel[10] Holcomb, b. ——.

vii. Julia Ann[9] Palmer, b. July 9, 1851; d. in Otsego, Jan. 27, 1876; m. Nov., 1871, James Kirkpatrick; had 1 child (10th gen.); 1. Rosa[10] Kirkpatrick, b. ——.

viii. Sophronia Lucetta[9] Palmer, b. Feb. 23, 1854; d. in Iowa, Sept. 4, 1882; m. Dec. 31, 1876, Albert W. Squires; had 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Mary E.[10] Squires, b. ——. 2. Walter Palmer[10] Squires, b. ——. 3. Emma B.[10] Squires, b. ——.

ix. James Owen[9] Palmer, b. June 28, 1857; res. in Dayton, O.

1383 John Stearns[8] Abbott, b. in Salem, Dec. 11, 1820; d. in Otsego, Nov. 3, 1875; m. three times; m. Sept., 1840, Eliza Clark. Wid. res. in St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Ia.; had 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Eunice[9] Abbott, b. ——; family has failed to supply data.

1384 David Jehiel[8] Abbott, b. in Salem, Aug. 18, 1826.

726

Jehiel[7] Abbott, M. D. (John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Tolland, Tolland Co., Ct., Sept. 3, 1795, and m. in Southampton, Mass., May 18, 1824, Olivia Pomeroy Barnard, b. there Jan. 12, 1800. She d. in Sharon, Ct., Mar. 25, 1825, ae. 25 yrs. He m. (2d), in New Milford, Ct., Apr. 12, 1827, Sophia Phron-

ise Randall, b. there May 9, 1807, dau. of Dea. Dobson McMahon, of New Milford, and widow of Dr. Charles Randall. Dr. Abbott and his wife both d. in Westfield, Mass., he, Sept. 23, 1872, ae. 77, and she, Apr. 22, 1890, ae. 82 yrs. He studied medicine and received an honorary M. D. at Yale College, 1843, and was actively engaged in the practice of his profession as long as he lived, making it the leading business of his life. For a while he located in Sharon, but

Jehiel Abbott, M. D., Westfield, Mass.

finally settled, 1825, in Westfield. The following is from the *Western Hampden Times* at the time of his death:

"We cannot suffer such a man as Dr. Abbott to pass away from our midst without some word of comment. Although not a native of this town, he has spent nearly one half of a century in it. His life has been a useful one. . . . . He has been an attentive, faithful, kind, and affectionate physician. He took a deep interest in his patients, and interested himself not only in their bodily diseases, but in their pecuniary welfare.

"Dr. Abbott always took an interest in the affairs of the town. He entered into the chief subjects of interest with activity and zeal. Opposition did not daunt or deter him. If the thing which enlisted him was only right, he engaged in it, heart and soul; and his practical mind brought an accumulation of facts to support his reasonings.

"In the greater part of his life he was in a political minority, and he was always a most decided man. His opponents respected his honesty, and honored him for his truth. He served two terms in the Senate (State) and distinguished himself for his faithful labor and political honesty. When the revenue law was enacted, the assessor for this district appointed Dr. Abbott a deputy in this town. How faithful he has been the people know. One thing may be said of him, and said truly — he was an honest officer. Fraud was not coupled with his name. He has been in large business, has had ample opportunity for doing what so many men yield to, when temptation invites; but he went out of this world a poor man, and with the reputation of an honest one. When a good man dies, the people mourn. . . . ."

He was collector of taxes in Westfield, 1830–1–2–3–4; mem. of the school com., 1836–7; town physician, 1857–8–9–60; justice of the peace, 1867, and mem. of the com., 1869, to adopt the report of the com. recommending what measures should be taken to celebrate the 200th anniversary of the town of Westfield. His will is dated Jan. 16, 1872, and the exrs. named in it are his wid. Sophia P., and son William A. Abbott. He gave his wid. the use of the house, grounds, effects, etc., where she lived during her life; to son William A. (having been provided for before), he gave as a token of remembrance certain articles from his personal effects; to the Westfield Athenaeum, being much interested in the library, 132 of his medical books; to dau. Fanny, all household effects except a book-case which he gave to his son William A.*

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1385 Olivia Pomeroy[8] Abbott, b. in Sharon, Mar. 3, 1825; d. there Aug. 25, 1825.

Chil. by 2d m., b. in Westfield, Mass.:

1386 John Henry[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 18, 1829; d. in N. Y. City, Mar. 3, 1855; m. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1853, Ellen Maria Howe, b. July 11, 1834, who after Mr. Abbott's death m. Hiram Garretson, of Cleveland, O.; n. ch.

1387 Frances Olivia[8] Abbott, b. June 9, 1831; m. in Phila., Pa., Apr. 10, 1865, John N. Loomis; d. ——. She res. in Westfield; n. ch.

1388 William Atwater[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 25, 1833.

730

Erastus[7] Abbott (Erastus,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Vermont, and m. abt. 1823, Polly ——. In 1843, he lived near Johnstown and Alexandria, O., on a dairy farm. He made cheese extensively. He was a man of strong moral and relig-

* Worcester, Mass., Prob. Rec.

ious character, much respected, a member of the Presby. Ch., and d. in Centerville, O.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.):

1389 Betsey[8] Abbott, b. ——; m. Mr. Hubbard; lived at one time in Greenville, O.: had one or more chil.

1390 Sarah Philena[8] Abbott, b. in St. Albans, O., Mar. 4, 1834; d. in Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind., Sept. 14, 1888, ae. 54 yrs.; m. in Johnstown, O., Dec. 5, 1852, Christian R. Albery, b. in Jersey, O., Sept. 8, 1825, son of Thomas, of Jersey. He was a blacksmith, painter, a Repub., attended the M. E. Ch., was a strong temperance man, and always active in its interests. He enl. in Civ. War, priv. Co. I, 32d Regt., O. Vol. Inf., Aug. 27, 1861; was dis. at Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 13, 1861, by reason of re-enlistment as a vet. vol.: and was finally dis., the war being over, at Camp Dennison, O., June 20, 1865; d. in Van Wert, O., Sept. 25, 1891, ae. 66 yrs.; had 4 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Desdemona Fidelia[9] Albery, b. in Jersey Township, Licking Co., O., May 30, 1855; m. in Van Wert, Oct. 25, 1876, James Arthur McConahy, b. there June 30, 1852, son of Grimes and Lucetta (Baker) McConahy, of Van Wert. He is a mem. of Porter Lodge, No. 137, F. & A. M., of Valparaiso; edits and publishes the *Daily Star* of that city; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Mabel Burrie[10] McConahy, b. in Van Wert, Jan. 8, 1880.

ii. Warren P.[10] Albery, b. in Centerville, June 13, 1858; d. there July 24, 1858.

iii. Harry B.[9] Albery, b. in Van Wert, July 9, 1868; m. in Valparaiso, Sept. 10, 1891, Mannie M., b. in Westville, Ind., Mar. 31, 1870, dau. of George W. and Hattie (Davis) Wolfe, of Valparaiso. He established the Valparaiso steam laundry, and is now its manager; mem. M. E. Ch.; Repub.; mem. K. of P.; served 3 yrs. as Sergt. Co. C, 3d Regt., Ind. State Militia; Capt. of Porter Camp, No. 116, Sons of Vets., Div. of Ind.

iv. T. A.[9] Albery, b. in Van Wert, May 14, 1874; d. Aug. 17, 1874.

731

Elder Oren[7] Abbott (Erastus,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Burlington, Vt., May 17, 1798, and m. near Royalton, Fairfield Co., O., May 27, 1824, Rosannah, b. in Richmond, Va., Oct., 1798, dau. of Adam and Mary (Boyer) Hay, of Richmond, and afterwards of Royalton. Rosannah was aunt to the late Col. John Hay,

of Washington, D. C., priv. sec. to Pres. Abraham Lincoln, Minister to the Court of St. James, Sec. of State, etc. They both d. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O., he, Jan. 21, 1862, ae. 63, and she, Sept. 7, 1852, ae. 53 yrs. About 1819, Mr. Abbott moved with his parents from Vermont to a point near Columbus, O., m. when 26 yrs. old, and about 1826 settled in Madison, Fairfield Co., O., where he was a merchant, farmer, and for nine years prior to his death, justice of the peace. At the time of his death he was the oldest merchant in the county. He was an "old line Whig," afterwards a Republican, and for some time prior to his death an elder in the Reformed Ch.

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.):

1391 Mary Amanda[8] Abbott, b. near Royalton, Mar. 21, 1825; d. in Richwood, Union Co., O., Jan. 9, 1856, ae. 30 yrs.; m. in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O., Oct. 15, 1844, Reuben Witt Weisz, b. there June 22, 1820, son of Rev. George and Catherine Elizabeth (Shuman) Weisz, of Lancaster. He m. (2d), Aug. 2, 1857, Mary Hannah Thompson, b. June 6, 1825, who d. June 1, 1874. He m. (3d), Nov. 11, 1875, Nancy Maria Waters, b. in Orwell, Ashtabula Co., O., Jan. 16, 1840, who d. in Richwood, Oct. 19, 1879; resd. on the homestead near Clearport till 1850, and then in Pineville, Hocking Co., O.; was P. M. there; twice road supervisor; kept hotel. and was a mer.; now retd.; res. in Richmond, O. She was a mem. of the Ger. Reformed Ch. Some of their descendants spell their surname Weise; (data by R. W. W.): had 5 chil. (9th gen.), by 1st m.:

i. Raphina Philena[9] Weisz, b. near Clearport, Apr. 5, 1846; d. in Columbus, Feb. 20, 1890; m. in Richwood, Oct. 3, 1865, Francis James Truesdell, b. in Harmony, N. Y., June 3, 1842, son of Jehiel and Eliza (Porter) Truesdell, of Harmony. He grad. from Binghamton, N. Y. Com. Coll., abt. 1866; Ry. Agt. and Tel. operator; enl. in Civ. War, priv. Co. D, 112th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., Aug. 6, 1862; dis. May 3, 1865; had 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Witt Leverett[10] Truesdell, b. Oct. 14, 1867; m. in Columbus, Jan. 1, 1895, Carrie Mary Smith; res. in Columbus; chief operator Postal Tel. Co. 2. Carl Elliott[10] Truesdell, b. in Richwood, Sept. 14, 1874.

ii. Clara Artemisia[9](?) Weisz, b. near Clearport, Mar. 22, 1848; d. in Richwood, Dec. 7, 1855.

iii. Amaretta Alwilda[9] Weisz, b. near Clearport, Mar. 11, 1850; d. at Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1888; m. in Richwood, Dec. 9, 1869, Allen A., a farmer, b. at Gould Corners, Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., now Kiantone, Apr. 11, 1848, son of Otis Sears and Juliaett (Seymour) Gould, of

Jamestown, N. Y. She was a mem. of the M. E. Ch., in Richwood; bur. in Lake View Cem., Jamestown, lot 69, Highland Sec.; had 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Ransford R.[10] Gould, b. in Kiantone, Oct. 27, 1882. 2. Neata Wise[10] Gould, b. at Turtle Creek, Jan. 26, 1888.

iv. Ransford R.[9] Weise,* b. in Pineville, Feb. 27, 1852; m. in Delaware, O., June 15, 1875, Anna Crook, b. in Fairfield Co., O., May 29, 1852, dau. of George, of Cumberland, Pa.; has been Judge of Probate, justice of the peace, and notary; is proprietor of the hotel at Brainard, Minn.; of the hotel at Fargo, N. D.; and has eating-houses along the line of the N. P. Ry., at Jamestown, Fargo, Staples, Brainerd, Hinckley, and Carlton; n. ch. (Data by R. R. W.)

v. Orren George[9] Weisz, b. in Pineville, June 8, 1854; d. in Richwood, Dec. 18, 1855.

1392 Achsah Sophronia[8] Abbott, b. in Royalton, Feb. 3, 1827; m. in Clearport, Apr. 4, 1850, Joseph Gabriel Nourse, b. in Sharpsburg, Md., June 25, 1826, son of Charles and Susan (Cameron) Nourse, of Shepherdstown, Va. He was a wholesale mer.; mem. Cinn. Home Guard in the Civ. War; ch. trustee, class-leader, S. S. supt., etc.; trustee of Wesleyan Female Coll.; d. in Cinn., Mar. 28, 1863, ae. 36 yrs.; wid. res. with dau., Des Moines, Ia.; had 6 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Susan Rosannah[9] Nourse, b. in New Salem, Fairfield Co., O., Apr. 29, 1851; m. in Rushville, O., Dec. 29, 1875, Jacob Anderson Jackson, gen. agt. Provident Life & Trust Co. of Phila., Pa., in Des Moines, Ia. Both grad. O. Wesleyan Univ. She is a specialist in languages; completed her study of modern languages, French, Italian, German, and Spanish by four years' residence abroad; has also taught them privately and in colleges several years; has also recd. honorable mention as an artist in several public exhibitions; has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Des Moines, Ia.: 1. Charles Clinton[10] Jackson, b. Oct. 30, 1876; student; res. in Des Moines. 2. Collins Frank[10] Jackson, b. Oct. 30, 1889; d. in Des Moines, Dec. 13, 1890. 3. Evelyn Achsah[10] Jackson, b. Feb. 4, 1892.

ii. Charles Oren[9] Nourse, b. in Rushville, Fairfield Co., O., Feb. 12, 1853; m. in Des Moines, Jan. 7, 1886, Elizabeth Althea, b. in Clayton Co., Ia., Jan. 20, 1864, dau. of George and Mary C. (Forney) Christ, of Nogales, Arizona; lawyer, loan and real estate broker; res. in Des Moines; had 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. there: 1. Paul[10] Nourse, b. Apr. 16, 1888. 2. Virginia[10] Nourse, b. June 23, 1889. (Data by C. O. N.)

* He has adopted this spelling of the name.

iii. Clinton Lafayette[9] Nourse, b. in Rushville, July 5, 1855; m. in Des Moines, Oct. 27, 1886, Eva Burlington Miller, b. in Burlington, Ia., May 23, 1862, dau. of Emory and Polly (Millar) Miller, D. D., LL. D., of Des Moines. He grad. O. Wesleyan Univ.; from Cornell Univ.; and in law from Iowa State Univ., June 22, 1880; lawyer; res. in Des Moines; treas. and mem. board of stewards 1st M. E. Ch. there 1886 to 1892; Repub.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Emory Miller[10] Nourse, b. Feb. 12, 1889. 2. Roderick[10] Nourse, b. June 10, 1892. (Data by C. L. N.)

iv. Salem Abbott[9] Nourse, b. in Rushville, Feb. 9, 1858; m. in Ames, Ia., Oct. 6, 1886, Mary H., b. in Mendota, Ill., Jan. 9, 1868, dau. of William H. and Elizabeth (Coles?) Wynn, of Ames; res. in Tacoma, Wash.; grocer's salesman; has 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Claribell[10] Nourse, b. in Ames, Sept. 9, 1887. 2. Wynn Abbott[10] Nourse, b. in Ames, Mar. 18, 1889. 3. Joseph DuBoise[10] Nourse, b. in Carbonado, Wash., Apr. 14, 1891. 4. Marjorie[10] Nourse, b. in Tacoma, July 21, 1895. (Data by S. A. N.)

v. Jasper[9] Nourse, b. in Cinn., O., Nov. 10, 1860: d. there Jan. 3, 1861.

vi. Joseph Gabriel[9] Nourse, b. in Cinn., O., Dec. 30, 1861: d. there Nov., 1863.

1393 John[8] Abbott, b. in Madison, O., Oct. 1, 1828.

1394 Lafayette[8] Abbott, b. in Clearport, Sept. 24, 1830.

1395 Laura Ann[8] Abbott, b. in Clearport, Feb. 3, 1833; m. there Apr. 9, 1851, Salem, b. there Feb. 5, 1828, son of A. and Maria (Carpenter) Pearse, of Fairfield Co., O.; res. in Marysville, Union Co., O.; retd. farmer; (data by L. A. P.); has 3 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Emma Celia[9] Pearse, b. Apr. 1, 1852.

ii. Rosanna Maria[9] Pearse, b. near Clearport, Dec. 22, 1853; m. in Marysville, 1869, Charles, b. in Raymond, O., July 12, 1856, son of Orlando and Elsie (Fairfield) Stuart, of Marysville; res. in W. Middleburg, Logan Co., O.; mer.; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Salem Pearse[10] Stuart, b. near Marysville, Oct. 25, 1869. (Data by R. M. S.)

iii. Ara Sophronia[9] Pearse, b. Jan. 1, 1862; m. in Marysville, Nov. 16, 1882, John T., b. there Feb. 1, 1858, son of William and Rose (Hume) Cartmell, of Marysville; retd. grocer. (Data by A. S. C.)

732

Isham Franklin[7] Abbott (Erastus,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was probably b. in Rochester, Windsor Co., Vt., Nov. 15, 1799, and m. in Granville, Licking Co., O., May 29, 1825,

Lois, b. in Granby, Ct., July 23, 1807, dau. of Samuel and Agnes (Buttles) Everett, of Granby, Ct., and afterwards of Granville, O. Mr. Abbott went with his parents from Vermont to Granville, where he remained till after his marriage, when he located in Homer, O., for eight years, in Lickville, O., for twelve years, in Rochester, Ind., for two years, and finally settled in Goshen, Ind., where he d. June 27, 1859, ae. 59 yrs. His principal business was general merchandising, but he manufactured saleratus to some extent, and also farmed. He was a mem. of the M. E. Ch. for many yrs. and was for some time class leader. Several extracts from his diary which the Compiler has seen, show him to have been not only an unusually devout, but a very conscientious, kind and good man. (Data by Mrs. L. L. M.)

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

1396 Lois Lovina[8] Abbott, b. in Granville, Nov. 3, 1826; m. in Goshen, Nov. 23, 1851, Samuel Murray, a shoemaker and farmer, b. in Va., Jan. 1, 1807 (?). He d. in Florence, Marion Co., Kan., Mar. 2, 1866. She m. (2d), in Goshen, Dec. 13, 1883, Samuel Jarvis, a farmer, b. in Va., Dec. 23, 1818, and was his 2d wife. He d. in Bristol, Ind., July 9, 1891. She taught sch. 24 mos. in O., 24 mos. in Ind., and after her marriage 10 mos. in Kan.; remained in Knox and Licking Cos., O., about 21 yrs.; in Rochester, Ind., after her marriage 8 yrs.; and in Kansas on the frontier, where her husband d. 6 yrs. later. He was in poor health and she, although a delicate woman, worked in the harvest and hay fields while in Kansas, and did her own house work. She joined the M. E. Ch. when 10 yrs. of age; was S. S. supt. in Kan., and when there was no minister performed funeral and other services when called upon. He was a mem. of the M. E. Ch. 19 yrs. She is a lady of the old school, is past 70 yrs. of age, res. in Goshen, is the author of *Incidents of Frontier Life*, and cares for her mother now in her 89th year; has 4 chil. (9th gen.), by 1st m., b. in Goshen, Ind.:

i. Mary Lois[9] Murray, b. Nov. 29, 1853; d. in Florence, Jan. 21, 1871; m. near Florence, Mar. 5, 1870, Norton Alson Allison: res. in Florence: had 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Loisa Belle[10] Allison, b. Jan. 16, 1871.

ii. William Wallace[9] Murray, b. Mar. 28, 1856; m. in Florence, Sept. 14, 1874, Laura, b. in Liberty, Vernon Co., Wis., Nov. 8, 1865, dau. of John and Sally Irene (Judd) Joseph, of Dakota Co., Neb.; farmer; has 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Edward Warren[10] b. in Florence, Sept. 9, 1875. 2. Mary Irene[10] Murray, b. in Melvern, Kan., Mar. 2, 1878. 3. John Allison[10] Murray, b. in Williamsburg, Kan., July 24, 1880. 4.

Charles Lemuel[10] Murray, b. at Sergeant's Bluff, Ia., Nov. 24, 1882. (Data by W. W. M.)

iii. Infant,[9] b. and d. Jan. 1, 1858.

iv. Martha[9] Murray, b. Jan. 5, 1860; m. near Florence, Feb. 28, 1876, William Parker; m. (2d), H. M. Goodlin (?), a travelling patent med. agt.: res. at 511 North 5th St., Goshen: has 1 child (10th gen.), by 1st m.: 1. Frank Norton[10] Parker, b. Jan. 4, 1880.

1397 Annice Achsah[8] Abbott, b. in Homer, Oct. 19, 1828; d. in Goshen, Feb. 20, 1891, ae. 62 yrs.; m. in Homer, Aug. 6, 1855, Capt. Hiram M. Porter, b. in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ky., Sept. 19, 1820, son of James, of Rochester, Fulton Co., Ind. He was Lieut. in Mexican War, 1846–7; elected sheriff of Fulton Co., Ind., Sept. 5, 1849; participated in a fight with hostile Indians, 1851; resd. while in Cal. in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., but spent most of his time in the mines at Georgetown, Eldorado Co., where his chil. were b.; was Capt. Co. F, Georgetown Union Guards, in Civ. War; was a millwright by trade; d. in Yountville (?), Napa Co., Cal., Apr. 23, 1895, ae. 74 yrs. She began teaching dist. sch. at 14 yrs. of age. About 3 mos. after marriage she went to Cal. round Cape Horn, the boat taking fire *en route* but was saved. Courage and presence of mind saved her from robbery and possibly death several times while in the mines in Cal., where they made about $40,000 in gold mining, but lost most of it again: had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Georgetown, Cal.:*

i. Loeda Lois[9] Porter, b. June 11, 1858; m. in Goshen, Dec. 11, 1888, Amandus Hialmer Shelt, a barber, b. at Green Springs, Sandusky Co., O., Apr. 26, 1849, son of Jesse Josiah and Susan Lovina (Dawley) Shelt, of Bristol, Elkhart Co., Ind. She was a milliner and dress-maker before marriage; had a narrow escape from being swept away by the tide, on the Pacific coast, when a child, hunting starfish on the rocks. Both are mems. M. E. Ch. in Elkhart, Ind.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Winfred Clive[10] Shelt, b. in Goshen, Oct. 16, 1889. 2. Hortensius Abbott[10] Shelt, b. in Bristol, Apr. 2, 1892.

ii. Annice Lucy[9] Porter, b. Apr. 22, 1862; m. in Healdsburg, Aug. 1, 1880, John Isaac Conger, b. in Fairfield, Ia., Jan. 27, 1861, son of John, of Iowa. She was a sch. teacher and typesetter before marriage: mem. Bapt. Ch. He stud. at Parsons Coll., Ia.; kept books and taught sch. while a student; lawyer; res. in Santa Rosa, Cal., but expects to locate in Or.: has 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Omar Conkling[10] Conger, b. at County Line, Ind., May 11, 1881. 2. Everett Stanley[10]

* Data by Mrs. L. L. Shelt.

Conger, b. at County Line, Oct. 25, 1883; d. there Apr. 13, 1885. 3. Margaret Loeda[10] Conger, b. at County Line, Oct. 2, 1885. 4. Allard John[10] Conger, b. in Eldon, Ia., Dec. 13, 1887.

iii. Everett Frank[9] Porter, b. May 29, 1867.

1398 Antha A.[8] Abbott, b. in Homer, July 8, 1831; d. in Goshen, Oct. 17, 1891; n. m.

1399 Richardson Buttles[8] Abbott, b. in Homer, Aug. 16, 1833; d. in Goshen, May 20, 1853.

1400 Revel Everett[8] Abbott, b. in Homer, Sept. 17, 1836.

1401 Everett Franklin[8] Abbott, b. in Lockville, O., Feb. 23, 1841; d. Sept. 1, 1864, ae. 23 yrs.; Capt. Co. I, 74th Regt., Ind. Vol. Inf.; killed in action in Civ. War, while leading his Co. in the assault on Atlanta; was a fine Latin and Greek scholar; sch. teacher, editor, etc., before the war; n. m.

744

Luther Dana[7] Abbott (Alexander,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Tolland, Tolland Co., Ct., Mar. 11, 1806, and m. in Haverstraw, Rockland Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1830, Mary, b. in N. Y. City, Apr. 9, 1802, dau. of Christopher and Rebecca (Allison) Cosgrove, of N. Y. City and Haverstraw, she being a descendant of James Allison, of Carrnduff, Avondale, Lanark Co., Scotland. They d. in Grandville, Kent Co., Mich., he, July 22, 1856, ae. 50, and she, Oct. 20, 1865, ae. 63 yrs. They both studied at district school, and were each successful teachers before their marriage. He taught for some time in Haverstraw, which is probably where he first met his wife. In his youth he was anxious to attend college and become a minister, but his parents, thinking him less promising for a professional life than the two sons they did send to college, and not feeling able to give all their sons a collegiate education, kept him at home on the farm. The money provided one of the sons for educational purposes was to have have been returned after graduation, but his failure to do so came near causing his father to lose his home, which was only prevented by Luther and Ephraim staying with their parents and helping them to carry on the farm.

After his marriage Mr. Abbott lived in Tolland and Coventry, Ct., till 1835; about 1836, they moved to the frontier of Michigan, then a territory, and frequented by Indians and wild animals, and settled in the Grand River Valley at what is now Grandville, about seven miles from the city of Grand Rapids, Mich., which at that time was a ham-

let of nine log houses. Mrs. Abbott went by stage from Detroit to Grandville, and while *en route* near Grand Rapids, crossing the Thornapple River which had been greatly swollen by the spring freshets, the stage upset. With great presence of mind she held on to the overturned coach with one hand while with the other she held Lucy —then a babe in in arms —to keep her from being swept away and drowned; they were finally rescued on the back of one of the horses.

Mr. Abbott was a school inspector, a Whig, a strong temperance man, and a member of the Congl. Ch. He took great interest at an early day and as long as he lived, in building up the religious and educational interests of Kent Co. In the absence of a minister in his native place he frequently supplied the demand, preaching himself for a year at a time; and even after a regular pastor was settled, many preferred Mr. Abbott to officiate at funerals, etc., to anyone else. He was frequently instrumental in bringing the people together on Sundays when he would talk to them from the Bible. He was a man of fine presence, an interesting talker on religious subjects, gifted in prayer, greatly esteemed for his consistent, conscientious life, his strong moral character, and was much lamented at his death. Six of their daus. were school teachers before marriage.

Had 8 chil. (8th gen.):

1402 Roy[8] Abbott, stillborn, in Tolland.

1403 Margaret[8] Abbott, b. in Tolland, Apr. 1, 1834; d. there Apr. 14. 1834.

1404 Lucy[8] Abbott, b. in Coventry, Oct. 10, 1835; m. in Grandville, July 3, 1857, Jacob, b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1836, son of Henry and Mary Ann (Curtis) Bogardus, of N. Y. He is a Ry. employe and farmer: has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Grandville, Mich.:

i. Luther Henry[9] Bogardus, b. Apr. 5, 1864; m. at Grand Rapids, June 20, 1889, Phila C. Conley. He taught sch. several yrs. but is now a Ry. employe; res. at Grand Rapids: has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. there: 1. Ila L.[10] Bogardus, b. Apr. 5, 1890. 2. Harold Jacob[10] Bogardus, b. Sept. 23, 1892.

ii. Nettie May[9] Bogardus, b. Jan. 5, 1869; teacher at Grand Rapids; unm.

1405 Mary[8] Abbott, b. in Grandville, Apr. 19, 1838; m. there Isaac Henry Quigly, b. Jan. 1, 1826, son of William and Mary, and is his 2d wife. He is a mill-wright; trustee 3d Presby. Ch., Grand Rapids; both are mems. of the Ch.; has 1 child (9th gen.), b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.:

i. Isaac Jacob[9] Quigly, b. June 25, 1873: m. there June 30, 1894, Sarah Mabel Langdon. He stud. 3 yrs. Mich. Agri. Coll.; travelling commercial salesman; mem., trustee, and S. S. teacher, 3d Presby. Ch., Grand Rapids: has 1 child (10th gen.), b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.: 1. Wayne Abbott L.[10] Quigly, b. June 15, 1895.

1406 Elizabeth[8] Abbott, b. in Grandville, Nov. 19, 1840; m. at Grand Rapids, Nov. 5, 1865, Leonard G., b. in Lorain Co., O., Aug. 4, 1837, son of Jonathan and Betsey L. (Crocker) Loomis, of Kent Co., Mich. Both were school teachers before marriage and mems. after of the M. E. Ch., in Greenbush, Mich., where they lived and were active in S. S. and Ch. work. She d. there Apr. 11, 1880, ae. 39 yrs. He was justice of the peace about 20 yrs., supervisor, a Republ., and a farmer; enl. in Civ. War, 1861, priv. Co. E, 42d Regt., O. Vol. Inf.; apptd. Sergt. and dis. Nov. 16, 1864; was in the battles of Port Gibson, Chapin's Hill (where he was wounded May 16, 1863, taken prisoner but soon paroled), and Arkansas Post; has 3 chil. (9th gen.) b. in Greenbush, Mich.:

i. Mary Elizabeth[9] Loomis, b. Feb. 28, 1867; m. in Greenbush, Dec. 27, 1888, D. B., b. in Vriesland, Ottawa Co., Mich., May 31, 1851, son of Hessel and Klaaske (Van Der Kovi) Yntema, of Vriesland. He grad. Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1876, and from State Normal School, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1877; teacher and Supt. of Pub. Schs. 16 yrs. in St. Johns, Mich.; Prof. of Physics and Chem. in Hope Coll. since 1893. She grad. in St. Johns, where she taught before marriage. Both are mems. of the Dutch Reformed Ch.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Hessel Edward[10] Yntema, b. in St. Johns, Jan. 17, 1891. 2. Leonard Francis[10] Yntema, b. in St. Johns, July 29, 1892. 3. Clara Elizabeth[10] Yntema, b. in Holland, Feb. 28, 1894.

ii. Leonard Stanton[9] Loomis, b. Aug. 4, 1871; m. in Addison, Mich., Aug. 28, 1895 (?), Adah Browne; res. there.

iii. Egbert Alexander[9] Loomis, b. Mar. 1, 1880; d. at Grand Rapids, July 7, 1880.

1407 Emily[8] Abbott, b. in Grandville, July 26, 1842; d. there Apr. 2, 1868; sch. teacher; mem. M. E. Ch.; n. m.

1408 Hannah Peck[8] Abbott, b. in Grandville, Apr. 4, 1845; d. there Feb. 22, 1882: m. in Walker Tp., Mich., Nov., 1866, G. F. Beebe; had chil.; several m.

1409 Charlotte[8] Abbott, b. in Grandville, Mar. 6, 1848; m. in Walker Township, Kent Co., Mich., Nov. 18, 1866, Jesse Philip Rexford Hall, b. in Chittenango, Madison Co., N. Y., son of John R. and Maria (Fairchild) Hall, of Blendon, Ottawa Co., Mich. He was

sch. inspector in Blendon, 1868, supervisor and justice of the peace 8 yrs.; moved to Bostonia, San Diego Co., Cal., Dec. 3, 1885, where he is a rancher and fruit grower; mem. and trustee Presby. Ch. of which his wife and 5 chil. are also mems.; has 11 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Wilson Dana[9] Hall, b. in Blendon, May 28, 1868: m. in E. Pharsalia, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1893, Florence Eliza, b. there Oct. 12, 1869, dau. of Luther and Marion Diana (Ingersol) Grant, of E. Pharsalia. He is a carpenter, contractor and builder: res. in Elcajon, San Diego Co., Cal.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in E. Pharsalia, N. Y.: 1. Rexford Luther[10] Hall, b. May 6, 1894. 2. Julian Erwin[10] Hall, b. Jan. 24, 1896.
ii. Maria Elizabeth[9] Hall, b. in Blendon, Apr. 19, 1871.
iii. Julian Duane[9] Hall, b. in Blendon, Mar. 6, 1873.
iv. Burdett C.[9] Hall, b. in Blendon, Oct. 12, 1874.
v. John Abbott[9] Hall, b. in Blendon, Oct. 6, 1876; d. at Grand Rapids, Sept. 9, 1885.
vi. Samuel C.[9] Hall, b. in Blendon, Aug. 18, 1878.
vii. Rosa Lucy[9] Hall, b. in Blendon, Feb. 14, 1880.
viii. Jesse Rexford[9] Hall, b. in Blendon, Sept. 12, 1882.
ix. Arthur Nelson[9] Hall, b. in Grandville, Oct. 26, 1885.
x. Mary Julia[9] Hall, b. in Elcajon, Mar. 11, 1888.
xi. Helen Genevieve[9] Hall, b. in Elcajon, Feb. 12, 1890.

745

Ephraim[7] Abbott (Alexander,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Coventry, Tolland Co., Ct., Jan. 22,* 1809, and m. in Tolland, Tolland Co., Ct., Mar. 7, 1839, Ruth Payne Kendall, b. there Dec. 3, 1816, dau. of Lloyd and Fanny (Manley) Kendall, of Tolland. Mr. Abbott was a blacksmith and farmer, and lived in Tolland, where he d. Apr. 24, 1846, ae. 37 yrs. Administration of his estate was granted his wid., May 2, 1846, which inventoried, May 23, 1846, for $1,291.54.† She m. (2d), in Tolland, Jan., 1856, Justin Lathrop, b. there, son of John, of Tolland, and was his 2d wife. He was a farmer and blacksmith, and d. in Tolland, Apr., 1874. She lives with her only son in Tolland.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Tolland, Tolland Co., Ct.:

1410 Martha Jane[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 1, 1840; m. in Willington, Ct., Dec. 1, 1864, Lucius Dunham Wilson, b. in Mansfield, Ct., Nov. 11, 1839, son of Thomas and Maria (Hilliard) Wilson, of Mansfield. He has

* A descendant has this Jan. 21.

† Tolland, Ct., Prob. Rec.

been a mem. of the M. E. Ch. since 1860; has been S. S. supt., class leader, steward, trustee, and treas.: enl. in Civ. War, Apr., 1861, priv. 1st Regt., Ct. Vol. Inf.; dis. July, 1861; re-enl. priv. 7th Regt., Ct. Vol. Inf.; apptd. Sergt.; was in siege of Ft. Pulaski under Gen. Hawley; dis. on Surg's. cer. of dis., Dec., 1863; res. in Maynard, Mass.; wool sorter. She stud. at Monson Acad. and the Normal School in New Britain, Ct.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Reuben Herbert[8] Wilson, b. in Stonington, Ct., Oct. 6, 1867; d. in Maynard, Sept. 15, 1892. 2. Howard Abbott[9] Wilson, b. in Mansfield, Ct., Feb. 16, 1875. 3. Lucius Everett[9] Wilson, b. in Mansfield, Sept. 27, 1877.

1411 John Stearns[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 27, 1843: farmer; res. unm. in Tolland.

746

John Stearns[7] Abbott (Alexander,[6] John,[5] John.[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Coventry, Tolland Co., Ct., July 23,* 1814, and m. at Springwells, now Detroit, Mich., Mar. 31, 1845, Lucy Maria, b. there July 22, 1822, dau. and fourth child of the late Hon. William and Juliana (Trumbull) Woodbridge, and gr.-dau. of Dudley Woodbridge, Esq., and Lucy Bachus, his wife, of Norwich, Ct. Juliana was the dau. of Judge John Trumbull, LL. D., and Sarah Hubbard, gr.-dau. of Rev. John and Sarah (Whitman) Trumbull, of Watertown, and gr.-gr.-dau. of John Trumbull, of Suffield, also maternal gr.-dau. of Dr. Leverett and Sarah (Whiteside) Hubbard, and gr.-gr.-dau. of Col. John Hubbard, of New Haven, Ct. Hon. William Woodbridge is claimed to have been a lineal descendant of Edward III, King of England.† He was secretary of and delegate from Mich. Ter., to the U. S. Congress; Judge of the Superior Court, Governor and twice U. S. Senator from the State of Mich., and had a most distinguished career.

Mr. Abbott grad. Yale Coll., 1835, and recd. A. M. in 1842, studied for the Bar at New Haven, Ct., and began the practice of law at Detroit, where he early acquired and always sustained a high reputation. He taught classical school for a while, 1835, in the Athenaeum in Detroit, was Master in Chancery, 1840; president of the Detroit Young Men's Society; secretary of the Board of Education, 1842, and president of the same 1842–3–4; was school inspector, 1842–3, and was a member of the P. E. Ch. Both he and his wife d. in Detroit, he, Sept. 26, 1852, ae. 38, and she, Apr. 6, 1860, ae. 37 yrs.

* A descendant has this July 22. † Browning's *Americans of Royal Descent*, 1894.

She m. (2d), William Henderson, a merchant of Detroit, Aug. 26, 1858.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Detroit, Mich.:

1412 Juliana Trumbull[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 7, 1846; unm., 1882.

1413 William Woodbridge[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 17, 1848.

1414 Lucy Henrietta[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 4, 1850; d. in Detroit, Feb. 20, 1872; m. there Aug. 4, 1871, John T. McKeown; d. ——.

751

Dea. Joseph Adnah[7] Abbott (Adnah,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt., Oct. 22, 1793, and m. there, Jan. 21, 1818, Betsey, b. in Shaftsbury, Dec. 26, 1794, dau. of James and Hannah (Wright) Sweet, of Shaftsbury. In early life Dea. Abbott was a weaver, but when about 22 yrs. old bought wild land in western New York, converted it into a farm, became well off and the progenitor of several prosperous and influential families. He purchased this land in Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., about 1815, and before his marriage walked from Shaftsbury to his farm — about 300 miles, mostly through the forest — two summers in succession, returning in the fall, in order to clear the land for occupancy when he should marry. During this time he and another man, whose land joined his, built a small log cabin in which they lived and did most of their cooking. At night, after finishing their work, they went a mile through a forest infested with wild animals, to a neighbor's, for their bread and laundry. After obtaining a deed of his land and clearing it, his wife's mother objected so strongly to her daughter's going to the frontier — fearing, if she did, she would never see her again — that he gave up the plan until after their mother's death; in 1839, he settled on the place he had bought and cleared about 24 yrs. before, and remained there till his death, Dec. 21, 1862. ae. 69 yrs. He was for many years a deacon in the Universalist ch. at Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and his pastor frequently said that "Dea. Abbott's presence at communion was a benediction in itself." He was a very conscientious, honest, correct, amiable man, and was often alluded to as a character worthy of imitation for one and all. On one of his summer trips from Vermont to Castile he experienced religion: a letter to him from his mother during that period is full of tender solicitations and good advice, and shows her to have been a saintly, good woman. He was especially admonished so to plan his work that he would not have to break the Sabbath and to remember and keep it holy.

The Batavia, N. Y., deeds show that on May 30, 1827, he bought of Stephen Van Rensselaer, of Albany, N. Y., lot No. 72 of William Shepard's subdivision, Ogden's tract, town of Castile, Genesee (now Wyoming) Co., N. Y., about 50 acs. of land with "appertenances," for $300;* also according to the Warsaw, N. Y., deeds, Apr. 14, 1840, about 50 acs. and "appertenances," in Castile, for $1,400, being lot No. 72 of William Shepard's subdivision, Ogden's tract, said town;† also Nov. 3, 1847, lot No. 72, same subdivision, etc., in Castile, about 50 acs. for $1,250.‡ Mrs. Abbott d. in Castile, July 6, 1868, ae. 73 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt.:

1415 James Sweet[8] Abbott, b. July 24, 1820.

1416 Flavel Gurley[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 10, 1822.

1417 Ann Eliza[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 29, 1826; d. in Perry, Mar. 18, 1869; m. Mar. 31, 1857, Osman Taylor.

1418 Jerusha Maria[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 24, 1831; m. in Castile, Andrew Austin Chapman, b. in Livonia Centre, Livingston Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1840, son of Austin Hyde and Susan (Joslyn) Chapman of Mich. He enl. in the Civil War, priv. Co. K, 4th Regt., Mich. Vol. Inf. May 16, 1861; trans. to Batty. D, 5th Regt., U. S. Arty., Sept. 19, 1862; dis. May 6, 1864; re-enl. priv. Co. A, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vol. Drag.; dis., the war being over, July 19, 1865. He served in the Army of the Potomac, and was in the following battles:—Bull Run, Siege of Yorktown, New Bridge, Fair Oaks, Seven Pines Hanover Court House, Mechanicsville, Gaines' Mill, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, South Mountain, Antietam, Shepardstown, Chancellorsville, Wilderness, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Second Wilderness, Spottsylvania, New Market, Sailor's Creek, Five Forks, and Appomattox. This is a fine record, and one his descendants may well cherish with pride. He is a carpenter; attends the Bapt. Ch. Has 1 child (9th gen.):

i. Luella May[9] Chapman, b. in Castile, Sept. 11, 1871; m. there Mar. 16, 1892, John Adams Richards, b. in Orangeville, Wyoming Co., June 25, 1863, son of Henry Clay and Elvira Candace (Wilcox) Richards, of Orangeville; res. on the homestead in Castile; P. O. address, Silver Springs, N. Y.: both are mems. 1st Bapt. Ch. at Perry, N. Y.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Castile, N. Y.: 1. Merrill James Abbott[10] Richards, b. Nov. 7, 1893. 2. Carl Henry Andrew[10] Richards, b. Mar. 9, 1895.

---

* Deeds, xx: p. 512. † *Ibid.*, Vol. —, p. 36. ‡ *Ibid.*, xi: p. 501.

753

Reuben[7] Abbott (Adnah,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Cambridge, Wash. Co., N. Y., July 9, 1797. It was possibly he who bought 30 acs. of land in township No. 3, "Sailors' Patent," Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 9, 1819.* He moved to Illinois. His descendants have failed to supply data.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), possibly others:

1419 Samuel Wheat[8] Abbott, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Apr. 30, 1820.
1420 Jonathan Gurley[8] Abbott, b. in N. Y., Nov. 1, 1829.

764

Ezra[7] Abbot, M. D. (*Ezra*,[6] *Abigail*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. on the homestead in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Nov. 27, 1808, and m. 1839, Harriet, b. in Boston, Mass., May 6, 1819, dau. of Louis and Mary H. (Knight) Lincoln, of Boston. She d. in Canton, Mass., July 22, 1844, ae. 25 yrs. He m. (2d), in Bath, Me., Nov. 24, 1852, Caroline Howard Lincoln, b. there July 4, 1825, dau. of Abraham Orne and Hannah Sprague (Wales) Lincoln, of Bath. She d. in Andover, Apr. 21, 1881, ae. 55 yrs. He studied at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., under his uncle, *Benjamin[7] Abbot*, LL. D., and about two years at Harv. Univ., entering 1832, and graduating M. D., 1837. He located in practice in Canton, soon after, and remained the only physician there till his death.

"He was affectionate, kindly and generous, ready and hearty in his sympathies, and never sparing himself. Here were just the qualities — physical, mental, and moral — for an accomplished physician. He had a reverential, loving nature, but was reserved and reticent in regard to his feelings. He seldom made any profession of love to God or man, but spent his life in doing what he could to alleviate human suffering. He paid little regard to his own ease or comfort, or to his own personal interests. He was a modest, self-forgetting man, more anxious to render services than to secure a reward. With all his ability and his great and long-continued labor, he took no pains to assert for himself the professional position or reputation which really belonged to him. He thought very little about himself. His bearing toward his professional brethren was marked by a courtesy and deference which showed that there was no touch of jealousy in his nature, and he was generous in his appreciation of those whom he might have looked upon as his rivals. For thirty-five years this man, gifted in an uncommon degree with the intellectual and personal qualities which go to make an accomplished physician, was in a retired country place, cultivating and exercising those qualities by a life of constant and laborious exertion, riding often forty miles a day in his professional duties, and seldom taking so much as a day for his own amusement or recreation. He kept up the best learning of his profession. He studied his cases with conscientious care, and brought to the relief of his patients all that the most recent improvements in medical science could give, and all that he could add to them from his own increasing experience, as well as from a mind of extraordinary sagacity and fertile in all the resources and expedients of professional life."†

* Utica, N. Y., Deeds, xxxiii: p. 51.

† Huntoon, *Hist. of Canton, Mass.*

After Dr. *Abbot's* death, through the instrumentality of Mrs. Sarah Messenger Richards, a marble monument was erected to his memory in the old cemetery, bearing the inscription: —

Ezra Abbot, M. D. | Born in Andover, Mass., Nov. 29, 1808, | Died in Canton, Apr. 21, 1872. | The Beloved Physician.

On the reverse: —

A grateful tribute to the memory of a good Physician, a true friend, an honest, unselfish man: — From the people among whom he labored nearly forty years.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Canton, Norfolk Co., Mass.:

1421 *Ezra Lincoln*[8] *Abbot*, b. June 2, 1841.

1422 *John Howard*[8] *Abbot*, b. June 24, 1855.

1423 *George*[8] *Abbot*, b. Mar. 29, 1860.

1424 *Lucy Amelia*[8] *Abbot*, b. May 5, 1864; m. in Andover, June 16, 1885, Sam Dale Stevens, b. in Andover, June 16, 1859, son of Hon. Moses Tyler (late M. C.) and Charlotte Emily (Osgood) Stevens, of No. Andover. Sam grad. from the Highland Military Acad., Worcester, Mass., about 1878; mem. firm M. T. Stevens & Co., Woolen Mfrs., Andover, No. Andover, Lawrence, Mass., etc.; res. summers in No. Andover, and winters on the original George Abbot, Sr., homestead to which, December, 1900, an L was built and extensive repairs made: has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in No. Andover, Mass.: 1. *Abbot*[9] *Stevens*, b. Aug. 24, 1888. 2. *Sam Dale*[9] *Stevens*, b. July 12, 1890. 3. *Caroline*[9] *Stevens*, b. Apr. 26, 1894.

769

Charles Benjamin[7] *Abbot* (*Benjamin*,[6] *Abigail*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Exeter, Rockingham Co., N. H., Jan. 19, 1805, and m. there 1826, Henrietta Peabody Thurston, b. Jan. 3, 1804, dau. of Rev. James (son of Capt. James and Mary [James] Thurston) and Elizabeth (Peabody, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth [Shaw] Peabody) Thurston, of Exeter. Mr. *Abbot* studied at Harvard College but did not graduate. He was a teacher, a farmer, and for some time agent for the Brownville Slate Co., and resided at Glenburn, Me. He d. at the Bangor Hotel, Bangor, Me., Mar. 8, 1874, ae. 69 yrs. She d. in Hamburg, Ger., Oct. 16, 1874, ae. 70 yrs. His farm was sold about twenty years since. The only part of his estate owned by his descendants is "Dollar Island," in Pushaw Lake, Glenburg, Me.

Had 1 child (8th gen.), b. in Portland, Me.:

1425 *Francis Peabody*[8] *Abbot*, b. Jan. 1, 1827.

784

Elder *Francis Holmes*[7] *Abbot* (*Benjamin*,[6] *Abiel*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass., Jan. 4, 1797, and m. there Dec. 16, 1820, Emily, b. there 1801, dau. of Robert Dodge, of Newburyport, where she d. Oct. 10, 1824, ae. 23 yrs. He m. (2d), in Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 19, 1826, Mary, b. there Oct. 24, 1804, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Mansfield) Wade, of Ipswich. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1847, ae. 43 yrs. He m. (3d), in Brooklyn, Mar. 22, 1853, Mrs. Maria (Baldwyn) Spooner (wid. of Dr. John R. Spooner, of Montreal), b. near Hastings, Eng., Oct. 25, 1809, dau. of Rev. W. D. Baldwyn of St. John, Can., who lives at 502 William St., Elmira, N. Y. He d. in East Orange, N. J., May 12, 1874, ae. 50 yrs. He was a hat manufacturer in Mass. till 1829, when he went to N. Y. City, and engaged in transporting merchandise over the "Old Troy Line" by steamboat and barges *via* the Hudson River to Troy, N. Y., which from thence was distributed by canal and teams throughout N. Y. and other States. He was also engaged in the flour business, selling largely both for foreign and home consumption, and during the Civ. War to the army. After 1839, he lived in Brooklyn, till 1858, then in Orange, N. J., till 1871, when he moved to East Orange where he died. He was an Elder in the Presby. Ch., and earnest S. S. worker, having founded four or five schools, including two in Brooklyn for colored people. In 1867, he was one of the founders of the Central Presby. Ch., Orange, N. J.

Had 9 chil. (8th gen.):

1426 *Benjamin Francis*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1822: d. on St. Croix Island, W. I., Jan. 5, 1839.

Chil. by 2d marriage:

1427 *Thomas Wade*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Ipswich, Aug. 24, 1827.

1428 *Emily Dodge*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Ipswich, Aug. 27, 1830; d. in New Brunswick, N. J., Aug. 6, 1889, ae. 59 yrs.; m. in Brooklyn, Nov. 6, 1851, George, b. in Newburyport, Jan. 16, 1827, son of John and Elizabeth (Dodge) Merrill, of Orange. He grad. from the High Sch. in Newburyport, 1841; merchant; had 7 chil. (9th gen.):

i. *Mary Elizabeth*[9] *Merrill*, b. in Brooklyn, Nov. 21, 1852.

ii. *George Francis*[9] *Merrill*, b. in Brooklyn, June 21, 1857; d. there Mar. 16, 1858.

iii. *Francis Gordon*[9] *Merrill*, b. in Orange, Apr. 26, 1859: m. in New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 8, 1884, Almira Stelle. He grad. from Crozier Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., June, 1895;

past. North Bapt. Ch., Wash., D. C., since 1895; has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in New Brunswick, N. J.: 1. *Bergen Stelle*[10] *Merrill*, b. Sept. 6, 1886. 2. *George Abbot*[10] *Merrill*, b. Oct. 27, 1888. 3. *William F.*[10] *Merrill*, b. Oct. 28, 1892.

iv. *Emily Dodge*[9] *Merrill*, b. in Orange, Mar. 18, 1861.

v. *Helen Abbot*[9] *Merrill*, b. in Orange, Mar. 30, 1864; grad. from Wellesley Coll., Mass., 1886; teacher there of math. since 1895.

vi. *William Pierson*[9] *Merrill*, b. in Orange, June 10, 1867; grad. Rutgers Coll., N. J., 1887, and Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., 1890; ord. past. Presby. Ch., Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., Sept., 1890; and of 6th Presby. Ch., Chicago, Ill., Mar., 1895.

vii. *Robert Dodge*[9] *Merrill*, b. in Newburyport, Nov. 6, 1871; grad. Rutgers Coll., 1893, and Union Theol. Sem., 1896.

1429 *Abiel*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Ipswich, July 28, 1832.

1430 *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 1836; d. there Oct. 30, 1847.

1431 *Josiah H.*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Brooklyn, Mar. 16, 1838; flour mer.; served in the Civ. War as priv. and 2d Lieut., Co. G, 13th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., at Suffolk, Va.; res. unm. in N. Y. City.

1432 *Sarah H.*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 15, 1840; d. there Aug. 30, 1840.

1433 *Alice H.*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Brooklyn, July 26, 1841; d. in New Brunswick, N. J., Mar. 17, 1886; n. m.

1434 *Frances Holmes*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Brooklyn, July 3, 1844; d. in East Orange, Nov. 30, 1890; n. m.

785

Abiel[7] *Abbot* (*Benjamin*,[6] *Abiel*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass., July 26, 1798, and m. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 26, 1826, Charlotte, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1805, dau. of John and Catherine (Fitzgerald) Morrell, of Amesbury. She d. in Lowell, Mar. 26, 1827, ae. 21 yrs. He m. (2d), in Lowell, Feb. 24, 1828, Ruth Morrell, b. Jan. 23, 1808, who d. in Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 9, 1877, ae. 49 yrs. He was an accountant, and d. there July 20, 1871, ae. 73 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1435 *John Morrell*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Lowell, Jan. 14, 1829; d. in Rochester, N. Y., July 1, 1868; m. in Jersey City, Dec. 5, 1859, Marie Elena Couran. Their only child, *Mary Lizzie*[9] *Abbot*, lives with her mother in Brooklyn, N. Y., who m. Hon. A. N. Tenney; has failed to supply data.

1436 *Charlotte*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Lowell, Sept. 12, 1830: d. there Apr. 28, 1833.

1437 *Ruth*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Lowell, July 23, 1832: d. in Jersey City, Mar. 19, 1862: m. there Sept. 27, 1852, Albert Nutt. Their dau. *Amy Louise*[9] *Nutt*, m. David Winfield and res. in Jersey City; has failed to supply data.

1438 *Edwin Augustus Clark*[8] *Abbot*, b. in N. Y. City, Nov. 14, 1834.

793

Ebenezer T.[7] *Abbot* (*Jacob*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., N. H., May 27, 1804, and m. Feb. 1, 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob and Margaret (Dinsmore) Nesmith, who d. Dec. 3, 1846. He m. (2d), Aug. 29, 1849, Betsey, b. June 26, 1818, dau. of Abel and Betsey (Morrison) Dow. Mr. *Abbot* lived on the homestead in Windham, N. H., and was an energetic business man, a successful farmer and good citizen. He was a Democrat, but that party being locally in the minority he seldom occupied political office. He was selectman 1842–3, and d. Mar. 2, 1853, ae. 48, and she Dec. 27, 1854, ae. 36 yrs.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Windham, Rockingham Co., N. H.:

1439 *Margaret Elizabeth*[8] *Abbot*, b. Sept. 9, 1840; d. in Redlands, Cal., Jan. 23, 1896; m. Dec. 13, 1860, Charles, son of Rev. George Putnam, D. D., of Roxbury, Mass.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Lucy Abbot*[9] *Putnam*, b. Sept. 30, 1866. 2. *George*[9] *Putnam*, b. Apr. 18, 1869. 3. *Anna*[9] *Putnam*, b. July 30, 1872; m. George A. Smith (see 6th gen., No. 791-i-c).

1440 *Katherine Thayer*[8] *Abbot*, b. Dec. 17, 1846; m. in Meadville, Pa., Nov. 30, 1867, Rev. Edward Wilson Hathaway, b. in Mass., Nov. 1, 1831, son of Guilford H. and Betsey (Wilson) Hathaway, of Mass. He grad. from Meadville, Pa. Theol. Sem., 1867; d. May 9, 1869, ae. 37 yrs. She m. (2d), in Arlington, Mass., Dec. 22, 1880, Rev. George Augustine Thayer, b. in Randolph, Mass., Dec. 6, 1839, son of Elihu and Elizabeth (Terrell) Thayer, of Braintree, Mass. He grad. Harv. Univ. Div. Sch., 1869; was past. Hawes Unit. Ch., So. Boston, Mass., 1869 to 1882, since which he has been past. First Congl. Ch., Cinn., Ohio; served in the Civ. War as 2d and 1st Lt. and Capt. 2d Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., 1862 to 1865; was in battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, while in the Army of the Potomac, and participated in the Atlanta Campaign and in Sherman's march to the sea: was a mem. of the Boston School Board 10 yrs.; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Abbot Augustine*[9] *Thayer*, b. in Boston, July 8, 1882. 2. *Gordon Woods*[9] *Thayer*, b. in Cinn., O., Apr. 5, 1887.

1441 *Jacob*[8] *Abbot*, b. June 17, 1850: d. Sept. 20, 1857.

795

Catherine[7] *Abbot* (*Jacob*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., N. H., Mar. 18, 1808, and m. July 18, 1833, Hon. John William Pitt Abbot, b. in Hampton, Ct., the early home of his mother, Apr. 27, 1806, son of Hon. John and Sophia (Mosely, dau. of Ebenezer, Esq.) Abbot, of Westford, a descendant of George[1] Abbot, Sr., of Andover, Mass. Mr. *Abbot* studied at Westford Academy, and grad. Harv. Univ., 1827, and recd. LL. B. in 1830. He began the practice of law with his father at Westford, the business of the office soon being turned over to him. He was selectman and town clerk for many years, P. M., 1831, treasurer of Westford Academy 18 yrs., Judge of the Court of Northern Middlesex, a member of the House in the Mass. Legislature, 1862, and of the Senate, 1866. He was patriotic during the Civil War, active in the interests of his church; was president of the Stony Brook Railway Co., a mem. of the firm of Abbot & Co., manufacturers of worsted yarns, Westford; and was highly esteemed for his urbanity, benevolence, and generous impulses. His manufactory employed 200 hands, to whom it annually paid $60,000. Its average sales per month were $50,000. The daily consumption of the uncleansed wool was 8,000 pounds, and the yearly consumption 2,225,000 pounds.* He d. Aug. 16, 1872, ae. 66, and she, Apr. 14, 1891, ae. 83 yrs.

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Westford, Middlesex Co., Mass.:

1442 *John William*[8] *Abbot*, b. Apr. 14, 1834.
1443 *Julian Thayer*[8] *Abbot*, b. Jan. 20, 1836; d. Mar. 10, 1836.
1444 *Julian*[8] *Abbot*, b. May 25, 1837: accidentally killed on the B. & L. Ry., Dec. 30, 1857.
1445 *Sophia Elizabeth*[8] *Abbot*, b. Dec. 6, 1841; d. Aug. 15, 1843.
1446 *Son*,[8] b. and d. Jan. 2, 1844.
1447 *George Abbot*,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1845.
1448 *Abiel Jacob*[8] *Abbot*, b. Jan. 8, 1850.

797

Hon. *George Jacob*[7] *Abbot* (*Jacob*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]), was b. at Hampton Falls, N. H., July 14, 1812, and m. Aug. 30, 1841, Ann Taylor Gilman Emery, b. May 15, 1815, dau. of Nicholas and Ann Taylor (Gilman) Emery, of Portland, Me. Mr.

* *Hist. of Westford, Mass.*

Abbot graduated Harvard Univ. 1835, and recd. A. M. in 1839; taught a school for boys in Washington, D. C., for several years; was private secretary to Daniel Webster when he was Secretary of State; chief of the Consular Bureau, Washington, D. C., for a time; six years U. S. Consul at Sheffield, Eng.; for several years a professor in the Theological School at Meadville, Pa.; and was U. S. Consul at Goderich, Canada, where he d. Jan. 21, 1879, ae. 66 yrs. She d. Jan. 31, 1861.

"He always took a great interest in matters of education and religion. Through his efforts mainly, the first public school in Washington was established.* He was a most useful member of the Unitarian Society there. He was always ready to profess the faith that was in him. He was a gentlemanly, kind-hearted, intelligent, religious-minded gentleman, with the Abbot persistency in carrying through whatever he undertook." †

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Washington, D. C.:

1449 *Mary Jane Catherine*[8] *Abbot*, b. Dec. 30, 1842: m. in Portland, Apr. 8, 1868, Everett Sheridan Throop, b. in E. Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1836, son of William H. and Calphurnia (?) (Dunbar) Throop, of Hamilton. He grad. from Hamilton Acad., N. Y., 1857; resd. in Cinn., O.; lawyer; served in the Civ. War as 1st Lt. and Adjt. and Bvt. Maj., 6th Regt., O. Vol. Inf., Apr. 18, 1861, to June 24, 1864; d. in Cinn., O., Oct. 31, 1881, ae. 45 yrs. She studied at a private school in Wash., D. C., and with Prof. Agassiz at Cambridge, Mass.; mem. Daus. of the Revolution; res. in Worcester, Mass.; had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Cinn., O.: 1. *Annie Abbot*[9] *Throop*, b. Oct. 17, 1869. 2. *Lucy Abbot*[9] *Throop*, b. June 10, 1871. 3. *Suzanne Everett*[9] *Throop*, b. Dec. 12, 1872. 4. *George William*[9] *Throop*, b. Nov. 8, 1875. 5. *Everett Abbot*[9] *Throop*, b. Aug. 23, 1878; d. Sept. 21, 1896: was a student at Harv. Univ. (Data by M. J. C. T.)

1450 *Anne Theresa*[8] *Abbot*, b. Aug. 15, 1846: m. in Portland, Me., Feb. 21, 1877, Rev. Robert Swain Morison, b. in Milton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1847, son of Rev. John Hopkins and Emily H. (Rogers) Morison, of Boston, Mass. He grad. Harv. Univ., 1869, and recd. S. T. B. from its Div. Sch., 1872; was for a time past. Unit. Ch. at Meadville, Pa.; now librarian and sec. of the Harv. Div. Sch. Faculty; res. in Cambridge; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Ruth*[9] *Morison*, b. in Meadville, Nov. 24, 1877. 2. *George Abbot*[9] *Morison*, b. in Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 5, 1879. (Data by A. T. M.)

1451 *Julia Webster*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Wash., D. C., July 1, 1848: m. in Portland, June 23, 1884, Edgar Hamilton Nichols, b. in Saco, Me., Dec.

* One of the public school buildings in Wash., D. C., now (1896) bears the name of "Abbot School."

† *Unit. Review*, Nov., 1879.

7, 1856, son of John Taylor Gilman and Caroline Matilda (Tucker) Nichols, of Saco, and Cambridge, Mass. He grad. Harv. Univ., 1878; res. in Cambridge; one of the proprietors of and teacher in Brown & Nichols' priv. sch. for boys there; n. ch. (Data by J. W. N.)

1452 *Elizabeth Gilman*[8] *Abbot*, b. Feb. 7, 1852; d. in Wash., D. C., Nov. 29, 1852.

1453 *Charlotte Emery*[8] *Abbot*, b. Oct. 20, 1853; d. in Portland, Oct. 20, 1883.

802

Charles Eliot[7] *Abbot*, Esq. (*Jacob*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., N. H., Nov. 5, 1822, and m. in San Francisco, Cal., May 15, 1867, Susan Folger Osborn, b. in N. Y. City, Sept. 4, 1839, dau. of Homer B. and Sarah J. (Folger) Osborn, of that place and San Francisco. Mrs. Abbot d. in Napa City, Napa Co., Cal., June 4, 1878, ae. 38 yrs. Mr. *Abbot* was the youngest of eleven children. He was brought up on his father's farm in Windham, N. H., till 22 years of age, except when away at school, received an academic education, was employed 1845–6, on the N. E. Boundary Survey, and kept a country store in Tyngsborough, Mass., till 1848. He left N. Y. City by steamer Feb. 5, 1849, for California, remaining *en route* on the Isthmus of Panama till March, when, with about 200 others, he took passage on a whaling bark for San Francisco, then only a small village, arriving there June 16, 1849, after 89 days, being much becalmed. He is probably one of the few living who saw the first eight Chinamen who landed on the Pacific Coast, shortly after his arrival. They were brought from China by C. C. Bruce, a native of Boston, Mass.

On July 29, 1849, Mr. *Abbot* went by schooner to Sacramento arriving the next day, there being then only two wooden buildings there with the usual complement of tents, temporary cotton cloth structures, etc., generally found in new frontier towns at any period. Here he associated himself, for about two years, with two physicians as joint proprietors of a General Hospital, their charges per day for private patients being from $8 to $12, the terms previous to their taking it having been $25 per day. The winter of 1851–2, he spent mining in the Sierra Nevada mountains, Nevada Co., Cal.: kept a hotel in Sacramento the following summer; was burned out Nov. 2, 1852, nearly the entire city being destroyed by fire; lived in Eldorado Co., Cal., 1853 to 1859; was in Sacramento, searching records and fur-

nishing abstracts of titles till 1862; in San Francisco in the real estate business till the fall of 1865; in San Mateo and Eldorado Cos., Cal., quartz mining till 1869; in Elko, Nev., in the lumber and furniture business till 1874; and was mining in Elko Co., 1875-6, since which he has been practicing law and operating in mines in Tuscarora, Elko Co., Nev. He was public administrator of Eldorado Co., 1857 to 1859, and meantime was in several instances appointed guardian of persons and their estates; was elected Minute Clerk of the California State Senate, 1861–2; public administrator of Elko Co., 1873–4; under-sheriff of Elko Co., 1875–6; justice of the peace in Tuscarora, 1877–8–9; notary several times, and while in San Francisco was a member of the Unitarian Ch., 1862 to 1865. (Data by C. E. A.)

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1454 *Charles Eliot*[8] *Abbot*, b. in San Francisco, Feb. 7, 1868; drowned while bathing July 11, 1886.

1455 *Homer Osborn*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Elko, July 2, 1871.

1456 *Lucy Catherine*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Elko, Aug. 9, 1873; m. in Alameda, Cal., Charles M. Davenport; res. in Reno, Nev.

1457 *Son*,[8] b. and d. Oct. 5, 1875.

807

Benjamin[7] *Abbot* (*Benjamin*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Aug. 10, 1800, and m. 1823, Mary C. Blanchard. He moved to Temple, Franklin Co., Me., where he was justice of the peace, to Farmington, Me., and afterwards to East Douglass, Mass., where he d. 1861, ae. 61 yrs. None of his descendants have supplied data of succeeding generations.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

1458 *Benjamin*[8] *Abbot*, b. Mar. 9, 1825; d. Oct. 24, 1826.

1459 *Mary*[8] *Abbot*, b. Aug. 11, 1827; res. in Ct.

1460 *John*[8] *Abbot*, b. May 31, 1830; res. in Ct.

1461 *William*[8] *Abbot*, b. Nov. 25, 1834; res. in E. Douglass.

1462 *George*[8] *Abbot*, b. July 24, 1837; res. in E. Douglass.

1463 *Phebe E.*[8] *Abbot*, b. July 2, 1842; res. in E. Douglass.

811

John Stevens[7] *Abbott*, Esq. (*Benjamin*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Temple, Franklin Co., Me., Jan. 6, 1807, and m. in Norridgewock, Somerset Co., Me., Oct. 6, 1835, Elizabeth Titcomb Allen, b. there Sept. 25, 1814, dau. of Hon. William and

Hannah (Titcomb) Allen, of Norridgewock. Mr. *Abbott* grad. Bowd. Coll., 1827, devoting, as was customary for students in New England, more or less time during his college and law courses to teaching, in order to defray his expenses. He practiced law in Union, Me., 1830 to 1833: in Thomaston, Me., 1833 to 1841, where, 1838, he was justice of the peace; in Norridgewock, 1841 to 1860, when he located in Auburndale, Mass., and practiced law in Boston the remainder of his life, dying in Watertown, Mass., where he resided a few years before his death, June 12, 1881, ae. 73 yrs.

While in Maine he served for a time as Attorney of Lincoln County; was appointed by the President, 1848 (?), member of the Board of Visitors to the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.; was a member of the House in the Maine Legislature, 1834; and Attorney General of Maine, 1835. He was a member of the Congl. Ch. and for many years, prior to 1860, S. S. supt. at Norridgewock. He was a very conscientious, worthy, able, and good man, and his life was a most useful one. Mrs. Abbott was educated at Milburn Academy, Norridgewock, and at a Female Academy, Bangor, Me. She d. in Norridgewock, July 26, 1858, ae. 43 yrs.

Had 9 chil. (8th gen.):

1464 *William Allen*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Norridgewock, Sept. 11, 1836.

1465 *Harriette Elizabeth*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Thomaston, Dec. 22, 1838; m. in Auburndale, Oct. 26, 1865, James F., b. in Albion, Me., July 1, 1838, son of Joshua and Sarah (Brown) Freeman, of Albion and Fairfield, Me. He recd. an academic education; taught in Grass Valley, Cal., 1860 to 1864; was in trade in Portland, Me.; in the fruit business in Baltimore, Md., in the wholesale flour and grain business in Boston, 1866 to 1872; and then in the flour-milling and banking business, in Tomah, Wis. till his mill burned 1883, since which he has been engaged in horticulture. She studied at a school in Boston and at the Female Seminary, Gorham, Me.: had 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *William Allen*[9] *Freeman*, b. Sept. 7, 1869; d. May 9, 1872. 2. *James Abbott*[9] *Freeman*, b. Aug. 29, 1873; d. Feb. 1, 1884. 3. *Harold C.*[9] *Freeman*, b. May 23, 1877; d. Jan. 17, 1884.

1466 *Mary Frances*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Thomaston, Nov. 13, 1840; m. in Auburndale, Oct. 26, 1865, Rev. Edward Augustus, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 5, 1837, son of Edward and Caroline (Paul) Rand, of Portsmouth. Mary studied at Gorham Sem., Me.; has written many poems and short stories for periodicals, and two books, *Holly and Mistletoe* and *Home-Spun Yarns for Christmas Stockings*, for children; joined Congl. Ch., 1853, and the Epis. Ch., 1885. She has an enviable character, and is a "helpful, true friend to every-

one." He studied at the Portsmouth High Sch.: grad. Bowd. Coll., 1857; taught 4 yrs. in Portsmouth and Rye, N. H., and at Norridgewock, Gardiner and Biddeford, Me.: studied, 1861, in Union Theol. Sem., N. Y. City, and grad. from the Theol. Sem., Bangor, Me., 1863; served in Civ. War in the U. S. Christian Commission; ord. past. Congl. Ch., Amesbury, Mass., 1865; of the E St. Congl. Ch., So. Boston, 1867; and of the Congl. Ch., Franklin, Mass., 1876. In 1879 he left the Congl. Ch. and was confirmed Nov. 16, mem. P. E. Ch.; was ord. dea. July 7, 1880, and priest June 10, 1881, by Bishop Paddock; in charge of Christ Ch., Hyde Park, Mass., Nov., 1880, to May, 1882, and then in Concord, Mass., and until May, 1886, Watertown, Mass.; he was rector of Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Watertown, and Ch. of All Saints, Belmont, Mass., until he d. in Watertown, Oct. 5, 1903. He contributed many poems, stories, and articles to periodicals and wrote 37 books for the young; had 5 chil. (9th gen.):

i. *Elizabeth Abbott*[9] *Rand*, b. in So. Boston, Jan. 1, 1868; m. in Watertown, Oct. 12, 1891, Henry John, a consulting engr., b. there Mar. 17, 1866, son of John Henry and Caroline (Melvin?) Conant, of Watertown. He grad. S. B. Mass. Inst. of Tech., Boston, 1887; manager Boston office Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., and later vice-pres. same; mem. P. E. Ch. since 1892; res. (1904) N. Y. City. She grad. from Watertown High Sch., 1886; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. *Harold Abbott Rand*[10] *Conant*, b. Sept. 3, 1892. 2. *Melvin Abbott*[10] *Conant*, b. Jan. 12, 1895.

ii. *Edward Kennard*[9] *Rand*, b. in So. Boston, Dec. 20, 1871; grad. Harv. Univ., 1894, and from its Div. Sch., 18—; in his sr. year was assigned the leading part in the Harv. Univ. Latin play; prof. Chicago Univ., Chicago, Ill.; has supplied the data of his gr.-father's descendants for this work.

iii. *Mary Allen*[9] *Rand*, b. in So. Boston, July 15, 1875.

iv. *Caroline Eliot*[9] *Rand*, b. in Franklin, Feb. 25, 1877.

v. *Amy Carol*[9] *Rand*, b. in So. Boston, July 24, 1880.

1467 *Charles Frederick*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Norridgewock, Aug. 4, 1843; d. in Mineral Springs, Wis., July 24, 1869; studied architecture in Portland; enl. in Civ. War, priv. Co. B, 44th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., Aug. 4, 1861; apptd. Corp.; also Act. Asst. Paymaster, U. S. S. *Memphis*, 1865; dis. Dec. 7, 1865; gold mining in Cal., 1866; silver and lead mining in Wis., 1867–8; supt. Wis. Diamond Drill Co., 1868; n. m.

1468 *John Edward*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Norridgewock, Nov. 30, 1845.

1469 *Edward Allen*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Norridgewock, Feb. 22, 1848.

1470 *Edwin*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Norridgewock, Feb. 19, 1850.

1471 *Maria Robbins*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Norridgewock, Aug. 15, 1852; m. Apr. 28, 1875, Prof. William Abbott Pike, b. in Dorchester, Mass., July 3, 1851, son of Rev. Richard and Frances West (Atherton) Pike, of Dorchester; d. Oct., 1895. He grad. S. B. Mass. Inst. of Tech., Boston, 1871; served as asst. engr. to J. B. Henck, Boston; Prof. of Civ. Engr., Me. State Coll., at Orono; Dean Dept. of Mechanical Arts, Univ. of Minn. 12 yrs. from 1880; consulting engr. from 1892; wrote extensively for the scientific press, his most important article — written jointly with T. W. Hugo — *Performance of Street Railroad Power Plants*, delivered before the Engrs. Cong. at the World's Fair, Chicago, Ill, was published in the *Transactions of the American Soc. of Mechanical Engrs.*, July, 1893, and copied widely in the technical press; also pub. jointly with W. F. Decker (?), a text book on *Elementary Mechanical Drawing*, 1884, which was revised by Prof. Pike, 1891; had 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Richard Abbott*[9] *Pike*, b. in Orono, Me., Feb. 17, 1878. 2. *William Robbins*[9] *Pike*, b. in Orono, Feb. 22, 1880; d. Apr. 5, 1882. 3. *Theodore Frederick*[9] *Pike*, b. in Minneapolis, May 21, 1882.

1472 *Elizabeth*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Norridgewock, July 26, 1855; m. in Watertown, Nov. 23, 1882, Prof. Walter, b. in Waterville, Kennebec Co., Me., Sept. 21, 1851, son of William and Olive (Lowe) (?) Balentine, of Waterville. He studied at the Waterville Classical Inst. and grad. from the Me. State Coll. at Orono, 1874; also studied at Wesleyan Univ., and chem. at Griefswald and Halle, Ger.; taught 4 mos. in Lawrence Univ., Kan.; Prof. of Agriculture, Me. State Coll. 13 yrs.; d. in Orono, Me., Feb. 26, 1894. ae. 42 yrs. She studied at Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., at a private school in Boston, and French and music in Brooklyn, N. Y.; after her father's death, was clerk about 18 mos. in a mining office, Boston; after her husb's. death, priv. sec. to Pres. Me. State Coll.; and in 1896 to the Faculty of the Coll.; res. at Orono; has 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Florence*[9] *Balentine*, b. Feb. 28, 1884. 2. *Marion*[9] *Balentine*, b. July 28, 1886. 3. *John Abbott*[9] *Balentine*, b. May 13, 1890; d. in Orono, Oct. 4, 1890.

813

Abiel[7] *Abbott*, Esq. (*Benjamin*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Temple, Franklin Co., Me., Dec. 28, 1809, and m. Oct. 16, 1846, Sarah Smith Davis, b. in Farmington, Franklin Co., Me., Sept. 5, 1822, dau. of Nathan Smith and Elizabeth Cooper (Dimmock ?) Davis, of Portland and Pittston, Me., respectively. After farming several years, a long illness impaired his constitution, and he studied law with his brother, *John Stevens Abbott*, at Thomaston, Me. He afterwards opened a law office in Boston,

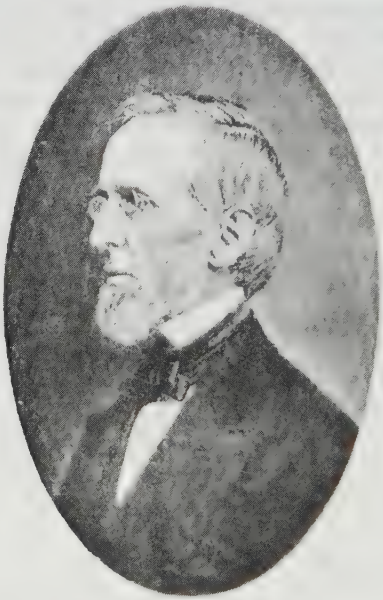
Mass., where this brother afterwards joined him. *Abiel* was an early treasurer of the Northern Pacific R. R., and lived in Watertown, Mass., where he d. Mar. 21, 1884, ae. 74 yrs.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.):

1473 *Sarah Elizabeth*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Farmington, Nov. 15, 1847: res. unm. in Watertown.

1474 *Samuel Phillips*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Farmington, Aug. 24, 1850.

1475 *Nathan*[8] *Abbott*, b. in Norridgewock, Me., July 11, 1854.



Prof. Joseph Hale Abbot, Boston, Mass.

819

Prof. *Joseph Hale*[7] *Abbot* (*Ezra*,[6] *Dorcas*,[3] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Sept. 25, 1802, and m. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., May 13, 1830, Fanny Ellingwood Larcom, b. there June 14, 1807, dau. of Henry, a master mariner, and Fanny (Ellingwood) Larcom, of Beverly, and grandniece of Nathan Dane, LL.D., member of the Continental Congress, 1785–6–7–8, "framer of the famous 'Ordnance of 1787,' and founder of the Dane Professorship of Law in Harvard University."* Mr.

* *Hist. of Wilton, N. H.*, 1888, p. 294.

and Mrs. *Abbot* both d. in Cambridge, Mass., he, Apr. 7, 1873, ae. 70, and she, June 26, 1883, ae. 76 yrs. Mr. *Abbot* studied for college with Rev. Thomas Beede, minister at Wilton, and with his uncle *Abiel*[6] *Abbot*, D. D., then principal of Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass. He grad. from Bowdoin College, 1822, and recd. A. M., standing near the head of his class.

"His going to Brunswick was accidental. He was thinking only of Cambridge, when Mr. John Abbott 'dropped in.' He had with him two chaises, and two sisters bound for Maine, and another driver was much wanted. Joseph could perform this service, enter Bowdoin College, stay one year, and then go to Cambridge. So it was decided; and thus, often, are the incidents that give a lasting direction to our lives.*

"After spending some time in Cambridge as a resident graduate at Harvard College, he took charge of a private school in Watertown, in February, 1823. Here he remained till the following autumn. He then took charge of a private Grammar School at Beverly, which he conducted with signal success. From 1825 to 1827, he was tutor and librarian at Bowdoin College, where he taught Latin, French and geometry. He also had a large private class in Spanish."

The following is from the *History of Wilton, N. H.*:

"From 1827 to 1833 he was professor of mathematics and natural philosophy at Phillips Exeter Academy, then under the charge of his illustrious kinsman, Benjamin Abbot, LL. D., where he gave experimental lectures in chemistry and natural philosophy, and where he greatly raised and improved the character of the English department. From 1833 to 1859, with some intermissions from impaired health, Mr. Abbot conducted a private school for young ladies in Boston, and gained the highest reputation as an able, conscientious and successful educator. From 1859 to 1860, he was occupied chiefly in preparing scientific definitions for Worcester's Quarto Dictionary. From 1861 to 1867, he was principal of Beverly High School, and left so deep an impression of his character upon the minds of his pupils, that, on his retirement, they formed the 'Abbot Association' which flourished in great usefulness for many years, in order to perpetuate with grateful affection the memory and influence of his wise instructions. From 1867 to 1872, he resided chiefly in Boston, taking a few private pupils and pursuing his favorite studies.

"In 1838, Mr. Abbot was elected a Resident Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, in which he took the deepest interest to the day of his death, and in which he served with distinction as recording secretary from 1850 to 1852, winning golden opinions by the unusual accuracy and fullness of his minutes of scientific discussions and contributions. In October, 1840, he published in *Silliman's Journal*, the first complete scientific explanation of the 'Pneumatic paradox,' describing new and original experiments of great interest and value. In June, 1848, he published in *Littell's Living Age*, an important article on 'Principles recognized by Scientific Men, applied to the Ether Controversy,' and in the *Atlantic Monthly*, June, 1868, another on 'The Discovery of Etherization.' He also contributed to the *North American Review*, October, 1856, a review of 'Consolations of Solitude,' a book of poems by Dr. John W. Randall, grandson of Samuel Adams, which deserves to be far more widely known than it is. For the last fifteen years of his life, Mr. Abbot was laboriously preparing an original work on English grammar, incorporating methods and results of a life time of sagacious study; but he did not live to complete it.

"Fifty years of patient, painstaking, conscientious labor as a teacher and scholar — there is little to dazzle the imagination in such a career as that. But the love,

---

* *Hist. of Bowd. Coll.*

respect and veneration of his pupils, many of whom attained great distinction in after-life, and above all the consciousness of duty done, were to him the sweetest of all records. In outward manner grave, dignified and courtly, he speedily won and lastingly retained the hearts of his scholars. Absolute faithfulness, a chivalrous lover of justice, and integrity of the intellect no less than of the life, yet with this an almost womanly tenderness of soul, were the bed-rock of his character. No juster tribute was ever paid than these words of his widow, who for two years survived him: '*Intellectual superiority* and *moral purity*—these were the qualities I first required in my maiden ideal of a life companion; and, looking for these in your father, I was never disappointed." He was "a Unitarian of the old type."

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.):

1476 *Henry Larcom*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Beverly, Aug. 13, 1831.

1477 *Edwin Hale*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Beverly, Jan. 26, 1834.

1478 *Francis Ellingwood*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Boston, Nov. 6, 1836.

1479 *Emily Frances*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Boston, Apr. 1, 1839; d. Nov. 5, 1899: m. in King's Chapel, Boston, Oct. 25, 1865, *Abiel Abbot*[8] *Vaughan*, b. in Hallowell, Me., Apr. 7, 1839, son of Charles and *Mary Susan* (*Abbot*[7]) Vaughan, of Hallowell and Cambridge. (See 6th gen., No. 773-iv.) He grad. from the Cambridge High Sch., 1855; com. mer.; res. in Cambridge. She studied at her father's sch. for young ladies, Boston; spent 6 yrs. in N. O., La., and Santa Barbara, Cal., for the health of her family; was active in ch. work; several yrs. on Ladies' Commission on S. S. board, a Unitarian body to read and report for S. Schs. on current literature. She was a fine amateur water-color artist; had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Cambridge, Mass.: 1. *Ethel*[9] *Vaughan*, b. May 28, 1867. 2. *Stanley*[9] *Vaughan*, b. June 21, 1870: d. in Sharon, Mass., Aug. 3, 1872.

1480 *Edward Stanley*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Boston, Oct. 22, 1841; studied at Harv. Univ., 1860–1; enl. in the Civ. War, priv. unassigned, at Ft. Preble, Me., July 1, 1862; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; 2d Lieut., Nov. 10, 1862; assigned to Co. A, 1st Batt., 17th Regt., U. S. Inf.; pro. 1st Lieut., Apr. 27, 1863; was in battle of Chancellorsville, May 1 to 3, 1863; bvtd. Capt. "for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Gettysburg." July 2, 1863; mortally wounded, there while leading his Co. near Little Round Top, July 2, 1863; d. in the 5th Corps Field Hospt., July 8, 1863, ae. 21 yrs.

1481 *Son*,[8] b. in Beverly, Sept. 3, 1844; d. there Sept. 4, 1844.

1482 *William Fitzhale*[8] *Abbot*, b. in Beverly, Apr. 27, 1853.

821

Ezra[7] *Abbott* (*Ezra*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Nov. 27, 1805, and m. Apr. 29, 1846, Sarah, of Leeds, Fauquier Co., Va., b. in N. Y. City, Aug. 7, 1824, dau. of William and Eliza Carlton (Blunt) Hooker, of N. Y. City and Brooklyn. Mr. *Abbott* was a student at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., 1823 to 1827, when he entered the sopho-

more class at Bowd. Coll., and grad. 1830. He taught a year in Augusta, Me.; was resident graduate at Yale Coll., till Apr., 1832, when he went to Fauquier Co., Va. and taught a private school at "Morven" for the gr.-children and other relatives of the late Chief Justice Marshall, for about thirteen years. He then bought a farm three miles distant, at Farrowsville, Fauquier Co., and opened a boarding school, which he closed in 1853, sold his farm, and returned in May with his family on a visit to his relatives in New England. In Oct., 1854, he located in Batavia, Ill., and taught in the Batavia Institute. Finding the climate objectionable he moved in Sept., 1855, to St. Anthony, Minn., where his family resided while he spent much of his time in Owatonna, Steele Co., Minn., where he was interested as part owner, with his bro. *J. H. Abbot* and two others, in advancing the growth of the new town originated by them, which shortly became a city and to which, late in 1857, he moved his family. He engaged in various enterprises there, among which was a water-mill and a steam-mill; and for several years was a director and treasurer of a railroad. On the death of his son-in-law, a jeweller, his store was bought by Mr. *Abbott* for his son, who was then learning the business. Mr. *Abbott* d. Aug. 16, 1876, ae. 71 yrs.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Farrowsville, Fauquier Co., Va.:

1483 *Claudia Marshall*[8] *Abbott*, b. May 16, 1847; m. in Owatonna, Feb. 6, 1866, Edwin Brandon McClure, a watchmaker and jeweller, b. Nov., 1843, who d. in Owatonna, Oct. 12, 1866. She m. there (2d), Jan. 14, 1874, Henry, a wholesale and retail grocer, b. in Ottawa, Can., July 4, 1848, son of Miles and Elizabeth (Wren) Birkett, of Eng., and Ottawa; res. in Austin, Mower Co., Minn.; has 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Owatonna, Minn.: 1. *Henry Ezra*[9] *Birkett*, b. Jan. 11, 1875; d. in Austin, June 27, 1893. 2. *Ethel Saidee*[9] *Birkett*, b. July 11, 1877. 3. *Claudia Wren*[9] *Birkett*, b. Apr. 14, 1880; d. in Owatonna, Jan. 4, 1883. 4. *Miles Wren*[9] *Birkett*, b. July 28, 1885. (Data by C. M. McC.)

1484 *Edmund Hale*[8] *Abbott*, b. June 16, 1849.

824

Harris[7] *Abbot* (*Ezra*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Sept. 19, 1812, and m. in Pelham, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Nov. 20, 1860, Caroline Ann, b. there Oct. 20, 1836, dau. of Jonathan Butler and Lucy Ann (Coburn) Greeley, of Pelham. Mr. *Abbot* studied at Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N. H., and at Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., closing his school

days, 1831. He lived with his father and inherited the homestead; was a good farmer, a good man and citizen, liberal to schools, etc., highly respected, a selectman, and was frequently elected to other town offices. He d. in Wilton, Mar. 20, 1884, ae. 71 yrs. She studied at Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N. H., and lives in Wilton.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H.:

1485 *Ella Caroline*[8] *Abbot*, b. Apr. 22, 1862; m. Aug. 9, 1898, Arthur S. Wilder, of Sterling, Mass. She grad. from Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1882, and from Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1889; taught an ungraded school a yr. in Pelham; precept. Pembroke, N. H., Acad., 1883–4; prin. High Sch. in Peterborough, N. H., 1891–5; teacher, 1896, in Sanborn Sem., Kensington, N. H.; mem. since May, 1875, Congl. Ch., Wilton; has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. *Florence Caroline*[9] *Wilder*, b. Aug. 3, 1899. (Data by E. C. W.)

1486 *Stanley Harris*[8] *Abbot*, b. Oct. 20, 1863.

1487 *Florence Hale*[8] *Abbot*, b. Oct. 20, 1867; studied at Pembroke Acad., 1884–5; grad. from Cushing Acad., 1887, and from Smith Coll., 1891; teacher a year, 1891–2, in Pembroke Acad.; teacher in priv. family, Bermuda Islands, 1892–3; entered Woman's Med. Coll., N. Y. Infirmary, 1893, and grad. 1897; mem. 2d Congl. Ch., Wilton; unm. (Data by F. H. A.)

1488 *Charles Greeley*[8] *Abbot*, b. May 31, 1872; m. ——; was brought up on his father's farm in Wilton; grad. there from High Sch., 1888; fitted for Scientific Coll., a year at Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. B. S. from Mass. Inst. of Tech., in Physics course, 1894; post-grad. M. S. from same, 1895; appointed Asst., Astrophysical Observatory, Smithsonian Institute, Wash., D. C., June 19, 1895, and promoted Aid, acting in charge of same, June 1, 1896; mem. Congl. Ch., Wilton, since 1889; res. in Wash., D. C. (Data by C. G. A.)

826

Nelson[7] *Abbot* (*Ezra*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Nov. 17, 1816, and m. Oct. 17, 1848, Hannah Holt Pevey, of Greenfield, N. H., who was b. Oct. 31, 1821, and d. Mar. 21, 1891, ae. 69 yrs. He lived, a farmer, on a part of the homestead where he d.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H.:

1489 *Edward Nelson*[8] *Abbot*, b. Oct. 5, 1850.

1490 *Katharine Holt*[8] *Abbot*, b. Apr. 7, 1854; resd. abt. 5 yrs. at Willet's Point, N. Y. Harbor; now res. in Wilton.

1491 *Walter Harris*[8] *Abbot*, b. June 30, 1855; farmer; mem. Congl. Ch. since 1880; in a sanatorium at Concord, N. H., from the effects of sun-stroke, 1879; n. m.

831

Dea. Samuel[7] Abbott (John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., Sept. 21, 1788; own cousin to the father of the Compiler of this work; * was a cooper, and m. Oct. 15, 1810, Betsey Hubbard, b. in Holden, May 3, 1791, dau. of John, of Holden. On the organization of the Bapt. Ch. in Holden, 1807, he became a constituent member. His son, John H., now in his 82d year, writes that his father was a dea. in the Bapt. Ch. and served as a substitute in the War of 1812. He resided in Corinth (?), Hinsdale, Chesterfield, and Windsor, Mass., until he went west and settled in Jefferson, Cook Co., Ill., where both he and his wife d., he, Dec. 19, 1865, ae. 77, and she, in May, 1877, ae. 86 yrs. They were excellent Christian people, and very helpful to their neighbors in sickness and trouble.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

1492 Samuel Stillman[8] Abbott, b. in Corinth, July 6, 1811.
1493 John Hubbard[8] Abbott, b. in Corinth, Aug. 4, 1813.
1494 Irvin[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 24, 1814; d. y.
1495 Hubbard[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 19, 1820; d. y.
1496 Judson[8] Abbott, b. in Hinsdale, Oct. 28, 1825.
1497 Jonathan Wade[8] Abbott, b. in Windsor, Nov. 24, 1836.

832

Asa[7] Abbott (John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., July 13, 1790, own cousin to the father of the Compiler of this work, and m. there Dec. 10, 1815, Sally Morse, who d. in Bennington, Vt., Dec. 31, 1876. He d. there Nov. 16, 1869, ae. 79 yrs. In 1851 he lived, and had for several years according to old deeds, in Worcester, Mass. He sold to Samuel Damon, of Holden, Feb. 22, 1821, for $223, a new house there, about a half mile northeast from the Ch., near the house of wid. Betsey Abbott, together with his undivided share in the homestead with the right to purchase an acre of land from it "for the benefit of said house."†

Had 8 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass.:

1498 Eliza Ann[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 3, 1817; m. in Holden, Oct. 13, 1838, Rev. Josiah, b. in Wendell, Mass., Oct. 27, 1813, son of David and Hannah (Brown) Goddard, of Wendell. He grad. Brown Univ., 1835,

* In all cases where the relationship of the Compiler to the Holden, Mass., descendants is given, the information has been called for in that line.
† Worcester Co., Mass., Deeds.

and from the Theol. Inst., Newton, Mass., 1838. After his ordination and marriage, they sailed, 1838, for Bangkok, Siam, as Bapt. missionaries to the Chinese, where, and at Singapore, Sts. of Malacca, they remained 10 yrs., and afterwards 6 yrs. in Ningpo, China, where he d. Sept. 4, 1854, ae. 40 yrs. He translated the New Testament into Chinese, and the Old Testament as far as the end of Leviticus, when death closed his work; was one of the first missionaries to enter China, and after he left the U. S. never returned. She d. in Providence, R. I., after having been a missionary 18 yrs., Nov. 29, 1857, ae. 40 yrs. Her only son is a missionary and all her daus. married Baptist clergymen: had 4 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Josiah Ripley[9] Goddard, b. in Singapore, Sept. 7, 1840; m. in Providence, Sept. 19, 1862, Emma Simmons Tripp, b. there, dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Simmons) Tripp, of Providence, who d. there Jan. 25, 1864. He m. (2d), in So. Hanson, Mass., July 9, 1867, Eliza Cushing Barker, b. there, dau. of Josiah and Eliza (Cushing) Barker, of So. Hanson, who d. in Ningpo, Oct. 1, 1868. He m. (3d), in Canton, China, Nov. 19, 1870, Augusta Fanny, b. in Macao, China, June 3, 1842, dau. of Rev. Dr. William and Theodosia Ann (Barker) Dean, of Hong Kong and Bangkok, Bapt. missionary to the Chinese 50 yrs. Rev. J. R. Goddard grad. Brown Univ., 1862, where he recd. A. M., and from the Theol. Inst., Newton, 1867; enl. in Civ. War, priv. Co. K. 11th Regt., R. I. Vol. Inf., Oct. 6, 1862; apptd. Corp.; dis. as Sergt. at expiration of term of service, July 10, 1863: ord. Bapt. minister, Sept. 15, 1867; took up his father's work in China as missionary of the American Bapt. Miss. Union, living in the house where he d., where Josiah has res. 27 yrs. excepting once, 1882–3, and again 1893–4, when he visited the U. S.: has 5 chil. (10th gen.): 1. William Dean[10] Goddard, b. in Ningpo, Oct. 11, 1872. 2. Anna Kate[10] Goddard, b. in Ningpo, Apr. 6, 1874. 3. Francis Wayland[10] Goddard, b. in Ningpo, Jan. 20, 1877. 4. Maria Maud[10] Goddard, b. in Ningpo, Aug. 22, 1878. 5. Ella May[10] Goddard, b. in Melrose, Mass., July 18, 1882. All were educated in the U. S. (Data by J. R. G.)

ii. Lizzie Anna[9] Goddard, b. in Bangkok, Sept. 1, 1842; m. in Providence, Oct. 29, 1867, Rev. Amos, b. in Raynham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1839, son of Job and Hannah Staples (Crapo) Robinson, of Raynham. He grad. Brown Univ., 1864, where he recd. A. M., and from Newton Theol. Inst., 1867: he served the following pastorates: Appleton, Wis., 2 yrs.; supplied pulpit in Fairfield, Ia., 6 mos.; Jefferson, Ia.; Newton, Ia., 8 yrs.; Ames, Ia., 1 yr.; Dennison, Ia., 3 yrs.; Raynham,

Mass., 6 yrs.; Bristol, R. I., 2 yrs., and Elkins, West Va., since 1891: has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Emma Fannie[10] Robinson, b. in Newton, Ia., Feb. 18, 1872; m. in Elkins, Oct. 25, 1893, Marcellus Alonzo Kendall, b. in Denton, W. Va., Aug. 4, 1863. (Data by L. A. G.)

iii. Emily Abbott[9] Goddard, b. in Bangkok, May 1, 1845; m. in Phila., Pa., Oct. 5, 1869, Rev. William Henry Richards Corlies, b. there Sept. 28, 1849, son of Briton and Elizabeth M. (Richards) Corlies, of Phila., Pa. She joined the Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., Phila., Pa., 1879, afterwards attended Fifth Bapt. Ch. there; was Indian missionary, Alaska, 5 years, and then attended the Richmond Bapt. Ch., Phila., Pa., which her husb. organized 1885. She also attended the Powelton Av. Bapt. Ch., 1890, and the Chester Av. Ch., Phila., Pa., 1892, which her husb. organized and was instrumental in having its chapel built; she is pres. of the Woman's Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc. for Christian work; had 6 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Briton[10] Corlies, b. in Phila. Pa., June 14, 1870. 2. Elizabeth Richards[10] Corlies, b. in Phila., Pa., Mar. 7, 1873; d. there Apr. 17, 1878. 3. William Richards[10] Corlies, b. in Phila., Pa., Oct. 19, 1874; d. there May 25, 1878. 4. Anna Evans[10] Corlies, b. in Ft. Wrangel, Alaska, Nov. 17, 1880. 5. Emily Goddard[10] Corlies, b. in Manahawkin, Ocean Co., N. J., Sept. 12, 1884. 6. Edith Abbott[10] Corlies, b. in Phila., Pa., May 14, 1887. (Data by E. A. G. R.)

iv. Ellen Maria[9] Goddard, b. Singapore, May 28, 1848; m. in Phila., Pa., May 28, 1868, Rev. Ellis Lewis Stager, b. in Camden, N. J., Feb. 7, 1847, son of Edmund, of Phila., Pa. He studied with Rev. Charles Campbell, of Phila., Pa., was licensed to preach at Roxboro Ch., ordained at Dividing Creek, N. J., and was at Millville, N. J., 1878, and Phila., Pa., 1879. She m. (2d), A. H. Latch; res. in Phila., Pa. (Data by E. M. G. L.) Has 1 child (10th gen.):

a. Henry Ellis[10] Stager, b. at Dividing Creek, Feb. 27, 1873; m. in Tremont, N. J., Apr. 28, 1891, Asenath Cox, b. in Barnegat, N. J., Feb. 15, 1876, dau. of Augustus Marshall and Angeline Cox, of Barnegat; druggist; has 1 child (11th gen.): 1. Briton Hilliard[11] Stager, b. in Manahawkin, Feb. 14, 1892.

1499 Eleanor[8] Abbott, b. July 3, 1820; m. in Millbury, Mass., Nov. 8, 1849, Henry Edward Bradford, b. in Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 19, 1819. He resd. in Bennington; mfr. of ladies' and men's knit underwear and half hose; d. there Apr. 10, 1878; wid. res. there; had 6 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Herbert Waldo[9] Bradford, b. in Millbury, Feb. 18, 1851; d. in Bennington, Sept. 8, 1857.

ii. Frederick Abbott[9] Bradford, b. in Amherst, Mass., July 2, 1852; d. in Bennington, Mar. 19, 1859.

iii. William Henry[9] Bradford, b. in Amherst, Jan. 29, 1854: mem. firm H. E. Bradford & Co., Bennington.

iv. Edward Walling[9] Bradford, b. in Bennington, Jan. 23, 1860; m. there Nov. 17, 1886, Minnie E. Lawrence, b. there June 2, 1866; mem. firm H. E. Bradford & Co.

v. Lizzie May[9] Bradford, b. in Bennington, Mar. 7, 1862; m. there Feb. 10, 1884, Chester J. Reynolds, b. in Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 19, 1858; res. in Chicago, Ill.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. there: 1. Bradford J.[10] Reynolds, b. Nov. 8, 1890. 2. Chester Waldo Bradford[10] Reynolds, b. Nov. 2, 1891.

vi. Emma Amelia[9] Bradford, b. in Bennington, July 10, 1865; m. there Oct. 5, 1887, Charles Henry Dewey, b. there July 29, 1865; res. in Bennington: has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Bennington, Vt.: 1. Eleanor Abbott[10] Dewey, b. Apr. 18, 1889. 2. Walling Bradford[10] Dewey, b. May 31, 1891.

1500 Constant W.[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 7, 1822; d. in Holden, Jan. 2, 1823.

1501 Larnard Sears[8] Abbott, b. June 7, 1824.

1502 Annice[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 22, 1827; res. in Bennington; n. m.

1503 Lucy[8] Abbott, b. July 3, 1830; d. in Holden, May 29, 1832.

1504 Susan Augusta[8] Abbott, b. May 28, 1835; m. in Worcester, May 23, 1854, John V., b. in Me., Nov. 6, 1835, son of Daniel and Mary (Wheeler) Carney, of Me. He is judge of probate; res. in Bennington, has 1 child (9th gen.), b. in Bennington, Vt.:

i. Allura Janette[9] Carney, b. June 12, 1855; d. there Apr. 7, 1881: m. there Nov. 5, 1879, Clifford N. Hodgkins, b. in Wilmington, Vt., July 9, 1852; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Bennington, Vt.: 1. Laura May[10] Hodgkins, b. Mar. 17, 1881.

1505 Lyman Frederick[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 13, 1839.

833

John[7] Abbott (John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., May 24, 1792, own cousin to the father of the Compiler of this work, and m. in Boylston, May 19, 1812, when 19 yrs. old, Cynthia, aged 16 yrs., b. Sept. 16, 1795, dau. of Solomon and Rebecca (Daiken) Flagg, of Boylston, and gr.-dau. of Stephen Flagg.* They lived in Holden till about 1816, when they moved to Peru, Berkshire Co., Mass., and about 1827, to Hinsdale, Mass., where land was cheaper, the country being less thickly settled than in central Massachusetts. He was an expert shoemaker, but

* See Worcester, Mass., deeds, ccxxxv: p. 327.

owned and cultivated a choice bit of land in Hinsdale, the envy of his neighbors on either side of him, where he remained for about 47 yrs., as long as he lived. He d. Dec. 22, 1874, ae. 82, and she, July 7, 1865, ae. 69 yrs.

Their house was on the principal highway over which the old stage coaches passed from Boston to Albany at an early day, and many worthy people who could not afford to pay the stage fares passed on foot. Notwithstanding the criticism of their neighbors that they would be "eaten out of house and home," Mr. and Mrs. Abbott decided they would set aside one room in their peaceful home for the gratuitous entertainment of such worthy travellers, "by whom they were often thanked with quivering lips and tearful eyes," for such unusual consideration. This custom was followed for many years, Mrs. Abbott often saying in answer to criticism that, "He that pitieth the poor lendeth to the Lord": and she always felt satisfied, so a descendant writes, with the investment. Mr. Abbott was a constant attendant at church, and for twenty-five years was a Sunday School teacher, his class being composed of young men in whom he took much interest, morally, in starting rightly in the world. It was by his advice that his grand-sons, U. S. Senator F. E. Warren, and Lieut. Emerson Bicknell, attended the Hinsdale Academy, both living with him at the time, he offering to board them gratuitously. He was of a very modest and retiring disposition, and like many of the descendants of George[1] Abbott, of Rowley, shrank from accepting either town or church office, not from lack of ability, but because he did not care for notoriety, preferring, instead, a quiet life and a peaceful, happy home, in which religious instruction was never neglected, nor in his supplications for Divine help and grace did he ever omit to mention by name each one of his children and gr.-children. It was a great comfort to him in the evening of life to know that many of his Sunday School boys, "whom he had helped to start life morally correct," were occupying positions of trust and influence, and several of them were ministers. Mr. and Mrs. Abbott were both members of the M. E. Church for forty years, were devout, consistent Christians, noted for their moral and religious integrity, which was exemplified by their practical charity to those trying to help themselves, and especially to the young. They were good neighbors, and their practical common sense and kindness of heart made them expert nurses and very helpful in sickness, their services always being voluntarily given. They took great interest in all political, moral and religious reforms.

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.):

1506 Luther Heminway[8] Abbott, b. in Holden, Mar. 16, 1813.

1507 William[8] Abbott, b. in Holden, Nov. 15, 1815; d. in Peru, June 24, 1825.

1508 Mary Ann[8] Abbott, b. in Peru, Apr. 1, 1817; m. at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., July 4, 1836, Loren Bicknell, a farmer, b. in Dalton, Mass., Sept. 28, 18—, son of Otis and Polly, of Dalton. He d. in W. Cummington, Mass., Nov. 28, 1879. She recd. an academic education, was a factory employee till her health failed, hospt. nurse in the Civ. War, Wash., D. C., Sept. 2, 1862, till her health gave out (meantime aptd. counselling nurse and served as such about 4 mos.), and resd., 1895, in Oxford, Mass. When 78 yrs. old she walked 2 mls. to the P. O. and back, to mail letters containing data for this work; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Windsor, Mass.:

i. Maria Albina[9] Bicknell, b. June 12, 1837: m. in Hinsdale, Mar. 26, 1856, Charles D. Pierce, who d. about 4 yrs. later. She m. (2d), at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Apr. 22, 1871, Rev. Joseph St. John, an Epis. clergyman, located, 1895, at Bay City, Mich.: had 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Windsor, Mass.: 1. Mary Ida[10] St. John, b. Jan. 27, 1873; d. Sept. 10, 1891.

ii. Luke Emerson[9] Bicknell, b. Oct. 27, 1839; d. in W. Cummington, Apr. 19, 1888: m. in Hinsdale, Feb. 4, 1863, Lucretia T. Pierce, b. in Windsor, June 15, 1843, dau. of Almond T. and Betsey D., of Windsor. He recd. an academic education; merchant; 2d Lieut. in Civ. War, 1st Co. Andrew S. S., Mass. Vols., Aug., 1861, to July 17, 1863. The following is from the official report of the Adjt. Gen., of Mass., 1864, p. 912, pertaining to the battle of Gettysburg:

> "At daybreak, July 3d, took much the same position as the day before, Capt. Plummer being on the right with some five or six men, and Lieut. Bicknell commanding the rest on the left and centre. In the afternoon when the Rebels charged the works, Lieut. Bicknell, taking all those who had Sharps rifles, joined in the line of battle against the enemy, and when they wavered and broke, with three penetrated their flying ranks and drove in over 130 as prisoners. Lieut. Bicknell, upon whom the chief command devolved this day, was complimented upon the conduct of the Andrew Sharp Shooters by the General commanding the division." Lieut. Bicknell was severely wounded at the battle of Antietam, "and afterwards suffered from these wounds during his life, which, without doubt, were the direct cause of his death."

He was P. M. at W. Cummington; had 9 chil. (10th gen.):

a. Clara Eugenie[10] Bicknell, b. in Windsor, Feb. 15, 1865; m. in Cummington, July 3, 1887, Alpheus Herman, b. in Windsor, Oct. 3, 1864, son of Herman L. and Leonora (Dean) Allen, of Windsor. He studied at Moody's Sch., Northfield,

Mass., and grad. from Childs' Business Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1886; music and sch. teacher; res. in W. Cummington; organist Congl. Ch., there 15 yrs.; has 3 chil. (11th gen.), b. in Windsor, Mass.: 1. Marguerite Lucretia[11] Allen, b. Apr. 20, 1888. 2. Windom Alpheus[11] Allen, b. Feb. 21, 1891. 3. Benjamin Bicknell[11] Allen, b. July 3, 1894.

b. Mabel Marion[10] Bicknell, b. in Windsor, Jan. 21, 1866; m. in W. Cummington, Dec. 25, 1888, Dr. Albert Watson Belden; res. in Chesterfield, Mass.

c. Fred Orlando[10] Bicknell, b. in Windsor, Mar. 6, 1868; m. in Charlemont, Mass., Apr. 9, 1891, Julia A. Cooley; res. there.

d. Charles[10] Bicknell, b. in Windsor, Apr. 15, 1869; d. there Aug. 15, 1869.

e. Harry Emerson[10] Bicknell, b. in Windsor, Dec. 26, 1870; m. in Cummington, Oct. 11, 1891, Cora Salina, b. Nov. 26, 1870, dau. of Lucius E. and Salina (Naylor) Buck, of Swift River, Mass. He is a merchant; mem. town sch. board; apptd. P. M. Oct. 16, 1888; justice of the peace Dec. 26, 1891; notary public, Aug. 16, 1893; sch. com. Cummington, Mar., 1894; mem. and first Capt. of William Cullen Bryant Camp, No. 55, Sons of Vets., in Cummington, serving 2 yrs.; has 2 chil. (11th gen.), b. in W. Cummington, Mass.: 1. Grace[11] Bicknell, b. twin Aug. 15, 1892. 2. Gladys[11] Bicknell, b. twin Aug. 15, 1892.

f. B. Humphrey[10] Bicknell, b. in W. Cummington, Aug. 8, 1873; m. in Cummington, Dec. 12, 1894, Marcia E. Dawes.

g. Gertrude Sarah[10] Bicknell, b. in W. Cummington, Mar. 19, 1876; d. there May 17, 1879.

h. John[10] Bicknell, b. in W. Cummington, May 26, 1877.

i. Raymond Eugene[10] Bicknell, b. in W. Cummington, June 22, 1880.

1509 Cynthia Estella[8] Abbott, b. in Peru, Jan. 10, 1825, second cousin to Compiler of this work; d. of consumption in Windsor, Apr. 26, 1859, ae. 34 yrs.; m. in Hinsdale, Feb. 18, 1843, Joseph Spencer Warren, b. in Windsor, Sept. 7, 1824. She was a woman distinguished for quiet and gentle manners, a loving spirit, a truly feminine grace and dignity of character united with nobility of soul and high aims. Her faith which had ever adorned her life and character, and which made her an ideal wife and mother, shed a halo of moral beauty and glory around the final years of her life, her greatest and never-ceasing care being the welfare of her children. Long before her premature death her mind was constantly fixed on their future, and, says Bancroft in his *Chronicles of the Builders*, "Speaking to them as one already on the threshold of another world, she gave such counsel as could not fail to guide them aright whatever their career in life." She was a Methodist.

Mr. Warren married at the age of nineteen, and, says Bancroft,

"Was a well-to-do farmer, trader, and contractor of the true New England type, shrewd, active, enterprising, and economical. Though himself a man of fair education, he considered that anything beyond a common school course would be only a detriment to his children, preferring rather that his boys should be trained to habits of industry and self-denial, encouraging them to feats of strength and physical endurance, and giving more heed to their bodily than to their mental development. Above all things they must display nerve and courage, depending solely on their own efforts, and putting aside all childish timidity. 'There was nothing,' he constantly repeated, 'that a farmer's lad should not be able to do and that without help from others.'"

Some of the foregoing characteristics, together with the moral courage to do the right thing at the right time in all things pertaining to important matters, quick perception and repartee, self-reliance, energy, good judgment, quiet and unostentatious reverence, order, an aversion to idleness, and, what are rare traits, coolness, self-sacrifice and forgetfulness of one's own interests especially in times of calamity and great danger, in order to help others, are also strongly developed characteristics on the maternal side; at least among many of the descendants of Lieut. John Abbott of Holden, of whom Senator Warren is one. There were five pioneers of the Warren family in America between 1620 and 1635, but the pedigree of his branch of the family is not known. Mr. Jos. S. Warren m. (2d), Nov. 23, 1859, Elizabeth Strong, b. July 7, 1838, by whom he had two sons and three daus. He d. Dec. 27, 1884, ae. 60 yrs.; had 5 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Francis Emery[9] Warren, b. in Hinsdale, June 20, 1844, second cousin once removed to the Compiler of this work. His mother d. when he was 15 yrs. old, and until eighteen, when he enl. for the Civ. War, his youth was devoted to school and farming, residing for a time in Hinsdale, Springfield, Becket, Washington, and Savoy, Mass. Besides the private instruction received from his mother, who was a good mathematician, he stud. at the dist. sch. and at Hinsdale Acad., paying his own way at the latter. He enl. for the Civ. War in July, 1862, in Co. C, 49th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., 19th A. C., and served with credit as a priv. and corp. till mustered out, in Sept., 1863, by reason of expiration of term of service. Some time after this he was a Capt. in Mass. militia. In 1894, in accordance with an Act of Congress, he was awarded by the Hon. Sec. of War a Medal of Honor for "exceptional gallantry" at the siege of Port Hudson. He also participated in the battles at Plains Store and Donaldsonville, and in many skirmishes. For about four years after the war, he was engaged as sup't on a stock farm in Hinsdale, where he acquired a knowledge of grading, ditching, mill work, carpentering, blacksmithing, etc. In 1868 he

went West, and for a time was engaged as foreman of one of the working parties in the construction of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry., west from Des Moines, Ia., but finally, during the year, permanently located in Cheyenne, Wyo., a new frontier town, then a part of Dakota, subject to frequent Indian raids, took charge of a general retail store, and afterwards founded there the F. E. Warren Mercantile Co., in which he is still largely interested, its specialty

FRANCIS EMERY WARREN, M. C., CHEYENNE, WYO.

being house-furnishing goods, etc. He has been largely engaged in the live stock, lighting business, etc., and has had a most remarkable career.

Between 1873 and 1880 Mr. Warren devoted a goodly part of his time to the raising of sheep and cattle. During this period were successfully established for this purpose the firm of Guiterman & Warren, which was afterwards disposed of for $510,000, of which $400,000 belonged to Warren. The company is said to have returned a profit of from 30 to 40 per cent. per annum during the five years of its existence. Much of the stock and many of the ranges, in 1883, passed into the hands of the Warren Live Stock Company. "The corporation," says Warren, "was the

largest of its kind in Wyoming, its possessions including 90,000 to 110,000 sheep, with 3,000 head of cattle, nearly as many horses, and more than 100,000 acres of land in fee-simple, in addition to the control of other tracts, amounting in all to more than 250,000 acres, and forming an unbroken range, extending on either side of the Union Pacific. It was divided into some 50 ranges, the principal ones being connected by telephone with each other and with the company's offices at Cheyenne.

"The value of the land, which is of excellent quality, has been greatly improved by the construction of nearly 100 miles of ditches, with reservoirs for storage, and a large number of windmills, placing almost the entire area under irrigation. At several points hay is raised in large quantity, the crop for 1888 being about 1,800 tons. Lands planted in alfalfa returned good yield, and oats are harvested as winter feed for stock. But the principal feeding station was at Duncan, Nebraska, where sheep and cattle were fattened for market, the sales of beef and mutton sometimes reaching $50,000 per month.

"Of wool, the clip for 1888 was nearly 500,000 pounds or 25 car-loads. . . . . In the mountainous portions of the tract some 2,500 head of Angora goats were herded. The cattle were of the Hereford breed, and the horses included the Clydesdale, English draft, and French coaching stock, with mares of select Oregon grades. Herds of Berkshire and China swine, with poultry of all kinds, and the finest vegetables, were to be found on the farms. On one of them was a herd of tame antelope, and on another buffalo. Finally there is a vein of bituminous coal, ten feet in thickness, at present used only for home consumption, but capable of furnishing an almost unlimited supply.

"Elsewhere, not only in Wyoming, but in Montana, Dakota, Nebraska, and Colorado, Mr. Warren is largely interested in lands and live-stock, paying taxes in nearly all the counties in Wyoming and in many of the counties in adjoining States and Territories.

"With other enterprises, Mr. Warren became identified, — as the Electric Light Company, the Cheyenne Gas Company, the Cheyenne Carriage Company, and the Opera-house Company.

"By him were erected some of the most substantial buildings in Cheyenne, and that at a time when the future of the city was by no means assured. First of all was the Warren block, with its four spacious stores occupied by the Mercantile Company's establishment. In March, 1884, this structure was destroyed by fire, together with its entire stock of merchandise, causing a loss to the company of more than $250,000, with less than $90,000 insurance. It was afterwards rebuilt, and near its site, but covering a larger area, was erected the Warren Emporium, a brick edifice 180 by 132 feet.

"Perhaps Mr. Warren never appeared to better advantage than on the occasion of this disaster. The fire broke out at one o'clock in the morning, and in less than an hour the flames had burst through the upper stories, dooming the Warren block to destruction. Adjoining it was the Inter-ocean hotel, which was in imminent danger, and as his property was being swept away before his eyes, Mr. Warren cried out to the firemen: 'Boys, save the Inter-ocean and I'll be satisfied!' Then he entered the burning building and drew together and fastened the connecting fire-proof doors, a task which had been forgotten, and which none but he now dared to undertake. For himself he seemed but little disturbed, expressing more admiration for the heroic conduct of the firemen than of regret for his misfortune. Though

a few days before he had received from some miscreant an anonymous letter, marked with a skull and crossbones, and with threats of vengeance, he suspected no one, and believed himself merely the victim of accident.

"Let us now consider to what extent the progress of Cheyenne has been due to Mr. Warren's enterprise and foresight. At the date of his arrival in the summer of 1868, the ephemeral growth which had followed its first settlement in the previous year, and which gave the city its title, had already been succeeded by despondency and collapse. It was, as we have seen, a mere village of lots and tents, containing but a few hundred inhabitants, most of them railroad builders, with a sprinkling of merchants and miners, and a large admixture of gamblers and prostitutes. In the entire territory which then formed a portion of Dakota, there were not 5,000 people, and the Wyoming of to-day, with her immense cattle-ranges, her railroad system, and her varied industries, was not even thought of by the few who still had confidence in her future. But among the most hopeful was Mr. Warren, whose faith remained unshaken amid all this depression, for to him Cheyenne already appeared as one of the natural gateways of the West, one of the natural points of distribution, holding the same relation to the surrounding country as did Ogden, Omaha, and Kansas City to the several regions for which they were the established centres.

"Here then he remained and gradually built up the business which became the largest of its kind in Wyoming, meanwhile opening commercial relations with all the neighboring States and Territories. As funds increased, his surplus means were invested in stock-raising, aiding to develop this industry, and making others rich, affording occupation to hundreds, while expending large sums in improvements. Then he built a number of costly business structures, owning as early as 1881, when the city contained less than 4,000 inhabitants, no less than 14 stores completed or in course of erection. Thus he gave confidence to his fellow-citizens, who, knowing that he had come among them a poor man and had made his way by his own energy and forecast, were not slow to profit by his example.

"Finally, he took a leading part in the various enterprises to which Cheyenne was so largely indebted for its material and social development, such as aiding in securing for it the location of the Union Pacific workshops, which furnished employment for an army of men. And during all those years every dollar that he earned, every dollar that he saved, was invested in a manner that would directly benefit that city, would add to the value of her industries and commerce, to her natural and acquired resources. . . .

"In conclusion, let us turn to Mr. Warren's political career, which is connected with some of the most interesting events in the territorial history of Wyoming. His first experience in this direction was in 1872, when, as in the following year, he was elected to the office of city trustee. Then we find him in the upper House of the Legislature, of which he was President before reaching his thirtieth year, being again elected a member in 1883. In 1884, he refused the nomination for Congress, though tendered by a unanimous vote of the Republican party, on the ground that his business interests would interfere with a conscientious discharge of his duties. For six years he was treasurer of the Territory, and in January, 1885, was elected Mayor of Cheyenne, after serving as one of the city council during 1883 and 1884. In all these positions, and also as chairman of the Territorial Republican central committee, his record was one of

the highest, no less for his faithfulness and integrity than for his comprehensive grasp of public affairs. But it was in a still higher sphere that he was destined to win for himself the reputation which he now enjoys as one of the foremost of Wyoming's statesmen."

In February, 1885, during the last days of the Arthur administration, Mr. Warren, while still Mayor of Cheyenne, a member of the Legislature, and Territorial treasurer, was appointed Governor of Wyoming; but, for his vigorous and just criticism in the line of duty of the hardships entailed locally by the land policy as administered by the Commissioner during the first Cleveland administration, he was removed from office.

"Still," says Bancroft, "Mr. Warren continued to urge with his usual vigor the home-rule policy outlined by Wyoming and other Territories. Meanwhile he threw the weight of his influence in favor of Dakota, Washington, and Montana, in their struggle for Statehood. As a delegate to the Chicago Convention, he was one of those who secured the nomination of Harrison, and who added to the platform of his party the promise of home rule and Statehood. Almost immediately after the President's inauguration, though again without solicitation on his part, his name was sent to the Senate as Governor of Wyoming, and the appointment was made.

"On the 3d of June, 1889, Governor Warren issued a proclamation ordering that an election be held for the choice of delegates to a convention to assemble at Cheyenne the first Monday in September, for the purpose of framing a State Constitution and submitting it to the vote of the people. After a thirty days' session the task was completed, and among the several provisions the following is worthy of note: 'The rights of citizens of the State of Wyoming to vote and to hold office shall not be denied or abridged on account of sex. Both male and female citizens of this State shall equally enjoy all civil, political and religious rights and privileges.' On the 5th of November an election was held in accordance with the Governor's proclamation, and the Constitution was adopted by 6,272 out of the 8,195 ballots that were cast, the smallness of the vote being caused by the inclement weather, and by the fact that the result had been anticipated almost as a foregone conclusion.

"In March, 1890, a bill for the admission of Wyoming was passed by the Representatives; in June an amended bill was passed by the Senate; a few days later it was indorsed by the House; on the 10th of July it received the President's signature, and Wyoming was at length admitted among the sisterhood of States. Meanwhile her Governor had worked incessantly to bring about this long-desired result, working not only with the Territory, but by his presence at Washington, at whatever sacrifice to his business interests, assisting Wyoming's Representative to bring to pass the measure which he held so near at heart.

"Under the law of admission, which provided that until State officials should be elected and qualified, the territorial officers should continue to discharge their duties, Mr. Warren became the first Governor of Wyoming. Within five days after the passage of the law he appointed an election for September following, and on himself, while suffering from a dangerous illness, fell

the choice of the Republican convention, a choice which the people indorsed by a majority of more than 1,700 votes.

"On the 12th of November, 1890, was convened at Cheyenne the first legislative assembly of the State of Wyoming. . . . Among the first duties of the Assembly was the election of two United States Senators to be sworn into office on the 1st of December, 1890, and their terms decided by lot, as is the custom in newly admitted States. The choice fell on Joseph H. Carey and Governor Warren, the latter of whom drew the short term, expiring on the 4th of March, 1893."

In 1894 he was again elected a Senator, for the long term, commencing March 4th, 1895. As Governor of Wyoming his administration was vigorous, highly creditable and characteristic. Among his most important measures during his first administration was to issue a proclamation establishing a quarantine in Wyoming against all the States and Territories where pleuro-pneumonia existed or was supposed to exist, and another was his prompt action, sagacity and splendid judgment in connection with the now historic anti-Chinese riot in Sept., 1885, at Rock Springs, which was timely, humane, and greatly to his credit.

He was in favor of connecting with the north and northwest the railroad systems of Colorado, Mexico, and Texas. In his judgment the mines of the Black Hills and of Colorado should be provided with direct communication, and a line should be built independent of existing corporations, from Mexico to the British possessions, along the eastern pass of the Rocky mountains. These and other matters were presented in his able message to the legislature. As the result, measures were enacted which led to the building of the Cheyenne Northern railroad, a university was authorized for Laramie, an insane asylum for Evanston, and for Cheyenne a capitol building to be erected at an expense of $275,000.

"The short remaining session," says Bancroft, "of three months at the end of the fifty-first Congress, gave the Senators for Wyoming little opportunity for action; but among the measures introduced by Mr. Warren was one providing that the Government should cede all arid lands to the States in which they are situated. Liberal appropriations were also secured, including those for an agricultural college and experiment station in connection with the Wyoming University, for the Wyoming National Guard, for the establishment of agencies on Indian reservations, for the enlargement of military posts, and for extensive surveys of public lands.

"Thus," concludes Bancroft, "we have traced the leading incidents in the career of Francis Emory Warren, from the time when, as a farmer's son, he trod barefoot through . . . . western Massachusetts, until we find him to-day representing in the National Legislature, the State with whose interests his own have been so long identified. Arriving in Cheyenne at a time when

the only frame building which it contained was the little store in which he worked and slept, he has lived to see that city develop into a commercial and industrial centre, the future greatness of which is now abundantly assured.

"Those who are personally acquainted with Governor Warren, who have observed his powerful physique, his force of character, his tireless energy, his rare executive ability, and the ease with which his manifold duties are performed without sign of flurry or excitement, cannot fail to recognize in him a natural leader of men.* Tall in stature, an inch or more over six feet in height, his frame is massive but well proportioned, his average weight exceeding 200 pounds, and that without any superfluous flesh. Square-shouldered, deep-chested, and long of limb, in carriage erect and graceful, notwithstanding his herculean build, there are none among the citizens of Cheyenne whose appearance will so quickly arrest the attention of the observer. His features are regular and strongly outlined, with broadly arched forehead, hair of a light brown hue, and clear gray eyes, in whose fearless gaze may be read the courage and determination of the young volunteer who faced the batteries of Port Hudson, when before their withering volleys the stanchest veteran quailed."

Senator Warren m. in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., Mass., Jan. 26, 1871, Helen Maria, b. Dec. 9, 1843, dau. of Matthew and Maria (Root) Smith, of Middlefield. She studied at Mount Holyoke Coll., Mass., and immediately after her marriage went with her husband to Cheyenne, where she had a charming home, to which she was devoted, often affectionately referring to it while in Washington, which became her temporary residence after her husband's election to the U. S. Senate. Wherever she was, her peaceful, ideally neat, orderly and attractive home, embellished with rare and beautiful things by her cultured and faultless taste, was always a social centre before as well as after her husband entered public life; and a caller, as well as a guest bidden to come, was sure of a cordial welcome and an entertainment of intellectual value as well as of passing pleasure. She was a consistent mem. of the Bapt. Ch., pres. of the Ladies'

* Once when Senator Warren presided over the Wyoming Territorial Legislature, two members, after the free and easy way of western statesmen of the day, wanted to secure a bill which was upon the clerk's desk and make way with it. When the stalwart legislators attempted to seize the bill they were confronted by the clerk. A struggle ensued. As soon as Senator Warren grasped the situation, he sprang from his chair and faced the combatants. Single-handed he separated the three men, rescued the bill, put the clerk back at his desk, sent the two legislators to their seats, and then resumed his place as presiding officer. "The House will come to order!" was his sole remark. On the occasion of the fight between Senators Tillman and McLaurin, of So. Carolina, on the floor of the U. S. Senate, in Feb., 1902, blows were passed and they grappled with each other; Senator Warren was the first to recover from the surprise of the unexpected event. Sitting near the combatants he sprang from his seat, and although Tillman is a large, powerful man, threw one arm around and lifted him bodily from the floor as though he were a child, and with the other arm around McLaurin's neck held them with vice-like grip, thus parting them and ending the affair. Other Senators, as soon as they recovered from their surprise, gathered around and relieved him of McLaurin, when Warren with ease and unconcern carried Tillman bodily back to and placed him in his seat, and kept him there till the remarkable and now historic incident was closed. (Washington, D. C., *Post*.)

Miss. Soc., a great favorite with the Young People's Soc., a liberal contributor to the charities of other denominations; a leading spirit in religious, charitable and social circles wherever she was, a member of several patriotic societies; she possessed rare attractions of mind and person, exercised a marked influence for good in the communities where she lived, and was a general favorite. She had a large acquaintance, and her admirers and sincere friends, because of her practical, good common sense and natural, unassuming manners, were numerous wherever she went. She was a faithful, devoted wife, mother and friend, whose sunny life, although but a sacred memory now, will be eternally cherished by all who knew her. She d. Mar. 28, 1902, ae. 58 yrs., in Huntington, Mass., at the home of her only sister, wife of State Rep. H. E. Stanton, where she had been an invalid in search of health for about a year. Her remains were interred at Cheyenne. On the day of the funeral, Apr. 2, 1902, "business was suspended and the entire population turned out to pay a last tribute to the memory of Mrs. Warren, who for years was one of the leading women of Wyoming." (*Washington Post.*) Had 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Cheyenne, Wyo.: 1. Helen Frances[10] Warren, b. Aug. 16, 1880; m. in Wash., D. C., Jan. 26, 1905, Capt. John Joseph Pershing, U. S. A.; grad. from the High Sch., Washington, D. C., 1896; stud. at Emerson's Sch. of Oratory, Boston, 1897–8–9; grad. Wellesley Coll. 2. Fred Emory[10] Warren, b. Jan. 20, 1884; student Harv. Coll.

ii. Frank Elliott[9] Warren, b. Apr. 5, 1846; d. Mar. 29, 1856.

iii. Edwin Monroe[9] Warren, b. in Springfield, June 18, 1851; moved with his parents to Hinsdale, 1853; on the homestead farm till 19 yrs. old; m. in Dalton, Mass., July 17, 1870, Emma Josephine Pratt, b. in Lenox, Mass., May 28, 1858, dau. of Horace and Sarah Elliott (Parsons) Pratt, of Lenox: employe in Weston's paper mill, Dalton, till 1878; mem. firm F. E. Warren Mercantile Co., Cheyenne, 10 yrs., and still a stockholder; returned to Dalton, 1893, where he has large farming interests; family all mems. Congl. Ch. there; dea. Congl. Ch. in Cheyenne, Jan., 1892, to May 1, 1893; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Bertha Estella[10] Warren, b. in Dalton, Dec. 30, 1877. 2. Florence Elliott[10] Warren, b. in Cheyenne, Feb. 26, 1882.

iv. Fred Luther[9] Warren, b. in Hinsdale, Nov. 2, 1854; m. in Dalton, Jan. 20, 1877, Lephie Olive, b. Mar. 26, 1859, dau. of Henry A. and Dorcas Amanda Barton, of Dalton; mer. clk., Cheyenne, Apr., 1873, to Jan., 1875; paper mill engr.,

Dalton, Mar., 1875, to Apr., 1876; farming in Hinsdale till 1879, and in Windsor, Mass., till 1886; owns and has since resd. on a large farm in Dalton: mem. Congl. Ch.; selectman in Windsor, 1882–3–4, and chairman of board a year; selectman in Dalton, 1891–2–3–4: has 5 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Fred W.[10] Warren, b. in Hinsdale, Dec. 31, 1879. 2. Vera Amanda[10] Warren, b. in Dalton, July 5, 1880. 3. Theron Emory[10] Warren, b. in Windsor, Oct. 10, 1883. 4. L. Barton[10] Warren, b. in Dalton, June 27, 1886. 5. Lucy[10] Warren, b. in Dalton, July 28 (?), 1891: d. there Aug. 8, 1891.

v. Cynthia Estella[9] Warren, b. in Hinsdale, Aug. 29, 1855; d. suddenly in Cheyenne, Sept. 7, 1875; an attractive, interesting and promising young lady.

1510 John[8] Abbott, b. in Peru, Jan. 12, 1827; d. there Nov. 18, 1835.

Lucy (Abbott) Adams, Barre, Mass.

1511 Lucy[8] Abbott, b. in Hinsdale, June 18, 1828; m. there Apr. 12, 1846, Rev. Osman Wesley Adams, b. in Stanstead, Can., Oct. 17, 1822, son of John and Betsey Elizabeth (Clark) Adams, of Stanstead and Chelmsford, Mass. He was brought up on a farm; carpenter abt. 13 yrs.; M. E. clergyman from abt. 1855, abt. 40 yrs.: was very efficient; d. in Barre, Mass., July 13, 1896, ae. 73 yrs.; served 22 pastorates, viz.: Petersburg, Troy Conf., 1855: Stanford, Troy Conf., 1856; Pleasant Valley, N. Y. E. Conf., 1857–8; West Suf-

field, N. Y. E. Conf., 1859; and in the following towns in the N. E. Conf.: Agawam, 1860–1; So. Deerfield, 1862–3; Bernardston and Gill, 1864–5; Pelham, 1866–7; No. Prescott, 1868–9; Chicopee Falls, 1870–1; Palmer, 1872–3; Hubbardston, 1874; Monson, 1875–6; Oxford, 1877–8; Shrewsbury, 1879; Franklin, 1880–1; So. Walpole, 1882–3; Weston, 1884–5; Charlestown City, 1886–7–8; Townsend, 1889–90; Princeton, 1891; Barre, 1892–3–4. In 1857, when he assisted the presiding elder of the New Home Dist., N. Y. E. Conf., there were 200 conversions. His wid. res. in Barre; has supplied much data for this work; had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Augusta Jane[9] Adams, b. in Hinsdale, Nov. 18, 1846; m. in Springfield, Nov. 6, 1872, George Farmer, an employe there of the city water works; res. there; had 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Springfield, Mass.: 1. Blanche Waters[10] Farmer, b. Oct. 22, 1873; d. in Springfield, Feb. 24, 1885. 2. Louis Adams[10] Farmer, b. June 19, 1875; d. in Springfield, Aug. 30, 1876. 3. Mary Chadwick[10] Farmer, b. July 2, 1878; d. in Springfield, July 22, 1878. 4. Mary Warren Farmer, adopted dau., b. May 10, 1878.

ii. Annice Florilla[9] Adams, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1858; res. with her mother unm., 1895.

1512 Catherine Maria[8] Abbott, b. in Hinsdale, Feb. 27, 1834; d. there Oct. 19, 1838.

834

Amos[7] Abbott (John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., Mar. 5, 1794, and was a farmer. He m. Sept. 8, 1816, Sarah Martin, b. in Richmond, N. H., Jan. 7, 1793, dau. of Wilderness, who was the first white child b. there, the place then being a wilderness, and on that account he was given this name. She d. in Becket, Mass., Nov. 14, 1857. He moved from Holden to Hinsdale, Mass., where he lived till he was 35 yrs. old, then to a farm in Washington, Mass., and then to Becket village, where he d. July 14, 1885, ae. 91 yrs. Both were mems. M. E. Ch. He was a Republican.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

1513 Irene[8] Abbott, b. in Hinsdale, Feb. 15, 1819; m. in New Lebanon, Mass., Samuel Airs Cockefair, b. in Somerset, Sept. 24, 1820, son of Zebulon and Catherine (Carl) Cockefair, of Bloomfield, N. J. He was of French descent. His ancestors (Huguenots) were among those who were driven out of France on account of their religious belief. He was a gentle, kind husband and father, and much re-

spected by all who knew him: d. in Bloomfield, Dec. 9, 1889; was a dyer of wool and woolen goods. She res. in Bloomfield; mem. there Park M. E. Ch.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Sarah Catherine[9] Cockefair, b. in Newark, N. J., Apr. 24, 1844: mem. Park M. E. Ch.; S. S. teacher; chairman social com.; res. in Bloomfield; n. m. 2. Mary Elizabeth[9] Cockefair, b. in Bloomfield, Oct. 26, 1845; m. there Nov. 11, 1867, Frederick Eugene Langstroth; both are mems. Park M. E. Ch. She is a S. S. teacher. He is steward, treas., and librarian; saddlery and hardware mer.; res. in Bloomfield; n. ch. 3. Phebe Maria[9] Cockefair, b. in Bloomfield, Jan. 24, 1847: d. there Sept. 24, 1871: was mem. Park M. E. Ch.: S. S. teacher: music teacher: n. m.

1514 Hannah[8] Abbott, b. in Hinsdale, May 2, 1822: m. there Nov. 7, 1849, William Partridge, b. in Washington, Mar. 22, 1822, who d. in Becket, Mar. 22, 1874; attends M. E. Ch.; n. ch.

1515 Betsey[8] Abbott, b. in Hinsdale, Dec. 20, 1824; m. Mr. Mellen: res. in So. Royalton, Mass.; has failed to supply data.

1516 Martin[8] Abbott, b. in Washington, Mar. 6, 1829.

1517 George[9] Abbott, b. in Washington, Mar. 10, 1831.

1518 Charles V.[8] Abbott, b. in Washington, Apr. 20, 1838.

839

Simon[7] Abbott (John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., June 14, 1805, and m. there June 27, 1836, Hannah Hubbard, b. in Holden, Sept. 21, 1813, where aged 83 yrs., she was living (1896) as well-preserved, both mentally and physically, as most persons of a much younger age. She is a member of the Congl. Ch. in Holden. He, being the youngest of the family, lived with his aged mother on the homestead, carrying on the farm till her death, when he was employed in a saw and grist mill. He was overseer of the poor 3 yrs., cemetery comsnr. and in 1869 pres. of the "Farmers and Mechanics Club" in Holden. Estes mentions him in the *Hist. of Holden*, as having been "among the leading workers" of the M. E. Ch. when formed there. He was also a mem. of that Ch. in Oakdale, Mass. He d. in Holden, Oct. 8, 1880, ae. 74 yrs. He was a man of good judgment, kind and obliging to all, frequently consulted for advice by his neighbors, and was a respected, worthy, good citizen. He paid the other heirs of his father's estate, in 1851, for their interest, $693.33.*

* Worcester, Mass., Deeds.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.):

1519 Sarah Elizabeth[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 9, 1838; m. in Ware, Mass., Apr. 25, 1860, Theodore W. Johnson, b. in Holden, May 27, 1833, who d. in Princeton, Mass., May 27, 1863; n. ch. She m. (2d), in Holden, June 25, 1870, James Burditt, b. in Clinton, Mass., July 5, 1818, who d. in Southborough, Mass., July 28, 1883. Mrs. Burditt and her mother reside together in Holden; mem. Congl. Ch. She is a woman of much energy and force of character, supporting herself and aged mother by honest, hard labor, sewing, doing general housework, or anything else that is right and womanly. She is a good woman, and much respected in the community; had 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Edgar Irving[9] Burditt, b. in Southborough, Oct. 28, 1871; d. there Sept. 23, 1879.

1520 Eliza Ann[8] Abbott, b. May 9, 1840; d. in Holden, July 27, 1866; n. m.

840

Cyrus Chenery[7] Abbott (Lemuel,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., Aug. 25, 1791. He was a cartmaker, according to the Worcester, Mass., deeds, in Holden, 1814; a trader in Paxton, Mass., 1820, about which time he was an early settler in Salem, now Conneaut, on Lake Erie, Ashtabula Co., O., where he d. Sept. 6, 1825, ae. 36 yrs. The maiden name of his wife, or when, or where he was m. is unknown. He sold all his right and title in his father's estate to his bro. Col. Jervis[7] Abbott, for $1,000, June 5, 1814.*

The following extract from an old letter of C. C.[7] Abbott to his uncle Capt. Samuel[6] Abbott, of Williamstown, Vt., dated Holden, May 30, 1813, is of interest. After notifying his uncle of his brother's (Capt. Lemuel[6] Abbott) death from a stroke of paralysis, Cyrus continues by saying:

"Your kind mother (widow of Lieut. John[5] Abbott) has been very sick. We had the things all prepared to lay her out in, but God was pleased to restore her to health, in a measure, so that she is able to go out to meeting, and be about the house, but is very much broken. We shall build a tomb next month for your dear father who left us very suddenly and unexpected to all the people around. I hope you will feel yourself able and come and see us next fall, if nothing happens. You can see where my kind, indulgent and good father (Capt. Lemuel[6] Abbott) has gone," etc.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.):

1521 Willard Snow[8] Abbott, b. ——; d. of consumption in Carbondale, Pa., Jan. 12, 1846, ae. 29 yrs.; n. m.

* Worcester, Mass., Deeds.

1522 Cyrus[8] Abbott, b. ——. The last known of him by any one of paternal kin in Mass., was about 1887, when he visited relatives there and in Hartford, Ct. Having been brought up away from his paternal kindred they are comparative strangers, and know nothing of his whereabouts. It is supposed he resides in Iowa. He sold to Susannah A.[7] Abbott, of Holden, Apr. 29, 1846, for $50, his interest in the estate of his gr.-mother, Zillah Davis, of Holden. He then lived in Carbondale, Luzerne Co., Pa., but is not there now. His wife's name was Anna B. Abbott.*

841

Col. Jervis[7] Abbott (Lemuel,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) own cousin to the father of the Compiler of this work, was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., Dec. 16, 1792, and m. there June 2, 1814, Rebecca Crosby, b. in Holden, Sept. 2, 1791, who d. there in 1860 in her 69th yr. Probably nothing will show the domestic felicity and character of Col. Abbott better than the following extracts from old letters, written by him over half a century ago, now in the hands of the Compiler. In a letter dated Holden, Mass., July 27, 1841, to his uncle, Capt. Samuel[6] Abbott, of Williamstown, Vt., Col. Abbott, after speaking of his afflictions and the miraculous restoration to health of one of his family whom he supposed would die, says:

"What a wise, just and merciful God protects us! How feeble, how sinful, how unworthy we are! How dependent, and yet how much God does for us! . . . I close by saying to you that I hope if you do not feel prepared to meet death you will read the Scriptures. Remember there is pardon for sinners. Prayers to God for the forgiveness of sins will remove them. Shrink not from your duty. Let your last days be your best days. May God bless you in life, be with you at death, and receive you in heaven at last, to spend an endless happiness."

Again, in a letter dated Holden, Mass., Jan. 21, 1846, to the same uncle, who was personally known to the Compiler as a gentle, kind and good old gentleman, with exceptionally good habits and universally respected, Col. Abbott says:

"You would be astonished to see Worcester, to see how it is built up. More than 300 houses, I think, were built there last year, and seemingly as many more will be this year. If our good (?) Polk, and friends, destroy the Tariff, I do not know what will be, but think it will cause great stagnation in business. How I would just like to catch up the violin with my children, and our friends there [Williamstown, Vt.] and join in a few pieces of church music," etc.

Col. Abbott held commissions in the Mass. Mil. as follows: Capt., Feb. 15, 1817; Maj., Apr. 21, 1819; Col., May 27, 1822. Estes in his *History of Holden, Mass.* (1894), says:

* Worcester, Mass., Deeds, ccccxi: p. 322.

"To Col. Jervis[7] Abbott, Holden is under great and peculiar obligations. In his old age tree-planting became almost a mania with him, and to this fact we owe the well-grown shade trees which now adorn both the Common and the old cemetery, and much more of the foliage which so beautifully embowers the village. It were indeed by no means to be regretted if the sound sense of all our citizens tended as much to village improvement and general advantage, as did the failing powers of Colonel Abbott."

He is mentioned in the Worcester Deeds between 1816 and 1830, as grantor 31 and as grantee 20 times, in transfers of real estate. He is mentioned in early life as blacksmith, and yeoman, but many years before his death as "gent." only. He was a mem. of the Congl. Ch., and d. in Holden, Nov. 15, 1870, ae. 77 yrs. He sold his interest in his mother's estate to Zillah M. Abbott, Jan. 1, 1840, for $500.*

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass.:

1523 Lemuel Chenery[8] Abbott, b. May 7, 1815.

1524 Zillah Maria[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 15, 1817; m. in Holden, Oct. 1, 1848, Charles Otis Green, wdr. and mer., b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., May 21, 1815, son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Stone) Green, of Shrewsbury. They both d. there, he, Mar. 10, 1887, ae. 71, and she, Jan. 24, 1864, ae. 47 yrs. He studied at Leicester Academy; had 6 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

i. Edward Abbott[9] Green, b. Apr. 14, 1850; d. in Shrewsbury, Sept. 21, 1850.

ii. Susannah Abbott[9] Green, b. May 15, 1852; m. in Denver, Col., Jan. 22, 1887, Robert, b. in Corinna, Me., Feb. 18, 1847, son of Robert and Susan (Small) Given, of Corinna; enl. in Civ. War, priv. 3d Batty. 1st Me. Light Art., 1861; dis., the war being over, June, 1865; grad. Bates Coll., 1874; lawyer; res. in Denver; n. ch. 1895.

iii. Frances Caroline[9] Green, b. Mar. 15, 1854; d. in Shrewsbury, Sept. 5, 1854.

iv. Abbie Rebecca[9] Green, b. Jan. 16, 1856; m. in Shrewsbury, May 24, 1877, Romeo E., b. there Oct. 17, 1852, son of Henry E. W. and Cynthia B. (Whitney) Allen, of Shrewsbury; farmer; civil engineer and lumber dealer. He is of the sixth successive generation to occupy the homestead, and a lineal descendant of Walter Allen who came from Eng. in 1640; is clerk Congl. Ch.; was clerk of board of selectmen, 1886–7–8–9–90–1–2–3–4–5; town auditor; mem. H. R. Mass. Legis., 1895; res. in Shrewsbury; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Charles Edward[10] Allen, b. in Shrewsbury, Apr. 10, 1878. 2. Lee Clifford[10] Allen, b. in Shrewsbury, Feb. 21, 1883.

* Worcester, Mass., Deeds, cccciv: p. 575.

v. Frank Edward[9] Green, b. Dec. 25, 1858; d. in Shrewsbury, Jan. 21, 1859.

vi. Arthur Chenery[9] Green, b. July 6, 1861; d. in Shrewsbury, Oct. 27, 1861.

1525 Merrill[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 28, 1818.

1526 Hollice Edward[8] Abbott, b. July 27, 1835.

842

Maj. Chenery[7] Abbott (Lemuel,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., Dec. 10, 1795, own cousin to the father of the Compiler of this work, and m. Betsey Wood, b. 1798, dau. of Rev. Benjamin, of Upton, Mass. They both d. in Holden, he, in 1877, ae. 82, and she, in 1823, ae. 25 yrs. He was the third and last proprietor in the family, of "the old Abbott Tavern," in Holden, mentioned in the sketch of Lieut. John[5] Abbott, his gr.-father, who built the hotel and was its first proprietor. Maj. Abbott was a very popular landlord, genial, generous, companionable and rotund. He was a member of the committee of arrangements and one of the marshals of the centennial celebration of Holden, 1841; was a member of the Masonic fraternity; and also of the Holden Grange, No. 78, Patrons of Husbandry, 1875. He held commissions in the Mass. Mil. as follows: Paymaster, July 7, 1818; Capt., Aug. 12, 1819; Major, May 7, 1828.

His transactions in real estate are of interest, as with him, apparently, the estate of his father went to pieces. According to the Worcester, Mass., deeds they are as follows: He sold to Ethan Davis, gent., of Holden, on Oct. 10, 1822, for $900, abt. 37 acs. of "mowing," pasture and woodland, in the southeastern part of Holden, received by Maj. Abbott from his father's estate, which included his right in the land set off as thirds, or dower, to his mother Zillah Davis, from her former husband's (Capt. Lemuel Abbott) estate; also all his right and title in abt. 3½ acs. of land, barns, blacksmith's shop and coal shop, thereon, in the centre of the village of Holden; also on Oct. 8, 1823, to Col. Jervis Abbott, gent., of Holden, for $100, abt. 3¼ acs. of land with a house thereon in the centre of the village of Holden, on the north of the turnpike and south of the old county road; also on Apr. 4, 1826, to Jesse Partridge and others of Holden, by Maj. Chenery Abbott, gent., and others of Holden, for $680, all their right and title in ⅓ of abt. 80 acs. of pasture, plowing and woodland, pertaining to Capt. Lemuel Abbott's estate, in the south-

easterly part of Holden, etc.; also Aug. 9, 1826, to Spencer Crosby, yeo., of Holden, for $60, abt. 3½ acs. of meadow land in the southerly part of Holden; also Apr. 8, 1829, to Samuel Stratton, gent., and David Davis, M. D., for $272, abt. 13 acs. of pasture and woodland in the southerly part of Holden; also Apr. 1, 1829, to Levi Smith, shoemaker, of Holden, for $700, abt. 21 acs. with a house and barn thereon, being part of a farm owned by Jesse Partridge, etc.; also, Jan. 11, 1817, to Levi Smith, cordwainer, of Holden, for $71.57, abt. 6½ acs. of land in Holden; also May 3, 1830, to Moses Crosby, shoemaker, of Holden, for $445, abt. 20 acs. of pasture land in the southerly part of Holden, once owned by Jesse Partridge; also, Apr. 1, 1831, to Dennis Davis, yeo., of Holden, for $100, abt. one ac. in the southerly part of Holden on the road to Worcester; also, Mar. 15, 1832, to Ebenezer H. Balch, gent., of Worcester, for $900, abt. 38 acs. and 119 rds. of land in the southwesterly part of Holden; also Apr. 1, 1832, to Charles Clapp, of Holden, for $800, abt. ¼ of an ac. with a house thereon, about ten rds. from the old cemetery; also Apr. 4, 1832, to Nancy, wife of Samuel Hubbard, of Holden, for $185, abt. 3 acs. and 100 rds. on the westerly side of the county road west of the ch.; also Apr. 1, 1832, to John Hall, husb., of Holden, for $166.92, abt. 6 acs. and 48 rds. of plow land in the southerly part of Holden; also May 8, 1832, to George A. Trumbull, gent., of Worcester, for $250, certain woodland in the westerly part of Holden, abt. a mile from the ch.; also Jan. 1, 1833, to Susannah A.[7] Abbott, of Holden, for $90, abt. 11¾ acs. of land in the south part of Holden; also Feb. 28, 1832, to Samuel Stratton, Jr., blacksmith, of Holden, for $50, abt. 4 acs. 9$\frac{7}{10}$ rds. of swamp in the southerly part of Holden, about a mile from the ch.; also Apr. 2, 1832, to Joel Clapp, yeo., of Holden, for $59.88, abt. 5 acs. of pasture land in the southerly part of Holden; also May 5, 1830, to Joel Clapp, of Holden, for $3, abt. 15 rds. abt. one mile and a half southerly from the ch. in Holden; also Apr. 11, 1832, to Patience Clapp, of Holden, for $193.78, abt. 19 acs. and 62 rds. of pasture and mowing land in the southerly part of Holden; also Jan. 28, 1833, to Caleb Kendall, husb., of Holden, for $75, abt. 7 acs. and 79 rds. of land in the southerly part of Holden; also May 31, 1833, to Oliver Clapp, yeo., of Holden, for $1,400, abt. 3 acs. and a house thereon, abt. 40 rds. westerly from the ch. in Holden; also Jan. 24, 1833, to John Hall, husb., of Holden, for $210, abt. 26¼ acs. of pasture land in the southerly part of Holden; also Apr. 9, 1830, to Ethan Davis, Esq., of Holden, for $140.01, abt.

8 acs. and 46 rds. about 80 rds. west of the Congl. ch. in Holden. On Aug. 4, 1834, he made an assignment in favor of his creditors to Ethan Davis, Esq., and Charles Chaffee, Esq., of Holden. On Dec. 2, 1835, he disposed of all his right and title to Samuel Damon, 1st, joiner, of Holden, for $475, in about 6 acs. and 80 rds. abt. 100 rds. easterly of the ch. in Holden, with buildings thereon, etc., as well as of abt. 40 rds. of land southerly of the aforesaid lot. From 1819 to 1834, he was the grantee in 26 real estate transactions. He is variously mentioned in the deeds as blacksmith and inn-keeper, but for many years before his death as "gent." only.

Had 1 child (8th gen.), b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass.:

1527 Benjamin Wood[8] Abbott, b. May 18, 1822.

843

Hollice[7] Abbott (Lemuel,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., Sept. 28, 1797, own cousin to the father of the Compiler of this work, and m. in Salem (now Conneaut), Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Ruth, b. Jan. 9, 1805, dau. of Col. Edward and Sally (Bean) Fifield, of Salem, both of the latter having d. in Salem, he, Oct. 17, 1836, ae. 64, and she, Apr. 23, 1863, ae. 80 yrs. Mr. Abbott d. in Salem, Sept. 10, 1824, ae. 27 yrs. His wid. m. (2d), about 1832, George Martin, who m. Dec. 5, 1830, Mary Fifield. Ruth d. Oct. 6, 1885, ae. 80 yrs. Their remains are interred at Conneaut.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.):

1528 Edward Fifield[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 22, 1824.

1529 Hollice Chenery[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 17, 1825; d. in Conneaut, Aug. 6, 1844; n. m.

847

Aretas[7] Abbott (Elisha,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Cavendish, Windsor Co., Vt., Nov. 24, 1806 (?), and m. Jan. 28, 1828, Miranda, b. Nov. 27, 1808, dau. of Justus and Polly (Jochwith?) Cobb, of Middlebury, Vt. He was a bloomer in an iron foundry, and lived in East Middlebury, Vt., where they both d., he, July 21, 1864, ae. 57, and she, in July, 1896, ae. 88 yrs. Descendants have failed to supply data.

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.):

1530 George Washington[8] Abbott, b. in Bristol, Vt., May 15, 1832.
1531 Jane[8] Abbott, b. in East Middlebury, Aug. 19, 1834; m. there in 1855, Elisha Turner (?).
1532 Esther[8] Abbott, b. in East Middlebury, Sept. 28, 1836; m. there June, 1855. Austin Peck; res. in East Middlebury.
1533 Ellen[8] Abbott, b. in East Middlebury, Oct. 9, 1845; m. there May 9, 1865, Frank Howard Piper: res. in East Middlebury.
1534 Ezra[8] Abbott, b. in East Middlebury, Sept. 14, 1849; d. 1851 (?).

855

Richard Flagg[7] Abbott (Abijah,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Barre, Washington Co., Vt., June 3, 1799, and was m. there at the old homestead by Peter Johonnott, Jr., Justice of the Peace, May 13, 1832, to Mary Norris, of Washington, Orange Co., Vt., b. Feb. 28, 1817, only dau. of Jacob[6]; gr.-dau. of James,[5] Jr.; and gr.-gr.-dau. of Maj. James[4] Norris of the Continental Army, during the Rev. War, who was a descendant of Nicholas Norris who located in Hampton, N. H., about 1663, and in Exeter, N. H. 1666. The following is from the *Norris Family Register*, 1640–1892:

"The early patronymic was Norrey and Norreys. . . . . The family is an ancient one in England. For many centuries it flourished in Sutton and Lancashire. In A. D. 1311, Sir Henry Norreys, by marriage with Joan, daughter of Sir Henry Molyneux, acquired the Manor of Speke, in Lancashire. William Norreys, of Sutton, was descended from Alain Norreys, who in a remote time dwelt on the same estate. From him are descended the celebrated families of the name of Norris, in Speke, Lancashire, and Ryecote, in the County of Berkshire. . . . . Many of this blood have been been distinguished in times past, and numerous members bear the name with high honor at the present. Sir Henry Norris of Ryecote, was granted a peerage in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Early, some of the English Norrises settled in Ireland; one branch lived in Armagh, and claim descent from Sir Henry of Ryecote, Berkshire. Among the noted members of the Armagh family, was Sir William Norris who died in 1859. He was once Chief Justice of Ceylon, India, and his father was President of the College of Surgeons in London. A son of Sir William Norris is W. E. Norris of Underbank, Torquay, England, an author of high repute. In the records of the City Hall at Leyden, Holland, is the recorded fact that Mary Norris, a girl of Newbury, England, was married to Isaac Allerton, Nov. 11, 1611. He was of London, England, and they were of that Pilgrim Colony which located in Leyden. She came as a passenger in the Mayflower to Plymouth, Mass., in 1620," with her husband and three children.

Mrs. Abbott's gr.-gr.-father, Maj. James[4] Norris, of Epping, N. H., served from the beginning to the close of the Rev. War with distinction as Captain and Major, mostly in the Continental, or Regular, Army. On May 24, 1775, the "Fourth Provisional Congress" of N. H., authorized him through the Committee of Safety to raise a

company of sixty-two men in Epping, for the 2d N. H. Regt., Col. Enoch Poor, Comdg. This and the First and Third Regiments of N. H., were the three afterwards selected from that State to serve in the Continental, or Regular, Army; and on the organization of the 2d Regt. for that purpose, Capt. Norris was recommissioned Captain in that Regiment, Nov. 7, 1776, Col. Nathan Hale, of Rindge, N. H., Comdg., and on Sept. 20, 1777, was promoted Major 3d Regt., N. H. Contl. Army, Col. Alexander Scammell Comdg. These regiments comprised Gen. Enoch Poor's regular brigade of the Contl. Army, and were in most of the principal engagements of the Rev. War from 1777 to 1779, being prominent in the battles of the 19th of Sept. (Bemis Heights) and the 7th of Oct., 1777. Their bravery is mentioned in terms of the highest praise by eminent historians,* the battle of Oct. 7th causing the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne at Stillwater, Oct. 17, 1777.† In both of these engagements, "the New Hampshire troops were conspicuous for their bravery and general good conduct, and sustained severe losses. . . . . Col. Scammell fearlessly led his regiment where the fire was the hottest."‡

James[5] Norris, Jr., served as a private in the militia of N. H., and in the Contl. Army during the entire war, having first enlisted at 16 yrs. of age in his father's Co., 1775, and then in the same regiments with his father in the regular army, continuing in service till 1782.§

Jacob Norris, a bro. of Mrs. Abbott, in early life was a Baptist minister, but was afterwards a merchant and owned a large bookstore in Rock Island, Ill. He was well informed, of fine presence, gifted as an extemporaneous speaker, and was much in demand locally on all impromptu occasions at public gatherings as a public speaker. Isaac, another brother, was for a time an officer in the army.

Mr. Abbott was the first child born to them in Barre after his parents left Mass. He received a common school education, was a granite manufacturer and contractor, and the first to introduce Barre granite from what is now known as Millstone Hill for monumental purposes. He was also for a time tavern-keeper at E. Barre, which is now a thriving village. The land records of Barre show that he bought a brick dwelling house, barns, out-houses, etc. (on the southwest corner at the crossing of the roads just south of and near the railroad depot in E. Barre, where there is now [1900] an old cel-

* Rev. War Rolls, N. H., i: p. 554.
† *Ibid.*, ii: p. 176.
‡ Bryant and Gay, *Hist. of U. S.*
§ Rev. War Rolls, N. H., ii: p. 176.

lar hole, Feb. 8, 1827) which was kept by him as a hotel for several years. This property was deeded by him to his brother-in-law, Enoch Howe, of Williamstown, Vt., May 13, 1830, but whether Mr. Abbott discontinued the hotel business then or not is not known.* At that time several roads centering, and there being a grist and saw mill, together with a settlement there, it was considered a good point for a tavern stand, and the house was quite popular for several years and did a thriving business. The main thoroughfare was a chartered turnpike road running about 18 miles from "the checkered store" in Barre village to Chelsea, Vt. It was the outlet southeast to towns in Mass. and N. H., and for traffic to and from Boston, over which for a time the stage coaches, and other six or eight horse teams passed, the latter carrying freight to and from Boston, for Montpelier and Barre merchants. Soon, however, Ira Day, of South Barre, built a road through the celebrated gulf in Williamstown, about 6 miles distant from So. Barre, which took away a large portion of the travel from the Chelsea route. The gulf road subsequently became the stage route, travelled by six and eight horse coaches, taking the travel from Montpelier and towns north — from Canada even — and at one time carried the British mail, which came then by way of Boston, with an armed British soldier as escort. These stately coaches continued to run till within the childhood remembrance of the Compiler, and were the first of the kind ever seen by him; they were drawn by large, proud, thorough-bred, dock-tailed Morgan horses, finely equipped, and looked so near alike it was difficult to tell one from another. This change in the route of traffic blighted the promising future of E. Barre and was probably the main cause which led Abbott to give up the hotel business there. Even while here, though, he was engaged in the granite industry, as he was a man of much energy.

About 1833, he, Col. Nathaniel Sherman — a farmer living on the West Hill where the Sherman tomb is, on the side of the road by the old brick house near Peck Pond — and Col. Joseph D. Harrington were the contractors for supplying granite by the cubic foot for the State Capitol building — the sills, caps, cornices, etc., being taken from the Little Cobble Hill quarry — at Montpelier, the two latter being associated with Abbott only pecuniarily, he supplying the granite, as neither of the other contractors were manufacturers. At that time the stone wall running northerly on the right of the road

* Barre, Vt., Land Rec.

about 300 yards west of the Abbott house where the old cellar hole now is, divided the Abbott and Harrington farms north, while south of the road they were separated by a Virginia rail fence, built on a prolongation of the before-mentioned stone wall, and running southerly a half mile or more as far as the top of the mountain. The long, narrow string of quarries, which had changed but little in 55 years or more in 1903, to the west of this rail fence (which was removed about a score of years after Abbott's death), on the north side of the mountain, belonged to the Harrington, and those to the east including the Wells & Lamson light quarry, and as far south as the Holt estate, and southeast as the Wetmore & Morse quarry of this day, belonged to the Abbott estate before its division among the heirs, the latter property covering full three times as much ground as the Harrington quarries.

The contractor for delivering the granite at Montpelier was William Bradford, a farmer living near Little Cobble Hill, who, owing to the fact that he agreed to deliver it by the cubic foot instead of by weight or otherwise, lost money by his contract. Neither Sherman or Bradford owned quarries, nor as before stated were they granite manufacturers, but both have been wrongly credited with having supplied the State House granite; and the general belief in late years has been that it was all supplied from the Little Cobble Hill or Hewett-Wheaton quarry, when, as a matter of fact it was largely by Abbott from the Abbott-Harrington quarries, the latter of which Abbott leased for many years. These quarries were the first opened on what was then known as Stallion, but now as the north side of Millstone Hill.

Col. Sherman became interested in the contract from the fact that his son Hon. A. S. Sherman, at that time (1833) married one of Abbott's sisters, but Abbott was the moving spirit in the contract, as he was in most others of that day pertaining to the granite industry. The Compiler fully recollects Col. Harrington as a well to do, genial farmer, a life-long next-door neighbor and staunch friend of Abbott's, but never as a granite manufacturer. The long stone-shed shown in the illustration in this work was built by him for Abbott who taught the former's son Ira, the granite manufacturer's trade about this time, a fact which shows that Col. Harrington was not a manufacturer, and, at any rate, *never* within the remembrance of the Compiler. Harrington and Sherman shared in the profits of the State House contract, but Abbott largely supplied the granite, the pecuniary responsibility

A Part of Barre City, Vt.

"Millstone Hill," the seat of the Granite Quarries, is the highest point in the background. The "Thomson Memorial" is the large building in the upper left corner with Goddard Seminary behind it.

for that or any day of such a large contract for many decades being too great for anyone locally to assume alone.

His eldest son was b. in what is now the city of Barre, Aug. 29, 1834, and it is probable Mr. Abbott lived there as a granite manufacturer about this time, as on Mar. 13, 1835, he bought of Maynard French for $20, the land on which the French block now stands in the city of Barre.* He deeded this property to Brooks Gale for $200, "with a new building [brick blacksmith's shop and stone shed] standing on the same, which I am now building," Sept. 9, 1836,* both of which were still standing in the 'sixties. About this time he moved to Montpelier, where his second son was b., Feb. 17, 1838; but soon after, Mr. Abbott's mother dying while on a visit to her daughters in the West and leaving the homestead unoccupied, he probably returned to it, as on Sept. 17, 1840, he bought for $200, about 8 acs. and 65 rds. of mowing, with an apple orchard thereon, just south of and across the road from the Calvin Abbott place, in Barre.* He also bought for $120, Apr. 3, 1841, of Joseph D. Harrington, 67 square rods of quarry land formerly set off in the settlement of Abijah Abbott's estate to his dau. Diantha. There are also records of many other real estate transactions by him, but want of space will not admit of mentioning them in detail. From about 1840, until his death in 1858, he lived on the homestead, carrying on at times an extensive granite business for that day, employing a goodly number of men, and subsequently, within the remembrance of the Compiler, controlling by lease and otherwise, for a time, the entire granite deposit on the north side of the mountain on the lots in the First Division originally owned by John Newton, Jabez Carey, and John Fascett,* which included all the land on which the quarries now (1900) extant are located on the north side of the mountain; he also carried on for a time the extensive maple sugar orchards above the quarries, then extant as far south as the Holt and Ben Thompson places, since largely slashed for developing quarries. While living in the lower village, now the city of Barre, his stock of granite for manufacturing purposes was transported by teams by Emery Fuller from such of the quarries on Millstone and Stallion Hill as were then operated, and from what is now known as the Wheaton quarry on the northwest side of Little Cobble Hill.

Later on, after returning to the homestead, surface granite was also used by Mr. Abbott from many of the quarries now extant, within the

* Barre, Vt., Land Rec. and map.

territory heretofore mentioned,—the Wells & Lamson light quarry and a now (1896) unused quarry directly south and in front of the old cellar hole of the Abbott residence, from which he obtained much underpinning stone, being among his favorites. Most of the work he shipped away was taken from these and other quarries near by, six and eight horse teams from Montpelier and other local teams being the means of transportation. He also used the first surface granite from time to time, as required locally, from among some of the finest quarries on the Wheeler, Ben Thompson, Walker, John D. Abbott, Cosgrove, Kimball and Parsons farms, besides other localities in Barre, Orange, Washington, and Williamstown, as the writer knows of his having done so.

For many years monuments were not manufactured from Barre granite. One of the first within the recollection of the Compiler was that made by R. F. Abbott and placed in Elmwood cemetery, Burlington, Vt., to the memory of Rev. Dr. Marsh, President of the University of Vermont, which was quite a half a century ago. While it would be a small affair at this period, it was, nevertheless, the largest granite monument manufactured in Barre from its settlement — about 80 yrs., the spire being two feet six inches square at the base, twenty feet long, and the other pieces proportionately large. As the road over which it had to be transported, a distance of about 45 miles in midwinter, was partially bare in places approaching Burlington, it was considered at that early day, when the means of transportation and handling large stones were not as good as now, a difficult undertaking. Owing to the bare spots in the road *en route*, and the use of untrained animals at such work, a collection of some thirty or more pairs of farm horses and oxen was made, the best of which, after trial, were used in delivering the monument at the cemetery. Of course, these teams were not like the thoroughly equipped, trained, and well-handled heavy draught horses of to-day, used about the quarries; it was difficult to get them to pull together, not being trained to it.

Mr. Abbott and his sons Aroy and Charles, also manufactured the Charles Keith monument in the Gospel Village cemetery, and the John Thomson monument in the Nichols, now called the Wilson cemetery, Barre, the price received for the latter being $125,—such a monument now finished with modern appliances, bringing about $800 or more. These, together with the Marsh monument, and possibly others, were the first upright monuments manufactured from what is known as Millstone Hill granite. They were taken from the Abbott

quarries on the north side of the hill near and just south of the old homestead.

Mr. Abbott was a manufacturer and contractor for over forty years, supplying whatever the market called for, principally underpinning, door-steps, window and door caps, sills, stone posts, curbing, flagging, gravestone sockets, etc. To undertake to give the result of his labors in detail, even if fully known, would be impracticable. So long a time has lapsed since his best work was done it has been partially forgotten by the few now living who claim to know something, but never did know fully as well about it as the writer. From about 1832 to 1848, there was much business competition between Mr. Abbott and the firm of Parker & Hewett, and S. G. Richardson, of So. Barre, and others temporarily engaged in the granite business; also from about 1848 to 1858, between Mr. Abbott and the firm of Parker & Hewett, and Ira P. Harrington — whose family estate joined the original Abbott estate on the west — being the leading permanent manufacturers, each doing about the same amount of quarrying and manufacturing as a whole from their different quarries during the latter period. During much of the latter period Mr. E. Hewett conducted business by himself.

There were other temporary concerns during the periods mentioned, but Messrs. Parker, Hewett, Abbott, and Harrington, the latter of whom learned the business of Mr. Abbott, made the granite business their occupation for life. Probably from lack of knowledge most modern writers on the subject of the early Barre granite industry make no distinction between these pioneer veterans in the business and the mushroom manufacturers who, comparatively speaking, were on the stage but for a day.*

Mr. Abbott was an obliging neighbor, and would frequently go with or send his employes to help his competitors when pressed with their work, even to his disadvantage other than delaying his own work. Thus the Compiler is able to to write understandingly on this subject, as far as he knows.

The granite business was Mr. Abbott's life-work, a most difficult undertaking in his day, as well as a most important one to the general public, and especially to the cities of Barre and Montpelier and adjoining towns; but, as is too frequently the case, most pioneers in all important and difficult undertakings will probably never receive

* Details fully given for historic purposes.

full credit for what they did, except with the more thoughtful. Without pioneers to commence and stubbornly continue the development of this now gigantic industry, which Mr. Abbott, being more far-seeing, often predicted to his incredulous hearers, the cities of Barre and Montpelier, together with competing railroads, etc., would probably not have materialized as soon as they did; they certainly would not have reaped the benefits these and surrounding towns enjoyed, for many years prior to the great general demand a few years since for Barre granite for monumental purposes.

The town records show that he was highway surveyor, 1829, and hayward, 1830, 1833. In early life his business demands on his time

Abbott Family Monument, Barre, Vt.

were such that he frequently declined to accept public office, having no taste for it. He was an indulgent father, an obliging neighbor — frequently when hurried with his own work, going personally with, or sending some of his employes to aid a neighbor in haying and harvesting for a few hours in threatening weather — quick at repartee, a Republican, had no church affiliations, but not infrequently in winters read his Bible once or more completely through. He was very fond of flowers, and helped and encouraged the Compiler when a lad, and until old enough to do it alone, in their cultivation as a pastime. He d. suddenly of apoplexy in Barre, June 2, 1858, ae. 59 yrs., lacking about 18 hours. His widow survived him about 29 years, and d. of influenza Feb. 7, 1887, in her 70th year, in Brattleboro, Vt., where she had been supported by her third son, in a hospital, under medical treatment for 27 years, having contracted a cold in childbed, from

the effects of which, though not marked at first, she never recovered, but grew gradually worse until her decease. The family lot in the Nichols, now known as Wilson, cemetery, Barre, marked by a modest granite monument,* contains the remains of three generations, including those of R. F. Abbott, his wife and youngest son.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1535 Richard Aroy[8] Abbott, b. in Barre (now the City of Barre), Vt., Aug. 29, 1834.

1536 Charles Flagg[8] Abbott, b. in Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 17, 1838.

1537 Lemuel Abijah[8] Abbott, Maj. U. S. A., was b. on the homestead in Barre, Washington Co., Vt., Aug. 24, 1842, where he remained till about the breaking out of the Civil War. He studied seven terms after his father's death at Barre Academy, Vt., and one term at Norwich University, then located at Norwich, Vt., on the Connecticut River opposite Hanover, N. H., the seat of Dartmouth College, the Norwich institution being the oldest military school in the U. S., excepting the Military Academy at West Point, N. Y. He taught school three winters in Chelsea, Vt., two in the upper village, commencing when 16 years old, and worked summers as a granite manufacturer in Barre to defray his expenses and those of his youngest brother, whom he hired boarded till his death by diphtheria when 7 years old.

At a public meeting held in the Town Hall in Barre, to raise troops for the Civil War, in response to the first call by President Lincoln in 1861, Abbott, then 17 years old, was the first to volunteer in town.† He was elected Sergeant in a company of Infantry then wholly raised in Barre for the war, but its services not being required, it was disbanded. This rally was held during the spring term of school at Barre Academy, which was largely attended, the subject of this sketch being one of the students.

At the hour appointed for the rally about 150 students with appropriate banners formed in procession — the young ladies leading, jauntily wearing the national flag and colors improvised for the occasion for aprons, liberty caps, etc., and the young men, not to be outdone, using the same for neckties, sashes, shirt-bosoms, hat-bands, etc.,— and marched to the inspiring and patriotic music of the local brass band, amidst much enthusiasm, to the town hall, where they were received with huzzas, and where after a few brief speeches the company before mentioned, Capt. Charles G. French command-

* A new die was substituted for the old one under the direction of the Compiler, 1897, the record of the old die being wrong. New headstones, or markers, were also at the same time placed at the head of each grave.

† Mentioned for historic purposes, as is the entire part of this sketch pertaining to Barre in the Civil War, there being no local town record of such matters whatever.

ing, was raised; it was composed largely of a thoughtless, happy lot of young students who had little conception of life's severe experiences even when passed in the midst of peaceful pursuits, and much less, amidst the horrors of war and all the suffering it entails.

When the call for volunteers was made from the stage, the subject of this sketch by chance headed the long line that passed up the aisle, and first signed a paper agreeing to enlist for the war, his name heading the list. Although the company was disbanded, many who belonged to it afterwards saw active service in the war in other organizations, and made enviable records. In June, 1862, when 18 years old, Abbott was appointed by the Governor one of the recruiting officers for Co. I, 9th Regt., Vt. Vol. Inf., of Plainfield, Vt., Gen. G. J. Stannard commanding, and although urged by him to accept the Captaincy of the Co., which was offered on its organization, unwisely declined, desiring to go to college and take a profession. Almost immediately after this the President called for more troops, Vermont's quota being two regiments, but as the State had already sent nine regiments to the front, enlistments were hard to get. Accordingly, at a largely attended public rally or meeting in Barre, in July, 1862, addressed by some of the most eminent men in the State, including Hon. Geo. F. Edmunds, and others, for the purpose of raising troops for the war. Abbott was urged to enlist, in order, as it was claimed at the time, to influence others to do so; at 10 o'clock P. M., after several stirring addresses and many urgent calls for volunteers had been made without response, after much vexatious importuning, he finally enlisted for three years in Co. B, 10th Regt., Vt. Vol. Inf., of Waterbury, Vt., Capt. Edwin, son of Gov. Paul Dillingham, commanding. About forty enlistments followed, which probably included the largest number from Barre, at any one time during the war.

Men in civil life in Barre even fairly proficient in military drill were scarce in 1862, and it was doubtless due to the fact that the subject of this sketch, then a youth in his teens, had been a cadet at Norwich University, that induced those who enlisted at the same time he did, to do so, and afterwards to make him their candidate for 1st Lieutenant: at the organization and choice of officers of the company at Waterbury, soon after, he lost the office by a couple of votes only, in an election generally believed at the time to be not altogether creditable to his opponents. As the town officials of Barre kept no public record of the rallies during the eventful days of the Civil War, the exact date on which Abbott and others first volunteered is unknown, his enlistment papers being dated some days later, probably at the time of the organization of the company at Waterbury.

The following positions, not including the foregoing except the final enlistment, have been held by him in the volunteer and regular

army: Left school at Barre Acad. to enl. in Co. B, 10th Regt., Vt. Vol. Inf., of Waterbury, as priv. abt. July 25, 1862; aptd. 1st Sergt. July 28, 1862: actg. Sergt. Maj., Nov., 1862; aptd. 2d Lieut. Co. D, 10th Regt., Vt. Vol. Inf., of Burlington, Jan. 26, 1863; pro. 1st Lieut. Co. E, same Regt., of Bennington, June 17, 1864; aptd. 1st Class (there being 1st, 2d and 3d class grades) Capt. U. S. C. T. (after passing Gen. Casey's Examining Board, Wash., D. C.), Dec., 1864; declined; pro. Capt. Co. G, 10th Regt., Vt. Vol. Inf., of Bradford, Dec. 19, 1864; hon. dis., the war being over, June 22, 1865; aptd. 1st Lieut. and Adjt. 97th U. S. C. T. (after passing the Army Examining Board, Wash., D. C.), Nov. 6, 1865; hon. dis. in N. O., La., Apr. 6, 1866; aptd. 2d Lieut. 125th Regt., U. S. C. I., May, 1866; declined; aptd 2d Lieut. Co. F, 6th Regt., U. S. Cav. (after passing Gen. Hunter's Examining Board, Wash., D. C.), July 2, 1867; pro. 1st Lieut. Co. G, same Regt., Sept. 10, 1869; aptd. R. Q. M., same Regt., Nov. 25, 1869; pro. Capt. Co. K, same Regt., June 3, 1880; retd. from active service June 3, 1885, for wounds recd. at the battle of Monocacy, Md., July 9, 1864, and at Sheridan's battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864, in the Civil War, in accordance with Sec. 1251, U. S. Rev. Stat.; unexpectedly and by no effort of his own, brevetted Maj. U. S. A., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallant services in action against Indians at Big Dry Wash, Ariz. Ter.," July 17, 1882. When the Spanish war broke out in 1898 President McKinley was asked by the Vermont delegation in Congress to appoint him Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols., which would have been done except that he was on the retired list of the Regular Army, which according to a law enacted about the same time by Congress made him ineligible; pro. Major U. S. A., retired, per Act of Congress approved Apr. 23, 1904.

The following is a chronological list of stations occupied, battles participated in, staff duties, etc., performed during his military career, his volunteer services being as follows:— With Gen. Heintzelman's 22d A. C., defences of Wash., D. C., 1862; dangerously ill with typhoid fever and not expected to survive at Rockville, Md., winter 1862–3; with 3d Corps, A. of P., 1863; at Williamsport, Md., in pursuit of Lee's army after the battle of Gettysburg, July 6, 1863; at battles of Rappahannock Station, Brandy Station, and Kelley's Ford, Aug., 1863; battle of Brandy Station, Va., Sept. 6, 1863; battle of Bristow Station, Va., Oct. 14, 1863; battle of Rappahannock Station, Va., Nov. 8, 1863; operations about Mine Run, Va., Nov. 26 to 28, 1863, including the battle of Locust Grove — or Orange Grove, Payne's Farm or Tavern.* — Nov. 27, 1863; with 6th Corps, A. of P., 1864-5; knocked down by exploding shell, stunned and slightly wounded at battle of the Wilderness,

* So called by the Confederates.

May, 1864; at battle of Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 8 to 18, 1864; battle of North Anna River, Va., — or Jerick's Ford and Taylor's Bridge,* —May 23 to 27, 1864; battle of Tolopotomy, Va., May 29 to 31, 1864; battle of Cold Harbor — under constant fire June 6 to 9 — June 1 to 12, 1864; siege of Petersburg, Va., June 18 to July 5, 1864; battle of Weldon R. R., Va., — or Williams Farm, Davis's Farm, Jerusalem Plank Road,* June 22 to 23, 1864; wounded in the right hip by exploding shell at battle of Monocacy, Md., which saved the city of Washington from destruction by the enemy, July 9, 1864; at battle of Snicker's Ferry, Island Pond, Shenandoah River, Va., July 18, 1864; battle of Fisher's Hill, Va., Aug. 15, 1864; battle of Summit, Va., — or Berryville, Summit and Flowing Springs* — Aug. 21, 1864; battle of Smithfield, Va., Aug. 29, 1864; twice severely wounded, 11 teeth shot out, both jaws maimed, upper lip badly mangled, shell contusion of chest, etc., at Sheridan's battle of Winchester — Opequan Creek — or Bell Grove* — Sept. 19, 1864; absent in Vt., wounded, till Dec., 1864; declined discharge offered on account of wounds, by the Board of Surgeons at Annapolis, Md., Dec., 1864; declined appointment as Post Q. M. Harper's Ferry, Md., on the Staff of Gen. Comdg. Station, Dec., 1864, preferring to return to his regt. in the field before Petersburg, Va.; at siege of Petersburg, Dec., 1864, to Apr., 1865, including the capture of the intrenched picket line of the enemy, assault on and capture of the main works which terminated the siege, Apr. 2, 1865; in pursuit of Confederate Army and at capitulation of Gen. R. E. Lee at Appomattox C. H., Apr. 3 to 9, 1865, including the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., — Harper's Farm and Deatonsville* — Apr. 6, 1865; on the march to Danville, Va., with the 6th A. C., to operate against the Confed. Army under Gen. Johnson, Apr. and May, 1865; at final grand reviews of the Armies at Wash., D. C., 1865; at Mobile, Ala., Nov., 1865, to Mar., 1866; narrowly escaped shipwreck in a violent gale or tornado and electric cloudburst on board transport with Regt., *en route* to N. O., La., May, 1866.

His services in the Regular Army are as follows: On the Staff of Gen. P. H. Sheridan, comdg. cavalry escort, during the celebrated riots in N. O., La., July, 1867, to Feb., 1868; meantime dangerously ill with yellow fever Sept., 1867, and not expected to survive; scouting for hostile Indians, protecting loyal citizens, arresting desperadoes, etc., 1868; meantime officially commended and thanked by Gen. J. J. Reynolds, U. S. A., comdg. 5th Mil. Dist. Dept. of Texas, for the midnight surprise and arrest of four noted desperadoes and highwaymen of the celebrated "Bob Lee-Bickerstaff gang" of outlaws of Northern Texas; narrowly escaped ambush and assassina-

* So called by the Confederates.

tion afterwards, at Black Rock, Texas, by the Lee-Bickerstaff gang Nov., 1868, while *en route* with the above mentioned prisoners from Pilot Grove to Sulphur Springs, Tex.;* at Jefferson, Tex., and Shreveport, La. as A. A. Q. M., Post A. C. S., and Adjt., to Dec., 1869; R. Q. M., 6th U. S. Cav., Ft. Richardson, Tex., Ft. Riley, and Summer Camp near Ft. Hayes, Kan., 1870, to 1873; scouting for hostile Indians, etc., at Ft. Dodge, Kan., June, 1873, to July, 1874; A. A. Q. M. in the field on the staff of Gen. N. A. Miles, U. S. A., comdg. Indian Ter. Expedition, one of, if not the largest, after the Civil War, against Indians, Aug., 1874, to Jan., 1875; A. A. Q. M. on the staff of Gen. James Biddle, U. S. A., comdg. Cantonment, North Fork of Red River, I. T., to May, 1875; Acting Engr. Officer with Batt. 6th U. S. Cav., Gen. James Biddle, comdg., *en route* to Arizona, Aug., to Oct., 1875; A. A. Q. M., and A. C. S., scouting for hostile Indians, etc., at Ft. Grant, A. T., Oct., 1875, to May, 1877; specially selected as Inspector of Indian supplies, etc., at the San Carlos Indian Agency, 1877–8;† was first army officer about that time to recommend that all Indian children be educated, as a means of keeping the Indians from the warpath and civilizing them, which was done and virtually settled the Indian question;† in command of Ft. Thomas, A. T., 1878; specially selected for the arrest of Little Captain, a noted Apache Indian Chief, 1880, for which he was specially mentioned by Dept. Commander in his annual report to the Sec. of War;† in fight with Apache Indians at Big Dry Wash, A. T., July 17, 1882, and commended by battalion and Dept. Commanders;† at Ft. Lowell, A. T., comdg. Troop from Sept., 1882, to June, 1884, from which time to June 3, 1885, he was on sick leave of absence awaiting voluntary retirement. During the Civil War when promoted 2d Lieut., 1863, the company of which he had been 1st Sergeant (B), presented him as a token of esteem, with a sword, sash, belt and shoulder straps, and the employes under him in the Q. M. Dept. at Ft. Riley, Kans., afterwards presented him with another valuable sabre in 1873.

The foregoing is only a brief of the Compiler's record both so far as battles and stations are concerned, there being no room for further details here. The scouting for desperadoes who were persecuting Unionists in Texas after the Civil War, was, for a year or more full of novel, exciting, startling and at times shocking day and night adventure, hardly excelled even by that of following the tragic, bloody Indian trails of scores of savage and horrible warpath parties for many years on the frontier. The sights in either case were so shockingly terrible it seemed more like a nightmare than a reality then, as did some of the scenes of the great Civil War, not only at

* See Addenda No. 1. † See Addenda No. 2, for full particulars.

the time but ever since when thought of. For more complete details see Addenda.

His civil record is as follows: He was instrumental in 1891, in having the outer bar to Gray's Harbor, Washington, resurveyed by the Government, which the interests of commerce there demanded, and was also instrumental at the same time in getting the officials of the N. P. Ry. Co. to submit terms to the citizens of Aberdeen, Washington, by which the company would build a branch road into the city; in recognition of these public services he was unexpectedly made an honorary member of the Board of Commerce of the city, for life. He is a life mem. of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., Boston, Mass.; of the National Geographic Soc., Wash., D. C.; of Granite Lodge, No. 35, F. and A. M., Barre, Vt.; of the Topsfield, Mass. Hist. Soc.; of the Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Association; of the M. O. L. L. U. S., Vt. Commandery; and is a mem. of the Soc. of the Army of the Potomac. After his retirement from active service he was offered several tempting political offices in two different States, which were declined, deeming himself unfitted for civil office, having always been a professional soldier. Since about 1892 he has been engaged in compiling and preparing this Register for publication. He has no permanent residence. His address is now Washington, D. C.*

---

* The most embarrassing thing for the Compiler in the preparation of this work has been to write a partial sketch of his own life. There are certain important facts, however, in his career, especially in connection with civilizing the Indians, of general, and others of local town and State interest, which should not be wholly lost. As the writer was in a confidential position to the department commanders at the time his verbal recommendations for civilizing the Indians especially, were made, their history would probably be lost if not mentioned in this work so far as it is known to the Compiler; hence, he has reluctantly given the facts in the premises, with not so much thought otherwise as for these reasons, and that of being the instrument of Divinity rather against his own will, in materially helping to bring about a reform in the treatment and condition of the Indians which for decades had been a blight on and a disgrace to the Nation. That unkind criticism for saying things about himself and telling the truth will be accorded him is to be expected: but this should never deter one from writing what he believes to be correct history in connection with any important matter in which he has been one of the principal actors—the fountain-head or expert appealed to to solve a perplexing problem. The facts are not only best known to him of anyone, so far as his own acts are concerned as a whole, but were never made public because of their confidential nature, and because it could not be known at the time by those in authority or anyone (nor at least for a score of years after, when the source of the suggestions would probably be generally unknown if not wholly forgotten or ignored) that the advice if followed as it was, would prove such a decided success.

A reform of such a nature, having been gradual in working itself out, would be lost sight of, if understood as such, even if other important events in the history of the Nation such as the Spanish-American War, the repeated acquisition of insular territory to the U. S., etc., had not followed each other with such rapidity as to cause each in succession to be regarded simply as a "nine days' wonder" and then in turn sink into comparative oblivion, like the reformation of the Indians, the source for which, however, has probably never been publicly understood. The masses, generally, accept such events without a thought of the methods or their origin, unless they happen to be of the sky-rocket order such as occur in great naval or military engagements, when the good accomplished to civilization and mankind is often no greater, and when about the only risk of the chief actor is that of bodily injury, death or failure, which a few hours generally decides. In the greatest reform in Indian history, and probably one of the greatest changes in the history of the world, when scores of savage tribes composed of hundreds of thousands of barbarous human beings were transformed to a state of partial civilization, the writer was at one of

1538 Fred Lucius[8] Abbott, b. in Barre, Mar. 7, 1854; d. in Williamstown, Vt., Apr. 7, 1861.

867

John C.[7] Abbott (Abner,[6] Ephraim,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. Aug. 4, 1795, m. and lived in Grafton, Worcester Co., Mass., where he d. Aug. 6, 1825, ae. 27 yrs. His remains are interred near the centre of the old cemetery by the pond in Grafton, and his grave is marked by a well-preserved slate gravestone, the only one of the family to be found in the yard. The Worcester, Mass., probate records show that Ephraim Goulding was admr. of Mr. Abbott's estate, and that on Feb. 7, 1832, it amounted to $425.33. In the division of the estate the children each received $113.08, excepting Samuel P., who up to the time of his death, the date of which is not stated, had received $86.57. The following chil. are mentioned in the prob. recs. There are no data of them in the town recs. of Grafton.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1539 Nancy[8] Abbott, b. ——: Isaac Wood was prob. her guardian.
1540 Abner[8] Abbott, b. ——.
1541 William[8] Abbott, b. ——.
1542 Samuel P.[8] Abbott, b. ——; d. y.

876

Hon. Horace[7] Abbott (Alpheus,[6] Ephraim,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Mass., July 29, 1806, second cousin, once removed, to the Compiler, and m. in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., Mass., Oct. 4, 1830, Charlotte, b. there Aug. 30, 1807, dau. of Elijah and Eunice (Baker) Hapgood, of Shrewsbury. They both d. in Baltimore, Md., he, Aug. 8, 1887, in his 82d, and she, Mar. 1, 1888, in her 81st yr.

their agencies month after month, alone and unprotected by military force or otherwise, surrounded by some of the most dangerous characters (other than Indians) of the frontier at its worst period, subjected to all sorts of conceivable dangers, and to anxiety and mental strain which no man is ever called upon to undergo in any mere conflict of battle, such being the lottery of a professional military life. Good work was being done in a small way at a few mission schools; but when it is taken into consideration that there were thousands of uncivilized and partially civilized savages scattered over the whole domain west of the Mississippi River, the progress of civilizing them by the plan suggested was necessarily small. Without concerted action, the establishment of schools at all the agencies for the small children too young to be separated from their parents, and sending those in their teens away to schools elsewhere, surrounded by refining and civilizing, not degrading savage tribal influences, the object to be attained, — the civilizing of the Indian by study, manual training, etc., at a time when the youthful mind is most susceptible of lasting impressions, — would at least have been indefinitely prolonged, if indeed ever so well accomplished.

Mr. Abbott is another worthy example of an eminent and self-made man. By industry, perseverance, marked ability, and integrity, he rose to position, influence, wealth, and prominence. When a boy he moved from Sudbury to Westborough, Worcester Co., Mass., where he remained, a blacksmith, until 30 yrs. of age; about 1836 he went with his mother and only brother, to Baltimore, where he en-

Hon. Horace Abbott, Baltimore, Md.

gaged in making heavy forgings, and afterwards in manufacturing boiler iron and ship plates, and before his death became a very wealthy, widely known man, and one of the most influential citizens of Baltimore.

"He was early engaged in the manufacture of shafts, cranks, axles, etc., in Baltimore, and is said to have made the first large steamboat shaft ever forged in this country. In 1850 he built his first rolling mill, which was larger than any before attempted in the United States. A second mill, built in 1857, contained a pair of ten-foot rolls, which were described as being the longest plate-rolls ever made in America. In 1858 a third mill was erected, and in 1861, a fourth. In these mills the armor-plates for the 'Monitor' were made, and subsequently those for nearly all the vessels of the monitor class built on the Atlantic coast as well as for the 'Roanoke,' 'Agamenticus,' 'Monadnock,' and other Government vessels.

In 1865, an association of capitalists purchased the entire works and organized a stock company known as the Abbott Iron Company of Baltimore, and elected Mr. Abbott president."*

The *Monitor* referred to in the preceding quotation was the first one built by Capt. Ericsson. Mr. Abbott also furnished the armor-plates which strengthened the fleet before Charleston, S. C., and for his promptness of delivery received a letter of commendation from the Hon. Secretary of the Navy, Mr. Wells. So important were Mr. Abbott's works to the Government during the Civil War, that the men in his employ were exempt from the draft and all military service. Besides his immense plant, he was one of the first to move in establishing National Banks in the city of Baltimore, being one of the originators there of the First National Bank, of which he was a director and vice-president until his decease. He was also a director of the Second National Bank of Baltimore. His first two children were born in Westborough, and the last five in Baltimore. Only one, Charlotte, now Mrs. I. M. Cate, of Baltimore, survives, the other six having all died in Baltimore.

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.):

1543 Lucy Fay[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 19, 1831; d. unm. Jan. 9, 1851.

1544 Ellen Antoinette[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 26, 1834; d. Nov. 26, 1855; m. Oct. 4, 1854, in Baltimore, John Stratton Gilman, deceased. Their only child lived but a few months.

1545 Charlotte Eunice[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 10, 1836; d. Sept. 1, 1838.

1546 Horace Fay[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 18, 1838; d. Nov. 29, 1843.

1547 Charlotte[8] Abbott, b. in Baltimore, Apr. 7, 1842; m. there June 9, 1863, Isaac Martin Cate, b. in Effingham, N. H., Feb. 6, 1838, son of Isaac and Nancy Smart (Hoobs) Cate, of Effingham. He is an iron mer.; resd. 12 yrs. after m. in Boston; now res. at "Abbottston," Gerruch Ave., Baltimore; has 5 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Charlotte Abbott[9] Cate, b. in Boston, June 24, 1864. 2. Lucy Abbott[9] Cate, b. in Boston, Nov. 24, 1866. 3. Horace Abbott[9] Cate, b. in Boston, Dec. 13, 1870. 4. Mary Abbott[9] Cate, b. in Boston, May 15, 1874. 5. Ellen Abbott[9] Cate, b. Aug. 2, 1879.

1548 Mary Lydia[8] Abbott, b. May 18, 1844; d. Apr. 11, 1850.

1549 Horace Fay[8] Abbott, b. July 21, 1846; d. July 23, 1848.

877

Hon. Edwin Augustus[7] Abbott (Alpheus,[6] Ephraim,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Westborough, Mass., Feb. 20, 1811,† second cousin, once removed, to the Compiler, and m. in Balti-

* Appleton's *Cyclopedia of American Biography*. † Another has this date Feb. 14, 1810.

more, Md., Sept. 29, 1835, Catherine, b. in Vermont, Sept., 1812, dau. of Joel and Sarah (Watrous) Johnson, of Baltimore. Mr. Abbott moved from Westborough to Baltimore, with his mother and bro. Horace, 1831; was a carpenter by trade, and together with other business enterprises, started the first sash, door and blind factory in Baltimore. A son writes that his father, in 1853, invented, manufactured, and used the first band saw, and also invented a machine for cutting barrel staves, but never had either patented. He was prominently connected with the 2d Presby. Ch. in Baltimore from 1840 until his death. The two Abbott brothers, Horace and Edwin, both wealthy and influential citizens of Baltimore in their day, were widely known, and are now highly spoken of by men of prominence in Washington, D. C., and other cities, who knew them while living.

"Mr. Edwin A. Abbott, the late U. S. Shipping Commissioner, who died this inst. at his residence, No. 113 So. High St., in the 66th year of his age, had been confined to the house after paralysis, since July last, and another attack occurred on Tuesday last, causing death at midnight, Wednesday. Mr. Abbott, who was a brother of Mr. Horace Abbott of the Abbott Rolling Mills, at Canton, was a native of Massachusetts. He came to Baltimore nearly half a century ago, and engaged in the manufacture of doors and sash at Canton, his being the first and only factory of that kind in Baltimore. He afterwards carried on a saw mill near the drawbridge on Westfall avenue, and also built a steam flour mill in connection with his saw mill, and we believe this to have been the first steam mill built in this city. These mills were operated by Mr. Abbott and his sons up to about the close of the war, when the property was sold to the Calvert Sugar Refining Co., and is now occupied by that company. Mr. Abbott was a staunch Union man, and was appointed United States Shipping Commissioner in August, 1872, when the Shipping Act was passed by Congress, which created the position. He was a resident for nearly forty years of the house in which he died, was school commissioner from the fourth ward for a number of terms, was a member of the Legislature in 1856, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1861 that abolished slavery in Maryland."*

The first article of the Constitution of the State of Maryland was prepared by Mr. Abbott, and it reads, "All men are born equally free and are entitled to the proceeds of their own labor." His widow d. in Cheyenne, Wyo., at the home of her daughter Mrs. Freeborn, of that city.

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Baltimore, Md.:

1550 Edson Augustus[8] Abbott, b. June 23, 1836.

1551 Eliza Catherine[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 17, 1840; m. in Baltimore, Sept. 7, 1859, H. Malcolm Hutchinson, b. in Milford, N. H., Jan. 19, 1831, son of David and Betsey Hutchinson, of Milford. He d. ——; mem. Alaska Com. Co.; was wealthy and influential; wid. res. in affluence, 1619 Mass. Ave., Wash., D. C.; had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Baltimore, Md.:

* *Baltimore American*, Jan. 21, 1876.

i. Linda[9] Hutchinson, b. Sept. 21, 1860; m. Apr. 7, 1880, in Wash., D. C., Charles Albert Ball. She m. (2d), in Wash., D. C., July 2, 1894, John Sidney Webb; res. in Wash., D. C.; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Eliza Hutchinson[10] Ball, b. Jan. 6, 1881.

ii. Katie[9] Hutchinson, b. Jan. 17, 1861; d. in Wash., D. C., Aug. 1, 1889; m. there Nov. 7, 1882, John Frederick Olmstead, of N. Y.

1552 Henry Johnson[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 11, 1846.

1553 Emma Sarah[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 7, 1848; res. in Cheyenne, unm.

1554 Lucie Ella[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 19, 1865 (?); m. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 25, 1882, Jacob Durgee Freeborn, b. in N. Y. City, Jan. 17, 1848, son of Benjamin M. and Sarah (Durgee) Freeborn, of N. Y. City. He is a bank cashier; res. in Cheyenne; has 2 chil. (9th gen.) b. in Cheyenne, Wyo.: 1. Katherine Abbott[9] Freeborn, b. July 15, 1883. 2. Julia Bartlett[9] Freeborn, b. Aug. 20, 1888.

881

Cyrus[7] Abbott (Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Mass., May 23, 1806, and m. about 1828, Mary, b. in Berlin, Mass., 1807, dau. of Rev. Reuben Puffer, D. D., of Boston. Mr. Abbott was a yeoman and tanner, and lived for several years in Barre, Mass., where he traded a good deal in real estate and was well-to-do. He d. in Waltham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1833, ae. 27 yrs. She d. in Wrentham, Mass., Nov. 14, 1894, ae. 87 yrs.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Barre, Worcester Co., Mass.:

1555 Mary Elizabeth[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 21, 1829; d. in Whitestone, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1868; n. m.

1556 Benjamin Henry[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 13, 1831.

882

Ebenezer Estabrook[7] Abbott (Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Mass., July 2, 1807, and m. in Barre, Mass., in 1829 (?), Augusta, b. in Enfield, Mass., June 15, 1807, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Taylor) Kendall, of Enfield and Barre. She d. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 31, 1875. He m. (2d), in Worcester, Jan. 27, 1876, Margaret L. Leland, who is still living. He lived mostly in Worcester, and was probably the

largest real estate dealer among the descendants of George[1] Abbott, of Rowley. The Worcester deeds for many years show scores of real estate transactions to which he was a party. The number is surprising and monotonous, and impracticable to record in a work like this. He d. in Worcester, Nov. 5, 1888, ae. 81 yrs.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.):

1557 Ellen A.[8] Abbott, b. in Barre, Feb. 17, 1831; m. in Worcester, Nov. 24, 1850, William N., b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Mar. 12, 1830, son of J. and Susan (Spencer) Jenks, of Pawtucket. He was clk. 15 yrs. in the Int. Rev. Bureau, Wash., D. C.; real estate broker, etc.; d. in Worcester, Mar. 29, 1876; wid. res. there: had 1 child (9th gen.), b. in Worcester, Mass.: 1. William A.[9] Jenks, b. June 10, 1852; m. 1877, Ellen M. ——.

1558 Frederick E.[8] Abbott, b. 1833; d. y.

1559 Frederick Ebenezer[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 2, 1835.

885

Alexander[7] Abbott, M. D. (Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel.[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Mass., Mar. 6, 1813, and m. in 1839, Mary DePew, b. July 18, 1818, dau. of Elethen, of N. Y. City. Dr. Abbott studied at Framingham Academy, grad. M. D. from the Medical Coll., at Castleton, Vt., practiced medicine ten years at Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y., and then moved to Kinderhook, N. Y. where he practiced medicine and dentistry. He was at one time a member of the firm of Hanna & Abbott, manufacturers of cotton warps, until the company failed, at Kinderhook. He was an Elder and active member of the Presby. Ch. and a Republican. He finally moved to Valatie, Columbia Co., N. Y., where he d., much lamented, in the fall of 1885, ae. 72 yrs. His excellent wife d. Dec. 16, 1889, ae. 71 yrs. His descendants have failed to render any assistance whatever in supplying data pertaining to his family, or themselves.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1560 William D.[8] Abbott, b. 1841; m. Emily Penoyer(?), of Valatie; m. (2d), Belle Courtney; m. (3d), ——. He was at one time proprietor of the Hotel Majestic, Jersey City, N. J.: d. 528 Grove St., Jersey City, Apr. 27, 1898, ae. 57 yrs.; intd. N. Y. Bay Cemetery; had 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Frederick[9] Abbott, b. ——. 2. Mary[9] Abbott, b. ——. 3. Emily[9] Abbott, b. ——.

1561 Frank DePew[8] Abbott, b. ——; m. Belle Pratt, of Chatham, N. Y.; resd. there; had 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Dollie A.[9] Abbott, b. in New Concord, N. Y., 1865; d. in Kinderhook, Dec. 21, 1895; m. in New Concord, 1890, George H., b. in Middletown, Vt., Mar. 27, 1841, son of Franklin O. and Mary (Hawley) Farrar, of Rupert, Vt., and was his 2d wife. He grad. from the Law School at Albany, N. Y.; lawyer: city counsellor, Kinderhook; mem. N. Y. State Legislature, 1875–6; n. ch.

1562 James[8] Abbott, b. ——; d. y.

1563 Wheeler Gilbert[8] Abbott, b. ——; m. Eunice Smith, of Valatie; both d.: had 3 chil. (9th gen.); 1. James Wells[9] Abbott, b. ——. 2. Edith[9] Abbott, b. ——. 3 Mary[9] Abbott, b. ——. Two of the three chil. are d., but which, is unknown to the Compiler. The living one, a girl, was adopted by a family in Brooklyn, N. Y., unknown to the Compiler.

893

Daniel[7] Abbott (Daniel,[6] Abijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1805,* and m. there in 1834, Esther O. Holt, b. in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., May 20, 1804, who d. in Stockbridge, N. Y., May 31, 1882, ae. 78 yrs. He was a blacksmith and farmer, and d. in Exeter, Sept. 13, 1891, ae. 86 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.:

1564 Elvira Sarah[8] Abbott, b. 1835; d. in Lebanon, 1848.

1565 Charles Austin[8] Abbott, b. May 19, 1842.

1566 Frank James[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 15, 1845.

1567 Adelbert[8] Abbott, b. May 27, 1848.

895

Leverett[7] Abbott (Daniel,[6] Abijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Madison, Madison Co., N. Y., July 15, 1808, and m. in Montville, Medina Co., O., Adaline Lyman, who was b. in Sweden, and d. in Montville, Nov. 16, 1861. He m. (2d), in Montville, Maria Moffley, of Pennsylvania, who d. in Montville. He was a farmer and d. in Montville, Feb. 8, 1878, ae. 69 yrs.

*Another has this date Nov. 7, 1805.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Montville, Medina Co., O.:

1568 Chester Warren[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 4, 1840.

1569 Curtis B.[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 21, 1842.

1570 Martha Adelaide[8] * Abbott, b. Jan. 11, 1847; m. in Montville, Oct. 25, 1866, Thomas, b. in N. Y., June 23, 1832, son of William and Hannah (Peacock) Shaw, of York, Medina Co., O. He is a farmer; res. in Montville; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. there: 1. Willis L.[9] Shaw, b. July 29, 1872. 2. Addie May[9] Shaw, b. Oct. 29, 1877; grad. from the Medina High Sch., 1894.

899

Charles Bellows[7] Abbott (Daniel,[6] Abijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., Mar. 8, 1817, and m. in Medina, Medina Co., O., Apr. 6, 1850, Fanny Chapman Branch, b., first white child, in York, Medina Co., O., Nov. 19, 1830, dau. of Lawson and Cordelia (Phillips) Branch, of York. He moved to Farmersburg, Clayton Co., Ia., 1853, where he bought and improved a farm, was town treasurer 3 yrs., and P. M. 1857. He bought and moved to another farm in Springville, Ia., 1865, where he d. Mar. 3, 1883, ae. 66 yrs. He was a mem. of the M. E. Ch.

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.):

1571 Alice Cordelia[8] Abbott, b. in Medina Co., O., Jan. 24, 1851; m. in Springville, Jan. 19, 1868, Wallace D., b. in Chenango Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1846, son of Harry and Nancy (Finch) Hakes, of Fairview, Jones Co., Ia. He enl. in the Civil War, priv. Co. H. 24th Reg., Ia. Vol. Inf., Dec. 6, 1863; dis. in Savannah, Ga., July 17, 1865: farmer; mem. M. E. Ch.; res. in Marion, Ia.; has 6 chil. (9th gen.), b. there: 1. Alice Belle[9] Hakes, b. June 22, 1869; d. in Marion, Apr. 22, 1870. 2. Stella L.[9] Hakes, b. Dec. 13, 1871; m. in Marion, Feb. 18, 1891, Harry Lee Jordan; res. in Marion. 3. Charles Julian[9] Hakes, b. June 15, 1874. 4. Willard Egbert[9] Hakes, b. Feb. 23, 1876. 5. Ulysses Burdette[9] Hakes, b. Mar. 9, 1878. 6. Etta Ethel[9] Hakes, b. Mar. 4, 1880.

1572 Ellen Sally[8] Abbott, b. in Farmersburg, Mar. 22, 1854; d. there June 10, 1855.

1573 Marion[8] Abbott, b. in Farmersburg, Sept. 16, 1856; m. in Marion, Nov. 30, 1876, Charles E. McShane, b. in Springville, Nov. 4, 1853, son of John, of Springville. He was a freight conductor on the C., M. & St. Paul Ry.; d. in Marion, Sept. 17, 1894, ae. 40 yrs.;

* Another has this name Adaline.

had 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. H.[9] McShane, b. in Springville, Dec. 29, 1886. 2. H. A.[9] McShane, b. in Savannah, Ill., Aug. 17, 1890.

1574 Etta Almira[8] Abbott, b. in Farmersburg, Jan. 19, 1860; m. in Marion, Dec. 20, 1877, Edward John Signatt, b. in Chicago, Feb. 28, 1855, son of John, of Chicago. He was a clerk; Bapt.; Republican; d. in Marion, June 10, 1880, ae. 25. She m. (2d), in Springville, Feb. 23, 1881, Lewis Willard; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. C.[9] (?) Signatt, b. in Marion, July 22, 1879. 2. Pearl (?) Belle[9] Willard, b. in Marion, July 3, 1886.

1575 Anna Belle[8] Abbott, b. in Springville, Dec. 8, 1870; m. there Mar. 16, 1892, David, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1863, son of Aaron and Nancy (Kettle) Van Patten, of Schenectady, N. Y. He is a dairyman; res. at W. Branch, Cedar Co., Ia.; has 1 child (9th gen.), b. in Springville, Ia.: 1. Jay K.[9] Van Patten, b. May 22, 1893.

900

Arby Jenning[7] Abbott (Daniel,[6] Abijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 10,* 1819, and m. in Lorain Co., O., June 10, 1846, Marcia Matilda, b. in Monroe, N. Y., 1824, dau. of Asa and Abigail (Lott?) Thorp, of Lorain Co. He is a farmer, is 77 yrs. old, and resides in Shelby, O., where his wife d., Dec. 29, 1892, ae. 68 yrs. For the past twenty years or more he has been engaged with his only son in shipping black, white and burl walnut logs, and other choice lumber, to New York City and other markets. He writes that he has never used tobacco in any form, or bought a glass of liquor or beer in his life.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.):

1576 William L.[8] Abbott, b. May 27, 1853; d. unm. Sept. 1, 1879; druggist: was very promising.

1577 Francis Asbury[8] Abbott, b. in Spencer, O., Mar. 8, 1856.

902

Sergt. Sidney Davis[7] Abbott (Daniel,[6] Abijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., probably, Mar. 2, 1823, and d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 18, 1895, ae. 75 yrs. He was four times married. He was divorced from his first wife Marietta (Gardiner) Abbott by whom he had a daughter (and the only child it is said that he ever had), soon after the Civil War. His second wife died soon after marriage. His third wife was Abigail Ann Davids whom he married about 1870. She became insane

* Not Mar. 10, as on p. 553.

and he was divorced 1882. His fourth marriage was at Grand Rapids, Oct. 5, 1882, to Orenda, b. in Seneca Co., O., June 4, 1844, dau. of Azariah and Amarancia (McKenzie) Needham, of Butler Co., Ia. Her first husband was Frank C. Dillenback, of Grand Rapids. Mr. Abbott resided in Saranac and Cascade, and finally at Grand Rapids; was a mechanic and carpenter, worked at steam fitting, and was a Republican. He enlisted during the Civil War in 1861, in Co. C, 1st Mich. Vol. Engrs. and Mechanics; was a Sergeant, and was discharged in 1864.

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

1578 Lelia[8] Abbott, b. ——; m. Wyman Dodge.

905

Charles Buckley[7] Abbott (Aaron,[6] Abijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Paxton, Worcester Co., Mass., Sept. 22, 1811, and m. there in Dec., 1850, Lucy Bishop Allen, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., in 1816, dau. of Jedediah, of that place. They both d. in Paxton, he, Mar. 15, 1889, ae. 78, and she, Nov. 27, 1889 (?), ae. 73 yrs. In early life Mr. Abbott was a shoemaker, and afterwards a farmer. He lived in Paxton. (Data by A. E. A.)

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

1579 Alvord Edgar[8] Abbott, b. in Paxton, Sept. 1, 1851; m. in Spencer, Mass., Feb. 4, 1891, Cora Louise, b. there July 13, 1863, dau. of Augustus Charles and Olive Jane (Brewer) Prouty, of Spencer. He is employed in a shoe factory in Spencer, where he lives; n. ch. 1896.

911

Simon Cheney[7] Abbott (Aaron,[6] Abijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Paxton, Worcester Co., Mass., Feb. 28, 1825, and m. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 16, 1851, Catherine Elizabeth Chapin, b. in Bernardston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1825, dau. of Otis and Betsey, of that place. Mr. Abbott enlisted during the Civil War as priv. in Co. F, 1st Batt., Mass. Heavy Art., in Aug., 1864, and served till the close of the war at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. He is a farmer and lives in Paxton, and is the last bearing the name there.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Paxton, Worcester Co., Mass.:

1580 Charles Chapin[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 13, and d. Sept. 16, 1856.

1581 Lizzie Sophia[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 18, 1861; d. in Paxton, May 9, 1883.

914

Dea. Christopher Columbus[7] Abbott (Abijah,[6] Abijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was probably b. in Oxford, Worcester Co., Mass., Apr. 10, 1814, and m. in Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., in June, 1835, Hannah Gorton Shaw, b. in 1817, dau. of John. She d. in Eaton, July 30, 1836, ae. 19 yrs. He m. there (2d), May 2, 1838, Ursula Hester, b. in Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1813, dau. of —— and Lucy (White) Freeborn, of that place. They both d. in Akron, Summit Co., O., he, July 20, 1894, ae. 80, and she, Nov. 23, 1890, ae. 73 yrs. When a young man Mr. Abbott learned to make scythes, axes, and pitchforks in his father's factory, in Eaton; afterwards worked on his father's farm and in the shops of an iron foundry in Parkville, Mich., and was also in the hardware business in Elkhart, Ind. He was P. M. in Lanesboro, Minn., about eight years, and was for many years a deacon in the Baptist Ch.

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

1582 Hannah Gorton[8] Abbott, b. in Eaton, July 25, 1836 (see 8th gen., No. 1400).

919

Andrew Jackson[7] Abbott (Abijah,[6] Abijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., Mar. 28, 1828, and m. in Fayette, Ia., Jan. 1, 1856, Eliza E. Graves, b. in Pa., July 28, 1833, dau. of George. Mr. Abbott was at one time a hardware merchant, but later a hotel keeper. Both he and his wife d. in Wonewoc, Wis., he, Jan. 5, 1888, ae. 59, and she, Nov. 28, 1882, ae. 48 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Wonewoc, Juneau Co., Wis.:

1583 Clara Lenora[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 5, 1858; m. in Elroy, Wis., Feb. 9, 1875, Frank H. Bougie, b. in St. Thomas, Can., June 6, 1854, son of Frank H., of St. Thomas. He is a blacksmith; res. in St. Paul, Minn.; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Wonewoc, Wis.: 1. Myrtle F.[9] Bougie, b. Apr. 29, 1877. 2. Leah V.[9] Bougie, b. Jan. 25, 1881.

1584 Mary Louisa[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 15, 1860; m. in Wonewoc, July 14, 1882, Charles G., b. in York, Dana Co., Wis., Oct. 8, 1861, son of Lester and Cynthia (Dewey) Porter, of Portage, Wis.; res. in Wonewoc; spiritualists. He is a station agent (prob. Ry.). She is a magnetic healer; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Wonewoc, Wis.: 1.

George Wayne[9] Porter, b. Feb. 22, 18—: d. in Wonewoc, Dec. 27, 1889. 2. Jay Edwin[9] Porter, b. Dec. 18, 1886 (?).

1585 Emma Cynthia[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 17, 1863; teacher 8 yrs. in Wis. and Mich.; stenographer 2 yrs. in St. Paul; studying for the ministry: creed, "The True Life": res. in Eden Vale, Cal.

1586 Alice Sarah[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 12, 1869; m. in Wonewoc, May 16, 1881, Harry Ulysses, b. in Janesville, Wis., Oct. 30, 1868, son of E. S. and Emma F. (Sleeper) Rogers, of LeVerne, Minn. He grad. from the Geneva Optic Coll., Chicago, 1893; jeweller and optician; res. in LeVerne; n. ch.

923

High Priest Thomas Marsh[7] Abbott (Lewis,[6] Amos,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wayland, Middlesex Co., Mass., Jan. 1, 1832, and m. in Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, Apr. 25, 1859, Alma Janette, b. in Bertrand, Berrien Co., Mich., Sept. 7, 1843, dau. of Thomas S. and Polly (Clark) Smith, of Farmington. He is a High Priest in the Mormon Ch. He went from Wayland to Jackson Co., Mo., 1829; to Clay Co., Mo., 1830: to "Far West," Mo., 1834; to Quincy, Ill., 1835; to Ambrose (?), Lee Co., Ia., 1836; to Montrose, Ia., 1838; to Nauvoo, Ill., and to winter quarters, Neb., 1842; to Salt Lake Valley, Utah, arriving there Sept. 22, 1847; to Bountiful, Utah, 1851; to Carson Valley, Nev., 1855; to Ft. Limhi on the head waters of Columbia River, 1856; and to Farmington, 1857.

In 1858 he went on an expedition with the celebrated mountaineer, "Peg Leg Smith," then an employe of the Vancouver Fur Co., and helped to erect the first five log houses ever built in Idaho. In 1849, he spent the summer trading with miners *en route* to the California gold fields, and in 1850 was engaged in the Ute Indian War. He was employed in the summers of 1850–1, by Capt. Stansberry, who was taking notes for a map of Utah, and in 1855 served as guard, which also indicates his good standing, to Judge George P. Styles while he held the first court in Nevada. He was forced to leave Ft. Limhi, where he was farming, on account of hostile Indians. He took part in the Ute Indian War in 1866, led by Black-hawk; is a farmer and lives in Farmington.

Had 12 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Farmington, Davis Co., Utah:

1587 Thomas Joseph[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 8, 1860; d. in Farmington, Jan. 24, 1878.

1588 Abigail Alvira[8] Abbott, b. July 23, 1862; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 26, 1883, Ebenezer Orlando, b. in Farmington, Feb. 5, 1859,

son of James David and Anna Maria (Robinson) Wilcox, of Farmington; res. in Fielding, Boxelder Co., Utah. He is a farmer; has 4 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Ebenezer Orlando[9] Wilcox, b. in Farmington, Feb. 13, 1884. 2. Joseph Edwin[9] Wilcox, b. in Farmington, Apr. 11, 1888. 3. Anna Jeannette[9] Wilcox, b. July 5, 1890. 4. Grant Abbott[9] Wilcox, b. in Fielding, June 24, 1893.

1589 Polly Annette[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 3, 1865.

1590 Lewis Edwin[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 12, 1868.

1591 Horace Elmer[8] Abbott, b. May 6, 1871; d. in Farmington, Sept. 17, 1872.

1592 Jedediah[8] Abbott, b. July 27, 1873.

1593 Mary Alice[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 18, 1875.

1594 Jessie Amelia[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 13, 1877.

1595 Frederick[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 8, 1879.

1596 Florence Adelia[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 16, 1881.

1597 George[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 26, 1884.

1598 Clarence Orin[8] Abbott, b. July 10, 1886.

939

MARSHALL FRANCIS DODGE[8] ABBOTT (Moses,[7] Daniel,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Georgia, Franklin Co., Vt., in 1835,* and m. in Malone, N. Y., Jan., 1857, Maria Charlotte, dau. of Guy and Drusilla (Allen, dau. of Ethan and Chloe [Bond] Allen, of Grand Isle, Vt.) Meigs, of Malone. Mr. Abbott was a hardware merchant, and lived at Malone where he d., 1870, ae. about 36 yrs. He was drafted during the Civil War but furnished a substitute. Mrs. Abbott was still living, his widow, 1897, and resided in Malone.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.):

1599 Mary E.[9] Abbott, b. in Lyons, Ia., Dec. 20, 1858; d. in Malone, Apr. 4, 1883; m. there June 14, 1881, Luman(?) C. Smith: res. in Malone.

1600 Charles Tabor[9] Abbott, b. in Lyons, June 25, 1860; reported an Ins. Agt., Pittsburg, Pa.; cannot be found.

1601 Frank Edward[9] Abbott, b. in Malone, Aug. 16, 1862; P. M. at Riverside, Cal.; has failed to supply data.

933

SERGT. AUSTIN[8] ABBOTT (Asahel,[7] Daniel,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. on the homestead near the village of Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Mich., Aug. 11, 1840, and m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1868, Mary J., b. in Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1840, dau. of Oliver J. and Charlotte (Straubreaugh) Ostrom, of Buffalo. Mr. Abbott studied at the Lapeer schools, taught with success two years in Elba, and then grad. 1864, from Eastman's Commercial College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He enlisted during the Civil War, Aug. 29, 1864, priv. Co. G, 7th Regt., Mich. Vol. Inf., and was

* Data furnished by Mrs. Abbott. Another informant has 1833, as on p. 559.

discharged as Sergt., June 1, 1865. He joined his regiment as a recruit in the trenches before Petersburg, after enlistment; for a time it was a part of the garrison of Ft. Steadman; he was in the fight of "Hatcher's Run," Va., and while on the skirmish line helped to capture a stand of the enemy's colors and several hundred prisoners, and afterwards took an active part with his regiment in all its movements before Petersburg, before its evacuation by the enemy. On Apr. 7, 1865, while on the skirmish line near Farmville, Va., he was made a prisoner of war, but was released after the surrender of Gen. Lee, two days later, at Appomattox C. H., Va.

He lived in Lapeer till 1877, then moved to Slayton, Mich., where he lived four years, and finally moved to West Branch, Ogemaw Co., Mich., where he d. suddenly of apoplexy, Sept. 16, 1898, ae. 58 yrs. He was a farmer and for fifteen years before his death a merchant at W. Branch. He was a Republican and a member of the M. E. Ch., as are also the other members of his family. He was justice of the peace, P. M. at Slayton, comsnr. of the W. Branch & Au Sable State Road, village comsnr. and pres. of the Ogemaw Co., Mich., McKinley & Hobart Club. He was a mem. of the W. Branch G. A. R. Post, being a Past Commander, and 1895, was vice-pres., and in 1896, pres. of the Soldiers' & Sailors' Association of Northern Michigan. He erected the W. Branch Opera House, the Phoenix Block, etc.; was one of the oldest residents of W. Branch, and, says a local paper, "was foremost in every enterprise for the advancement of the town's interests. Many are the landmarks in the village which will tend to keep his memory green in the minds of our citizens for years to come." He was a generous, kind-hearted man, and a credit to the family. Mr. Abbott's remains are intd. at Lapeer.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Lapeer Co., Mich.:

1602 Charles Stewart[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 3, 1871; m. Jan. 9, 1894, at St. Johns, Mich., Merrie (?) Hoover. Both he and his wife are grads. in law from the Univ. of Mich.; res. at W. Branch.

1603 Fred M.[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 25, 1875.

947

Henry Kirk[8] Abbott (Asahel,[7] Daniel,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Mich., Dec. 24, 1864, and m. in W. Branch, Mich., Nov. 27, 1894, Cynthia Viola, b. in Fenton, Mich., May 10, 1875, dau. of Henry Freeman and Margaret

Frances (Ripley) Arthur, of Rose City, Mich. He is a farmer, a Republican, and lives in Lapeer. She is a Methodist.

Has 1 child (9th gen.):

1604 Lera Mabel[9] Abbott, b. in Lapeer, June 14, 1896.

950

John Wesley[8] Abbott (Ozem,[7] Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., May 6, 1826, and m. in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich., Jan. 4, 1854, Milla Maria, b. in Bennington, Orleans Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1828, dau. of Orin and Jemima (Day) Parker, of Keeler, Van Buren Co., Mich. Mr. Abbott moved with his parents from Pompey to Keeler, 1848, where he cleared from heavy timbered land a fine farm of 246 acs. He was a farmer, and d. in Corwin, Van Buren Co., Mich., June 6, 1870. His remains are intd. at Keeler Centre, Mich. His wid. survives him and lives with her dau. in Corwin.

Had 1 child (9th gen.):

1605 Helen Minerva[9] Abbott, b. in Keeler, Nov. 5, 1855; m. there Sept. 23, 1873, Orin Franklin Tuttle, b. in Edenburg, Portage Co., O., Apr. 11, 1851, son of Alva and Emily (Calvin) Tuttle, of Hartford, Van Buren Co., Mich. He is a farmer; very enterprising; res. in Corwin; data mostly by Mrs. Tuttle; n. ch.

952

Goram Ozem[8] Abbott (Ozem,[7] Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 23, 1837, and m. in Decatur, Mich., May 30, 1858, Almira Marietta, b. in Macedon Centre, Wayne Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1838, dau. of Charles Grow and Phebe Mott (Hoag) George, of Keeler, Mich. Mr. Abbott moved with his parents from Pompey to Keeler, when 11 yrs. old. He studied at the school in Paw Paw, Mich., and his wife at Olivet Coll. She afterwards taught school two terms before she m. For the past 40 yrs. he has lived on a farm of 160 acs., in Keeler, which he cleared and erected the buildings thereon. At an early day he planted a row of maple trees on each side of the highway running through his place, a commendable public-spirited act, worthy of imitation oftener. He united with the Univ. Ch., Dec., 1881. He has supplied most of the data for this and his father's family.

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Keeler, Van Buren Co., Mich.:

1606 Charles Ozem[9] Abbott, b. Dec. 21, 1860; d. in Keeler, Dec. 11, 1863.

1607 William Edwin[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 5, 1864.

1608 Edwin Goram[9] Abbott, b. Dec. 31, 1865; d. in Keeler, Oct. 6, 1866.

1609 Anna Phebe[9] Abbott, b. July 5, 1868; m. in Dowagiac, Mich., Dec. 19, 1889, M. E. Sowers; res. at 143 La Grave St., Grand Rapids, Mich.; n. ch.

953

Darius Allen[8] Abbott (Ozem,[7] Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1841, and m. in Hartford, Van Buren Co., Mich., June 28, 1869, Alice Celestia, b. in Stantonville, Jefferson Co. Pa., Nov. 28, 1851, dau. of Franklin Harold and Susan (McDonald) Sowers, of Elbridge, Oceana Co., Mich. Mr. Abbott was a farmer; he moved from Pompey to Keeler, Mich., where he d., Apr. 21, 1880, ae. 38 yrs. His remains are int. at Keeler. His wid. m. (2d), Horace Wheaton.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Keeler, Van Buren Co., Mich.:

1610 Flora May[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 20, 1870; d. in Keeler, Feb. 22, 1896; m. in Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich., Oct. 27, 1895, Albert Rice (?). He res. in Rochester, Ind.; n. ch.

1611 Charles Goram[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 1, 1874; m. in Dowagiac, Jan. 13, 1898, Lotta, b. in Lawrence, Van Buren Co., Mich., July 24, 1880, dau. of Elisha and Florence Grace (Mattison) Hathaway, of Lawrence; moved from Keeler to Dowagiac, Aug. 3, 1898; removed to Keeler, Jan. 16, 1899; res. there, farmer; data supplied by him; n. ch.

1612 Verona Pearl[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 7, 1879.

959

Emerson Hiram[8] Abbott (Hiram,[7] Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Belvidere, town of Amity, Allegany Co., N. Y., July 7, 1844, and m. in Friendship, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1865, Nancy M., b. in Corning, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1844, dau. of Ebenezer and Maria (Garton) Morrison, of Salamanca, N. Y. Mr. Abbott lived on a farm in Belvidere with his parents till about 1870, when he sold out and moved to Hamilton, Mo., where he engaged in stock raising on a large farm for 4 yrs., when his crops failing, he returned to Salamanca, where he was employed in the freight office of the B., R. & P. Ry. Co. as transfer and tally-man. After a time he again

went to Missouri, for 2 yrs., and engaged in farming again, but the grasshoppers destroying his crops, he sold out at a sacrifice, and again returned to Salamanca, arriving with barely $10 in his pocket, Here, he again assumed his old position with the Ry. Co., which he held in all 14 yrs., until his health broke down, when he was obliged to give it up. For the past 5 yrs. he has been coll. of taxes for the village and town of Salamanca. He is Sec. I. O. O. F., and is Recorder of Lodge No. 37, A. O. U. W., of Salamanca. He is a Republican. Neither he nor any of his family are addicted to the use of strong drink, and all are in good standing locally.

Has 8 chil. (9th gen.):

1613 Norman E.[9] Abbott, b. in Belvidere, Jan. 17, 1867; m. in Salamanca, Oct. 30, 1892, Mattie Curtis, of Palo, Mo.; R. R. Co. employe several years; now partner in gen. mdse. business in Braymer, Mo.; n. ch.

1614 Ernest E.[9] Abbott, b. in Belvidere, Dec. 17, 1869.

1615 Elsie Nancy[9] Abbott, b. in Hamilton, Apr. 28, 1872; m. in Palo, Elmer Marr, of Palo; res. in Salamanca. She operated a machine in the knitting mills in Perry, N. Y.; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Marion[10] Marr, b. May 28, 1893.

1616 Nina Nettie[9] Abbott, b. in Hamilton, Aug. 12, 1874; m. in Salamanca, Apr. 28, 1891, Homer Harkness; telegraph operator; res. in Salamanca; has 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Bessie[10] Harkness, b. Mar. 26, 1892. 2. Henry[10] Harkness, b. July 21, 1894. 3. Daughter,[10] b. June 3, 1896.

1617 Erie Hamilton[9] Abbott, b. in Salamanca, Dec. 24, 1876; res. with parents; unm.

1618 Alice Ethie[9] Abbott, b. in Salamanca, June 1, 1879; d. there June 1, 1879.

1619 Alice Marcia[9] Abbott, b. in Salamanca, Sept. 13, 1880.

1620 Mary Persis[9] Abbott, b. in Salamanca, Jan. 23, 1885.

961

Alvin Erastus[8] Abbott (Leonard,[7] Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1829, and m. in Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 23, 1852, Caroline Cleveland, b. at Constantia Centre, Oswego Co., N. Y., Mar. 19, 1830, dau. of Ephraim, of Constantia Centre. Mr. Abbott was a blacksmith and lived in Elpis, Bernhard's Bay and Constantia Centre, N. Y., where both he and his wife d., he, Oct. 11, 1883, ae. 54, and she, July 15, 1898, ae. 68 yrs. He was drafted during the Civil War but furnished a substitute. They attended the First Bapt. Ch.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

1621 Charles Erastus[9] Abbott, b. in Constantia Centre, Mar. 22, 1855; farmer; res. there, unm.

1622 Jane[9] Abbott, b. at Bernhard's Bay, Aug. 31, 1853; res. with her bro. at Constantia Centre, unm.

969

Alson Marion[8] Abbott (Sackett,[7] Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1830, and m. in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich., Jan. 28, 1857, Hannah Mary, b. in Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 22, 1836, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Raymond) Hagar, of Corwin, Van Buren Co., Mich. Mr. Abbott moved with his parents to Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y., 1832. When 18 yrs. old he learned the blacksmith's trade. He moved to Keeler, Van Buren Co., Mich., 1855, and from there, 1861, to Hamilton, Van Buren Co., Mich., where he lived till 1882, when he moved to Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich., where he now res., a farmer. He has supplied data.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.):

1623 Alfred Sackett[9] Abbott, b. in Keeler, Dec. 26, 1857; m. at Benton Harbor, Mich., Dec. 2, 1885, Isabelle Yund(?); res. in Hartford, Van Buren Co,, Mich.

1624 Effie Louisa[9] Abbott, b. in Hamilton, May 27, 1872; missionary at Nan Chang, China; unm.

1625 Amanda Andella[9] Abbott, b. in Keeler, Aug. 5, 1860; m. Apr. 5, 1888, Solomon Swisher; res. in Dowagiac.

970

Oscar Ozem[8] Abbott (Sackett,[7] Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Mar. 27, 1833, and m. in Wirt, Allegany Co., N. Y., July 4, 1860, Fannie, b. there Mar. 6, 1837, dau. of William F. and Alvina (?) (Woodruf) Wilcox, of Mt. Washington, Steuben Co., N. Y. She d. in E. Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y., 1890. Her remains were intd. in the Rushford Cemetery. He is a farmer and lives in Rushford. He has furnished data.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.):

1626 Helen Amanda[9] Abbott, b. in Wirt, Aug. 9, 1861; m. in Olean, N. Y., June 14, 1879, David J. Hillary; res. in Rushford; has 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Mary[10] Hillary, b. ——. 2. Ernest[10] Hillary, b. ——. 3. Myrtle Fannie[10] Hillary, b. ——.

1627 Edward Richard[9] Abbott, b. in Clarksville, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1863.

1628 William Lord[9] Abbott, b. in Rushford, Aug. 24, 1869; d. there May 27, 1889; n. m.

1629 Charles Landrus[9] Abbott, b. in Rushford, May 24, 1876; m. in Franklinville, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1898, Edna J. Case: res. in Rushford; n. ch.

972

Delos[8] Abbott (Sackett,[7] Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y., 1842, and m. 1862, Emma Hardy. The Warsaw, N. Y., deeds show that he bought about 5 acs. of land, conditionally, Aug. 10, 1896, for $300.* He is mentioned in the deed as of Eagle, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and probably lives there. He has failed to supply data.

Has 1 child (9th gen.), and probably others:

1630 Fred[9] Abbott, b. 1864 (?); m. 1895, Susie Schenck, of Perry (?), N. Y.

974

Albert Amos[8] Abbott (Solomon,[7] Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., July 13, 1835, and m. in Seymour, Allegany Co., N. Y., Apr. 30, 1855, Mary Helen, b. in Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1837, dau. of Ichabod Blakeslee and Graty (Maine) Sharp, of Hume, N. Y. She d. in Hume, Sept. 9, 1861, ae. 24 yrs. He m. (2d), in Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y., June 26, 1864, her sister Elsie, b. in Hume, July 11, 1847. Both Mr. and Mrs. Abbott grad. from the Acad., Rushford, he, 1855, and she, 1864. He served during the Civil War 5 mos., in the secret service. He lives in Saginaw, Mich., and is a lumber manufacturer. He has supplied data.

Has 5 chil. (9th gen.):

1631 Robert Smith[9] Abbott, b. in Cuba, Aug. 23, 1857.

1632 Albert Sackett[9] Abbott, b. in Hamilton, Mich., Mar. 29, 1859.

1633 Helen Cornelia[9] Abbott, b. in Warren, Pa., Apr. 5, 1861: m. in Kalkaska, Mich., Dec. 31, 1878, Frank Horatio Mills; res. in Benzonia, Mich.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Max[10] Mills, b. ——. 2. John Stuart[10] Mills, b. Aug. 2, 1885, and others.

Chil. by 2d m.:

1634 Beryl[9] Abbott, b. in Decatur, Mich., May 13, 1868; d. in Kalkaska, Mich., Oct. 11, 1887.

1635 Bernice[9] Abbott, b. in Corwin, Mich., Apr. 30, 1892.

* Vol. cxxi: p. 220.

977

ROYAL HYDE[8] ABBOTT (Solomon,[7] Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Amity, Allegany Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1844, and m. in Eagle, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Nov. 23, 1866, Gertrude, b. in Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y., Jan. 13, 1844, dau. of William Henry and Lucinda (Klock) Claus, of Hume. Mr. Abbott was a farmer and lived in Hamilton, Mich., where he d. Feb. 15, 1899, ae. 54 yrs. Mrs. Abbott has supplied data.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Hamilton, Van Buren Co., Mich.:

1636 Lewis R.[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 20, 1867; m. in Keeler, Mich., June 30, 1888, Nancy Rachel Wheaton; res. in Kalamazoo, Mich.; has failed to supply data.

1637 Carl Clifton[9] Abbott, b. Feb. 16, 1869; m. in Decatur, Mich., Jan. 14, 1897, Lucinda Maria Wheaton; res. at Scotts, Mich.; has failed to supply data.

1638 Meltha Mabel[9] Abbott, b. July 23, 1875; m. in Hamilton, Jan. 27, 1897, Fred Jay, b. there Aug. 2, 1872, son of Nelson and Louise M. (Hagar) Barney, of Wayne, Cass Co., Mich. She grad. from Lawrence Union Sch., 1893: has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Hamilton, Mich.: 1. Elna Leone[10] Barney, b. Oct. 20, 1897. 2. Laura Abbott[10] Barney, b. Mar. 30, 1899.

978

CAPT. CHAUNCEY CHANDLER[8] ABBOTT (Jonas,[7] Jonas,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at Abbott's Corner, St. Armand, P. Q., Can., Oct. 17, 1807, and m. there Apr. 26, 1835, Mary, b. there Dec. 6, 1814, dau. of David Fuller and Lucy (Jay) Carpenter, of Abbott's Corner. He d. there Jan. 18, 1875, ae. 66, and she at Goff, Nemaha Co., Kans., Mar. 14, 1890, ae. 75 yrs. Capt. Abbott spent his life on the homestead and the farm adjoining. He was a prominent farmer and an influential and much respected citizen. Living in the parish of St. Armand for over 70 yrs., he was for a number of years mayor, magistrate and councillor. He was Capt. of militia in Her Majesty Queen Victoria's service, and with his Co. took part in suppressing the Canadian Rebellion, 1837–8. He was steward, trustee, class-leader, and S. S. supt. for many years, of the M. E. Ch. at Abbott's Corner, and his life was a most useful one. He was the last in the male line of descent of Col. Jonas[6] Abbott to reside there, most of them drifting back to the States.

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Abbott's Corner, Can.:

1639 Isadore[9] Abbott, b. July 17, 1839; d. in Bakersfield, Vt., Jan. 9, 1884; m. at Abbott's Corner, Oct. 3, 1859, Truman Dean.

1640 Cynthia Jane[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 1, 1841; m. at Abbott's Corner, Dec. 31, 1863, Allen Wellington Miner, b. in St. Armand, East, Oct. 11, 1838, son of Casper B. and Sophronia, of St. Armand, East. He is a farmer and keeps a general store at Abbott's Corner; has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. at Abbott's Corner, Can.: 1. Edith G.[10] Miner, b. Feb. 23, 1866; d. at Abbott's Corner, Jan. 7, 1867. 2. Everett G.[10] Miner, b. May 26, 1869; d. at Abbott's Corner, July 1, 1869. 3. Grace Lillian[10] Miner, b. May 25, 1875; d. at Abbott's Corner, July 4, 1875. 4. Edith Selina[10] Miner, b. Apr. 16, 1878.

1641 Edmund Bottrell[9] Abbott, b. July 18, 1845.

1642 Selina Gertrude[9] Abbott, b. Dec. 14, 1848; d. at Abbott's Corner, Feb. 13, 1862 (?).

1643 Chandler Carpenter[9] Abbott, b. Feb. 24, 1853.

986

Mason Darwin[8] Abbott (Jonas,[7] Jonas,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at Abbott's Corner, in the town of St. Armand, P. Q. Can., Nov. 20, 1824, and m. in Ripon, Wis., June 19, 1853, Angeline Maria, b. in Orwell, Vt., Dec. 23, 1828, dau. of Dea. Jesse and Harriet (Sanderson) Tenney, of Ripon. Mr. Abbott lived in St. Armand till 1862, and in Franklin, Vt., until 1872, when he moved to Huntington, West Va., where he d. Feb. 21, 1889, ae. 64 yrs. He was a farmer and dairyman. He attended the M. E. Ch.

Had 6 chil. (9th gen.):

1644 Darwin Eugene[9] Abbott, b. at Abbott's Corner, Apr. 29, 1856: m. in Huntington, Nov. 11, 1884, Lizzie B. Driggs, b. in Boston, Mass., July 18, 1861, dau. of Benjamin P. and Sarah, of Boston; res. in Huntington; mfr. there of mouldings, picture-frames and photo. supplies; n. ch.

1645 Harriet Evaline[9] Abbott, b. at Abbott's Corner, Sept., 1857; m. in Huntington, Sept. 27, 1882, John Wesley Forsinger, b. in Ravenswood, W. Va., Oct., 1856, son of George, of Barnesville, O., and Ravenswood. John is prop. *Railway Times Service;* wholesale dealer in watches and chains, Chicago, Ill.; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Darwin Abbott[10] Forsinger, b. in Chicago, Sept. 1, 1889.

1646 May Lizzie[9] Abbott, b. at Abbott's Corner, May 1, 1861; m. in Huntington, Dec. 29, 1884, Henry M., b. in Canaan, Ct., July 7, 1861, son of Sidney and Annis (Buckingham) Ensign, of Canaan.

Henry lived in Canaan till 1881, when he moved to Huntington, where he remained till 1891. He now res. at Rahway, Union Co., N. J., where he is supt. of the "Canda Mfg. Co's. Can Works." He was a mem. of the 1st Congl. Ch., Huntington, 1883 to 1894, and clerk of the soc. 1885 to 1891. He is now (1895) mem. 2d Presby. Ch., Rahway; has 2 chil. (10th gen.) b. in Huntington, W. Va.: 1. Sidney Tenney[10] Ensign, b. Sept. 27, 1886. 2. Henry Abbott[10] Ensign, b. Jan. 10, 1891.

1647 Lenore Tenney[9] Abbott, b. in Franklin, Aug. 20, 1863; m. in Huntington, Apr. 19, 1887, Alfred Thompson Higgins, b. in Bordentown, N. J., Aug. 15, 1862, son of Francis Hopkinson and Margaret (Bell) Higgins, of Bordentown, where he resd. till Aug. 28, 1877, when he went to Huntington, and is manager there of the Abbott Moulding Co., mfrs. of picture-frames, etc. He joined the Congl. Ch., Oct., 1874; was treas. of the soc., Jan. 1, 1888, to Jan. 1, 1891, and was made dea. Jan. 1, 1890; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Huntington, W. Va.: 1. Mary Louise[10] Higgins, b. Feb. 14, 1889. 2. Margaret May[10] Higgins, b. Apr. 24, 1892.

1648 Mary Reynolds[9] Abbott, b. in Fairfax, Vt., Feb. 9, 1866; m. in Huntington, Nov. 22, 1893, John Burke Stevenson, b. in Beverly, O., Nov. 3, 1868, son of James and Jerusha (Reynolds) Stevenson, of Beverly. He grad. from Bus. Coll., O., 1888; wholesale grocer; res. in Huntington; mem. 1st Congl. Ch. there; n. ch.

1649 Emily Adelaide[9] Abbott, b. in Fairfax, Dec. 4, 1867; m. in Huntington, Sept. 17, 1890, William Brown Prickitt, b. in Beverly, W. Va., Mar. 4, 1868, son of Rev. S. B. D. and Ellen Rebecca (Bates) Prickitt, of Burlington Co., N. J. He resd. a time in Charleston, W. Va.; was 3 yrs. cashier Com. Natl. Bank, Huntington; res. in Bluefield, W. Va.; aided in organizing there, 1894, Peoples Natl. Bank; is Cashier same; mem. M. E. Ch.; treas. and director Y. M. C. A.; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Huntington, W. Va.: 1. Grace May[10] Prickitt, b. Apr. 6, 1892.

988

Jonas Benjamin[8] Abbott, Esq. (Jonas,[7] Jonas,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at Abbott's Corner, in the town of St. Armand, P. Q., Can., Jan. 22, 1834, and m. in Colchester, Vt., June 21, 1859, Abbie Thirza, b. there Oct. 25, 1836, dau. of Francis and Martha (Smith) Hand, of Colchester. Mr. Abbott studied law in Bakersfield, Va., and grad. from the Albany Law Sch. about 1857. He lived for a time in Mich. Mrs. Abbott is a fine musician, a woman of much energy, sagacity and enterprise, and for about 15 yrs. has been at the head of a most popular and excellent school of vocal and

instrumental music at 1535 Chestnut St., Phila. She is a mem. of the Epis. Ch.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Bedford, P. Q., Can.:

1650 Frank Edward[9] Abbott, b. May 7, 1861.

1651 Infant,[9] b. Mar. 22, 1862; d. May 10, 1862.

1652 Carl Sidney[9] Abbott, b. Jan. 22, 1866; resd. in Jackson, Mich., 1868 to 1870; in Hamilton, Ont., Can., 1870 to 1881; in Phila., Pa., 1881 to 1887; in Leipzig, Ger., 1887 to 1890; grad. there from the Royal Conserv. of Music; in Cal., 1890 to 1892, and since in Phila., having charge there of the piano dept. in his mother's sch. of vocal and instrumental music; unm. 1895.

993

Marcus Cicero[8] Abbott (Henry,[7] Seth,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in E. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Aug. 21, 1830, and m. in E. Aurora, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1864. Frances Mary, b. there June 2, 1844, dau. of Seth Madison and Mary (Scott) Bullis, of Elma, N. Y. The Buffalo, N. Y., deeds* show that he bought about 50 acs. of land in E. Aurora, Dec. 3, 1853, for $1,500. He is a farmer and lives in E. Hamburg.

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.), b. in E. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.:

1653 Seth Bullis[9] Abbott, b. May 9, 1866.

1654 Harry Lucius[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 7, 1868; res. in Chicago, Ill.

1655 Charles Marcus[9] Abbott, b. July 24, 1871; res. in Chicago.

1656 Harriet Louise[9] Abbott, b. July 18, 1876.

1657 Mary Grace[9] Abbott, b. Apr. 11, 1880.

1658 Bordon Jay[9] Abbott, b. June 22, 1884.

1003

Jacob Barker[8] Abbott, M. D. (George,[7] Seth,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at Abbott's Corner, now Armor, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1843, and m. in Oregon, Ogle Co., Ill., Elizabeth E., b. in Pittsburg, Pa., July 19, 1844, dau. of John M. and Elizabeth (Elliott) Snowden, of that place and Oregon. Dr. Abbott practiced medicine in Joplin, Mo., where he d. Jan. 21, 1886. He enlisted during the Civil War in Co. I, 46th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf., Oct. 12, 1861, and was dis. Jan. 29, 1864, after which he re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, and was dis. Jan. 20, 1866. His widow resides in Joplin.

* Vol. cxliv: p. 450.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.) b. in Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo.:

1659 Alfred S.[9] Abbott, b. May 23, 1868; m. in Joplin, June 28, 1894, Kate P. Seanor; res. in Joplin.

1660 Fred J.[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 11, 1870.

1661 Harry C.[9] Abbott, b. June 28, 1874.

1005

Seth A.[8] Abbott, Esq. (Chauncey,[7] Seth,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. Mar. 24, 1832, probably in Armor, Erie Co., N. Y., and m. Nov. 11, 1857, at Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., Mich., Ruth Anna Perrine, b. there Jan. 21, 1840. He received an academic education, is a lawyer, has been justice of the peace in E. Hamburg, N. Y., and "Justice of Sessions" in Buffalo, N. Y., 3 yrs. He resides in Armor.

Has 7 chil. (9th gen.):

1662 George S.[9] Abbott, b. in Armor, Jan. 19, 1859.

1663 William H.[9] Abbott, b. in Armor, Feb. 13, 1860.

1664 Frank A.[9] Abbott, b. in Armor, Apr. 14, 1865; grad. Cornell Univ., 1890; awarded Woodford prize in Oratory; lawyer; unm. 1890; mem. law firm Abbott & Abbott, Buffalo, 1904.

1665 Edward P.[9] Abbott, b. in Mears, Mich., Nov. 5, 1867; d. in Armor, Apr. 8, 1871.

1666 John P.[9] Abbott, b. June 5, 1871; grad. from State Normal School, N. Y., 1894; lawyer; mem. firm Abbott & Abbott, Buffalo.

1667 Mary E.[9] Abbott, b. Jan. 13, 1875.

1668 Lillie[9] Abbott, b. June 4, 1877; d. in Armor, Aug. 31, 1877.

1009

Cornelius[8] Abbott (Ira,[7] Timothy,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Starksborough, Addison Co., Vt., Nov. 13, 1836, and m. in Underhill, Vt., Oct. 18, 1887, Harriet Amelia, b. in Lyndon, Vt., Jan. 5, 1830, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Hartwell) Chase, of Lyndon. He enlisted in the Civil War, Aug. 19, 1861, priv. Co. K, 5th Regt., Vt. Vol. Inf., and was dis. Sept., 1862. He is a carpenter, and lives in Burlington, Vt. None of his chil. have sent data of their families.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.):

1669 Elden Cornelius[9] Abbott, b. in Bolton, Vt., Dec. 8, 1858; m. in Lowell, Vt., Mar. 7, 1877, Addie Powers (?); res. in Hancock, Vt.

1670 Josie Anna[9] Abbott, b. in Underhill, Jan. 18, 1864; m. in Essex, Vt., Aug. 18, 1875, John Mangle; res. in N. Y. City.

1671 Elisha Elmer[9] Abbott, b. in Stowe, Vt., Sept. 5, 1867; m. in Winooski, Vt., Feb. 28, 1893, Anna Mack; hotel clerk; res. in Burlington.

1015

George Frank[8] Abbott (George,[7] Timothy,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Millbury, Worcester Co., Mass., July 11, 1852, and m. there Sept. 2, 1872, Anna, b. in N. Vassalboro, Me., Jan. 20, 1849, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Bryant) Rowell, of that place. He is a carpenter and builder; moved from Millbury to Worcester, Mass., 1872, where he now lives; has supplied data.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass.:

1672 Harry Bryant[9] Abbott, b. July 6, 1873; d. in Worcester, Oct. 29, 1879.

1673 George Harry[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 3, 1883.

1020

Capt. Frank Brown[8] Abbott (Chauncey,[7] Samuel,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was probably b. in E. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1842, and m. in Elma, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1870, Lucretia Davis, b. in E. Hamburg, Apr. 9, 1850, dau. of Leander and Eunice. On first leaving home, 1860, he was a bookkeeper and cashier for a mfry. in Auburn, N. Y.; in 1861, a clerk in a store in Hamburg; in 1862–3 a clerk in a dry-goods store in Buffalo; and in 1870 in business elsewhere. About this time he returned to the homestead at Orchard Park, N. Y., where he has since lived. He has been trustee of the Presby. Ch. there for many years. During the Civil War he was Capt. of a Co. of Militia.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Orchard Park, Erie Co., N. Y.:

1674 Warren John[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 15, 1875; grad. from State Normal Sch., Buffalo, 1896.

1675 Walter Davis[9] Abbott, b. Jan. 15, 1876.

1676 Harland Brown[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

1026

Nehemiah Green[8] Abbot (Butler,[7] Nehemiah,[6] John,[5] Uriah,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass., Nov. 4, 1810, and m. in Zanesville, O., Nov. 20, 1832, Ann Rebecca, b. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 22, 1813, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Cheever) Abbot, of Zanesville, a descendant of George[1] Abbot, Sr.,

of Andover, Mass. They both d. in Zanesville, he, July 10, 1860, ae. 49, and she, June 18, 1896, ae. 63 yrs. (Data by C. H. A.)

Had 11 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O.:

1677 *Ephraim Putnam*[9] *Abbot*, b. Sept. 21, 1833.

1678 *Butler Dale*[9] *Abbot*, b. Mar. 3, 1835; d. in Reboboth, O., Oct. 22, 1836.

1679 *Butler Dale*[9] *Abbot*, 2d, b. Aug. 4, 1837; d. in Fairfield, O., Nov. 11, 1861: supt. Cinn. & Zanesville R. R.; accidentally killed, ae. 24 yrs.

1680 *Sarah Cheever*[9] *Abbot*, b. Dec. 6, 1838; m. in Zanesville, May 10, 1866, Gen. William Douglas Hamilton, b. at Crofthead, Scotland, son of William and Marion, of Crofthead. He grad. Cinn. Law Sch., 1859; in mineral, coal, and slate business, Zanesville; in Civ. War, Aug. 13, 1861, to Aug. 2, 1865; Capt. Co. G, 32d Regt., O. Vol. Inf., Aug. 13, 1861; in battle of Greenbrier, W. Va., Oct. 3, 1861; comd. regt. under Milroy in battle at Camp Alleghany, Dec. 13, 1861; in Shenandoah Valley, Va., campaign till Sept., 1862; organized 1st Batt., 9th Regt., O. Vol. Cav.; apptd. Maj. same, Dec. 6, 1862; in Knoxville campaign with Burnside, 1863; Provost Marshal of Knoxville, 1863; pro. Lieut. Col. 9th Regt., O. Vol. Cav., on org. of 2d Batt., and Col. on org. of Regt., Dec. 2, 1863; attached to 16th A. C.; comd. guard of Tenn. River, Ala.; wounded and horse shot under him at battle of Decatur, Ala., June 28, 1864; comd. Brig. under Rousseau on raid of 300 miles to cut R. R. between Selma, Ala., and Atlanta, Ga., July 10 to 22, 1864; commended for destroying 12 mls. of R. R., capturing a train of cars on raid, and destroying large amt. army supplies: under Sherman, siege of Atlanta; with Kilpatrick's Cav., Sherman's march to the sea; in battles of Waynesboro, Aiken, Averysborough and Bentonville; apptd. Bvt. Brig. Gen. Vols., Apr. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service during the campaign which ended with the surrender of the Confed. Army under Gen. Johnston; is credited in the war by War Dept. with 63 battles and skirmishes; hon. dis., the war being over, Aug. 2, 1865; has 4 chil. (10th gen.):

i. *Anna Abbot*[10] *Hamilton*, b. in Brownsville, O., Feb. 23, 1867; m. in Columbus, O., Aug. 21, 1889, Capt. Cassius Erie Gillette, Corps of Engrs., U. S. A., b. in Jasper, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1859, son of Ralph and Ruth Adelia (Barker) Gillette, of Jasper. He grad. West Point Mil. Acad., N. Y., 1884; apptd. 2d Lieut. Engrs., U. S. A., June 15, 1884; pro. 1st Lieut., Jan. 10, 1887, and Capt. Engrs., U. S. A., Oct. 12, 1895; stationed, 1895, at Ft. Mason, San Francisco, Cal.; has 2 chil. (11th gen.): 1. *Helen*[11] *Gillette*, b. in Zanesville, Feb. 2, 1891. 2. *Douglas Hamilton*[11] *Gillette*, b. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 20, 1893.

ii. *William Edward*[10] *Hamilton*, b. Aug. 5, 1870; res. in Chicago; unm. 1895.

iii. *Charles Robert*[10] *Hamilton*, b. Apr. 2, 1872; res. in Pittsburg, Pa.; unm. 1895.

iv. *Helen Martha*[10] *Hamilton*, b. June 24, 1876; res. in Zanesville; unm. 1895.

1681 *Charles Henry*[9] *Abbot*, b. Feb. 6, 1841.

1682 *Martha Caroline*[9] *Abbot*, b. Nov. 18, 1843; m. in Zanesville, Oct. 25, 1876, Henry Beard, widr. b. in Somerset, O., Sept. 13, 1821, son of Willliam, whose parents lived in Eng. He grad. Cinn. Univ., O.; clerk Indian Office for a time, Wash., D. C.; atty. So. Pac. R. R. Co.; mem. Calv. Bapt. Ch.; d. in Wash., D. C., Dec. 21, 1894, ae. 73 yrs.; wid. res. there; mem. Ch. of the Covenant (Presby.); had 5 chil. (10th gen.): 1. *William H.*[10] *Beard*, b. in Wash., D. C., Aug. 2, 1877. 2. *Edward Abbot*[10] *Beard*, b. in Wash., D. C., Feb. 7, 1879. 3. *Anna Dale*[10] *Beard*, b. in Wash., D. C., Sept. 14, 1880 (?). 4. *Charles Abbot*[10] *Beard*, b. in Wash., D. C., Feb. 9, 1882. 5. *Harriet Bestor*[10] *Beard*, b. in Rockville, Md., Aug. 4, 1884; d. there Sept. 6, 1890.

1683 *Samuel Cheever*[9] *Abbot*, b. Sept. 9, 1845; res. in Chicago; unm. 1895.

1684 *Edward*[9] *Abbot*, b. Nov. 24, 1849; d. in Zanesville, Sept. 17, 1850.

1685 *Nehemiah Augustus*[9] *Abbot*, b. Aug. 21, 1851; d. Dec. 21, 1851.

1686 *Edward Lawrence*[9] *Abbot*, b. Nov. 25, 1852; res. in Zanesville.

1687 *Anna Rebecca*[9] *Abbot*, b. June 15, 1854; d. in Zanesville, July 30, 1857.

1029

Franklin Butler[8] Abbott (Butler,[7] Nehemiah,[6] John,[5] Uriah,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass., July 25, 1822, and m. in Zanesville, O., June 3, 1844, Harriet, b. in Cambridge, O., July, 1821, dau. of Joseph and Alsey (?) (Montgomery) Robertson, of Zanesville, where they both d.. he, Dec. 11, 1888, ae. 66, and she, Mar. 28, 1895, ae. 74 yrs.

Had 1 child (9th gen.):

1688 Butler Franklin[9] Abbott, b. in Zanesville, July 25, 1845.

1041

Stephen Woodbury[8] Abbott (Stephen,[7] Dudley,[6] Uriah,[5] Uriah,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., in 1838 (?), and m. there Jan. 9, 1858, Elizabeth Robinson, of Beverly, ae. 19 yrs., dau. of Benjamin and Sally, of Beverly. He was a cord-

wainer and lived in Beverly. He served during the Civil War in the 23d Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., and d. in Gen. Hosp., Va., July 17, 1864, ae. 26 yrs. (Beverly Recs.)

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass.:*

1689 George Dudley[9] Abbott, b. 1858.

1690 Stephen Woodbury[9] Abbott, b. ——; res. on Bridge St., Salem, Mass.; cordwainer; has repeatedly been requested to supply data of his own, and antecedent's family, but has failed to do so.

1042

James Dudley[8] Abbott (Dudley,[7] Uriah,[6] Uriah,[5] Uriah,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., Aug. 24, 1821, and m. there Oct. 10, 1844, Anna, dau. of Wert D. and Anna (Thissell) Eldridge, of Beverly. She d. in Beverly, Oct. 26, 1860, ae. 37 yrs. He m. (2d), May 6, 1862, Martha Cunningham, of Boston, ae. 36 yrs., b. in Newcastle, Me., dau. of Charles and Mary Ober. He was a shoemaker and lived in Beverly.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass.:†

1691 George Dudley[9] Abbott, b. Dec. 28, 1847; d. Aug. 18, 1848.

1692 Anna Amelia[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 21, 1849.

1693 James Payson[9] Abbott, b. ——.

1043

Rev. Levi Augustus[8] Abbott (Dudley,[7] Dudley,[6] Uriah,[5] Uriah,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., Apr. 19, 1824, and m. there June 8, 1854, Mary Abby, b. in Beverly, June 3, 1836, dau. of Joseph Knowlton and Mary (Marshall) Preston, of Beverly. Mrs. Preston was b. in Georgetown, D. C., and moved to Beverly when about 3 yrs. old. Her mother was b. near Winchester, Va.

Rev. L. A. Abbott is now (1895) the efficient and popular pastor of the large and flourishing Bapt. Ch., in Alton, Ill. In early life he was a sailor. He was bapt. at the age of fourteen by Rev. Benjamin Knight, united with the Second Bapt. Ch., Beverly, Apr. 17, 1839, and was elected dea., 1852. He was pastor of the Bapt. Ch. in Milford, Mass., Aug. 19, 1855, to Apr., 1858, and, says the town clerk, "served acceptably on the Town School Committee a considerable

* There may have been other chil. in this family.

† Beverly Recs. There may have been other chil. in this family.

part of that time. I remember him as a Christian gentleman of modest deportment and genial manners." Cathcart mentions him in the *Baptist Cyclopædia* (1881) as follows:

"Deciding to prepare for the ministry, he studied at Worcester Academy, but his health failing midway in his course, he again went to sea, and made several voyages as mate and master. Leaving the sea, he returned to his native town and spent some years in teaching, meantime representing the district two years in the

Rev. Levi Augustus Abbott, Alton, Ill.

Massachusetts Legislature. In 1855 (Aug. 29) he was ordained pastor of the Central Baptist Church, Milford, but in consequence of lung difficulty was compelled to resign in 1858. Partially recovering, he accepted the pastorate of the Weymouth Church, and was again chosen by that town to represent it in the Legislature. In 1863, he became pastor of the Central Baptist Church of Middleboro' [Mass.], the seat of Pierce Academy, then flourishing under the principalship of Prof. J. W. P. Jenks. Here he was once chosen to the Legislature, in which body, in this as in former terms, he served upon important committees. In 1868, removing to Minnesota for the benefit of his health, he was four years a pastor at Rochester, then at La Crosse, Wis., where he remained seven years."

In 1879, he became pastor of the Ch. in Alton, which, in his seventy-first year, he still efficiently serves. While in Weymouth, Mass., he served several years as Chairman of the Sch. Board. In 1862 he

cast the first vote in the Mass. Legislature for the re-election of Charles Sumner to the U. S. Senate, and in 1868 reported the first bill to give women membership on Sch. Boards and advocated its passage. For the past 10 yrs. he has been recording and corresponding Sec. of Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, and for 16 yrs. one of its Board of Trustees.

Has 5 chil. (9th gen.):

1694 Mary Augusta[9] Abbott, b. in Beverly, May 19, 1855; d. in Milford, Oct. 7 (Beverly t. r. Sept. 29), 1855.

1695 Augustus Levi[9] Abbott, b. in Weymouth, Aug. 6, 1858.

1696 Grace Preston[9] Abbott, b. in Weymouth, Jan. 5, 1862; m. in Alton, Jan. 5, 1886, Edmund Hugh, b. there Nov. 4, 1862, son of John L. and Sarah (Atwood) Blair, of Alton; res. in Alton. He is in the real est., loan and insurance bus. there; has 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Roy Atwood[10] Blair, b. in Alton, Nov. 26, 1886. 2. Abbott Hugh[10] Blair, b. in Alton, July 21, 1888. 3. Dorothy Lilian[10] Blair, b. in Webster, Mo., Sept. 10, 1890.

1697 Mary Lewis[9] Abbott, b. in Middleboro, May 24, 1866; m. in Alton, June 2, 1892, Laurens Enos, M. D., b. in Madison Co., Ill., Jan. 20, 1863, son of Charles Roland and Eliza Ann (Thorpe) Enos, of Jerseyville, Ill. He grad. Chicago Coll. of Phys. and Surgs., 1891; res. in Decatur, Macon Co., Ill.; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Alton, Ill.: 1. Harold Abbott[10] Enos, b. July 5, 1894.

1698 Roy Marshall[9] Abbott, b. in Rochester, Minn., Aug. 2, 1871; d. in La Crosse, Aug. 3, 1872.

1052

Joseph Dudley[8] Abbott (Joseph,[7] Dudley,[6] Uriah,[5] Uriah,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., May 19, 1840, and m. in Hamilton, Essex Co., Mass., Jan. 9, 1868, Susan A. Webber, ae. 22 yrs., dau. of James and Mary. He enlisted during the Civil War, Sept. 9, 1861, priv. 1st Regt., Mass. Vol. Cav., Army of the Potomac; was taken prisoner of war at Aldie, Va., June 17, 1863, confined in Libby Prison and Belle Isle, and was exchanged July 26, 1863; was transferred to the Sixth N. Y. Independent Battery, and June 6, 1864, to Horse Battery D, 2d U. S. Art.; dis. from service, the war being over, Sept. 16, 1864. He participated in 18 battles: Antietam, Snicker's Gap, Kelley's Ford, Chancellorsville, Rapidan Station, Aldie, New Hope Church, Parker's Store, Todd's Tavern, Wilderness, Po River, Ashland Station, Travillion Station, Yellow Tavern, Smithfield, Summit Point, Charlestown and Opequan Creek. He resides in Ipswich, Mass.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.):

1699 Wayne[9] Abbott, b. in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 9, 1873; serving a term of enlistment in the U. S. Navy.

1700 Roger Sherman[9] Abbott, b. in Hamilton, June 2, 1875: res. in Ipswich.

1066

Everton Judson[8] Abbott, M. D. (Benjamin,[7] David,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Milan, Erie Co., O., Oct. 19, 1849, and m. in St. Paul, Minn., June 9, 1881, Jeannie Rachel, b. in Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 19, 1851, dau. of John and Annie Catherine (McClung) Steele, of St. Paul, where they now live at 425 Dayton Ave. He grad. Western Reserve Univ., 1873, and recd. M. D., 1875; is a physician and surgeon, and member of the firm of Abbott & O'Brien, 395 Endicott Arcade, St. Paul. He lived in Milan till 1865; in West Salem, La Crosse Co., Wis., till 1869; in Hudson, Summit Co., O., till 1873, and was House Physician, Charity Hospital, Cleveland, O., 1875–6. He is now, and has been for about ten years, attending physician at the City and County Hospital, and attending surgeon for the last twenty years at St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul; has also been Prof. of Clinical Medicine, Univ. of Minn., since the organization of its Medical Department. He was for several terms a member of the Board of Education in St. Paul, is a member of the Sons of the American Rev., and of the Society of Colonial Wars.

Has 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in St. Paul, Minn.:

1701 Katherine McClung[9] Abbott, b. Feb. 22, 1882.

1702 John Steele[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 16, 1884.

1703 Lorena Judson[9] Abbott, b. Dec. 2, 1885.

1704 Rachel Steele[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 26, 1887.

1705 Theodore Schwan[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 15, 1889.

1067

George[8] Abbott (Lorenzo,[7] Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at Ft. Seneca, Seneca Co., O., Jan. 3, 1829, and m. in Fremont, Sandusky Co., O., Feb. 20, 1855, Pledis, b. there Apr. 10, 1835, dau. of John and Laurel (Frary) Tindall, of Fremont. He was a general merchant with his father at Ft. Seneca, till 1865; in Coldwater, Mich., a farmer till 1870, and then in Fremont, till his death, June 4, 1891, ae. 62 yrs., where his widow now resides.

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.):

1706 Albert K.[9] Abbott, b. at Ft. Seneca, Feb. 2, 1856.
1707 James William[9] Abbott, b. at Ft. Seneca, Sept. 6, 1857.
1708 Emma L.[9] Abbott, b. at Ft. Seneca, Nov. 25, 1860; m. in Fremont, Dec. 27, 1887, Fred A. Rohebacker; res. in Byron, Mich.
1709 Homer[9] Abbott, b. at Coldwater, June 4, 1869; d. in Fremont, Aug. 15, 1879.

1071

Capt. Moses[8] Abbott (Lorenzo,[7] Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at Ft. Seneca, Seneca Co., O., Dec. 1, 1837, and m. at Old Fort, O., Dec. 8, 1870, Emily Jane, b. at Ft. Seneca, Aug. 29, 1850, dau. of Gerhart (?) and Sarah (Remby) Beck, of Ft. Seneca, and maternal gr.-dau. of Margaret (Stultz) Remby, of Emmitsburg, Md. Capt. Abbott first enlisted from Tiffin, O., in the Civil War, Aug. 12, 1861, as priv. in Co. B, 49th Regt., O. Vol. Inf.; was elected 2d Lieut. and served in the 1st Brig., 3d Div., 4th A. C., till discharged at Corinth, Alcorn Co., Miss., Oct., 1863. He afterwards served, joining his regiment at Columbus, O., as Capt. Co. C, 180th Regt., O. Vol. Inf., 1st Brig., 1st Div., 23d A. C., from Aug. 29, 1864, till July, 1865, when the war being over, he was honorably discharged at Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. C. He served in the campaigns in Ky., Tenn., Miss. and N. C., and was in all the engagements in which his regiments participated during the war. He was a mem. of Leander Stein (?) Post, No. 31, G. A. R., of Tiffin. After the war he engaged in general mds. at Ft. Seneca, till 1869, when he returned to the homestead and engaged in farming. He was clerk of Pleasant Tp. eight years, and land appraiser, 1880. His widow resides in Pleasant Tp., where he d. May 10, 1885, ae. 47 yrs.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

1710 Charles M.[9] Abbott, b. in Sandusky Co., O., Aug. 6, 1873.
1711 Pearl E.[9] Abbott, b. in Seneca Co., Jan. 9, 1884; d. there Apr. 21, 1888.

1074

Byron[8] Abbott (Lorenzo,[7] Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at Ft. Seneca, Seneca Co., O., Dec. 16, 1844, and m. in Liberty Tp., Seneca Co., O., Nov. 18, 1875, Sarah Ann, b. there Nov. 26, 1851, dau. of John H. and Margaret (Ross) Frye, of Liberty Tp. He lives, a farmer, at Ft. Seneca, and was a member of the State Militia during the Civil War, 1862.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

1712 John Frye[9] Abbott, b. at Ft. Seneca, Jan. 19, 1879; d. there Sept. 16, 1879.

1713 Gayetta Maria[8] Abbott, b. in Bettsville, O., Sept. 17, 1880.

1076

Lorenzo D.[8] Abbott (Lorenzo,[7] Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at Ft. Seneca, Seneca Co., O., Feb. 14, 1849, and m. in Fremont, O., Oct. 28, 1875, Catharine, b. in Wayne Co., O., Nov. 11, 1850, dau. of Christian and Mary M. (Smith) Hague, of Sandusky Co., O. He studied at Heidelberg Coll, Tiffin, O., moved to Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich., Nov. 29, 1880, to Lansing, Mich., 1884, was city auctioneer there 1885 to 1904; is a carpenter, and both he and his wife attend the M. E. Ch.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Ft. Seneca, O.:

1714 William Hague[9] Abbott, b. Apr. 2, 1877; d. at Ft. Seneca, Aug. 11, 1877.

1715 Maud E.[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 12, 1878; studied at Lansing High Sch.; musician, vocalist; Presby.: Sec. Westminster Guild, Presby. Ch. since June 29, 1903.

1079

Capt. Lyman W.[8] Abbott (Henry,[7] Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. near Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., Jan. 28, 1837, and m. at Greenspring, O., Dec. 25, 1864, Avilda J., b. in Bettsville, Seneca Co., O., Feb. 15, 1844, dau. of Moses and Rachel (Adams) Van Natter, of Bettsville. He served in the Civil War as priv. in the 123d Regt., O. Vol. Inf., and afterwards as Lieut. and Capt. in Co. B, 195th Regt., O. Vol. Inf., from Mar. 16 to Dec. 18, 1865. He lives, a retired farmer, in Tiffin, O.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

1716 Urn Shelby[9] Abbott, b. at Ft. Seneca, O., July 13, 1870.

1717 Lotta Belle[9] Abbott, b. at Greenspring, Oct. 26, 1873.

1080

Milton Lott[8] Abbott (Henry,[7] Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Kansas,* Seneca Co., O., June 14, 1839, and m. in Ovid Tp., Mich., Nov., 1866, Lovina, dau. of Alexander

* Another gives b. in Liberty Township.

and Emeline (Cody) Fredrick (?), of Ovid. She d. Feb. 17 (?), 1872. Her remains were interred in Ovid Cemetery. He m. (2d). at Coldwater, Mich., May 25, 1873, Augusta, b. in Huron, Erie Co., O., Dec. 6, 1854, dau. of John and Emeline (Martin) Richards, of Coldwater, where Mr. Abbott has lived. a farmer, about six miles S. E. of the city, since 1866.

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.):

1718 Fred[9] Abbott, b. in Ovid Tp., Apr. 6, 1869; res. at Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

1719 Edna May[9] Abbott, b. in Ovid Tp., June 6, 1874; m. at Coldwater; n. d. s.

1720 Maud Oleta[9] Abbott, b. at Coldwater, June 11, 1878; d. there Aug. 18, 1881.

1721 Cassius Milton[9] Abbott, b. in Ovid Tp., Sept. 28, 1879.

1722 Claude Loren[9] Abbott, b. at Coldwater, Sept. 11, 1881.

1723 Bernetta[9] Abbott, b. in Ovid Tp., Dec. 28, 1888.

1081

Irving[8] Abbott (Henry,[7] Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Kansas, Seneca Co., O., Nov. 16, 1842, and m. in Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., Dec. 28, 1871, Louie, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1853, dau. of James G. and Marion (Hackett) Jelley, of Tiffin. He served as priv. in the Civ. War, in Co. D, 123d Regt., O. Vol. Inf., from Aug. 21, 1862, to June 21, 1865, when, the war being over, he was discharged. She grad. from Ursuline Convent, Tiffin. He is a carpenter. They lived in Elkart, Ind., till 1888, when they moved to Chicago, Ill., where they now reside at 4624 Indiana Ave.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Seneca Co., O.:

1724 Jessie[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 9, 1873.

1725 Zoe Marion[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 12, 1875.

1083

Eli[8] Abbott (Henry,[7] Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Liberty Tp., Seneca Co., O., Dec. 25, 1846, and m. in Watson, Seneca Co., O., Jan. 16, 1872, Clara, b. there Aug. 27, 1851, dau. of Jacob and Susan (Gittinger) Bowersox, of Frederick, Frederick Co., Md. He moved from Watson to Greenspring, O., 1876, and in 1884 to Tecumseh, Mich., where he now lives a farmer.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.):

1726 Harry U.[9] Abbott, b. in Watson, Mar. 27, 1875.

1727 Maud Ethel[9] Abbott, b. at Greenspring, Nov. 9, 1882; m. in Tecumseh, Jan. 29, 1902, H. Harry, b. in Adrian, Mich., Aug. 8, 1881, son of C. C. and Catherine (Whitacre) Van Dorne, of Adrian; farmer; res. in Tipton, Mich.: n. ch.

1084

Albert R.[8] Abbott (Henry,[7] Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Kansas,* Seneca Co., O., June 28, 1848, and m. in Tiffin, O., Addie, b. near Ft. Seneca, O., June 22, 1856, dau. of Benjamin and Susan (Thompson) Sager, of that place. He lived near Bettsville, O., 1848 to 1854, in Pleasant Tp., near Ft. Seneca, from 1854 to Apr. 6, 1903, and at 201 Washington St., Tiffin, a retired farmer, since. He is a Republican and a Universalist.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. near Ft. Seneca, O.:

1728 Herbert[9] Abbott, b. Jan. 7, 1881.

1729 Carl[9] Abbott, b. June 20, 1886.

1086

William Henry[8] Abbott (Henry,[7] Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at Kansas,† Seneca Co., O., July 3, 1852, and m. in Cary, O., Apr. 11, 1877, Nettie, b. there Jan. 11, 1856, dau. of Israel and Sarah (Myers) Nye (?), of Cary. He is a machinist and lives in Tiffin, O.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Tiffin, O.:

1730 Charles Rush[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 25, 1881; d. in Tiffin, Aug. 5, 1881.

1731 Bessie[9] Abbott, b. June 4, 1883; d. in Tiffin, Apr. 10, 1884.

1088

Hon. Rush[8] Abbott (Henry,[7] Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Pleasant Tp., Seneca Co., O., Aug. 29, 1856, and m. in Fredonia, N. Y., June 13, 1899, F. Maud, b. in New London, O., Feb. 28, 1860, dau. of Russell and Laura (Ford) Waterhouse, Pittsfield, Pa. He studied at Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, and recd. M. D. from a Med. Inst. in Cinn., O., 1886, grad. at the head of his class. He was admitted to the bar, Apr. 11, 1878, at Tiffin; was elected mayor of that place 1891, and re-elected 1893

* Another gives b. in Liberty Township, Jan. 28. † Another has b. at Ft. Seneca, O.

as a Republican, the city being Democratic by 600. He is a practicing attorney at 15 Court St., Tiffin, where he lives.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Tiffin, O.:

1732 Frances Elizabeth[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 5, 1891.
1733 Ruth Waterhouse[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 23, 1895.

1090

Abram Lorenzo[8] Abbott (Francis,[7] Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. near Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., Feb. 11, 1847, and m. at Ft. Seneca, O., May 31, 1870, Calena, b. there Dec. 1, 1846, dau. of Rasselas Ransom and Elvira (Clark) Titus, of Ft. Seneca. He is a farmer, and lives in Tiffin where he has been town clerk 3 yrs., justice of the peace 3 yrs., treasurer 3 yrs., is a Republican and Universalist, and one of the solid men of the town. His P. O. address is R. F. D. No. 3.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Ft. Seneca, O.:

1734 Clark Lorenzo[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 5, 1874; m. in Tiffin, Dec. 31, 1901, Nellie Pearl Rule. He grad. from Heidelberg Univ., Tiffin, and M. D. from Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill.; res. at Point Richmond, Cal.
1735 Elvira Titus[9] Abbott, b. May 16, 1880.
1736 Ida Melissa[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 21, 1885.

1094

Francis Eugene[8] Abbott (Francis,[7] Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Pleasant Tp.,* O., Jan. 20, 1858, and m. in Bettsville, O., Oct. 30, 1884, Sidney, b. there May 7, 1860, dau. of John Albert and Mary (Pence) Miller, of Bettsville. He is a farmer, and lives in Old Fort in the house in which he was b.; was Trustee of Pleasant Tp., O., 1900, 1903; delegate to the State Convention at Columbus, O., June 3-4, 1903, and to the Good Roads Convention at Columbus, Feb. 15, 1904.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Old Fort, O.:

1737 Ada Frances[9] Abbott, b. Apr. 13, 1886.
1738 Rena Marie[9] Abbott, b. July 4, 1889.
1739 Florence Miller[9] Abbott, b. July 7, 1892.

* Another has b. at Old Fort, Seneca Co., O.

1098

Charles Edwin[8] Abbott, Esq. (Moses,[7] Moses,[6] Moses,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass., Feb. 24, 1824, and m. in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., Aug. 14, 1851, Harriet Newell Merritt, b. there Apr. 21, 1827, dau. of Thomas H. and Mary (Wilson) Merritt, of Marblehead and Ipswich, respectively. She d. in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass., Dec. 19, 1862, ae. 35 yrs. He m. (2d), Mrs. Clarissa Hyde, who survived him, and res. in Malden, Mass. He d. Oct. 30, 1902; he studied at Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and at Harv. Univ., and practiced law in Boston, residing in Malden. Mrs. Abbott studied in private schools in Marblehead, and at Marblehead and Bradford Academies.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

1740 Alice Harriet[9] Abbott, b. in Marblehead, May 30, 1852; m. in Newton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1878, Benjamin Wadsworth Hackett, b. there Jan 5, 1849, son of Rev. Dr. Horatio Balch and Mary Wadsworth (Balch) Hackett, of Milton. Mrs. Benjamin W. Hackett studied in the High Sch., Malden; grad. from State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1873; mem. Soc. Daus. Amer. Rev.; Regent, Chap. D. A. R., Newton, Mass. He studied at the pub. sch., Newton; mem. firm Dupee & Hackett, 262 Summer St., Boston, wool dealers; res. in Auburndale, Mass.; family attend Epis. Ch.

Mr. Hackett's father was a distinguished Biblical scholar, teacher, writer, professor, and one of the eight original reviewers of the revised version of the English Bible. He edited the American edition of *Smith's Bible Dictionary* (see *Century Cyclopædia of Names*). He thrice visited Palestine, and is the author of many works: *Illustrations from the Scriptures*, and Hackett's *Commentaries on the Acts* are among his best known books after the Bible Dict. He grad. Amherst, 1830, and was for many years Prof. of Languages — Hebrew, Greek, and Sanscrit — in Brown Univ., R. I., Newton Theol. Sem., Mass., and Rochester Univ., N. Y. The Hackett Library in the latter place was donated by his heirs.

Had 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Bessie Wadsworth[10] Hackett, b. in Newtonville, Mass., Aug. 24, 1879; d. in Auburndale, Mass., May 13, 1890. 2. Leon Abbott[10] Hackett, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 22, 1882.

1741 George Charles[9] Abbott, b. in Reading, Mass., Jan. 24, 1855.

1100

Hon. John Henry[8] Abbott (Moses,[7] Moses,[6] Moses,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass., Aug. 16, 1825, and m. in Boston, Mass., Mary Dix. He m. (2d), in Boston, Mary Celina Bohay, b. in Eng. He was in the book-binding

business in Boston, but lived in Malden, Mass. He was Chairman of Selectmen in Malden, 1871, and for 2 yrs. rep. to the Mass. Legislature. They both d. in Jacksonville, Fla., he, Nov. 20, 1881, ae. 55 yrs., and she in 1876.

Had 9 ch. (9th gen.):

1742 Charles[9] Abbott, b. in Boston, ——; d. *s. p.*

1743 Anna Lucilla[9] Abbott, b. in Malden, ——; d. *s. p.*

1744 Mary Celina[9] Abbott, b. in Boston, ——; m. Henry Ely, of Jacksonville; res. there; has failed to supply data; has two or more chil.

1745 Helen Josephine[9] Abbott, b. in Malden, - ; m. Benjamin L. Hughes, of Boston; res. there; has failed to supply data; has three or more chil.

1746 Florence Maud[9] Abbott, b. in Malden, 1861; m. 1883, Hugh Alexander Young, b. in Hanover, Pa., son of Edward and ——(Alexander) Young, of Hanover; ins. agt.; res. in Malden; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Ethel Abbott[10] Young, b. in Jacksonville, Oct. 6, 1885. 2. Gladys Alexander[10] Young, b. in New London, Ct., Nov. 15, 1890.

1747 Mabel Gertrude[9] Abbott, b. in Malden, ——; d. there ——; m. in Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 2, 1880, Benjamin L. Hughes. He d. ——.

1748 Henry[9] Abbott, b. in Malden, ——; d. *s. p.* there.

1749 Nannie Gertrude[9] Abbott, b. in Malden, ——; d. *s. p.* there.

1750 John[9] Abbott, b. ——; d. *s. p.**

1101

Sylvester Kinsman[8] Abbott (Moses,[7] Moses,[6] Moses,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass., Dec. 9, 1831, and m. about 1854, in Andover, Mass., Rebecca Brooksie Ann Smith, dau. of John and Rebecca. They d. in Malden, Mass., he, June 14, 1890, ae. 58 yrs., and she, July 27, 1903. For many years, Mr. Abbott carried on the largest pamphlet bindery in New England, and his sons have continued the business.

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.):

1751 Rebecca Susan Belle[9] Abbott, b. Jan. 10, 1856; d. unm. Dec. 14, 1873.

1752 John Sylvester[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 8, 1860; d. in Malden, Dec. 9, 1885, unm.: he was in business with his father.

1753 Ralph Kinsman[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 12, 1863: res. in Malden, unm.

1754 Harrie Smith[9] Abbott, b. June 5, 1866; m. Mar. 12, 1889, Viola May Robinson, b. Aug. 11, 1866, dau. of Harry and Eliza; res. in Malden.

* The sketch of this family has been made up from so many sources it may not be wholly correct.

1103

Oliver Davis[8] Abbott (Oliver,[7] Moses,[6] Moses,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass., Apr. 23, 1828, and m. May 11, 1850, Abigail Lawrence Piper. He settled in Charlestown, Mass., and d. Jan. 29, 1865, ae. 36 yrs.

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.):

1755 Edgar F. B.[9] Abbott, b. ——: d. Feb. 29, 1852, ae. 7 mos. (g. s. r.).
1756 Franklin W.[9] Abbott, b. ——; d. June 25, 1862, ae. 11 mos. (g. s. r.).
1757 Oliver L.[9] Abbott, b. ——; d. May 20, 1865, ae. 11 mos.*
1758 Georgia Mary[9] Abbott. b. ——; d. Aug. 19, 1885, ae. 27 yrs.
1759 Alice Virginia[9] Abbott, b. Nov., 1853; m. William Baker; has a dau. Georgie,[10] ae. about 15 yrs.; res. in Chelsea, Mass.

1110

William Frederick[8] Abbott (Aaron,[7] Sewell,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Chillicothe, Ross Co., O., Jan. 21, 1823, and m. in Vermilion Co., Ind., June 13, 1847, Rhoda, b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., Mar. 5, 1823, dau. of William and Hannah (Wilson) Armour, of that place, and was his second wife. He was a farmer, much beloved by his children, and lived for a time near Portertown (?), Vermilion Co., Ind., and then in Lodi (?), Park Co., Ind., where he d. Mar., 1867.

Had 6 chil. (9th gen.):

1760 William Thompson[9] Abbott, b. Dec. 27, 1848; res. in Waterman, Park Co., Ind.; unm.
1761 Sarah Jane[9] Abbott, b. July 29. 1850 (?); d. in Waterman, Mar. 23, 1864.
1762 Ella C.[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 21, 1852; d. in Waterman, Aug. 1, 1879.
1763 Samuel[9] Abbott, b. July 30, 1854.
1764 Mary Isabel[9] Abbott, b. in Vermilion Co., Ind., Sept. 10, 1856; m. in Waterman, May 1, 1879, Charles Venton Wann, b. in Silver Island, Fountain Co., Ind., Jan. 17, 1858, son of Daniel and Charlotte (Hubbard?) Wann, of that place. He is a laborer; res. in Cayuga, Vermilion Co., Ind.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Waterman: 1. William Fred[10] Wann, b. Feb. 18, 1881. 2. Edward[10] Wann, b. Nov. 6, 1882.
1765 Henry A.[9] Abbott, b. June 2, 1858; res. near Waterman; unm.†

* Lexington t. r. has date of d. May 22, 1865, ae. 1 yr. 11 mos.
† It is doubtful if this data is all correct.

1111

JOHN[8] ABBOTT (Aaron,[7] Sewell,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Chillicothe, Ross Co., O., Oct. 26, 1825, and m. Sarah Ann Young. He m. (2d), in Verbana, Tenn., Mar. 23, 1876, Ann, b. in Peoria, Ill., Sept. 22, 1849 (?), dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Bush?) Wright. He was a farmer, and lived at Homer, Ill., where he d. Dec. 10, 1888, ae. 63 yrs.*

Had 11 chil. (9th gen.):

1766 Rebecca Jane[9] Abbott, b. ——; d. 1875; m. James Nolan; n. ch.
1767 John[9] Abbott, b. ——; d. y.
1768 George[9] Abbott, b. ——; d. y.
1769 Aaron[9] Abbott, b. ——; d. y.

Chil. by 2d m., b. in Homer, Ill.:

1770 Mary Alice[9] Abbott, b. July 19, 1876; m. in Homer, Joseph Jordan; res. in Homer.
1771 Abraham Arthur[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 8, 1878.
1772 Harry Alexander[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 30, 1880.
1773 Grace Mabel[9] Abbott, b. Feb. 15, 1882.
1774 Charles Percy[9] Abbott, b. Feb. 12, 1884.
1775 Reuben O.[9] Abbott, b. July 1, 1886.
1776 Roy Willis[9] Abbott, b. Apr. 13, 1888.

1115

AARON[8] ABBOTT (Aaron,[7] Sewell,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Eugene, Vermilion Co., Ind., Dec. 23, 1832, and m. in Newport, Ind., Mar. 1, 1856, Mary Jane, b. in Ross Co., O., Mar. 5, 1828, dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Fortner) Comene (?), of Eugene. Mr. Abbott lived in Newport about 13 yrs., when he moved to Sidel, Vermilion Co., Ind., where he has lived about 28 yrs.; farmer.*

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.):

1777 Sarah Ellen[9] Abbott, b. Jan. 26, 1857; m. James Perkins; res. in Sidel.
1778 Elizabeth[9] Abbott, b. in Eugene, Oct. 12, 1858; m. (2d wife), in Danville, Ill., Aug. 25, 1892, Edward Manley Rowand (?), b. Mar. 28, 1852, son of —— and Margaret (Smith) Rowand, of Sidel; res. there. He is a farmer; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Edna Leita[10] Rowand, b. in Sidel, Aug. 6, 1894.

---

* Some of the dates pertaining to this family are probably approximately given. The entire data supplied are unsatisfactory.

1779 Izora Ball[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 29, 1860; d. in Sidel, Aug. 19, 1890.
1780 William Perry[9] Abbott, b. May 6, 1863.
1781 Charles Wilson[9] Abbott, b. May 24, 1866.
1782 Laura Jane[9] Abbott, b. Feb. 4, 1868: m. Gilbert Bar; res. in Bucy, Ill.

1120

Daniel[8] Abbott (Aaron,[7] Sewell,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]). The places and dates of his b. and m. are unknown. He d. in Corning, Clay Co., Ark., July 30, 1876.

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.):

1783 Celeste[9] Abbott, b. ——.
1784 Vanandes[9](?) Abbott, b. ——.
1785 Blanche[9] Abbott, b. ——.
1786 Son,[9] b. ——.

1123

Aaron[8] Abbott (Ezra,[7] Aaron,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in McConnellsville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Mar. 15, 1827, and m. in Rome, Lenawee Co., Mich., June 25, 1856, Mabel, b. in Florence, O., Aug. 31, 1831, dau. of John and Abigail (Skinner) Johnson, of Rome. Mr. Abbott went overland to Cal., 1852, operated mines 3 yrs., and returned to Mich. *via* Panama and N. Y. City, 1855. He farmed, 1856 to 1868, in Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., moved to Clayton Village, 1868, and to Ann Arbor, Mich., 1899, in both of which places he has been a contractor and builder. He was the first pres. of Clayton Village, has been alderman several times, justice of the peace 1 yrs., during which he entertained a celebrated riot case, which finally resulted in an unsuccessful attempt to remove him from office. He was for a time a Bapt., but is now a Methodist. He has been of great assistance to the Compiler in supplying addresses of kinsmen in the preparation of this work; res. 713 Dewey Ave., Ann Arbor. All his chil. except the youngest, were b. in Hudson, Mich.

Has 7 chil. (9th gen.):

1787 James Buchanan[9] Abbott, b. Feb. 15, 1857.
1788 Abbie C.[9] Abbott, b. Jan. 29, 1859: m. in Clayton, Nov. 7, 1883, Edward S. McLouth; res. in Clayton; has failed to supply data.
1789 Albert E.[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 1, 1861.
1790 Olive Ann[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 31, 1863: m. in Clayton, Nov. 7, 1883, Frederick Austin Dowling, b. there Sept. 24, 1858, son of Thomas and Cordelia (Root) Dowling, of Clayton. He is a farmer; moved

to Barker Creek, Kalkaska Co., Mich., 1883: justice of the peace; town treas. and clerk; mem. M. E. Ch.; S. S. supt. 1886 to 1900; steward, 1890–1: res. at Barker Creek; n. ch.

1791 Arthur L.[9] Abbott, b. June 1, 1871; d. in Clayton, Mar. 1, 1874.

1792 Zula A.[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 1, 1873; d. in Clayton, Aug. 1, 1874.

1793 Horatio J.[9] Abbott, b. in Clayton, Mar. 26, 1876; student Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, fitting for newspaper work.

1125

Oramon B.[8] Abbott (Ezra,[7] Aaron,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 24, 1832, and m. in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., Nov. 2, 1865, Maria, b. near New London, Orleans Co., Vt., Apr. 5, 1837, dau. of Ira and Caroline (Lawrence) Skinner, of Barton, Orleans Co., Vt. She d. in Holt, Ingham Co., Mich., Mar. 7, 1893, ae. 60 yrs. Her remains are int. in Fairfield, Mich. He is a prosperous farmer and lives in Holt. It is said he owns 640 acres of land there within a mile of the Ry. station.*

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.:

1794 Ai Arthur[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 1, 1866; m. ——; grad. from Mining Sch. at Houghton, Mich.; civil engr. in mine near Butte, Mont.; has a son, Elon A.[10] Abbott; no address supplied.

1795 Elon Lent[9] Abbott, b. ——; prob. d. y.

1796 Inez Louise[9] Abbott, b. July 20, 1869: grad. Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor; teacher of languages in sch. near Chicago, Ill.

1797 Zella Emily[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 12, 1876; m. in Mason, Mich., Nov. 24, 1898, Walter Adelbert, b. in Holt, Mich., Aug. 14, 1871, son of Charles Adelbert and Anne Eliza (Thompson) Gunn, of Holt. He is a hay-baler. She grad. from Ann Arbor High Sch., 1895; they res. in Holt. Has 1 child (10th gen.), b. there: 1. Marguerite Esther[10] Gunn, b. Oct. 3, 1899.

1126

Oscar[8] Abbott (Ezra,[7] Aaron,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 21,† 1835, and m. in Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., June 11, 1859, Catherine Elmira, b. in Lysander, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 4, 1843, dau. of Abraham and Jane (Hanver) Bartholomew, of Dover, Mich. He was a well-to-do farmer, and built the cheese factory at Cadmus, Dover Tp., just before his death, which occurred June 21, 1891, ae. 56 yrs. His wid. res. in Dover. His remains are intd. in Dover Centre.

---

* Data mostly by Mrs. W. A. Gunn. † His wid. says Feb. 2.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich.:

1798 Alice Loretta[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 13, 1860; m. in Dover, Jan. 2, 1889, Frank, b. in Palmyra, Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 8, 1856, son of John and Mary (Elliott) Potts, of Cadmus. He is a merchant, mfr. of full cream cheese, and P. M. there; started the town abt. 1888; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Cadmus, Mich.: 1. Hazel[10] Potts, b. Dec. 15, 1894. 2. Oscar[10] Potts, b. July 28, 1896.

1799 George Elmer[9] Abbott, b.-Mar. 6, 1864.

1800 Della[9] Abbott, b. May 28, 1866; has a fine farm at Cadmus, left her by father; P. O. address, Cadmus, Mich.; unm.

1127

Ezra[8] Abbott (Ezra,[7] Aaron,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 12, 1837, and m. in Medina, Lenawee Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1862, Sarah Deborah, b. in Seneca, Mich., Mar. 8, 1844, dau. of Norman Hallet and Eunice Northrup (Carpenter, dau. of John H. and Elizabeth [Cook] Carpenter, of Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.) Thurber, of Dover. Mr. Abbott was a successful farmer, an active mem. of the Free Will Bapt. Ch., and lived in Dover, where he d. Dec. 20, 1886, ae. 49 yrs. Mrs. Abbott has supplied much needed information of kinsmen in the preparation of this work; res. in Adrian, Mich.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich.:

1801 Dora Louisa[9] Abbott, b. Feb. 27, 1864; d. in Dover, Jan. 25, 1867.

1802 Norman Delbert[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 14, 1866; d. in Dover, Feb. 6, 1867.

1803 Lora Belle[9] Abbott, b. Feb. 23, 1872; m. in Dover, Nov. 18, 1891, Norman Compton Alverson, b. in Madison, Lenawee Co., Mich., Nov. 8, 1871, son of Josiah D. and Aurie A. (Myers) Alverson, of Adrian; res. there with her mother on a farm; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Eloise Blanche[10] Alverson, b. Jan. 30, 1896.

1129

Elon Farnsworth[8] Abbott (Ezra,[7] Aaron,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich., Nov. 26, 1843, and m. in Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 1, 1865, Jane Ann, b. in Niagara Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1845, dau. of Benjamin B. and Cynthia (Jackson, dau. of David E. and Keziah, of Adams, Hillsdale Co., Mich.) Brown, of Tonganoxie, Kan. He was a farmer; town treasurer 2 yrs., and lived in Dover; he d. there Jan. 10, 1885, ae. 41 yrs. His remains are intd. at Dover Centre.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich.:

1804 Ezra Thurber[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 6, 1867; d. in Redlands, Cal., Oct. 4, 1894; grad. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 1892; prac. prof. 2 yrs. in Redlands; mem. there M. E. Ch.; n. m.

1805 Herman Harold[9] Abbott, b. Dec. 9, 1872.

1130

Jerome[8] Abbott (Ezra,[7] Aaron,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich., June 11, 1847, and m. there Aug. 30, 1866, Martha Augusta, b. in Ohio, Dec. 24, 1848, dau. of Gurdon and Calista (Spooner) Bolles, of Oberlin, O. She grad. from Oberlin Coll., 1865; was a good woman, and d. in Lansing, Mich., where they lived, July 18, 1870, ae. 21 yrs. He m. (2d), Dec. 11, 1871, Mary Brown, of Tonganoxie, Kan., sister to his bro. Elon's wid., of Cadmus, Mich. He was a farmer, and d. on his farm in Holt, about 7 mls. from Lansing, July 18, 1870, ae. 38 yrs.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

1806 Nancy Estella[9] Abbott, b. in Dover, Aug. 10, 1868; m. in Adrian, Mich., Nov. 26, 1890, George William, b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 26, 1864, son of William and Adelaide (Rogers) Terpening, of Remington, Ind., and is his 2d wife. He is a farmer; owns 230 acs.; has lived in same house since 4 yrs. old. She was a dressmaker before m. They res. in Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich., R. F. D. No. 1; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Esther Adelaide[10] Terpening, b. in Reading, June 9, 1896.

1807 Orville Benjamin[9] Abbott, b. in Lenawee Co., Mich., June 4, 1873; restaurant keeper in Vinita, I. T., 1892 to 1896, and since in Joplin, Mo.; unm.

1140

Elgin Plina[8] Abbott, M. D. (Plina,[7] Aaron,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at North Bay, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 11, 1851. His father d. when he was two years old, his mother when he was five, and he was brought up among his mother's relatives,—his father's living in Mich. He grad. from Whitestown Sem., 1872, and M. D. from Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., Pa., 1877. He m. in Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1875, Addie, b. there June 16, 1849, dau. of Charles and Mary Jane (Fowler) Caswell, of Cleveland, Oswego Co., N. Y. Dr. Abbott lived at North Bay till 1856; at Marion, O., till Nov., 1859; at McConnellsville, N. Y., till 1862; at Durhamville, N. Y., till 1864; at Vienna, till Dec., 1865; at Mc-

Connellsville, till 1871; at Taberg, N. Y., till 1875; at Sec Centre, N. Y., till 1878; at Oriskany, N. Y., till 1891, and at 815 Parade St., Erie, Pa., to date (1900). He has been a mem. of the Tenth Street M. E. Ch., Erie, since 1892; was elected a mem. of the official board, 1893, treas. and sec., 1894, and mem. of the board of trustees, 1895, serving as such two, and as treas. 4 yrs., and as a mem. of the official board to date (1900).

Disliking political and official entanglements, he has avoided all public offices, except that of First Pres. of the School Board at Oriskany, after "leading the fight" for better schools and school facilities, and was re-elected to the same position five successive years. During this time the district was reorganized into a union school, but the supervisor deciding against necessary improvements, the case was appealed to the Dept. of Public Instruction at Albany, where, on a technicality, the supervisor was sustained. The contest, however, was not abandoned. It was renewed under the able leadership of Dr. Abbott, and carried to success; a new building was erected on an enlarged site, new departments organized, and the school placed on a basis which will be of untold benefit to coming generations, and a monument to Dr. Abbott's foresightedness, sagacity, enterprise and energy.

Has 5 chil. (9th gen.):

1808 Edith Caswell[9] Abbott, b. in Vienna, Jan. 28, 1877; d. in Oriskany, July 16, 1884.

1809 Herbert Newell[9] Abbott, b. in Oriskany, July 31, 1879.

1810 Mabel Antoinette[9] Abbott, b. in Oriskany, Apr. 4, 1881.

1811 Elgin Gorton[9] Abbott, b. in Oriskany, Apr. 9, 1888.

1812 Nina Angie[9] Abbott, b. in Oriskany, Feb. 15, 1890.

1150

Frank Leverne[8] Abbott (Orlando,[7] Calvin,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. on an Indian Reservation, Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1853, and m. in Newton, Calhoun Co., Mich., Dec. 20, 1877, Mary Jane, b. there Apr. 19, 1852, dau. of Henry and Catherine (Amy) Hughes, of Newton. She d. there Feb. 17, 1882. Her remains are intd. in Newton. He m. (2d), at Battle Creek, Mich., May 1, 1883, Rettie Nellie, b. in Emmitt, Mich., Apr. 19, 1861, dau. of Jason Haven and Jane (Robertson?) Sowles, of Galesburg, Mich. She d. in Leroy, Mich., Oct. 24, 1898. Her remains are intd. at Battle Creek. He is a farmer and lives in Ceresco,

Mich.; has been of great assistance to the Compiler in supplying data for this work.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.):

1813 Leroy Judson[9] Abbott, b. in Galesburg, Feb. 9, 1885.
1814 Mary Lorene[9] Abbott, b. in Battle Creek, July 12, 1887.
1815 Archie Brooks[9] Abbott, b. in Newton, Mar. 9, 1890.
1816 Lulu Sophia[9] Abbott, b. in Battle Creek, Oct. 8, 1892.

1166

Luther Cheney[8] Abbott, Esq. (Cheney,[7] Zephaniah,[6] Joel,[5] Peter,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Mass., May 11, 1831, and m. in New Salem, Franklin Co., Mass., June 23, 1859, Lydia Ann M. Cook, dau. of Robert and Melissa, of New Salem. He studied at Deerfield (?) Acad., Franklin Co., Mass., and at Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H.; taught for several years in different schools and academies in Mass., Md., and in Rugby Academy, Wash., D. C., 1851–2–3–4. He located in Eaton, Preble Co., O., where he studied law, was admitted to the Bar, 1859, and served three terms as Mayor of Eaton, and was a practicing attorney. He moved to Richmond, Ind., 1880, where he is now practicing his profession.

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Eaton, Preble Co., O.:

1817 Robert Cook[9] Abbott, b. 1861; d. Aug. 22, 1863.
1818 Henry Chapin[9] Abbott, b. 1865; d. Sept. 14, 1893.
1819 Charles Luther[9] Abbott, b. 1867.
1820 Ellen Mary[9] Abbott, b. 1868.
1821 Edward Dwight[9] Abbott, b. 1869; d. Dec., 1869.
1822 Ardelle[9] Abbott, b. 1871.

1167

Milo Wells[8] Abbott (Cheney,[7] Zephaniah,[6] Joel,[5] Peter,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Mass., Feb. 15, 1833, and m. in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Mass., Oct. 11, 1861, Cordelia Emeline, b. in Prescott, Mass., Aug. 17, 1835, dau. of Ansel and Nancy D. (Titus) Conkey, of Prescott. In early life Mr. Abbott worked at wood-turning about 3 yrs., but was afterwards employed in an insane hospital from 1853 to 1860, since which he has been engaged in farming. In 1850 he moved to Prescott, where he now lives. The old "Milo Abbott house," still standing near "Bobbinsville," is not only the oldest house in town but is historic. It was occupied at an early day as a hotel by William Conkey, and was the

first tavern kept in town. It was a two-story building, with capacious, old-fashioned rooms, and is said to have been a very popular place of resort. The first recruits for the Shay insurrection are said to have been mustered here by its instigator.* Mr. Abbott was selectman, 1873–4, has been overseer of the poor, assessor, and has held several other minor town offices.

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Prescott, Hampshire Co., Mass.:

1823 Nellie Annette[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 23, 1863; d. in Prescott, Sept. 9, 1867.

1824 Emma Conkey[9] Abbott, b. May 27, 1865; d. in Prescott, Sept. 14, 1867.

1825 Harry Wells[9] Abbott, b. July 30, 1869; unm. 1897.

1826 Bert Chapin[9] Abbott, b. July 26, 1871; m. in Northfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1893, Cora Lamson; res. in Prescott.

1170

Frederick[8] Abbott (Cheney,[7] Zephaniah,[6] Joel,[5] Peter,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Mass., May 22, 1849, and m. in New Salem, Mass., Dec. 21, 1881, Cora Ann Powers, b. in Prescott, Mass., Aug. 16, 1860, dau. of Orason and Mary Etta, of Cooleyville, Mass. Mr. Abbott is a butcher, and lives in Cooleyville.

Has 1 child (9th gen.):

1827 Bessie Belle[9] Abbott, b. in Cooleyville, Apr. 12, 1888.

1175

Albert Elijah[8] Abbott (George,[7] Elijah,[6] Joel,[5] Peter,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Mass., Mar. 27, 1850, and m. in Chesterfield, Mass., June 11, 1872, Ella Miranda, b. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1848, dau. of Royal and Miranda (Bisbee) Harrington, of Worcester, and gr.-dau. of Rice and Silence (Adams) Harrington, of West Brookfield, Mass., and Jamaica, Vt. Mr. Abbott was a clerk in the Northampton P. O., Apr. 1, 1866, to Apr. 1, 1868, when he resigned for the purpose of attending the Northampton High Sch. In 1869, he accepted a position as office-boy in Samuel Williston's thread mill at Easthampton, Mass., and 3 yrs. later was promoted head book-keeper and paymaster, which position he held 16 yrs. until the mill was sold. He then engaged

* Evart's *Hist. of the Conn. Valley, in Mass.*, 1879.

for 2 yrs. as book-keeper for Mann, Wright & Co., leather merchants, Boston, when he resigned to travel for the Easthampton Electric Co. For the past 3 yrs. he has been book-keeper for the paper mills at Fairfield, Hampden Co., Mass. He was a selectman in Easthampton, 1885–6–7–8–9 90; also Master of Ionic Lodge of Free Masons, Nov., 1884, to Nov., 1885. Since 1894 he has lived at 38 Franklin St., Northampton. He and his wife and dau. Helen, are mems. of Edwards Congl. Ch., Northampton.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Easthampton, Mass.:

1828 Helen Louise[9] Abbott, b. Apr. 3, 1873.
1829 Wilbur Chauncey[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 28, 1875.
1830 Albert Ross[9] Abbott, b. May 8, 1882.

1185

Hon. Chauncey Milton[8] Abbott (Chauncey,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1822, and m. there Oct. 7, 1845, Adaline, b. in Niles, Apr. 28, 1823, dau. of Henry and Mary (Teller) Oakley, of Niles, and maternal gr.-dau. of Pierre and Margaret (Haines) Teller, of Westchester Co., N. Y. Mr. Abbott attended dist. sch. till 1837; he then studied at Poughkeepsie a year, and about the same length of time at Moravia Inst., N. Y., expecting to take a profession, but owing to his father's poor health, abandoned that plan, took charge of his father's business, and turned his attention to farming. He was also a practical surveyor. He held many public offices, among which was that of town sch. comsnr., justice of the peace, supervisor, mem. H. R., N. Y. Assembly, 1858–9, and State Senator, 1862, representing the 25th Dist., comprising the Cos. of Wayne and Cayuga. He was originally a Dem. of Freesoil proclivities, but was one of the first to identify himself with the Republican movement, and was a strong union man.

When an Assemblyman, in 1858, he was a mem. of the standing committee on State Prisons; was one of the 3 Repubs. who, by their vote, defeated the enactment of a registry law during that session, and in 1859 was chairman of the foregoing committee. As a Senator he was a mem. of the following standing committees: On Internal Affairs of Towns and Counties; on Poor Laws; on Agriculture, and on Public Expenditures. He was a staunch friend of free schools and education, a man of great firmness and decision of character, and was the last man to be turned aside from an honest discharge of duty by the flattery of political friends or the terrors of party rule.

He was tall and slender, of a nervous, bilious temperament; was a man of great physical strength; wore a long, well-kept black beard; had hazel eyes, a retreating forehead, dark-brown hair, and an honest, candid expression of countenance which at once "gives assurance to a man."* He attended the M. E. Ch., and d. in Niles, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1863, ae. 41 yrs. Mrs. Abbott still survives her husband, at the age of 73 yrs., and divides her time between her two surviving chil. at Auburn, N. Y., and Scranton, Pa.

Had 6 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y.:

1831 John Milton[9] Abbott, b. July 20, 1846; d. in Niles, July 27, 1849.

1832 Chauncey Osborn[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 2, 1849.

1833 Emma M.[9] Abbott, b. on "Grove Farm," Niles, Aug. 9, 1851; m. there Aug. 2, 1876, Frank Benedict Foote, b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., July 30, 1853, son of Perry and Lodemia (Benedict) Foote, of Skaneateles. He has been in the hardware trade since he was nineteen; moved from Skaneateles to Scranton, Pa., 1887. She studied at the C. N. Y. C. Sem., at Cazenovia, N. Y.; res. in Scranton: has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Myrtis Abbott,[10] Foote, b. in Skaneateles, Dec. 10, 1879.

1834 Charles Henry[9] Abbott, b. June 18, 1855.

1835 Adelaide[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 4, 1861; d. in Niles, Feb. 26, 1862.

1836 Milton Edgar[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 22, 1863; d. in Niles, Oct. 26, 1864.

1188

Samuel John[8] Abbott (John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 29, 1808, and m. Feb. 26, 1829, Deborah Burghdurf (?), dau. of William and Betsey, of Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y. She d. Feb. 3, 1849. He m. (2d), Aug. 12, 1849, Eliza Burghdurf, who in 1894 was living in Fremont, Ind. Mr. Abbott was a millwright by trade, and for some time justice of the peace; he d. in Fremont, Nov. 26, 1889, ae. 81 yrs.†

Had 8 chil. (9th gen.):

1837 Betsey[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 3, 1830; d. Feb. 13, 1851.

1838 Adaline[9] Abbott, b. 1832 (?); m. ——; res. in Coldwater, Mich.

1839 John[9] Abbott, b. Dec. 3, 1833; d. in Westbury, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1866; m. ——; served in the Civ. War, priv. Co. I, 111th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., and d. from exposure.

1840 Matilda Ann[9] Abbott, b. in Westbury, Dec. 6, 1835; m. there Aug. 7, 1852, William Henry, b. in Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1834, son of Henry and Maria (Egner) Miller, of Germany. He

* From a newspaper clipping.

† Data by Col. George Abbott, M. D., and Mrs. C. A. Beegle.

was a carriage-maker and tavern-keeper; resd. in Hersey, Grand Rapids, etc.; mem. M. E. Ch. 43 yrs.: enl. in Civ. War, priv. 9th Regt., N. Y. Heavy Art., Aug. 7, 1862; dis. July 6, 1865, the war being over; was engaged in many battles: served coffee from his tin cup to the late Pres. Lincoln when strolling through the military camps around Washington, during the War; mem. G. A. R., Grand Rapids; lived a conscientious, upright life; had 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Irving Albert[10] Miller, b. in Westbury, June 6, 1853; m. at Grand Rapids, Oct. 2, 1889, Lydia Jane Ostrom; res. there. 2. Helen Maria[10] Miller, b. in Westbury, July 15, 1857; m. in Hersey, Apr. 2, 1874, Alfonzo T. Peck; res. in Traverse City, Mich. 3. Willis[10] Miller, b. in Wolcott, May 7, 1859: m. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Carrie W. Warren: res. in Chesaning, Saginaw, Mich. 4. Mary Adel[10] Miller, b. in Westbury, Apr. 9, 1861; m. at Grand Rapids, Apr. 9, 1884, Mark H. Woodruff: all have failed to supply data. (Data by Mrs. M. A. M.)

1841 Lyman[9] Abbott, M. D., b. Dec. 23, 1838; served in the Civ. War, priv. Co. I, 111th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., 2d Corps, A. of P. under Gens. N. A. Miles and W. S. Hancock; was in Hospt. Dept. as wound dresser; Royal Arch Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias, and G. A. R.; res. in Fremont, Ind.: is the only descendant of Col. John[8] Abbott located, bearing the name, who has failed to supply data of his family.

1842 Josiah[9] Abbott, b. 1840 (?); d. Feb. 2, 1844.

1843 Susan Desire[9] Abbott, b. in Victory, Oct. 7, 1842; m. in Fulton, N. Y., July 4, 1861, Philip Wendover, b. in Butlers, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1839, son of Philip and Sally, of Butlers. He grad. 1862, from Mead Coll., N. Y.; grocer; moved from N. Y., Apr. 30, 1870, to Hillsdale Co., Mich., where he was foreman in the lumber bus., and in 1877 to Grand Rapids, Mich., where they have been building and speculating in houses, etc. During all this time Mrs. Wendover kept her husb's. books, has done her own contracting, made her own plans, paid her help, and has accumulated about $20,000 worth of property. Both are mems. M. E. Ch.; have 3 chil. (10th gen.):

i. Jessie Isadore[10] Wendover, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1864: m. at Grand Rapids, Oct. 25, 1883, James Harry Pittenger; res. there; both mems. Epis. Ch.; have 3 chil. (11th gen.), b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.: 1. Bessie Abbott[11] Pittenger, b. Oct. 26, 1884. 2. Morgan Wendover[11] Pittenger, b. Nov. 17, 1886. 3. Philip Russell[11] Pittenger, b. July 15, 1892.

ii. Grace Edith[10] Wendover, b. in Victory, July 13, 1869; d. in Greely, Col., May 14, 1893; m. at Grand Rapids, Jan. 3, 1890, Dennis Murray, M. D.; res. in Greely. She grad.

from a Bus. Coll., Grand Rapids; employed there before m. in City Treas. office: was gifted in executive and bus. ability; had 1 child (11th gen.), b. in Greely, Col.: 1. Grace Wendover[11] Murray, b. Oct. 4, 1890.

iii. Bessie Lee[10] Wendover, b. in Hersey, Apr. 15, 1875: d. there Aug. 14, 1875. (Data by a mem. of family.)

1844 Francis R.[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 20, 1850(?).

1191

Lyman[8] Abbott, A. M. (Lyman,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1809, and m. in Moravia, N. Y., May 12, 1842, Clarissa Frances, (see 6th gen., No. 609–iv), b. in Niles, Apr. 9, 1823, dau. of Eliab and Clara (Abbott) Derby, of Moravia. He d. in Milan (now Locke) Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mar. 27, 1849, and she in Beaver City, Neb., May 3, 1889. Her sister writes that he became a good scholar in the chimney corner at home; his father tried to make a farmer of him, but failing in that, sent him to Auburn Acad., where he was retained as a teacher of astronomy and math. He made astronomical calculations for almanacs a number of years, and grad. 1837, with honors, from Hamilton Coll., N. Y. He afterwards taught in Ky. 7 yrs., then returned north and was a prof. in various colls. and acads. in N. Y. In his youth he was very absent-minded, always apparently in deep thought, exceedingly awkward, but always a fine musician and mathematician. Later he developed into a profound scholar, an accomplished, unassuming gentleman, and whenever he spoke in public, commanded the respectful attention of all within hearing. His death was greatly lamented. He was a mem. of the Christian, and she of the Bapt. Ch. She m. (2d), William McLelan, who served as drummer in the War of 1812. He d. in Mich.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.):

1845 Charles Derby[9] Abbott, b. in New Lexington, Ky., Mar. 5, 1843: killed by a falling tree in Flushing, Mich., Jan., 1876.

1846 Warren Day[9] Abbott, b. in Moravia, Jan. 31, 1846.

1847 Frances Arlone[9] Abbott, b. in Milan, Feb. 10, 1848; m. in N. Y., Jan. 24, 1869(?), William McIntire, a farmer, b. in N. Y., June 19, 1846(?), son of Philip, of Victory, N. Y.: divorced; m. (2d), in Lincoln, Neb., abt. Dec. 20, 1875, John Riggs Brown, b. in Ohio, May 19, 1831, son of William and Lina (Dawson) Brown, and was his 2d wife. He was a merchant, lawyer, justice of the peace, County Judge, and Deputy Clerk. Both were mems. Free Meth.

Ch. She lived with her maternal gr.-father till 18 yrs. old, then went to Victory, to Michigan, Nebraska, Denver, Col., drove a team through to Idaho, to Biggs, Butler Co., Cal., where he d. 2 yrs. after, July 22, 1894, ae. 63 yrs. She was acting class-leader in her ch. at Denver, has held an exhorter's license, and in June, 1894, was granted a local preacher's license; has 8 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Rosa Dell[10] McIntire, b. in Victory, Sept. 30, 1871; res. in Denver, unm. 2. Charles Abbott[10] McIntire, b. in Beaver City, Oct. 24, 1875; d. there abt. Aug. 20, 1878. 3. John Rubie[10] Brown, b. in Beaver City, July 2, 1877; d. there July 9, 1878. 4. Clara Belle[10] Brown, b. in Beaver City, May 9, 1879. 5. Mary Frances[10] Brown, b. in Alma, Neb., June 2, 1882. 6. Martha Eliza[10] Brown, b. in Alma, Oct. 16, 1883. 7. Robert Warren[10] Brown, b. in Lenox, Neb., Sept. 15, 1886. 8. Viola Maud[10] Brown, b. in Imperial, Neb., Dec. 1, 1888.

1193

John[8] Abbott (Lyman,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John.[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mar. 31, 1814, and m. there Maria Hall. He m. (2d), Elizabeth Ramsey (?); m. (3d), Clara Clark; was a successful farmer, a good provider, strictly honest, a deep thinker, a faithful friend, and a mem. of the M. E. Ch. He d. of heart failure while absent from home on horseback, in the woods on his farm in Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1875, ae. 60 yrs.

Had 1 child (9th gen.):

1848 Elizabeth[9] Abbott, b. ——; m. Charles Derring; res. in Hannibal.

1195

William Case[8] Abbott (Lyman,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Apr. 16, 1827, and m. there Feb. 6, 1861, Charlotte L., b. in Bridgeport, Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1840, dau. of Harvey and Marguerite L. (Church) Beegle, of Bridgeport. They both d. in Hannibal, Oswego Co., he, Dec. 27, 1889, and she, Sept. 28, 1891. He was a mechanic, gifted in invention, and an accomplished player on the violin and fife.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y.:

1849 Charles B.[9] Abbott, b. July 10, 1862; res. in Hannibal.

1850 Daniel Wells[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 25, 1867; m. in Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1891, Cora Frye, b. there Dec. 10, 1869, dau. of Richard, of Sterling. He is a gardener; res. in Flushing, Genesee Co., Mich.; n. ch.

1197

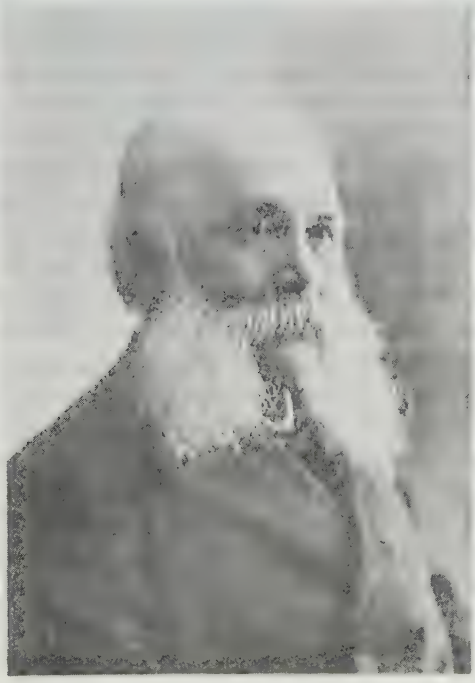
Col. George[8] Abbott, M. D. (Orrin,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1826, and m. in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Apr. 19, 1857, Julia Clark Church, of Fort Ann, Warren Co., N. Y., b. in Bolton, Warren Co., Oct. 6, 1831, eldest dau. of Asa Porter and Amanda S. (Avery) Church, of Bolton, Fort Ann, and Hamburg; and gr.-dau. of Ephraim and Polly (Blair) Church, of Charlemont, Mass. Ephraim Church was a private in the Rev. War, and one of the prisoners confined by the British in the Jersey Prison Ship. Mrs. Abbott's maternal gr.-parents were Jonathan (a Revolutionary soldier, and descendant of Christopher Avery from Eng. 1630) and Pamelia (Fox) Avery, of Charlemont. Mr. Avery was of the Groton Averys, and on his gravestone in Charlemont is inscribed "A Soldier of the Revolution."

Col. Abbott received most of his early education from his mother. When about 13 years old he attended district school, and then moved with his father to Akron, N. Y., where he attended the High School two years, working as janitor to pay his way. He was then given his time in order to earn the means to obtain a professional education. He studied medicine in Akron, but his father's health failing, and being the oldest child and his mother's main support, he was compelled to give up his studies till his majority, when, in 1848, he again took them up in Buffalo, working at times, having a decided gift for portrait and landscape painting, at common and fancy painting, besides teaching school to pay his way. In 1852-3 he was Principal of the School at White's Corners, now Hamburg.

In early life he constantly struggled with adversity, and continually made sacrifices to help support his mother, younger bros. and sisters, which the latter now mention to the Compiler in grateful remembrance. He attended two courses of lectures at the Geneva Medical College, and one at the Buffalo Medical University, receiving the degree of M. D. from the latter, Feb., 1852. He then became resident physician in the Sisters of Charity Hospt., Buffalo. The following July, Asiatic cholera raged in Buffalo, and the hospital for many months was overcrowded with cholera patients; he was finally prostrated with the disease, near the close of the epidemic. Apr. 1, 1853, he located in practice in Hamburg. In 1856 he joined the Erie Co. Medical Society, was made one of its censors, vice president, 1864-5, and president, 1866. He was a delegate to the N. Y. State Medical

Society several years, and was elected a permanent mem. of that body 1876. His practice was always large, and when the diphtheria broke out in Western New York, 1857 and 1860, he took a leading position, treating the disease with marked success.

He has occasionally contributed articles to the medical journals of the day, his last being copied by the *London Lancet*, Eng. In 1867 he gave a lecture before the Erie Co. Medical Society on diphtheria,



Col. George Abbott, M. D., Hamburg, N. Y.

reporting statistics from over 300 cases carefully recorded and tabulated, which was printed by order of the Society. In 1856 he was elected town supt. of schools, and afterwards was actively instrumental in the organization of the Hamburg Union School and Academy, and the development of its rules, regulations and course of study, and always, when a member of the Board of Education, was either president or chairman of its executive committee. In 1872 he was elected school comsnr. of the 2d School Comsnrs. District, Erie Co., and in 1878 was re-elected to that office. He has also held many of the

minor offices, and also the "presiding office" of the Sons of Temperance and of the Good Templars, of the I. O. O. F., the G. A. R., the Freemasons, Town and Co. Granges, and was treasurer of the N. Y. State Grange. He also drafted the plan of the Co. Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Cos. He was originally an anti-slavery Whig and then an active Republican.

In 1854 he was appointed Surgeon of the 67th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., and was mustered into the U. S. service with the regiment at Harrisburg, Pa., June 23, 1863, in response to a call for militia to assist in repelling General Lee's attempted northern raid, and served 43 days. He was then appointed by the Governor of N. Y. to raise a regiment of militia in the 3d Assembly District of Erie Co., with headquarters at White's Corners. Within sixty days he raised seven companies of about 32 men each, which were organized as the 98th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., and was made its Colonel. He was complimented by the State authorities for having raised his regiment the quickest of any one in the State. In 1864 he was ordered with his regiment to Elmira, N. Y., and mustered into the U. S. service as a hundred days' man, Aug. 10, serving 130 days. The regiment helped to relieve the veterans who were ordered to the front for active service. Their duty had been to guard the 15,000 prisoners of war at Elmira, and to escort recruits, substitutes and drafted men to the front. By Legislative Act in June, 1868, reducing the N. G. from 75,000 to 25,000 men, the regiment, about 800 strong, was mustered out that fall, and its officers placed on the supernumerary list. In the spring of 1865 the State presented the regiment with a stand of colors duly inscribed — "98th Regt. N. G. S. N. Y., campaign 1864, from Aug. 10th to Dec. 22d." These colors were given Col. Abbott by the State when his regiment was disbanded. In Oct., 1864, while returning with his men from brigade review, he was injured by being thrown from his horse, striking on his head and shoulders, and was carried to his quarters insensible. For injuries then received, etc., he was given, in 1889, a pension of $30 per month. His assistance in tracing descendants, furnishing addresses, etc., in the compilation of this Register, has been invaluable.

Mrs. Abbott graduated from the N. Y. State Normal Sch., Albany, July 10, 1856. In all her various schools she was very successful. She is a woman of marked ability, sound judgment, strong social proclivities, a noble, self-sacrificing wife and mother, an active temperance worker, a zealous member of the M. E. Ch., earnest and faithful

in her many good and benevolent works, winning for herself universal love and respect.

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.:

1851 George Burwell[9] Abbott, b. May 28, 1858.

1852 Eliza Maria[9] Abbott, b. Feb. 18, 1861; m. in Hamburg, Aug. 25, 1903, Rev. Peter Thompson, b. in Durham, Eng., Mar. 5, 1863, son of Peter and Elizabeth, of Durham. He came to America 1888; joined Genesee Conf. M. E. Ch.; has preached in several places in western N. Y.; pastor, 1904, M. E. Ch., Hamburg. Before m. she taught music, and dist. school several terms; mem. M. E. Ch.; organist and conductor of choir many yrs.; very efficient in Ch. and S. S. work; frequently called upon for essays pertaining to Ch. work, to be read at the Co. S. S. Conventions.

1853 Arthur Lee[9] Abbott, b. July 21, 1864; d. in Hamburg, Aug. 26, 1865.

1854 Carrie Amanda[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 8, 1866; d. in Hamburg, Aug. 3, 1868.

1855 Charles Church[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 28, 1869; d. in Hamburg, Nov. 28, 1870.

1201

Orrin Lee[8] Abbott, Esq. (Orrin,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y., Apr. 1, 1834, and m. in La Porte, Ind., Aug. 7, 1866, Louisa Elvira, b. there Nov. 30, 1841, dau. of Elijah and Charlotte (Bond) Stanton, of Santa Barbara, Cal. He grad. from the N. Y. State Normal Sch., Albany, 1855, and recd. LL. B. from the Albany Law Sch., N. Y., 1856. From the former sch. his diploma was withheld. It was offered him on terms which he rejected, feeling it was improperly withheld as a punishment for absence from school on July 3d, when going to deliver a 4th of July oration. He taught High School successfully several years, and then became a lawyer. While located at Bethany, Mo., just prior to the war, he was called upon to defend a Methodist minister whom the people tried to send to the penitentiary for debating with another clergyman against slavery; also to defend the people against a corrupt Court House ring for stealing many thousands of dollars of the School Fund, both of which cases he gained, but not without embittering all the border ruffians in the vicinity against him. Being a Republican he was called on to resist mobs several times. Once he addressed a mob for an hour and a half under the limb of a tree where it was proposed to hang him, but his good sense and eloquence captured the hearts of a majority of his hearers and he was

set free. He served as a private in 1864 in Capt. Frisby's Co. of the Harrison Co., Mo., Regt. of militia. In 1895 he was practicing attorney in Reading, Fresno Co., Cal., but is now in Reedley, Cal.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.):

1856 Stanton Bond[9] Abbott, b. in La Porte, Nov. 4, 1867.
1857 Milton Orrin[9] Abbott, b. in Santa Barbara, Feb. 21, 1869.
1858 William[9] Abbott, b. in Santa Barbara, Mar. 8, 1871; d. there Dec. 24, 1871.
1859 Myron[9] Abbott, b. in Santa Barbara, Dec. 22, 1872; d. there Sept. 9, 1880.

1210

Hiram Birch[8] Abbott (Daniel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1830, and m. in Lyons, Fulton Co., O., Dec. 14, 1854, Juliette,* b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1831, dau. of David and Eliza (Briggs) Wood, of Lyons. He is a farmer and lives in Weston, Lenawee Co., Mich.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.:

1860 Selleck G.[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 27, 1855; unm. 1896.
1861 Dorliska Susan[9] Abbott, b. May 26, 1859; m. in Fairfield, May 26, 1883, F. Fox.

1213

Orrin Lyman[8] Abbott (Daniel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. Jan. 13, 1840, probably in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and m. in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 12, 1860, Serena Jane, b. in Pa., Aug. 22, 1838, dau. of William and Phebe (Morrill?) Johnson, of Fairfield, where she d. June 9, 1871. He m. (2d), in Fairfield, Sept. 29, 1872, Lena, b. there Mar. 11, 1850, dau. of Hiram and Maria (Trumbull?) Ferguson, of Fairfield. Mr. Abbott went to Fairfield with his parents in 1851, when 11 yrs. old. In 1858, when eighteen, he began speculating in cattle, was very successful, and continued in this business about 9 yrs. He then went into the dairy business, sending his milk to a cheese factory, which he continued for 10 yrs. In 1881 he sold his farm in Fairfield, and bought another in Rollin, Mich., which he now rents. He has always been a Republican, is a sagacious business man and a very prosperous farmer. His P. O. address is Weston, Lenawee Co., Mich.

* Another spells it Juliaette.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.:

1862 Mary Catherine[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 10, 1861: m. in Fairfield, Oct. 27, 1880. L. Jay Knapp, b. in Fulton Co., O., Apr. 2, 1859, son of Van Buren and Sarah, of Fairfield; res. there; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Fairfield: 1. Dallas William[10] Knapp, b. Dec. 23, 1883. 2. Leo Jay[10] Knapp, b. Aug. 27, 1886.

1863 Cora L.[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 20, 1863; d. in Rollin, Mich., Dec. 31, 1886; unm.

1864 Cora[9] (?) Abbott, b. Jan. 11, 1867; d. Feb. 1, 1867.

1865 Hattie Alice[9] Abbott, b. July 8, 1869; m. in Wheatland, Mich., Oct. 10, 1883, Jacob Rupley, son of John and Deborah, of Wheatland; has 2 chil. (10th gen.); 1. Edgar L.[10] Rupley, b. Mar. 15, 1887. 2. Orrin Abbott[10] Rupley, b. July 2, 1889.

1214

Ira[8] Abbott (Isaac,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Sempronius, now Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1831, and m. in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Sept. 1, 1860, Harriet Augusta Harris, b. in Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1842, dau. of John, of Reading, Mich. Mr. Abbott in early life studied law, but finally became a carpenter and builder. He has lived in Hillsdale, Mich., most of his life. He served in the Volunteers during the Civil War, was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, and is a pensioner. No detailed account of his services in the Army can be given, as he has failed to furnish the data. What appears here has been sent by his niece, Miss Ethelyn T. Abbott.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.):

1866 Fred Ellsworth[9] Abbott, b. in Reading, June, 1861; d. there Oct. 18, 1862.

1867 Milton D.[9] Abbott, b. in Reading, Apr. 4, 1863; d. there Nov. 27, 1864.

1868 Mildred Evangeline Abbott (adopted dau.), b. in Hillsdale, Dec. 25, 1878.

1216

John Moore[8] Abbott (Isaac,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in North Fairfield, Huron Co., O., Sept. 13, 1838, and m. in Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Oct. 22, 1857, Marion, b. in Reading, Mar. 7, 1840, dau. of William and Eunice (Prouty) Mickle, of that place. Mr. Abbott moved with his parents, when a lad, from Ohio to Washtenaw Co., Mich., to Hillsdale Co., to Reading 1860, to Hillsdale 1862, to Chicago 1871, to Reading again

1873, to Woodbridge, Hillsdale Co., 1878, and to Hillsdale 1883, where he now resides. After his m. he learned the mason's trade, and has since been a foreman and extensive building contractor. He built, between 1860 and 1871, in Hillsdale, the Union School building, Hillsdale College building, and about half of the business houses in that city. In 1871–2 he was foreman for Chambers & Co., contractors for building the LaSalle st. tunnel, the Palmer House and other large buildings in Chicago, Ill. He invented an elevator for raising building material, which was operated in Chicago and other large cities quite extensively. During the Civil War he was drafted, served a week at Detroit, paid $300 under the Exemption Act, and remained at home. He has been a Republican, a Prohibitionist, but is now a Populist. He is steward in the Free Methodist Ch.

Had 10 chil. (9th gen.):

1869 Clara Ann[9] Abbott, b. in Reading, Oct. 7, 1858: m. in Jonesville, Mich., Dec. 1, 1876, George Mervin Richardson, b. in Bath, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1848, son of Thomas Jefferson and Amanda M. (Aber) Richardson, of Reading: res. there. He is a farmer; energetic and faithful; has many attractive qualities which endear him to his friends. She studied at Hillsdale: is a devoted Christian; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Maude Edythe[10] Richardson, b. in Camden, Mich., Aug. 26, 1877; unm. 2. Daisy Marion[10] Richardson, b. in Reading, Mar. 13, 1881; unm.

1870 Louise[9] Abbott, b. in Hillsdale, Dec. 12, 1866; d. there 1868.

1871 Infant,[9] b. twin, ——: d. y.

1872 Infant,[9] b. twin, ——; d. y.

1873 Lily[9] Abbott, b. in Hillsdale, Feb. 14, 1871: d. in Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1872.

1874 Charles[9] Abbott, b. in Chicago, July 25, 1873; unm.

1875 Ida M.[9] Abbott, b. in Reading, Mar. 21, 1875; m. Mr. Barker; res. in Hillsdale.

1876 George[9] Abbott, b. in Reading, Mar. 17, 1877.

1877 Cora Belle[9] Abbott, b. in Woodbridge, Mich., July 6, 1880.

1878 William M.[9] Abbott, b. in Woodbridge, Mar. 4, 1883.

1217

Clement Henry[8] Abbott (Isaac,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in North Fairfield, Huron Co., O., June 12, 1841, and m. in Wheatland, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Nov. 24, 1865, Sarah, b. in Pittsford, Mich., Feb., 1846, dau. of Emer and Maria (Lewis) Peters, of N. Y., and gr.-dau. of Maria (Lewis) Peters, of

Church's Corners, Hillsdale Co. She d. in Hillsdale, June 10, 1869, ae. about 23 yrs. He m. (2d), in Reading, Mich., Emma Cornelia, b. in Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., Feb. 26, 1844, dau. of Jerome B. and Sarah Elizabeth (White) Hoyt, of Reading. She d. at Fremont, Mich., of consumption, Feb. 4, 1888, ae. about 44 yrs. He m. there (3d), Sept. 10, 1888, Mrs. Celinda Jane Van Dorn, b. in Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., July 11, 1846. Her first husb. was Robert Buck, of Mo.

In early life Mr. Abbott made the various moves indicated in the sketch of his father's life, since which he has resided in various places in Mich., and at present lives in Hesperia, Oceana Co., Mich., where he is in good circumstances, owning two fruit farms, etc. At one time, about 1870, he was engaged in manufacturing bricks and tiles, employing several men. He is also a stone-mason and contractor. He is a Free Methodist; was class-leader at Hesperia, 1893–4–5–6; S. S. supt., 1895; delegate to the conference of his dist., 1895, and is one of the trustees of his ch. He was a class-leader at Fremont, 1890–1; mem. of Sch. Board for his dist. in Hesperia, 1893–4; has been P. M. there since Apr., 1895, and was P. M. at Fremont, 1887. He makes friends easily, is a man of culture, and very domestic.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.):

1879 Ethelyn Theresa[9] Abbott, b. in Reading, Mar. 27, 1867; grad. from High Sch. in Fremont, and from Hillsdale Coll.; teacher, Muskegon pub. sch.; dept. editor of *American Youth*, organ of the "National Waif-saving Association of America"; writes for the *Waverly Magazine* and *Babyhood*, Boston; *Woman's Progress*, Phila., Pa.; *Woman's Tribune* and *Inter-Ocean*, Chicago; *News*, *Tribune*, and *Journal*, Detroit; *Democrat*, Grand Rapids, Mich.; *Primary Education*, Boston; *Primary School*, N. Y.; *School Moderator*, Lansing, Mich.; is mem. Mendelssohn Musical Club, Mich.; amateur oil landscape and flower painter; mem. Disciples' Ch., Fremont; and has supplied most of the data of her gr.-father's descendants for this work; unm., 1896.

1880 Arthur[9] Abbott, b. in Hillsdale, May 31, 1869; d. in Reading, Sept., 1869.

1881 Bertha Blanche[9] Abbott, b. (by 2d m.) in Reading, Apr. 6, 1874; m. in Wise Tp., Isabella Co., Mich., Jan. 24, 1895, George Arthur, b. near Belleville, Ontario, Can., May 3, 1870, son of Elias and Amelia (Dawe) McGrath, of Belleville; temporarily on a farm near Clare. She studied at the Fremont Union Sch., Newaygo Co., Mich.; teacher before m.; joined Free Meth. Ch., Dec., 1890; engaged in

"Christian crusade work" 5 mos.; S. S. supt., 1891–2–3–4, Oceana Co., Mich.; was granted an evangelist's license, Sept. 8, 1894; has been called to various churches to assist pastors in evangelistic labors. He is an exhorter, and in the future both expect to devote their time to religious work: n. ch.

1882 Edward Milton[9] Abbott, b. in Reading, May 14, 1877: unm. 1896.

1218

Joel[8] Abbott (John,[7] Joel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was probably b. in Athens, Athens Co., O., but as no living descendants can be located, nor any record be found of either his birth or marriage at Athens, the dates of neither can be given. He grad. from Ohio Univ., at Athens. He m. Maria Mann, sister of David, of Athens. He moved with his father to Illinois about 1852, but after the latter's d., he went to Pike's Peak, and from thence to Morgantown, Kan. Here he and his four sons are said by a sister-in-law to have enlisted in the army during the Civil war, he in Co. H, 2d Regt., Kan. Vol. Inf. He was a pensioner. The last known of him by the Commissioner of Pensions was in 1877, when he was at Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kan. His name does not appear on the town records there, nor can any record be found of him in the office of the Co. Recorder of Deeds or elsewhere, nor of his sons.

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.):

1883 Ann[9] Abbott, b. ——; d. *s. p.*

1884 John[9] Abbott, b. ——; served in the army in the Civil War.

1885 Frank[9] Abbott, b. ——: served in the army in the Civil War.

1886 Son,[9] b. ——; served in the army in the Civil War.

1887 Son,[9] b. ——: served in the army in the Civil War.

1223

Thaddeus Constantine[8] Abbott (Chauncey,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in W. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Apr. 14, 1826, and m. in Hamburg, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1851, Katherine Julia, b. there Oct. 25, 1826, dau. of —— and Nancy (Green) Littlefield, of Hamburg. When a lad, 8 yrs. old, his father d., and Thaddeus became the main dependence of his mother, six sisters and an infant bro. With but slight assistance he and his mother and sisters cultivated the farm, cared for the stock, and as he grew older he cleared some of the land. In those days of crude implements and no improved labor-saving machines, it required great

courage, perseverance and physical endurance for a boy to harvest the crop of a large farm. The Buffalo, N. Y., deeds show that Thaddeus, Chauncey and Harriet Abbott bought about 50 acs. of land of Philander Hodge for $1,200, in township No. 9, in the 8th range of said township, being lot No. 35;* also of George Abbott, of Hamburg, about 75 acs. for $3,000, Jan. 13, 1891.† Mr. Abbott d. in Hamburg, Oct. 7, 1892, ae. 66, and his wife in W. Hamburg, July 31, 1887, ae. 60 yrs. They lived in W. Hamburg.

His will, dated July 13, 1892, was probated Dec. 1, 1892, and sons George L. and Lucius H. Abbott are named as exrs. He made the following bequests: To gr.-dau. Nellie M. Clayton, $1,000, in trust by exrs. for her education; to son Chauncey, in trust by exrs., the use of his life insurance, $2,000; to dau.-in-law, Nellie M., wife of George L. Abbott, $500; to gr.-dau., Olive C. Abbott, dau. of George L., $500; to sister-in-law, Lucinda Littlefield, "now living with me," $200; and the balance of the est. was left to the exrs.‡

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in W. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.:

1888 Chauncey[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 9, 1852; unm. 1896.

1889 George Lansing[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 7, 1854.

1890 Lucius Huff[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 2, 1856; banker and dealer in mines, Denver, Col.; unm.

1891 Sophia Sarah[9] Abbott, b. Jan. 3, 1859; d. in Denver, July 10, 1887, ae. 28 yrs.; m. Nov. 24,§ 1881, Thomas H. Clayton, b. in Eng.; High Sch. teacher; resd. in Mich., and later in Denver; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Nellie M.[10] Clayton, b. Oct. 16, 1884.

1232

William[8] Abbott (Jeduthan,[7] Jeduthan,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., May 27, 1805, and m. in No. Andover, Dec. 30, 1832, Mary Palmer Bailey, b. in Andover, June 24, 1810, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Abbott,[7] dau. of Bixby[6], see 6th gen., No. 647) Bailey, of Frye Village, Andover. He was a machinist and farmer, kept a general store for several years, was warden, 1834, field-driver, 1850–1, 1855–6–7, surveyor of lumber, 1846, 1848, highway surveyor, 1848, 1856; a mem. of the W. Andover Ch. and lived in Frye Village till they went to live with her father in 1856. He was asthmatic all his life, and d. Apr. 10, 1869, ae. about 64 yrs. She d. Sept. 7, 1876, ae. 66 yrs.

---

* Vol. lxiv: p. 161.
† Vol. dcxv: p. 325.
‡ Buffalo, N. Y., Wills, Vol. xliv: p. 508.
§ Another has this Nov. 28.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

1892 William Warren[9] Abbott, b. Feb. 27, 1835; was for a time engr. at the State Almshouse, Tewksbury, Mass.

1893 Mary Jane[9] Abbott, b. Jan. 17, 1837: m. in Andover, Feb. 14, 1860, Joseph, b. in Brechin, Scotland, July 15, 1833, son of James and Mary (Smith) Byers, of Brechin, and after June, 1836, of Andover. He stud. at Phillips Acad., Andover; resd. there till 1867; learned mechanic's trade there; kept a jewelry and book store there 5 yrs.; resd. in Malden, Mass., 1867 to 1873, and then in Newtonville, Mass.; supt. "Safe Shop" till Dec. 14, 1868; in charge of elevators and power in a large block in Boston, till 1884; engaged in priv. bus. since; mem. Eliot Cong. Ch., Newton, Mass., S. S. supt. 3 yrs.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Andover, Mass.:

i. John William[10] Byers, b. May 29, 1861; m. in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1891, Fanny Louise Rogers: res. in Newtonville; has 2 chil. (11th gen.), b. in Bridgeport, Ct.: 1. John Rogers[11] Byers, b. Nov. 20, 1892. 2. Joseph[11] Byers, b. Nov. 21, 1894.

ii. Mary Smith[10] Byers. b. Apr. 19, 1864; m. in Newtonville, Apr. 17, 1895, Morton Ely Cobb: res. in Newton; n. ch. 1896.

1894 Moses Bailey[9] Abbott, b. Dec. 5, 1841.

1233

Moody Bridges[8] Abbott (Jeduthan,[7] Jeduthan,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., May 24, 1808, and m. there Dec. 2, 1830, Hannah Varnum Noyes, b. in Andover, Sept. 28, 1812, dau. of Frederick and Hannah (Varnum, of Dracut, Mass.) Noyes, of the West Parish, Andover. He was hog-reave, 1831; highway surveyor, 1837, 1846, 1848, 1855, 1866; pound-keeper (his barnyard for a pound), 1843–4–5; and field-driver, 1845–6–7, 1850. He was a farmer, and d. in Andover, June 22, 1876, ae. 68 yrs.

Had 7 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Andover. Essex Co., Mass.:

1895 Hannah Jane[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 20, 1832; d. in Andover, Jan. 20, 1833.

1896 Charles Moody[9] Abbott, b. June 25, 1834.

1897 Jeduthan Varnum[9] Abbott, b. June 7, 1836; m. Mary Frances Frye. She d. ——. He m. (2d), Jenny Sutcliffe.

1898 Samuel Herbert[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 8, 1838: d. in Andover, 1858.

1899 Hannah Jane[9] Abbott, 2d, b. Apr. 18, 1842: d. in Andover, June, 1877; m. there June 23, 1861, Edward Farmer, b. there June 18,

1839, son of Silas and Anna B., of Andover. He enl. in the Civ. War, July 5, 1861, after m.: re-enl. in the field, 1863; killed in action at Spottsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864; int. on the field. She m. (2d), in Andover, Mar. 22, 1866, William T. Madding, b. in Charlotte, Me., son of James and Roxanna, of Charlotte; res. in Andover.

1900 Sarah Maria[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. in Andover, Apr. 14, 1864, William Henry Hardy, b. in No. Andover, Mar. 11, 1843, son of Abiather and Mary B. (Carleton) Hardy, of No. Andover. He enl. in the Civ. War, Aug. 28, 1862, priv. Co. I. 44th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf.; dis. June 18, 1863; machinist; d. at No. Andover, Jan. 18, 1872, ae. 28 yrs. She stud. at the High Sch. and Abbot Acad., Andover; milliner; mem. Eliot Congl. Ch., Roxbury, Mass.; res. there, 140 Blue Hill Av.; both joined No. Andover Ch., 1871; had 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Clara May[10] Hardy, b. in Boston, July 12, 1865; m. in Savannah, Ga., Apr. 16, 1895, M. W. Bashford; res. there. 2. Carleton Abbott[10] Hardy, b. in Roslindale, West Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1868; unm., 1896.

1901 Mary Elizabeth[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 4, 1852; m. in Andover, Nov. 23, 1879, Richard A., a farmer, b. there July 10, 1854, son of Anthony and Sarah (Dodson) Ward, of Andover; has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Andover, Mass.: 1. Dora Abbott[10] Ward, b. Feb. 20, 1883. 2. Mildred Greely[10] Ward, b. July 22, 1885. 3. Paul Anthony[10] Ward, b. Oct. 12, 1893.

1237

Hon. Alfred Amos[8] Abbott (Amos,[7] Jeduthan,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., May 30, 1820, and m. in Salem, Mass., Jan. 11, 1849, Helen Leslie Sutton, b. in So. Danvers, Mass., July 18, 1827, dau. of Gen. William and Nancy (Osborn) Sutton, of Salem, Mass. Mr. Abbott received his preparatory course for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, entered Yale Coll., 1837, grad. at Union Coll., 1841; recd. LL. B. from the Dane Law Sch. (Harv. Univ.), 1843, and was admitted to the bar 1844. He remained in Andover till 1843, when he moved to and commenced the practice of law in that part of Danvers now Peabody, where he remained until his death, Oct. 27, 1884, ae. 64 yrs. He was a representative to the Legislature from Danvers, 1850–1–2, represented the Co. of Essex, 1853, in the State Senate, and was also a member of the Constitutional Convention the same year. He was appointed District Attorney for the Eastern District, 1856, and received a vote of thanks from the place of his nativity,

1859. This office he continued to hold for many years, and in 1870, was appointed Clerk of the Courts, in which position he continued until his death, having been twice re-elected. The following is mostly from the *Bench and Bar* in Hurd's *History of Essex Co. Mass.:*

"'He was a model Clerk of Courts of the Commonwealth. He may have had his peer but never his superior in that office. He was a man of broad culture, read the best books, and was a thorough student of English literature. His public addresses were models of excellence, and as an orator he had no equal since the days of Rufus Choate.' He was actively connected with the 'Peabody Institute,' and for many years President of the Board of Trustees; was intimately associated with its founder, George Peabody, and was his confidant and counsellor in many of his noble plans. He always took an active interest in military affairs, was Paymaster with the rank of Major on the staff of Brig. Gen. Sutton, of the Mass. Militia, and for several years was an active member of the Second Corps of Cadets, M. V. M.

"'His relations to the bar were most amiable and most agreeable; he had no enemies and no favorites. The consequence was that he was an immensely popular Clerk. His relations to the Judges were peculiar. He was the equal in age of most of them, and in experience and eminence in practice, as well as in the current learning of the profession and in all forensic accomplishments he was the equal of most, if not all, of them. He would have been considered quite eligible to a place on either the Superior or the Supreme Bench. Before he became prosecuting officer and while he held that office, he had a good civil practice, and was concerned as junior or senior in much of the best and most important litigation in Essex County. As long ago as 1859 he was the junior to Rufus Choate in the last case that eminent man tried, a will controversy at Salem. He was a finished orator, and a ripe adept in the whole art of advocacy.'

"In 1843 he addressed the literary societies of Phillips Academy, at Andover, on the poetry of Shelley, and on the occasion of various celebrations he delivered speeches to his fellow townsmen. He was a constant attendant at the Congregational church, and took a deep interest in all that pertained to religion."

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Danvers, Essex Co., Mass.:

1902 Helen Ethel West[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 24, 1851; m. in Danvers, now Peabody, Mass., Apr. 29, 1875, George Belden Brainerd, b. in N. Y. City, son of George W. and Mary Ann (Belden) Brainerd, of N. Y. City; res. there. Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in N. Y. City: 1. Helen Abbott[10] Brainerd, b. Nov. 8, 1878. 2. Abbott[10] Brainerd, b. Feb. 11, 1882.

1903 Edward West[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 13, 1854.

1904 Elizabeth Otis[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 19, 1858; m. in Peabody, June 8, 1882, George Whipple Hastings, b. in W. Roxbury, Mass., son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Guthrie) Hastings; mer.; formerly mem. firm of Lambert Bros., importers of glass, Boston, now (1905) connected with the Boston Plate & Window Glass Co.: res. at Jamaica Plain, Mass.; has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Boston, Mass.: 1. Alfred Abbott[10] Hastings, b. Feb. 14, 1887. 2. Mary Leslie[10] Hastings, b. Aug. 29, 1889. 3. Ruth[10] Hastings, b. Apr. 20, 1894.

1905 Alfred Amos[9] Abbott, b. Feb. 8, 1861.

1906 William Sutton[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 12, 1865; res. in Peabody.

1246

Hugh Adams[8] *Abbott* (William,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Nov. 30, 1802, and m. there May 23, 1830 (?), Minerva, b. there May 13, 1807, dau. of Paul and Polly (Whittemore) Cragin, of Greenfield. She d. there Oct. 16, 1856, ae. 49 yrs. He m. there (2d), May, 1858, Sarah Stiles. She d. in Milford, N. H., Jan. 22, 1886. Both he and his wives were "life-long" mems. Congl. Ch., and he was for many years a mem. of the choir. He was a stone-mason by trade, a farmer, served as selectman several years, and was a mem. H. of R., N. H. Legis., 1852–3. He d. in Greenfield, May 1, 1883, ae. 80 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H.:

1907 *Francis Adams*[9] *Abbott*, b. Dec. 9, 1831.

1908 *Edward Paul*[9] *Abbott*, b. May 13, 1833.

1909 *Mary Jane*[9] *Abbott*, b. Jan. 22, 1837; m. in Greenfield, Aug. 23, 1865, Maj. Atkinson Clayton Varnum, b. in Dracut, Mass., Nov. 27, 1828, son of Jeremiah and Mehitable (Ford) Varnum, of Peabody. He stud. at Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., and at Harv. Law Sch.; lawyer: res. in Lowell, Mass.; was sev. yrs. selectman in Dracut; mem. Mass. Legis., 1862–3; mem. Lowell City Council, 1882–3; pres. No. Middlesex Agri. Soc. since 1879; mem. State Board of Agriculture; is the author of Lewis & Co.'s Dracut, in the *Hist. of Middlesex, Mass.*, and of the *Hist. of Pawtucket Church*, etc.; served in Civ. War as Maj. and Paymaster, U. S. Vols. It was in his office, which was converted into a prison at Ft. Monroe, Va., that the late Jefferson Davis, after his capture at the close of the Civ. War, was confined several months. Maj. Varnum's gr.-father, Thomas, marched from Dracut to Lexington and Concord, on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, in Capt. Stephen Russell's Co. of "Minute Men" of Dracut.* Both Maj. Varnum and his wife are mems. of the Pawtucket Congl. Ch., Lowell, Mass.; have 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Lowell, Mass.: 1. *Mary Grace*[10] *Varnum*, b. Jan. 18, 1875; d. in Lowell, Jan. 17, 1879. 2. *Harold Abbott*[10] *Varnum*, b. Mar. 4, 1880. 3. *Arthur Clayton*[10] *Varnum*, b. Oct. 25, 1883.

1910 *Charles Hermon*[9] *Abbott*, b. July 23, 1839; d. in Greenfield, Aug. 9, 1856.

1249

Dea. *Albert*[8] *Abbott* (William,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Feb. 27, 1810, and m. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., May 6,

* See "Dracut," in *Hist. of Middlesex Co., Mass.*

1834, Sarah Barnard[8] Abbott (see 7th gen., No. 1234), b. in Andover, Apr. 10, 1814, dau. of Hon. Amos and Esther (West) Abbott, of Andover. She d. in Andover, Aug. 10, 1834, ae. 20 yrs. He m. (2d), in Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 5, 1836, Abigail Hale Cutler, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 8, 1816, dau. of Dr. William H. and Abigail (Lowe) Cutler, of Ashburnham. Dea. Abbott went to Andover when 16 yrs. old, and entered the store of Hon. Amos Abbott as a clerk. He succeeded to the business in 1832, and continued in it about half a century. He was very successful, his patrons being among the best citizens; was connected with the So. Ch., Andover, 30 yrs.; was deacon, supt. of the S. S. and chorister; a most worthy citizen, a favorite with the young, and respected and honored by the community. He lived south of the Theo. Sem. Both he and his wife d. in Andover, he, Apr. 5, 1882, ae. 72 yrs., and she, Aug. 11, 1894, ae. 78 yrs.

Had 6 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

1911 *Albert Cutler*[9] *Abbott*, b. Oct. 10, 1836.

1912 *Sarah Lincoln*[9] *Abbott*, b. May 13, 1840; d. in Andover, Jan. 31, 1895; m. there Nov. 7, 1866, William Shirrell. He d. Aug. 7, 1868; n. ch.

1913 *Abby Elizabeth*[9] *Abbott*, b. June 3, 1843; unm.

1914 *Lewis Lowe*[9] *Abbott*, b. Feb. 21, 1845.

1915 *Arthur Hale*[9] *Abbott*, b. May 19, 1849; stud. at Phillips Acad., Andover; resd. in Chicago since 1866: importer and dealer in artistic goods, architects' and engineers' supplies; mem. 2d Presby. Ch., Chicago; unm.

1916 *Lucia Washburn*[9] *Abbott*, b. May 1, 1853; m. in Andover, Sept. 23, 1884, Edwin Lewis Thompson, b. in Camden, N. J., Sept. 7, 1848, son of Samuel and Mary (Heyl) Thompson, late of Camden: res. in Bordentown, N. J. He is a salesman: has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Bordentown, N. J.: 1. *Grace Abbott*[10] *Thompson*, b. Nov. 26, 1885.

1250

William[8] *Abbott* (William,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H., July 16, 1814, and m. in Andover, Mass., May 30, 1838, Sarah Job Abbott, b. there July 19, 1818, dau. of Capt. Job and Lucy (Chandler) Abbott, of Andover. Job was a descendant of George[1] Abbot, Sr., of Andover. William was a trader and farmer, and lived in Greenfield, Manchester and Andover. He d. in Danvers, Mass.,

Jan. 16, 1885, ae. 70 yrs. She joined the So. Ch., from Manchester, Nov. 7, 1847, and d. in Andover, May 9, 1863, ae. 45 yrs.

Had 6 chil. (9th gen.):

1917 *Sarah Eliza*[9] *Abbott*, b. Apr., 1840; d. in Greenfield, Sept. 21, 1844.

1918 *William Job*[9] *Abbott*, b. in Manchester, Aug. 31, 1841.

1919 *Alson Bailey*[9] *Abbott*, b. in Greenfield, Nov. 3, 1844.

1920 *Eva Frances*[9] *Abbott*, b. in Andover, Apr. 10 (?), 1852; d. there Nov. 29, 1868; was very promising; named for the noted character, "Eva," in Mrs. Stowe's celebrated work, *Uncle Tom's Cabin*.

1921 *Dexter Franklin*[9] *Abbott*, b. in Andover, Sept. 7, 1855.

1922 *Delia Erving*[9] *Abbott*, b. in Andover, Aug. 23, 1857; m. at Glens Falls, Warren Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1880, Franklin Wood Wait, b. there Nov. 28, 1856, son of George Pierson and Harriet Augusta (Coffin) Wait, of Glens Falls; res. there. He has been a bank teller there; mem. firm Jointa Lime Co., mfrs. lime and Portland cement; mem. firm Coolidge & Wait, agts. Associated Lime Cos. and the Glens Falls Portland Cement Co.; Sec. Standard Silica Cement Co., of Glens Falls and Long Island, N. Y.; treas. Village of Glens Falls, 1878; pres. same, 1892–3. Both are mems. and he treas. there 1st Presby. Ch. She studied at Abbot Acad., Andover; mem. there Congl. Ch.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. at Glens Falls, N. Y.: 1. *Helen Abbott*[10] *Wait*, b. Sept. 25, 1886. 2. *Harriet Coffin*[10] *Wait*, b. Apr. 22, 1890.

1253

Benjamin[8] Abbott (Benjamin,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., July 19, 1798, and m. Lucy, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Baker, of Andover) Wood, of Boxford, Mass. Mr. Abbott located in Providence, R. I., about 1825, as a wholesale and retail shoe and leather dealer, and according to the Worcester, Mass., deeds, was (1829) a mem. of the firm of Griggs, Abbott & Whitney, of Providence. He attended the Congl. Ch. there, where he d. Aug. 21, 1839, ae. 41 yrs.

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Providence, R. I.:

1923 Benjamin[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 7, 1825; d. in Goshen, Ind., Nov. 18, 1869; n. m.

1924 William Wallace[9] Abbott, b. July 10, 1827.

1925 Samuel Augustus[9] Abbott, M. D., b. July 21, 1829; d. at Salinas Springs, N. M., May 22, 1894; n. m.

1926 Lucy Ellen[9] Abbott, b. July 11, 1832; res. in Denver, Col.; has lived mostly with her sisters since her father's death; unm.

1927 Mary Jane[9] Abbott, b. July 6, 1837; m. in Goshen, Jan. 24, 1865, Melancthon Woolsey Lansing, b. in Utica, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1835(?), son of Richard R. and —— (Platt) Lansing, of Detroit, Mich. Lansing, Mich., was named for R. R. Lansing. He gave the land on which the State Capitol is located. Plattsburg, N. Y., was named for Miss Platt's father. Mrs. M. W. Lansing studied at Abbot Acad., Andover: was a volunteer nurse 6 mos. in the Civil War at the Gen. Hosp., Jeffersonville, Ind.; Unitarian; res. 2308 Marion St., Denver. He was a druggist in early life: served in the Civil War in a Mich. regt., 1861 to 1865; was steward Hosp. Steamer *R. C. Wood*, Miss. River; employe sev. yrs. Denver P. O.; was head of mailing div. and train mail agt. Denver to Cheyenne: d. in Neb., 1887(?); had 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Goshen, Ind.; 1. Alida P.[10] Lansing, b. Oct. 15, 1867; stud. at Denver High Sch. and Throop Polytec. Inst., Pasadena, Cal.; teacher of biology for a time in Denver High Sch.; invented the *Rocky Mountain Wild Flower Booklet*, of pressed wild flowers, and built up an extensive bus.; botanist Chicago World's Fair, for Col.; collected 1,000 specimens of Col. wild flowers which took the medal there; now clerk U. S. Surveyor Genl's. Office, Denver; mem., S. S. teacher, and sec. Young Peoples' Club, Univ. Ch.; has china decorated with an Abbott Coat-of-Arms said to be over 200 yrs. old: res. unm. 2308 Marion St., Denver. 2. Charles Abbott[10] Lansing, b. Sept. 19, 1868; d. in Denver, July 10, 1890. 3. Helen Livingston[10] Lansing, b. July 18, 1870: m. in Pasadena, Cal., Apr. 26, 1894, John Lewis Crilly, b. in Montreal, Can., Oct. 26, 1866, son of John and Mary Ann (Carbray) Crilly, of Montreal, and nephew of Felix Carbray, M. P., Quebec, Can. He was a paper mfr. 2 yrs., with his father, Montreal, 1884 to 1886; resd. in Denver, 7 yrs.; book and stationery mer., Pasadena, since 1893. Both mems. Univ. Ch. He stud. at Archambeau's Acad., Montreal, and she in the Denver Pub. Sch.; n. ch. 1897.

1257

Lieut. Joseph Thompson[8] Abbot* (Benjamin,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Dec. 19, 1809, and m. there Nov., 1832, Betsey Kershaw, b. in Rochdale, Lancashire, Eng., Nov. 14, 1810, dau. of John and Mary, of Eng., and after Apr., 1822, of Andover. She lives (1897) in Andover. He d. there Jan. 9, 1855, ae. 55 yrs. Mr. Abbot was a member of the firm of Higgins & Abbot, grocers, Andover. This was one of the pioneer firms there in that business, and was estab-

* This family now spell the name with one t only.

lished 1838, in the basement of the Bapt. Ch., on Essex and Central Sts. He continued in this business 25 yrs., till 1865, the firm name being changed in 1859 to Abbot & Holt. In 1837 he was a selectman, and for a time P. M.; he was also 1st Lieut. and Adjt. of a regt. of Mass. Militia.

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

1928 John Kershaw[9] Abbot, b. Aug. 13, 1833; d. Aug. 28, 1834.

1929 Mary Elizabeth[9] Abbot, b. Jan. 10, 1835; res. unm. in Andover with her aged mother; has supplied most of the data pertaining to her gr.-father's descendants.

1930 William Thompson[9] Abbot, b. Mar. 15, 1836; d. Sept. 15, 1836.

1931 Martha Ann[9] Abbot, b. June 26, 1837; d. Apr. 26, 1842.

1263

Timothy Bixby[8] Abbott (Henry,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Feb. 28, 1814, and m. in Nyack, Rockland Co., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1839, Eliza, b. there Apr. 18, 1818, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Colman) Brady, of Nyack. She d. in N. Y. City, where he was a coal merchant for many years, Mar. 9, 1886, ae. 72 yrs. He lives at 102 Park Place, Passaic, N. J.

Had 7 chil. (9th gen.), b. in N. Y. City:

1932 Mary Eliza[9] Abbott, b. Dec. 19, 1840.

1933 Timothy Henry[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 14, 1844; suffocated and trampled to death in a stampede at Greenwich Av. School, N. Y. City, Nov. 20, 1851.

1934 George Oscar[9] Abbott, b. June 27, 1848; d. in N. Y. City, Aug. 7, 1849.

1935 William Oscar[9] Abbott, b. June 17, 1851.

1936 Helen Frances[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 19, 1853.

1937 Anna Palmer[9] Abbott, b. Jan. 24, 1855; m. in N. Y. City, Feb. 25, 1885, Emker, b. in Passaic, Mar. 22, 1859, son of Peter and Charlotte (Reinstea) Jelleme, of Friedland, Holland, and Passaic. He was a dry-goods salesman, Montreal, Can., 3 yrs., and now in N. Y. City; has served his time in the N. G., S. N. J.; was mem. when the Guard won trophy at centennial of battle of Yorktown, and has the medal afterwards presented by the State to each mem.; res. at Passaic: has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Ida Bond[10] Jelleme, b. in N. Y. City, Mar. 31, 1886. 2. William Oscar[10] Jelleme, b. in Passaic, Nov. 4, 1888.

1938 Ida Joslin[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 9, 1857; res. 339 W. 15th st., N. Y. City.

1267

Asel Bailey[8] *Abbott* (Henry,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Milford, Hillsborough Co., N. H., July 28, 1820, and m. in N. Y. City, Oct. 18, 1843, Mary Burdick Cornell, b. May 10, 1819, dau. of Robert and Anna Burdick (Tew) Cornell, of Newport, R. I. Mr. Abbott was in the coal business in N. Y. City from 1838 to 1869. In 1867 he moved his family to Amherst, N. H., but the following year bought a farm in Harvard, Mass., to which he moved in 1869, where he has since lived.

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in N. Y. City:

1939 *Calvin Henry*[9] *Abbott*, b. Nov. 6, 1844; d. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 1, 1858.

1940 *Anna Matilda*[9] *Abbott*, b. May 18, 1850; unm. 1897.

1941 *William Bailey*[9] *Abbott*, b. Apr. 4, 1853; d. in N. Y. City, Apr. 18, 1857.

1942 *Robert Cornell*[9] *Abbott*, b. Sept. 12, 1855; unm. 1897.

1943 *Isabelle C.*[9] *Abbott*, b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. in Harvard, Nov. 27, 1884, Spurgeon Marcellus Farnsworth, a painter; res. in Harvard: has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Harvard, Mass.: 1. *Walter Abbott*[10] *Farnsworth*, b. Aug. 24, 1885. 2. *Evelyn Holbrook*[10] *Farnsworth*, b. Nov. 27, 1890.

1268

Archer Penn[8] *Abbott* (Henry,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Milford, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Dec. 6, 1822, and m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1858, Esther Abigail, b. at White Lake, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1837, dau. of Thomas and Esther S. (Brady) Calbraith (?), of that place. Mr. Abbott resided in N. Y. City, Brooklyn and Jersey City, from 1842 to 1868, when he went to Postville, Ia., where he now lives. He is a painter by trade. He has served as town clerk, trustee, and city councilman, and has also been trustee, secretary and treasurer of the Congl. Ch.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.):

1944 *Agnes*[9] *Abbott*, b. in N. Y. City, June 14, 1859; d. there July 6, 1859.

1945 *Ella Hortense*[9] *Abbott*, b. in N. Y. City, Apr. 24, 1864; music teacher, State Normal Sch., Montgomery, Ala.; unm.

1946 *Emily Louisa*[9] *Abbott*, b. in Rockland, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1866; d. in Postville, Apr. 3, 1871.

1274

Samuel Warren[8] Abbott, M. D. (Samuel,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Mass., June 12, 1837, and m. there Jan. 7, 1864, Martha Whittlesey, b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1839, dau. of Thomas Valentine and Elizabeth (Dunning) Sullivan, of Woburn. Dr. Abbott fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., grad. Brown Univ., 1858, and M. D. Harv. Univ., 1862.

He served in the Civil War as Asst. Surg. U. S. Navy, from Nov. 8, 1861, to May 24, 1864; was at the Boston Navy Yard till June, 1862; cruised on the James River on the U. S. S. *Tioga*, till Sept., 1862; had typhoid fever and was sent home, Sept., 1862; served at the U. S. Naval Hospt., Chelsea, Mass., Nov. and Dec., 1862; was assigned to the monitor *Catskill*, Dec. 31, 1862; was on duty off Charleston, S. C., including battles, till Dec., 1863; was assigned to the frigate *Niagara* in January, and was discharged from service May 24, 1864. He was appointed Asst. Surg., 1st Regt. Mass. Vol. Cav., Sept. 3, 1864, and Surg., Nov., 1864; was in the siege of Petersburg, battles of Weldon R. R., Hatcher's Run, etc., and was mustered out of service, the war being over, July 26, 1865. He served on the School Committee in Woburn, 1867-8-9, when he moved to Wakefield, Mass., where he served in the same capacity, 1872–3–4; was coroner and med. examiner, 1872–3–4, and secty. of the State Board of Health of Mass. from 1882; mem. of the First Bapt. Ch., Wakefield.

He was a delegate to the International Congress of Hygiene, London, Eng., 1891; mem. of the Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., American Public Health Assn., American Medical Assn., American Statistical Assn., Société Française d'Hygiène (Paris), etc. He also wrote and published much on medical subjects. He lived at No. 107 Hobart Road, Newton Centre, Mass., and d. much lamented, Oct. 21, 1904; intd. Newton Cemetery. The following is from a Boston paper:

"The late Dr. Samuel W. Abbott, secretary of the Massachusetts State Board of Health, earned the title of a good and faithful servant of the State during the score of years he served not only as the secretary but also as the chief executive officer of that organization. There is not a city or town in the commonwealth that is not largely indebted to him for whatever has been done to improve its sanitation."

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.):

1947 Samuel[9] Abbott, b. in Woburn, Sept. 21, 1864.

1948 Ruth Elizabeth[9] Abbott, b. in Woburn, Dec. 31, 1866.

1949 Annie Rebecca[9] Abbott, b. in Wakefield, May 18, 1873.

1950 Flora Winn[9] Abbott, b. in Wakefield, Aug. 21, 1879: d. there Mar. 18, 1883.

1282

John Buckman[8] Abbott (John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Dixfield, Oxford Co., Me., Nov. 2, 1814, and m. in Sidney, Me., May 31, 1849, Alice Jane, b. in Old York, Me., Dec. 16, 1822, dau. of Joseph and Paulina (Blaisdell) Webber, of Old York. She d. in Sidney, Dec. 10, 1877, ae. 55 yrs. He lives with his married dau., Mrs. Benson, in Sidney. Although 83 yrs. old when visited by the Compiler, he looked much younger, and had a wonderfully retentive memory. He gave from memory data pertaining to the births, marriages and deaths of his father's and gr.-father's families of 12 chil. each, and of his own family, which is remarkable. He is of "the Old School," of fine presence, has a fine head, a strong, classic face, is genial, gentle, kind and obliging, affectionately called "Uncle John" by all who speak of him, is a well-preserved, splendid specimen of manhood, and an interesting talker. His life has been spent on a farm.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.). b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me.:

1951 Mary Alice[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 20, 1850; m. in Sidney, July 14, 1872, Thomas Shorey Benson, b. Nov. 20, 1842, son of Elias T. and Azuba (Stevens) Benson, and gr.-son of Nathan. He lived 8 yrs. in Augusta, Me.; has resd. in Sidney, a near neighbor to his wife's bro. Frank, since 1876; was town treas. and collector, 1891–2–3–4–5–6; deputy sheriff, 1884–5–6–7–8–9–1890; Repub.; enl. in the Civ. War. priv. Co. A, 20th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., Aug. 29, 1862; served in the 3d Brig., 1st Div., 5th Corps, A. of P.; dis. June 24, 1864; n. ch.

1952 John Webber[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. in Sidney, Mar. 5, 1879(?); n. m.

1953 Frank[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 17, 1853; m. in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 8, 1880, Olive W. S., b. Dec. 5, 1845, dau. of Samuel and Julia (Pool) Clark, of Sidney; farmer; res. in Sidney near his sister Mrs. Benson: n. ch.

1954 Daughter,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1856; d. same day.

1283

William Flavel Sewell[8] Abbott (John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Jay, Franklin Co., Me., May 8, 1817, and m. in Pittston, Kennebec Co., Me., Mary Eliz-

abeth Goodwin, whose parents once lived in Littlefield, Me. She d. in childbed in Pittston, Mar. 4, 1858. He m. (2d), Olive Pool Grant, b. at Boothbay, Me., Nov. 2, 18—, dau. of Thomas, of Pittston. Mr. Abbott was a farmer and lived in Pittston, where he d. Mar. 15, 1895, ae. 77 yrs., and his wife, Nov. 1, 1894.

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Pittston, Kennebec Co., Me.:

1955 William Winfield[9] Abbott, b. June 13, 1847; m. in So. Portland, Me., Mrs. Alice Wendover; res. 40 Pickett St., So. Portland; has failed to supply data.

1956 Flora Elizabeth[9] Abbott, b. June 2, 1851; m. in Augusta, Me., Sept. 6, 1874, Nathaniel Withee White, b. there Sept. 8, 1849, son of Henry B. and Clarinda T. (White) White, of Augusta. He is a mail carrier; res. 33 Jackson St., Augusta; served in the Civ. War, priv. Co. G, —— Regt., Me. Vol. Inf.; has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Augusta, Me.: 1. Charles D.[10] White, b. July 10, 1875; m. in Augusta, Mar. 18, 1896, Esther L. Home(?); res. in Augusta. 2. Gertrude[10] White, b. July 15, 1881. 3. L. Frances[10] White, b. Jan. 27, 1893.

1957 Charles[9] Abbott, b. Feb. 4, 1853; d. in Augusta, Mar. 10, 1891; m. in Jonesborough, Me., Maud Marston. She res. in Augusta.

1957*a* George Edward[9] Abbott, b. ——; m. in Jonesborough, Florence Benner; m. (2d), Alice Davis; res. 13 Child St., Augusta; has failed to supply data.

1958 Mary E.[9] Abbott, b. Feb. 4, 1858; m. in Augusta, Robert A. Packard; res. 27 Patterson St., Augusta; has failed to supply data.

1288

Henry Perry[8] Abbott (John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me., Jan. 8, 1828, and m. in Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., Me., May 8, 1852, Elizabeth Ann, b. there Jan. 5, 1829, dau. of Samuel and Rhoda (Orr) Townes, of Richmond. He is a brick mfr., and lives in Eliot, York Co., Me. He enlisted priv. Co. I, unassigned Me. Inf., in the Civil War, Oct. 21, 1864, and was dis. July 6, 1865, the war being over.

Has 9 chil. (9th gen.):

1959 Mary Etta[9] Abbott, b. in Richmond, Mar. 19, 1853; m. in York, June 15, 1871, Willis Gowen Moulton; res. in York Village.

1960 Esther Ann[9] Abbott, b. in Richmond, Jan. 13, 1855; m. in Eliot, Jan. 1, 1884, Franklin P. Hodgdon, b. in Barnstead, Belknap Co., N. H., Sept. 24, 1852, son of Daniel and Mary Jane (Varney) Hodgdon, of Barnstead, and is his 2d wife; res. in Eliot; select-

man there, 1894; tax collector, 1897–8; joined Congl. Ch. in Eliot, May 5, 1890; clerk, treas. and dea. of same since 1892; brickmaker and house carpenter; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Eliot, Me.: 1. Abbott[10] Hodgdon, b. Nov. 4, 1885. 2. Alice[10] Hodgdon, b. Apr. 25, 1887.

1961 Elizabeth Emma[9] Abbott, b. in Richmond, Apr. 1, 1857; m. in York, Aug. 8, 1878, Albion Wesley Moulton; res. at Kittery Depot, Me.

1962 Charles Henry[9] Abbott, b. in Richmond, Sept. 12, 1859.

1963 Burgess[9] Abbott, b. in Lewiston, Me., Nov. 22, 1861; res. in Col.

1964 Delia Parks[9] Abbott, b. in Lewiston, Apr. 27, 1865.

1965 Sherman Emery[9] Abbott, b. in Lewiston, May 7, 1867: m. in York, Oct. 12, 1897. Susie Sewell Thompson; res. in Eliot.

1966 Howard Norton[9] Abbott, b. in York, July 21, 1871; d. there Aug. 31, 1871.

1967 Horace Percy[9] Abbott, b. in Lewiston, Mar. 27, 1873.

1296

Edward Gilbert[8] Abbott (Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Cambridgeport, Middlesex Co., Mass., Sept. 2, 1825, and m. in Boston, Mass., 1850, Mary Dunbar Fuller, b. in Osterville, Barnstable Co., Mass., Apr. 17, 1828, dau. of David and Olive (Bragg) Fuller, of Osterville. Mr. Abbott was a journalist in Phila., Pa., N. Y. City, Worcester, Mass., and Boston. He was at one time asst. editor *Boston Herald*, and a compositor on the *Boston Bee*. It is claimed that he wrote the first article advocating the reduction of letter postage from five to three cents, and that he was the first person to have an operation performed under the influence of chloroform or ether at the Mass. Gen. Hos., Oct. 16, 1846. He then had a tumor removed from his throat. He d. in Maplewood, Mass., Nov. 27, 1855. His wid. lives in Cambridgeport, Mass.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Boston, Mass.:

1968 Edward Wellington[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 27, 1852; m. in Boston, Dec. 16, 1882, Hattie Leonora, b. in Holden, Me., Feb. 28, 1859, dau. of John and Christiana (Harriman) Burton, of Holden. He enl. drummer Co. E, 6th Regt., U. S. V. R. C., Mar. 17, 1865; dis. July 23, 1866; he is a steeple painter without staging. She grad. with honors from the Pub. Sch., Marblehead, Mass.; teacher of elocution and physical culture; res. 15 Salem St., Cambridgeport, Mass.; n. ch.

1969 Mary Olive[9] Abbott, b. Feb. 24, 1855; d. in Osterville, Feb. 29, 1866.

1299

Alexander Hamilton[8] Abbott (Asa,[7] Asa,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Farmington, Franklin Co., Me., Sept. 14, 1822, and m. there Sept. 13, 1849, Margaret Mehitable Belcher, b. there Apr. 9, 1828, dau. of Hiram and Evalina, of Farmington. She d. there Oct. 1, 1863, ae. 35 yrs. He m. (2d), at Ft. Wayne, Ind., Nov. 1, 1864, Frances Isabella (Gilkison) Martin, b. in Toronto, Can., Sept. 5, 1840, dau. of David and Margaret (Geddes) Gilkison, of Toronto, and wid. of John Joseph Martin, who was b. in Newfoundland but afterwards lived in Elora, Can.

Abbott Family School for Boys, Farmington, Me.

Mr. Abbott studied at the Academy, Farmington, and grad. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1840, when 18 yrs. old, receiving A. M. in course. He was Principal of Farmington Academy, 1841 to 1849, when he took charge of the "Abbott Family School for Boys," known as the "Little Blue." This school is situated just outside the village of Farmington; and "Little Blue," the former summer residence of Jacob Abbott, the Author, of N. Y. City (so called by him from the resemblance in outline of one of the "mountains" on the grounds to Mt. Blue in the distance), was made its seat, 1844, by his bro. Rev. Samuel Phillips Abbott, under whose management it continued until he d., when it passed into the hands of the present proprietor and principal.*

* A most kindly notice of A. H. Abbott can be found on p. 71 of a Memorial Sketch of Jacob Abbott in the memorial edition of "Abbott's Young Christian" (1882). See also p. 89, same sketch.

It was here that Jacob Abbott wrote the famous "Rollo Books," and other publications for young people, and that Rev. Lyman Abbott, D. D., late pastor Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., passed his childhood. The grounds, covering an area of 20 acs., are full of variety and beauty. Here, says a correspondent of the *Camden Herald*, "the peculiar charm of New England scenery, 'the rocks and the rills, and the woods and the hills' are retained, and their beauty enhanced by artistic improvements." There are several fertile hills covered with trees and verdure, among which runs a brook spanned by seven stone bridges resembling the ancient Roman arched bridges, besides two rustic bridges, the brook forming in its meanderings two lakes for boating. The grounds are laid out in excellent taste and judgment, while choice and rare plants, shrubbery and quaint-looking trees, among which are several species of magnolia, beautify the place.

Mr. Abbott has made this school the best and most prominent institution for the education of boys in the State, and it has been largely patronized by young men from all sections of the country. He is an excellent teacher, thoroughly devoted to his work, and possesses rare scholarly attainments. He served as Supervisor of Common Schools for Franklin Co., Me., 1870 to 1873, and for about 3 yrs. as a mem. of the Board of Trustees of the State Normal School. He is a mem. of the Congl. Ch.

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Farmington, Franklin Co., Me.:

1970 Wallace Belcher[9] Abbott, b. July 16, 1851; d. in Farmington, Oct. 4, 1852.

1971 Geddes Gilkison[9] Abbott, b. Feb. 9, 1866: stud. at "Abbott Family Sch. for Boys": now has charge of the school.*

1972 Fannie Caroline[9] Abbott, b. July 5, 1868; d. in Farmington, Nov. 12, 1894: stud. at State Normal Sch., Farmington; n. m.

1973 May Louise[9] Abbott, b. May 27, 1870; grad. from State Normal Sch., Farmington, 1895; teacher in her father's sch.

1974 Samuel Belcher[9] Abbott, b. May 17, 1872; grad. Bowd. Coll., 1872: stud. law; admitted to the bar 1894; temporarily engaged in R. R. business; then located in the prac. of law in Boston.

1300

William Tobey[8] Abbott (Asa,[7] Asa,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Farmington, Franklin Co., Me., May 22, 1824, and m. in Hallowell, Me., Nov. 29, 1849, Rosetta

* Since the preparation of this sketch the buildings of this institution have been destroyed by fire.

Brenda, b. there Feb. 1, 1825, dau. of Simeon C. and Martha (Fuller) Whittier, of Hallowell. She d. Dec. 16, 1890, ae. 65 yrs. Mr. Abbott was in the general mds. business for a time in Farmington. He moved to Fort Wayne, Ind., 1845, and is a dry-goods merchant. He has served two terms of 4 yrs. each, as Co. Auditor, and is a mem. of the Epis. Ch.

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.):

1975 Henrietta Brenda[9] Abbott, b. in Farmington, July, 1851; m. in Hallowell, 1884, Charles H. Cannon; res. in Kansas City, Mo.

1976 Rose Indiana[9] Abbott, b. in Fort Wayne, Dec. 2, 1857; m. there May 1, 1879, Blin Fuller Williams, b. in Amity, Me., Aug. 21, 1849, son of Manson and Mary (Bradstreet) Williams, of Amity. He was a travelling salesman; d. in Farmington, Aug. 2, 1892, ae. abt. 42 yrs. She m. (2d), in Farmington, Nov. 9, 1895, Carleton Prescott Merrill, b. there Jan. 27(?), 1870, son of I. W. and Lonia (Prescott) Merrill, of Farmington; Savings Bank treas.; res. in Farmington; had 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Gertrude Abbott[10] Williams, b. in Farmington, Oct. 29, 1881. 2. Raymond Blin[10] Williams, b. in Portland, Me., Nov. 11, 1883. 3. Ruth Whittier[10] Williams, b. in Portland, Aug. 30, 1888; d. in Farmington, Oct. 9, 1894. 4. Marcia Cushing[10] Williams, b. in Portland, Mar. 25, 1891.

1977 Martha Caroline[9] Abbott, b. in Fort Wayne, Oct. 17, 1860; unm., 1897.

1978 Francis Hamilton[9] Abbott, b. in Fort Wayne, Aug. 10, 1863; unm., 1897.

1979 William Arthur[9] Abbott, b. in Fort Wayne, Apr., 1865; d. there 1865.

1980 Indiana Hill[9] Abbott, b. in Hallowell, Apr., 1854; d. in Fort Wayne, 1856.*

1313

Rev. Abiel Howard[8] Abbott (Abiel,[7] Asa,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me., Nov. 29, 1828, and m. in Monticello, Minn., Feb. 28, 1858, Mary E., b. in Pa., 1838, dau. of —— and Susan (Abbott) Strickland, of Pa. Abiel was brought up on a farm in Sidney and Alexander, Me., till 1849; was in California mining till 1852; studied at Calais and Kent's Hill, Me., and was licensed to preach at the latter place in the M. E. Ch., 1854; was at Readfield, Me, till 1855, since which he has been in Minnesota, a clergyman of the M. E. Ch. from 1857

*Some of the dates in this compilation are approximately given, but it is not known which.

to 1874. He was ordained dea. 1859, elder 1863, and has been supt. of the Northern Minn. Conf. since its division. He lives at Rockford, Wright Co., Minn.

Has 5 chil. (9th gen.):

1981 Mary Ellen[9] Abbott, b. in Otsego, Minn., Sept. 5, 1859; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 19, 1882, Hon. William Lochran, Com. of Pensions in Cleveland's 2d adm. He was apptd., 1896, U. S. Dist. Judge for Minn.; res. in E. Minneapolis; once resd. in Waterbury, Vt.; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. William Abbott[10] Lochran, b. Feb. 26, 1884.

1982 Howard Strickland[9] Abbott, b. in Farmington, Dakota Co., Minn., Sept. 15, 1863; m. in Racine, Wis., June 29, 1898, Mary Louise, b. in Saugatuck, Mich., Dec. 6, 1865, dau. of Otis Russell and Emily (Wells) Johnson, b. in Winthrop, Me. He grad. Univ. of Minn., 1885; lawyer; admitted to the bar, 1887; asst. to vice pres. A., T. & S. F. Ry., 1890 to 1894; asst. atty. St. Louis & San Francisco Ry. Co., 1894 to 1898; apptd. spec. Mast. in Chancery, N. P. Ry. Co., 1898, and is now (1890) engaged in closing up the affairs of the Co.; res. 902 6th St., S. E., Minneapolis; n. ch. 1900.

1983 Abiel Townsend[9] Abbott, b. in Princeton, Minn., 1864; d. there 1864.

1984 Eunice Sarah[9] Abbott, b. in Rockford, Mar. 31, 1869; m. in Wash., D. C., June 6, 1894, Hon. David H. Mercer, now (1900) and for four terms, M. C. (Rep.) from Omaha, Neb.; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Jeannette[11] Mercer, b. Apr. 9, 1896.

1985 Manley Clark[9] Abbott, b. in Atwater, Minn., Dec. 2, 1872; res. with parents in Rockford, Minn.

1314

Thomas Townsend[8] Abbott (Abiel,[7] Asa,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me., Sept. 1, 1833, and m. in Alexander, Wash. Co., Me., Aug. 18, 1857, Mary Elizabeth, b. in Calais, Me., June 2, 1837 (?), dau. of Manly B. and Amanda S. (Sawyer) Townsend, of Alexander. Mr. Abbott moved, when 10 yrs. old, with his parents to Alexander, where he lived until about 1876, when he moved to Oakland, Me., for a year, and then to North Anson, Me., where he d. Apr. 13, 1893, ae. 59 yrs.

"While very young, he made two voyages to sea, and then quit it for school teaching, which he followed at intervals for years, meanwhile attending school at Westbrook Seminary and Kent's Hill. For seven years he was chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Alexander, and during the war was U. S. Internal Revenue Assessor for a term of years. He was more or less engaged in lumbering before he came here, but for the last sixteen years he has been prominently engaged in it, the most of the time in company with Thomas B. Townsend, whose sister he

married. Official life was so distasteful to him that he could seldom be prevailed upon to take a public trust. But the Republican party in this County, well knowing its distressing need of a strong candidate for sheriff at the last September election, persuaded him to yield to their solicitations. He was elected, defeating the popular Democratic candidate.

"From Skowhegan to Moose River, and from North Anson to Eustis, Tom Abbott was admired for his manliness. His honesty and firmness were marked traits of his character. The humblest laborer received from his hand his just dues, and he *knew* he would, and none went away dissatisfied. His pride was to owe no man a dollar. Even when his weary feet had entered 'the valley of the shadow of death,' his anxiety to leave the world square prompted him to finish some business transactions. Such a death seems to connect this life and the next one with a remarkable closeness. He was a brave man, but never was he more manly courageous than in the hour of death. He had nothing to fear from man, because no man was ever hurt by dealing with him. He had nothing to fear from God, because he knew he could not drift beyond His love and care. His heart was as free from revenge as his mouth from slander. He was a manly man. We shall miss him, but he is all right. God bless his memory among men till we all meet again." (*Local paper.*)

He was not a mem. of, but attended the M. E. Ch. Mrs. Abbott lives in Anson.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Alexander, Washington Co., Me.:

1986 Mary Almeda[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 14, 1858; d. in Alexander, Sept. 23, 1864.

1987 George Everett[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 28, 1861.

1988 Anna Mabel[9] Abbott, b. Apr. 28, 1871; d. in North Anson, Dec. 22, 1880.

1315

Edward Everett[8] Abbott (Abiel,[7] Asa,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me., Feb. 20, 1835, and m. at St. Martin's, Stearns Co., Minn., Aug. 15, 1857, Lucinda, b. at Fort Edward, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1836, dau. of Harvey and Catherine (Miller) Gripman, of N. Y., Mich., Minn., and Iowa. Mr. Abbott lived in Sidney till 10 yrs. old, in Alexander till 20, in Minnesota till 48, in Wash. Ter. a year, and now res. at Mentor, Polk Co., Minn. He was register of deeds, Todd Co., Minn., 1867, and P. M. at Richwood, Becker Co., 1872. He has been almost continuously town clerk and justice of the peace while in Minnesota and for the past 3 yrs. notary. He helped build Ft. Keough, 1877, and is a farmer, carpenter, and a Universalist. Being a man of good judgment he is much sought for counsel and advice.

Had 8 chil. (9th gen.):

1989 Mary Olive[9] Abbott, b. in St. Martin's, Jan. 24, 1859; m. in Richwood, Feb. 22, 1879, Boyd Phelps Van Gordon, b. in Hamilton, Fillmore Co., Minn., July 25, 1858, son of Josiah E. and Angeline

Alzoa (Hazelton) Van Gordon, of Mentor. He is a stationary engr. She is an Episcopalian. They res. in Mentor: have 7 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Herbert Phelps[10] Van Gordon, b. in Richwood, Feb. 10, 1880. 2. Bertram Everett[10] Van Gordon, b. in Mentor, May 10, 1882. 3. Kittie Gertrude[10] Van Gordon, b. in Ainsworth, Wash. Ter., Oct. 8, 1883. 4. Eugene Clayton[10] Van Gordon, b. in Mentor, Aug. 21, 1886. 5. Olive May[10] Van Gordon, b. in Mentor, July 3, 1888. 6. Howard Manly[10] Van Gordon, b. in Mentor, July 22, 1890. 7. Dorothy[10] Van Gordon, b. in Mentor, Aug. 12, 1893.

1990 Alice Catherine[9] Abbott, b. in St. Cloud, Stevens Co., Minn., Sept. 15, 1862: m. in Richwood, Sept. 10, 1878, Alfred Russell Haven: res. in Gladstone, No. Dak.

1991 William Manly[9] Abbott, b. in West Union, Minn., Aug. 10, 1865.

1992 Minnie Frances[9] Abbott, b. in St. Cloud, Dec. 1, 1867: m. in Mentor, Jan. 10, 1886, Maynard Edward, a farmer, b. in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1870, son of George Martin and Emeline (Pollard) Swift, of Mentor; have 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Mentor, Minn.: 1. Ruby Ardelle[10] Swift, b. Mar. 16, 1889. 2. Maynard Raymond[10] Swift, b. June 22, 1891; d. in Mentor, July 13, 1891. 3. Della[10] Swift, b. Mar. 22, 1894.

1993 Howard Everett[9] Abbott, b. in St. Cloud, May 17, 1869.

1994 Martha Elizabeth[9] Abbott, b. in West Union, Aug. 7, 1871: m. at Grand Forks, No. Dak., Jan. 3, 1890, Fred Guy, b. in Maine, Broome Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1869, son of George Henry and Cassie (McMannus) Pollard, of Ballard, Wash. He is a stationary engr.; res. in Mentor; has 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Effie Caroline[10] Pollard, b. at E. Grand Forks, Minn., Oct. 6, 1890. 2. George Henry[10] Pollard, b. in Mentor, Oct. 15, 1891. 3. Lloyd Erwin[10] Pollard, b. in Mentor, Nov. 26, 1892. 4. Elva[10] Pollard, b. in Mentor, Apr. 15, 1894.

1995 Eunice Amelia[9] Abbott, b. in Richwood, June (?) 25, 1875.

1996 Anna Caroline[9] Abbott, b. in Richwood, June (?) 29, 1876.

1317

Capt. Asa Townsend[8] Abbott, U. S. A. (Abiel,[7] Asa,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me., May 31, 1842, and m. in Georgetown, D. C., Dec. 12, 1865, Frances V. Cross, of Seneca, Md. He lived in Sidney, Alexander and Stockton, Me., till 1858, and in Minnesota till 1861, a student, so far as possible working and paying his own way. He was studying at the Minnesota State Univ. in 1861, which he left when the Civil War broke out, to enter the Union Army. He served in the Civil War as priv. Co. E, 1st Regt. Minn. Vol. Inf., and on d. s. in the Signal Corps from Apr. 29, 1861, to Sept. 4, 1863, when

he was discharged to accept promotion. He was appointed 2d Lieut. Sig. Corps, Aug. 31, 1863, and was discharged Aug. 19, 1865. After the war he was appointed a clerk in the Q. M. G. office, Wash., D. C., 1866, and on Mar. 7, 1867, was appointed 2d Lieut., 28th Regt., U. S. Inf.; was assigned to the 3d Regt., U. S. Art., July 14, 1869: pro. 1st Lieut. 3d U. S. Art., June 30, 1876, and Capt. U. S. A., re-

Capt. Asa T. Abbott, U. S. A.

tired, per Act of Congress approved Apr. 23, 1904; was breveted 1st Lieut. U. S. A., for faithful and meritorious services in the Signal Corps during the war; and was retired from active service for disability in the line of duty, Apr. 23, 1879.*

He participated in the following battles: 1st and 2d Bull Run; 1st Winchester, under Gen. Shields; Banks's retreat and 2d Winchester; Cedar Mountain; operations of Mine Run; Burnside's Fredericksburg; Hooker's Chancellorsville; Antietam; Ball's Bluff; Edwards' Ferry, and Early's attack on the City of Washington, D. C., 1864. While serving with the Army of the Potomac, he was cap-

* War Dept. Rec.

tured by Mosby's guerrillas, slightly wounded, robbed of all money, cap, poncho, coat and boots, but escaped by jumping from his horse and running into the woods. He served at the following stations after the war, after his appointment in the Regular Army: Camden and Little Rock, Ark.; Ft. Jefferson; Dry Tortugas; Ft. Monroe Arty. School, where he grad. 1872; Charleston, S. C.; Ft. Hamilton, N. Y. Harbor, and Madison Bks., N. Y. He has been Commandant of Cadets at Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn., since Sept., 1885.

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.):

1997 Howard[9] Abbott, b. in Georgetown, D. C., Feb. 22, 1865.
1998 Nellie[9] Abbott, b. at Seneca, Md., Apr. 22, 1870.
1999 Caroline[9] Abbott, b. at Ft. Monroe, Va., Jan. 1, 1872.
2000 Mary[9] Abbott, b. at Ft. Hamilton, Jan. 31, 1873; d. there July 13, 1874.
2001 Florence[9] Abbott, b. at Ft. Hamilton, Oct. 17, 1874; d. there Sept. 28, 1875.
2002 William Pitt[9] Abbott, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., July 3, 1880.

1336

Edward Payson[8] *Abbott* (*Jeremiah*,[7] *Jeremiah*,[6] Chloe,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Francestown, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Dec. 24, 1836, and m. in Windham, N. H., Apr. 24, 1862, Angie Crowell, who d. Oct. 30, 1879. He lives in Methuen, Mass.; has failed to supply data. Such as appear here have been sent by Abiel Abbott, of Wilton, N. H.

Has 1 child (9th gen.):

2003 *Herman Edward*[9] *Abbott*, b. July 2, 1869; was a civil engineer, 1895, and lived in Duluth, Minn.

1337

Selwyn Blanchard[8] *Abbot* (*Jeremiah*,[7] *Jeremiah*,[6] Chloe,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Francestown, Hillsborough Co., N. H., May 31, 1838, m. Oct. 21, 1862, Caroline L. Edgerton, and d. in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 23, 1880. His descendants have failed to supply data. Such as appear here have been furnished by Abiel Abbot, of Wilton, N. H.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

2004 *Hattie Grace*[9] *Abbot*, b. Oct. 20, 1863; m. Arthur O. Gervin, of Derry, N. H.(?); divorced; m. (2d), John H. Parks, of Portsmouth, N. H.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. *F. Blanchard*[10] *Gervin*, b. Aug. 21, 1883. 2. *Joseph Edgerton*[10] *Parks*, b. Sept., 1894.

2005 *William Selwyn*[9] *Abbot*, b. June 13, 1869.

1339

Milton Atwood[8] *Abbot* (*Jeremiah*,[7] *Jeremiah*,[6] Chloe,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Aug. 7, 1842, and m. there Nov. 17, 1870, Emily Josephine, b. at Rouse's Point, N. Y., July 7, 1849, dau. of Durham and "Sarah (Cronkhite?) Oliver," of Rouse's Point. In early life Mr. *Abbot* had charge of a grist-mill in Manchester, but for 15 yrs. before he d. he was employed in a hardware store. During the Civil War he was in the Govt. P. O. at Hilton Head, S. C. He was a mem. of the Common Council in Manchester, 1888-9, where he d., Dec. 16, 1890, ae. 48 yrs. His wid. res. there.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., N. H.:

2006 *George Oliver*[9] *Abbot*, b. Feb. 28, 1872; m. in Milton, N. H., Mar. 23, 1896, Sadie Guptill; res. there; n. ch.

2007 *James Milton*[9] *Abbot*, b. Sept. 8, 1874.

2008 *Bessie Maud*[9] *Abbot*, b. Mar. 16, 1885.

1346

Amos Wilson[8] *Abbott*, M. D. (*Amos*,[7] *Jeremiah*,[6] Chloe,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George,[1]) was b. in Ahmednuggur, India, Jan. 6, 1844, where his parents were missionaries, and m. in Delhi, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1880, Helen Griswold Wright, b. there July 4, 1859, dau. of James Henry and Anna Maria (Griswold) Wright, of Delhi. Dr. *Abbott* studied at Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1856 to 1859; entered Dart. Coll. 1859; left the junior class in 1862 to enter the Civil War; served as priv. Co. C, 16th Regt., N. H. Vol. Inf., from Aug., 1862, to Aug., 1863, and was afterwards employed as clerk in the Pay Dept., U. S. Army, from 1864 to 1868. He attended the Georgetown, D. C., Medical College, 1867–8; grad. from the College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia Univ.), N. Y. City, 1869, and was resident physician in the hospital there till 1870, after which he practiced medicine in Delhi till 1877, when he located in Minneapolis, Minn., where he now has a large practice, and has been a professor in the Medical College there.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

2009 *Harold Wilson*[9] *Abbott*, b. Aug. 6, 1882; d. in Minneapolis, Nov. 6, 1885.

2010 *Griswold*[9] *Abbott*, b. Sept. 28, 1884; d. in Minneapolis, Nov. 7, 1885.

2011 *Helen*[9] *Abbott*, b. Apr. 15, 1889.

2012 *Wilson*[9] *Abbott*, b. July 3, 1893.

1348

Dea. *Albert Armstrong*[8] *Abbott* (*Amos*,[7] *Jeremiah*,[6] Chloe,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Oct. 6, 1847, and m. there Sept. 8, 1880, Abby Hawkins Foster, b. in Wilton, Mar. 11, 1848, dau. of Benjamin Tenny and Abigail (Howard) Foster, of Wilton, who was a descendant of Reginald, who settled in Ipswich, Mass., 1638. Dea. *Abbott* remained in the U. S. till 10 yrs. of age, when he went with his parents, missionaries, to India, returning when 18 yrs. old to Wilton, 1865, to enter Harv. Univ. in the class of 1871. He then taught a year in Tenn., farmed and raised stock at Steele City, Neb., 1873 to 1883, when he became an employe of the Franklin, Benner Co. Gas Fixture House, Minneapolis, till 1886, and then the senior partner of the American Plating Co. Works of Minneapolis. He sold his interest in this Co. 1889, and took charge of the plating dept. of the Roberts Mfg. Co., St. Paul, Minn. Since 1894, he has been supt. of the plating works for the Fireproof Door Co. of Minneapolis. He is a deacon in the Lyndall Congl. Ch. of Minneapolis; has been clerk of the Soc., trustee, S. S. supt., etc. Mrs. Abbott stud. at New Ipswich Acad., N. H.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.):

2013 *May Ethel*[9] *Abbott*, b. in Steele City, Mar. 26, 1882.
2014 *Bertha Abigail*[9] *Abbott*, b. in Minneapolis, Oct. 2, 1884.
2015 *Austice Tenny*[9] *Abbott*, b. in Minneapolis, May 9, 1886.

1357

William Herbert[8] *Abbot* (*Isaac*,[7] *Jeremiah*,[6] Chloe,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Feb. 3, 1853, and m. in Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 9, 1881, Sarah Lydia, b. there Feb. 27, 1853, dau. of William Bourne and Sarah Lydia (Bartlett) Gallison, of Lawrence. Mr. *Abbot* grad. from Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1871, and his wife from the Public Sch., Lawrence, 1870. He was cashier of the Hancock Natl. Bank, Boston, and lived at Winchester, Mass.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Boston, Mass.:

2016 *Edwin Isaac*[9] *Abbot*, b. Oct. 13, 1883.
2017 *Elizabeth*[9] *Abbot*, b. July 20, 1885.

1359

Albert Dwight[8] *Abbot* (*Zebadiah*,[7] *Zebadiah*,[6] Chloe,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Jan. 16, 1831, and m. in Grafton, Windham Co., Vt., Oct. 30, 1860, Jane, b. in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 19, 1838, dau. of Ruel and Prudence (Burns) Brigham, of Dublin. Mr. *Abbot* is a farmer, and since 1866 has lived in a house built in Wilton in 1772, by William Abbot. *Albert* has been treas. of the First Congl. Ch. there since 1884, and was selectman, 1893–4.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H.:

2018 *Infant*,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1863; d. Mar. 10, 1863.

2019 *Perley John*[9] *Abbot*, b. Dec. 11, 1865; res., unm., a mechanic, in Wilton.

706-3 (See 6th gen.)

William Emery[8] *Abbott* (*Lucy*,[7] *Zebadiah*,[6] Chloe,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Apr. 28, 1847, and m. in Wash., D. C., Jan. 24, 1878, Hattie Eunice, b. in Weare, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Sept. 11, 1854, dau. of William Breed and Sarah Ann (Thompson) Gove, of Wash., D. C. Mr. *Abbott* is a popular and successful grocer in Washington, is connected with two stores, and does a large business; he also has a fine farm. Mrs. Abbott grad. from the State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass., July 13, 1875.

Has 7 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Washington, D. C.:

2020 *Russell Gove*[9] *Abbott*, b. Dec. 10, 1878.

2021 *Louis Emery*[9] *Abbott*, b. Sept. 15, 1880; d. in Wash., D. C., Aug. 16, 1881.

2022 *Arthur Hale*[9] *Abbott*, b. Dec. 8, 1881.

2023 *Ralph Thompson*[9] *Abbott*, b. Oct. 16, 1884.

2024 *Herbert Rockwood*[9] *Abbott*, b. Feb. 24, 1886; d. in Wash., D. C., Apr. 5, 1887.

2025 *Roland Emerson*[9] *Abbott*, b. Oct. 12, 1887.

2026 *George Herbert*[9] *Abbott*, b. Apr. 12, 1890.

1380

Capt. Oren Hudson[8] Abbott (John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Tolland, Tolland Co., Conn., Oct. 18, 1814.* and m. at Portsmouth, Scioto Co., O., June 26, 1837,

* June 16, 1814, according to Mrs. M. E. B. Fuller, Tolland, Conn.

Sarah Rebecca Palmer, b. in Woodstock, Windsor Co., Vt., Jan. 31, 1818, dau. of John H., of Woodstock. She d. at Portsmouth, July 21, 1851, ae. 33 yrs. He m. there (2d), Sept. 29, 1852, Mrs. Angeline Sarah McManis (wid. of Charles), b. in Adams Co., O., Apr. 17, 1828, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lowe) Seaman, of Adams Co. He m. (3d), in Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill., May 18, 1863, Rhoda Whitsett, b. in Athens, O., Feb. 8, 1835, dau. of Moody B. He moved to Cleveland, O., when 12 yrs. old, where he learned the millwright's trade, and afterwards located in Portsmouth. It is claimed by his son, C. P. Abbott, that his father served during the Civil War as Capt., but in what organization is not known. He d. in Avon, Fulton Co., Ill., Dec. 29, 1891, ae. 77 yrs. His wid. res. there, and has supplied this data.

Had 7 chil. (9th gen.):

2027 John Wilson[9] Abbott, b. in Portsmouth, O., Aug. 26, 1838.

2028 George Washington[9] Abbott, b. in Portsmouth, Dec. 4, 1840.

2029 Oren* Hudson[9] Abbott, b. in Portsmouth, Sept. 4, 1843; d. in St. Augustine, Ill., Feb. 13, 1869; unm.

2030 Philliphanna Temple[9] Abbott, b. in Portsmouth, Jan. 19, 1848: d. in Avon, Jan. 11, 1873; unm.

Child by 2d m.:

2031 Chester Palmer[9] Abbott, b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 14, 1854.

Chil. by 3d m.:

2032 Jehiel David[9] Abbott, b. in St. Augustine, June 17, 1864.

2033 Sherman W. T.[9] Abbott, b. in St. Augustine, May 10, 1868: m. in Marshalltown, Ia., Mar. 5, 1891, Alma Famburg; res. in Jackson, Minn.; has failed to send data.

1384

David Jehiel[8] Abbott (John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Salem, Columbiana Co., O., Aug. 18, 1826, and m. in Otsego, Muskingum Co., O., Jan. 1, 1852, Rachel C. Buker, who d. there May 15, 1889. He has failed to furnish any record of his family, and nothing is known of him except that he lives in Otsego. Mrs. M. E. B. Fuller, of Tolland, Conn., has supplied the following:—

* This name has been spelled four different ways in three generations. Oren, being the way most generally given, has been adopted for this line of the family, though a different form has been used on p. 685, and elsewhere.

Has 8 chil. (9th gen.):

2034 Francis M.[9] Abbott, b. May 16, 1853; m. Aug. 15, 1872, Mary J. Vinsel; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Olive C.[10] Abbott, b. Sept. 25, 1874.

2035 Mary C.[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 27, 1855; d. Jan. 10, 1873; m. May 16, 1872, William R. Dunlap; had 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Mary C.[10] Dunlap; res. in Condor, Pa.

2036 Eunice C.[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 27, 1857; m. 1876, Jerry Bradford; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Ernest Jehiel[10] Bradford, b. ——.

2037 Anna E.[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 27, 1859; m. 1875, Charles N. Bainter; res. in Zanesville, O.; has 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Blanche M.[10] Bainter, b. ——. 2. Ernest C.[10] Bainter, b. ——. 3. Oren E.[10] Bainter, b. ——.

2038 Melissa S.[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 23, 1863; m. Eugene L. King; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Earl W.[10] King, b. ——.

2039 Oren H.[9] Abbott, b. Apr. 3, 1867; res. in Colfax, Ill.

2040 John S.[9] Abbott, b. Apr. 28, 1869; m. Nov. 5, 1892, Berenice K. Ridgway; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Lyle[10] Ridgway, b. ——.

2041 William B.[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 8, 1872.

1388

William Atwater[8] Abbott (Jehiel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Westfield, Hampden Co., Mass., Feb. 25, 1833, and m. in Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1867, Sarah Pamelia Clark. He lives in Montreal, Can. The data of this family, except Mrs. Sackett's, have been supplied by Mrs. M. E. B. Fuller, of Tolland, Ct.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.:

2042 Frances Clark[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 2, 1868; m. in Westfield, Aug. 7, 1889, Frederick Henry Sackett, b. Sept. 13, 1863, son of Henry and Sophia (Hanchett) Sackett, of Westfield. He grad. from Collegiate Inst., Springfield, Mass., 1881; cashier Hampden Natl. Bank, Westfield; res. there. She stud. at her aunt Frances O. Abbott's priv. sch., the pub. sch., and at the State Normal sch., Westfield. Has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Westfield, Mass.: 1. Florence Abbott[10] Sackett, b. Feb. 10, 1894.

2043 William Henry[9] Abbott, b. July 24, 1871; m. ——.

2044 John M.[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 24, 1879; d. in Montreal, Mar. 26, 1889.

1393

John[8] Abbott (Oren,[7] Erastus,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. near Revenge, Madison Township, Fairfield Co., O., Oct. 1, 1828, and m. in Amanda, Fairfield Co., O., Sept. 18, 1851,

Ellen, b. at Long Branch, N. J., dau. of William and Eliza (Kyle) White, who lived near Amanda, O. Mr. Abbott moved, when a year old, with his parents to Clearport, Fairfield Co., O., where with his father he was a merchant from 1848 to 1868; after his father d., he sold out to his bro. Lafayette, and moved back to his old homestead, where he has since lived. When in trade he was P. M. for several yrs.; has been a mem. of the M. E. Ch. about 30 yrs.; has acted as steward most of this time; is a Republican; has been 9 yrs. justice of the peace, notary since Dec. 8, 1882, and is jury comm'r of Fairfield Co. by reappointment.

Has 13 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O.:

2045 Mary Amanda[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 4, 1852; m. in Clearport, Aug. 26, 1873, Charles Franklin Wolf, b. there July 12, 1851, son of Ezra and Barbara (Spangler) Wolf, of Clearport: res. in Ottawa, Kan. He is a farmer, breeder of thoroughbred cattle, horses, hogs and poultry: mem. M. E. Ch.; has been class leader, S. S. supt., steward (dist. and recording), and a trustee; his maternal gr.-father was a Col. in War of 1812: paternal gr.-father, one of the first settlers of Fairfield Co., O. Has 4 ch. (10th gen.): 1. Ortho Olden[10] Wolf, b. in Lima, O., June 4, 1874. 2. Frank Ezra[10] Wolf, b. in Lima, Jan. 9, 1876. 3. Retta E.[10] Wolf, b. in Amanda, Mar. 7, 1882. 4. Max Abbott[10] Wolf, b. in Ottawa, Aug. 19, 1887.

2046 Charles[9] Abbott, b. Jan. 6, 1854: d. in Clearport, Feb. 11, 1855.

2047 Albert[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 8, 1855.

2048 Clinton[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 7, 1856; painter and paper-hanger; Repub.; constable; res. in Clearport; unm.

2049 Jennie Hay[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 2, 1858; m. in Logan, O., Aug. 10, 1875, Ira Parker Marshall, b. in Morgan Co., O., Jan. 10, 1854, son of Alexander and Mary (Haskins) Marshall. She taught sch. a year before m.; mem. M. E. Ch. since 1872; S. S. teacher 20 yrs.; asst. S. S. supt. 2 yrs. and supt. 2 yrs. at Islesboro, O. He was 2 yrs. in firm with I. D. Marshall, dry-goods dealer, Revenge, O.; also dry-goods dealer 10 yrs. at Islesboro; now with firm of Guthrie & Co., Columbus, O.; res. in Logan. Has 5 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Purley James[10] Marshall, b. in Clearport, June 2, 1877. 2. Linda Hay[10] Marshall, b. in Clearport, Oct. 10, 1878: d. Dec. 10, 1878. 3. Mary A.[10] Marshall, b. in Clearport, Jan. 26, 1881 (?). 4. Alice (?) Estella[10] Marshall, b. in Islesboro, Dec. 25, 1886. 5. Gar[10] Marshall, b. in Islesboro, Sept. 9, 1890.

2050 Anna Sophronia[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 15, 1860; m. in Tarlton, Pickaway Co., O., Sept. 23, 1880, Charles Durbin Eversole, b. in Clearport, Aug. 10, 1858, son of Charles and Minerva (Wolf) Eversole, of Fairfield Co., O., and Delphi, Ind.: mem. M. E. Ch. He is a den-

tist; res. in Chicago, Ill. Has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Delphi, Ind.: 1. Jesse M.[10] Eversole, b. Dec. 28, 1885.

2051 Harry[9] (?)* Abbott, b. Apr. 18, 1861.

2052 Willie Ross[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 28, 1865; d. in Clearport, Aug. 19, 1886.

2053 Mark[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 6, 1866; unm. 1896.

2054 Laura Belle[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 8, 1867; m. in Adel, Dallas Co., Ia., Feb. 19, 1890, Thomas R. North, Esq., b. in Marysville, Union Co., O., June 23, 1838, son of Joseph and Sarah (Russell) North, of Milford, Ind., and is his 3d wife. He is a lawyer; res. in Adel; enl. in Civ. War, priv. Co. K, 57th Regt., Ind. Vol. Inf., Oct., 1862; dis. Aug. 6, 1863; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Adel, Ia.: 1. Ava[10] North, b. Dec. 13, 1890.

2055 Susie Olive[9] Abbott, b. Jan. 8, 1869; unm. 1899.

2056 L. D.[9]* Abbott, b. Sept. 20, 1870; d. in Clearport, Oct. 21, 1876.

2057 Edward[9] Abbott, b. Feb. 7, 1873.

1394

Elder Lafayette[8] Abbott (Oren,[7] Erastus,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O., Sept. 24, 1830, and m. there Apr. 12, 1863, Mary Elizabeth, b. in Clearport, Nov. 7, 1840, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Hyde) Lysinger, of Clearport. Mr. Abbott lived on a farm till 1868, in Clearport, when he moved into town, bought out his bro. John's interest in the mercantile business formerly conducted by him and his father before the latter's death, and continued in it till 1880, when he went into the banking business. He also owned and managed a farm after 1884.

He enlisted during the Civil War, priv. Co. B, 73d Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf., Mar. 31, 1864; was severely wounded in the left arm in the battle of Peach Tree Creek, at 4 o'c. P. M., June, 1864, the wound being dressed at 10 o'c. A. M., the next day. He was sick in gen. hospital 18 mos., during which time his arm was amputated three times. He was dis. Nov. 16, 1865; was a mem. of Grace Reformed Ch. after 1887, and an Elder four yrs. He d. July 29, 1895, ae. 64 yrs.

Had 10 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O.:

2058 Frank[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 23, 1863.

2059 Clay[9] Abbott, b. Dec. 7, 1864.

2060 Rose Hay[9] Abbott, b. June 30, 1866; m. in Clearport, Jan. 27, 1886, Abram Elmer, b. in Lancaster, O., Dec. 5, 1861, son of Abram and Maria (Hoffman) Hedges: stud. at Dayton, O., Com. Coll. He is

* Name heedlessly written by the one supplying the data.

a mine operator. They res. in Galena, Kan.: have 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Danae Elizabeth[10] Hedges, b. in Junction City, Kan., Mar. 14, 1888. 2. Charles Cecil[10] Hedges, b. in Junction City, Oct. 13, 1890. 3. Florence Hazel[10] Hedges, b. in Junction City, Dec. 21, 1891. 4. Abbott[10] Hedges, b. in Galena, Nov. 27, 1895.

2061 May[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 1, 1867: d. in Clearport, Nov. 14, 1867.

2062 Maggie[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 20, 1868: d. in Clearport, Aug. 25, 1870.

2063 Lena[9] Abbott, b. June 4, 1871.

2064 Ursa[9] Abbott, b. June 3, 1873.

2065 Charles Oren[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 25, 1876.

2066 Danae Elizabeth[9] Abbott, b. June 1, 1879.

2067 Infant,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1885; d. in Clearport, Oct. 15, 1885.

1400

Dea. Revel Everett[8] Abbott (Isham,[7] Erastus,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Homer, Licking Co., O., Sept. 17, 1836, and m. in Chatfield, Minn., Oct. 5, 1859, Hannah Gorton Abbott (see 7th gen., No. 1582), b. in Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., July 25, 1836, dau. of Christopher Columbus and Hannah Gorton (Shaw) Abbott, of Akron, O. Dea. Abbott has been in the retail hardware and house-furnishing business in Akron since 1876, but now has an interest in, and is treasurer of the Diamond Pottery Co.: and is director, secretary and treasurer of the Akron Soap Co. in which he also has an interest. He is a Republican; was treasurer of Winnebago City, Minn., for several years, until 1863, when, the town being incorporated, he was elected to the town council, and was for several years a mem. of the Board of Education until he moved to Akron, 1876. He has been a mem. of the Bapt. Ch., since 1862, and a dea. for 30 yrs.

Mrs. Abbott's mother d. when she was two years old, and she was separated from her father in N. Y. most of the time, with the exception of about 4 yrs., until she m. She is a mem. of the Bapt. Ch., was president of the Ladies' Society from 1884 to 1888; of the Foreign Missionary Soc., 1891 to 1892: of the Home and Foreign Missionary Soc., 1892 to 1896, all of the 1st Bapt. Ch., of Akron, and was also treasurer of the Ladies' Society of the 1st Bapt. Ch. in Chatfield.

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.):

2068 Duane Everett[9] Abbott, b. in Chatfield, Aug. 23, 1860.

2069 Gordon C.[9] Abbott, b. in Chatfield, Nov. 18, 1861: d. in Akron, Nov. 17, 1885: m. there May 27, 1884, Mary Ellen Farnum. His wid. m. his bro. D. E.[9] Abbott.

2070 Lula Gertrude[9] Abbott, b. in Winnebago City, Nov. 23, 1865; m. in the 1st Bapt. Ch., Akron, Oct. 5, 1893, Archie Barton Clark, b. in Richfield, O., Aug. 20, 1869, son of George Burke and Amelia Anna (Wilcox) Clark, of Akron. Mr. Clark studied 3 yrs. at Oberlin Coll., O.; merchant; res. in Akron. She grad. from Akron High Sch.; kept her father's books a year; taught sch. 5 yrs. in Akron; mem. 1st Bapt. Ch., Akron; sec. Y. P. S. C. E. a year; sev. yrs. S. S. teacher; had 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Akron, O.: 1. Ruth Abbott[10] Clark, b. Jan. 29, 1895; d. in Akron, Jan. 22, 1896.

2071 Cecil C.[9] Abbott, b. in Winnebago City, Nov. 9, 1868; d. there Aug. 22, 1869.

2072 Edith Ursula[9] Abbott, b. in Winnebago City, Aug. 19, 1873; m. in Akron, July 15, 1896, William H. Spicer.

2073 Mabel Lois[9] Abbott, b. in Winnebago City, Nov. 13, 1875.

1413

William Woodbridge[8] Abbott (John,[7] Alexander,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Springwells, now Detroit, Mich., Feb. 17, 1848, and m. in Holland City, Ottawa Co., Mich., July 22, 1875, Hattie Eliza Abbott, b. in St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 18, 1854, dau. of John Green and Hattie (Stevens) Abbott, of Pekin, Ill. Mr. Abbott was in the drug business with Mr. Mathews in Detroit, although not a druggist himself. He was a member of the P. E. Ch., and librarian of Mariners' Ch., Detroit. He d. there May 15, 1887, ae. 39 yrs.

Had 7 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Detroit, Mich.:

2074 Lucy Maria Woodbridge[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 6, 1876.

2075 John Dudley Woodbridge[9] Abbott, b. Apr. 26, 1878.

2076 Henry William Leverett[9] Abbott, b. July 17, 1879.

2077 Thomas Charles Alexander[9] Abbott, b. May 31, 1881; d. in Detroit, Nov. 15, 1881.

2078 Juliana Trumbull Elizabeth[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 25, 1882; d. in Detroit, Apr. 28, 1892.

2079 Richard Alfred Stevens[9] Abbott, b. Apr. 15, 1884.

2080 Grace Henrietta Sarah[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 2, 1886; d. Aug. 2, 1889.

1415

Dea. James Sweet[8] Abbott (Joseph,[7] Adnah,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt., July 24, 1820, and m. in Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Jan. 1,

1850, Almina, b. there July 26, 1826, dau. of John and Polly (Bowen) Ames, of Castile. Dea. Abbott went from Vermont to Castile with his parents in 1839, and was one of the early settlers and a prosperous farmer. Both he and his wife d. there, he, Feb. 15, 1878, ae. 57 yrs., and she, Jan. 2, 1893, ae. 66 yrs.

He was for many years an earnest worker in the Universalist Ch. at Perry, N. Y., a mem. of the choir, was distinguished for his kindness to the sick and afflicted, and his generosity to the poor, and was for some time supervisor of Castile. His will, dated Dec. 23, 1867, was probated June 17, 1878, and his wid. Almina is named as exrx., to whom he left the household effects, 52 acs. of land ("on which I now live"), $200 worth of live-stock, etc. The balance of the estate was equally divided between his children.* The money value of his estate was prob. about $30,000. The Warsaw, N. Y., Deeds show that he and his bro., F. G. Abbott, bought about 45 acs. of land in Castile, Feb. 1, 1856, for $3,380. He also bought about 100 acs. there, Aug. 25, 1865, for $69.70;† about 100 acs. there, Jan., 1867, for $19.70;‡ about 45 acs. there, Jan. 15, 1867, for $1,000;§ and about 60 acs. there, Mar. 15, 1873, for $3,600, etc.‖

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y.:

2081 Elmer James[9] Abbott, b. Jan. 2, 1853; m. in Castile, Mar. 15, 1877, Ellen Lake; res. in Castile; an able, influential man, farmer and stock dealer; Universalist; bot. of his mother's heirs, Apr. 15, 1893, about 106 acs. of land in Castile, for $9.100.¶ This was probably the homestead. He has failed to supply data of his family. Has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Castile, N. Y.: 1. Fred[10] Abbott, b. ——. 2. Nellie[10] Abbott, b. ——. 3. Ray[10] Abbott, b. ——.

2082 John Ames[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 2, 1854.

2083 Lloyd[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 25,** 1859; m. in Castile, Jan. 23, 1884, Lena E. Lake; res. in Castile; Universalist; farmer; bot. of his mother's heirs, Apr. 15, 1893, about 100 acs. of land in Perry, N. Y., for $6,000;†† n. ch.

2084 Charles[9] Abbott, b. Dec. 25,‡‡ 1861; m. in Castile, Feb. 22, 1893, Minnie Elizabeth, b. there Apr. 15, 1869, dau. of Henry and E. (Miner) Sayles, of Castile; res. there; farmer; Universalist; bot. of his mother's heirs about 100 acs. of land in Castile, Apr. 15, 1893, for $2,338, with exceptions;§§ n. ch.

2085 Luther Glascoe[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 20, 1866; res., unm., in Perry, where he owns a jewelry store and does a large business.

* Warsaw, N. Y., Wills, x: p. 157.
† Warsaw, N. Y., Deeds, lv: p. 194.
‡ *Ibid*, lv: p. 195.
§ *Ibid*., lxii: p. 342.
‖ *Ibid*, lxxiii: p. 216.
¶ Warsaw Deeds, cxvi: p. 188.
** Warsaw Probate Recs. have this date Nov. 20.
†† Warsaw Deeds, cxvi: p. 189.
‡‡ Warsaw Probate Recs. have this date Dec. 26.
§§ Warsaw Deeds, cxvi: p. 215.

1416

Flavel Gurley[8] Abbott (Joseph,[7] Adnah,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt., Mar. 10, 1822; moved to Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., with his father, 1839, and m. there Oct. 12, 1848, Betsey, b. there Apr. 23, 1820, dau. of John and Polly (Beardsley) Ames, of Castile. Mr. Abbott was one of the early settlers of Castile, where both he and his wife d., he, July 2, 1870, ae. 48 yrs., and she, May 6, 1892, ae. 72 yrs. He was a prosperous, influential farmer; attended, as did all his family, the Univ. Ch., and was much respected. His will, dated June 7, 1870, was probated Jan. 23, 1871, and wife Betsey and James S. Abbott are named as executors. The use of his estate, valued at about $10,000, was given his widow during life.

Had 1 child (9th gen.), b. in Castile, N. Y.:

2086 Mary Cora[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 12, 1860; m. in Castile, Dec. 28, 1880, Gardner Henry Chamberlain, b. there June 6, 1858, son of Gardner and Jane Emeline (Lake) Chamberlain, of Warsaw, N. Y.; a prosperous farmer; family attend Univ. Ch.; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Floyd Abbott[10] Chamberlain, b. in Castile, Mar. 2, 1881.

1419

Samuel Wheat[8] Abbott (Reuben,[7] Adnah,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt., Apr. 20, 1820, and m. in Calhoun Co., Mich., Jan. 20, 1838, Sarah Ann Doolittle, b. in Newark, N. J., Dec. 18, 1819, dau. of Joel, of Jersey City. Mr. Abbott was employed as American Exp. Agt., from Mar. 15, 1859, to Jan. 18, 1889, when he resigned. He lives in Menominee Co., Mich. Mrs. Abbott d. there May 21, 1871, ae. 51 yrs. None of his descendants have supplied data.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.):

2087 Charles Edwin[9] Abbott, b. in Sheridan, Mich., Oct. 28, 1838; m. in Cedar Rapids, O. (?), 1859, Ruth A. Rowley; res. in Amherst, Wis.

2088 Caroline Ann[9] Abbott, b. in Sheridan, Sept. 21, 1840; m. at Sturgeon Bay, Wis., 1858, Josiah R. Brooks; res. in Menominee.

2089 Tryphena Maria[9] Abbott, b. in Sherman, Wis., Aug. 14, 1848; m. in Menominee, Oct. 5, 1869, Capt. Martin Golden; res. in Menominee.

1420

Jonathan Gurley[8] Abbott (Reuben,[7] Adnah,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in N. Y., Nov. 1, 1829, and m. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Nov. 1, 1866, Sophronia Elvira, b. in Mont-

pelier, Washington Co., Vt., Oct. 9, 1848, dau. of Hosea and Almina (Harman) Chaplain, of Ames, Kan. Mr. Abbott moved with his parents to Ill. at an early day, then with them to Adell, Sheboygan Co., Wis., where he inherited his father's farm, and in 1822 went to Frederick, Brown Co., Dakota, where he is now supposed to live. He is a cooper by trade, but has been mostly occupied in farming.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.):

2090 Lewis R.[9] Abbott. b. in Adell, Nov. 6, 1867.

2091 Reuben[9] Abbott. b. in Adell, Feb., 1868; res. in Catlin, Col.

2092 Levi Edgar[9] Abbott, b. in Adell, Dec. 9, 1870; was brought up on a farm until of age, then went to Michigan and Arkansas for about 2 yrs., but is now a priv. detective, and lives at Benton Harbor, Mich.

2093 Aman(?) Ralph[9] Abbott, b. at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., July 17, 1877; res. at Benton Harbor.

1421

Ezra Lincoln[8] *Abbot* (*Ezra*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Abigail*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Canton, Norfolk Co., Mass., June 2, 1841, and m. June 18, 1879, Margaret, dau. of Rev. George and Phoebe (Winslow) Armstrong, of Philadelphia, Pa. He lives in Andover, Mass., and is a farmer.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.):

2094 *Caroline Amelia*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1881.

2095 *Harriet Lincoln*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Andover, Jan. 20, 1883.

1422

John Howard[8] *Abbot* (*Ezra*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Abigail*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Canton, Norfolk Co., Mass., June 24, 1855, and m. in Osceola, Neb., May 16, 1883. Jessie Lincoln Gunnell, b. in Moline, Ill., Feb. 25, 1864, dau. of Oliver and Harriet Rebecca (Mitchell) Gunnell, of Osceola. He was a graduate of the Mass. College of Pharmacy, resided at Big Springs, Neb., and was a merchant and farmer. He was the owner of the original George Abbot, Sr., homestead, Andover, passed by direct inheritance to the oldest son from one to another for nine generations, or about two and a half centuries. He d. at Hanna, Wyo., Nov. 1, 1905. His remains are interred at Andover, Mass.

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Big Springs, Keith Co., Neb.:

2096 *Amelia Gunnell*[9] *Abbot*, b. Nov. 11, 1885.

2097 *John*[9] *Abbot*, b. Aug. 14, 1887; d. in No. Andover, Mass., Nov. 26, 1890.

2098 *Harriet Lincoln*[9] *Abbot*, b. June 27, 1890.

2099 *George*[9] *Abbot*, b. Dec. 19, 1892.

1423

George[8] *Abbot* (*Ezra*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Abigail*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Canton, Norfolk Co., Mass., Mar. 29, 1860, and m. in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 11, 1888, Agnes Margaret, b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Feb. 15, 1861, dau. of John and Margaret Youl (Welch) Radford, of Lynn. He grad. from the Eng. High Sch., Boston, Mass., 1878; is associate manager for Brown Bros. & Co., bankers, 50 State St., Boston, and lives in Melrose, Mass.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Melrose, Middlesex Co., Mass.:

2100 *John Radford*[9] *Abbot*, b. Apr. 30, 1893.

2101 *George Ezra*[9] *Abbot*, b. Mar. 22, 1896.

1425

Dr. *Francis Peabody*[8] *Abbot* (*Charles*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Abigail*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Portland, Cumberland Co., Me., Jan. 1, 1827, and m. in Interlachen, Switzerland, June 15, 1858, Caroline Tuxbury Fay, b. in Berlin, Ger., Sept. 28, 1839, dau. of Theodore P. and Laura (Gardeneer) Fay, of Berlin, late American Minister to Switzerland.

When six years of age, after an attack of scarlet fever, Dr. *Abbot* became a victim to asthma, which made him an invalid for the remainder of his life. Being too delicate to go through a regular college course, he studied dentistry at Baltimore, Md., receiving the deg. of D. D. S. When thirty years of age he went to Berlin, and practiced his profession with great success, becoming dentist to the imperial family of Germany. His home in Berlin was the centre of the American colony for nearly thirty years, and the hospitality and kindness to their countrymen of himself and his wife were unbounded. Though Dr. *Abbot* was subject throughout his life to the most violent attacks of asthma, he never allowed himself to be depressed or discouraged by it. Indeed, it was said of him that he lived by sheer strength of will. He was honored, respected and loved by all who knew him, and many of the most distinguished persons in Berlin

were his warm friends. He was celebrated in his profession there, and his place has never been filled. He d. in Dresden, Ger., Oct. 11, 1886, ae. 59 yrs.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Berlin, Ger.:

2102 *Caroline Laura*[9] *Abbot*, b. Mar. 26, 1860; m. in Dresden, Oct. 26, 1879, Prof. Willoughby Dayton Miller, Ph. D., b. in Alexandria,* O., Aug. 1, 1853, son of John K. and Mary L. (Summerfield) Miller, of Alexandria. Prof. Miller grad. at the Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, 1875, and recd. A. M. in course; grad. D. D. S. from the dental dept., Univ. of Pa., Phila.; studied two years in Edinboro Univ., Scotland, where he won a gold medal "for best essay on a scientific subject, and received first honors in philosophy and physics;" grad. M. D. from the Univ. of Berlin, 1887. He is an author, and extraordinary Prof. of Dentistry at the Berlin Univ., Berlin; res. there; has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Berlin, Ger.: 1. *John*[10] *Miller*, b. Aug. 6, 1880. 2. *Katharine Olive*[10] *Miller*, b. July 3, 1883. 3. *Amabel Edna*[10] *Miller*, b. Mar. 8, 1895.

2103 *Charles Henry*[9] *Abbot*, b. Sept. 7, 1862.

2104 *Henrietta*[9] *Abbot*, b. May 22, 1867; d. in Berlin, June 22, 1881.

1427

Thomas Wade[8] *Abbot* (*Francis*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Abiel*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Ipswich, Essex Co., Mass., Aug. 24, 1827, and m. in Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass., Feb. 18, 1851, Helen Tracy Adams, b. in Saco, Me., Mar. 4, 1829, dau. of John Prentice and Ruth Wade (Dodge) Adams, of Saco and Newburyport, Mass. Mr. *Abbot* is a mem. of the firm of Gerard, Dufraisseix & Abbot, importers and wholesale dealers in chinaware, 29 Barclay St., N. Y. City. He is also in the real estate business. He lives at 1327 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a mem., as are his wife and dau., of Westminster Presby. Ch. of that city.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2105 *Frank Prentice*[9] *Abbot*, b. May 25, 1853.

2106 *Edgar Wade*[9] *Abbot*, b. Apr. 17, 1856.

2107 *Elizabeth Ruth*[9] *Abbot*, b. Mar. 13, 1860; unm.

1429

Abiel[8] *Abbot* (*Francis*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Abiel*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Ipswich, Essex Co., Mass., July 28, 1832, and m. in Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass., Nov. 2, 1864, Alice M.,

* The Univ. of Mich. Catal. has Newark, O.

b. there Sept. 16, 1840, dau. of John and Laura A. (Denny) Balch, of Newburyport. Mr. Abbot studied at private schools. He accepted a clerkship in 1848. He has been a ship-broker and commission merchant in N. Y. City for forty years, occupying the same office for thirty-five years, during which time he has been interested in a number of vessels plying between N. Y. and many foreign and domestic ports. In 1853 he went to Melbourne, Australia, visited the mines there several times, and returned home *via* Callao and Panama, 1855. He has furnished nearly all the material of the descendants of Dr. Abiel[5] Abbot for compilation in this work. Mrs. Abbot grad. from the High Sch. in Newburyport, 1856, and was afterwards a student at Mt. Holyoke Coll., Mass., for about three years. They reside at 431 William St., East Orange, N. J.

Has 8 chil. (9th gen.):

2108 *Laura Kendrick*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1865.

2109 *Alice Balch*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Brooklyn, Feb. 11, 1867; grad. from Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1889.

2110 *Mary Wade*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Orange, N. J., Dec. 29, 1869; d. there Jan. 10, 1870.

2111 *Arthur D.*[9] *Abbot*, b. in East Orange, Dec. 21, 1870; d. there Aug. 6, 1871.

2112 *Fanny Holmes*[9] *Abbot*, b. in East Orange, Jan. 17, 1872; grad. from Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1894.

2113 *Alfred Ernest*[9] *Abbot*, b. in East Orange, Jan. 12, 1875.

2114 *Julia Wade*[9] *Abbot*, b. in East Orange, Mar. 18, 1877; grad. from East Orange High School, 1895.

2115 *Helen Denny*[9] *Abbot*, b. in East Orange, July 11, 1880.

1433

Edwin Augustus Clark[8] *Abbot* (*Abiel*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Abiel*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in New York City, Nov. 14, 1834, and m. in Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 6, 1865, Susan, b. in Roscommon, Ireland, Dec. 25, 1840, dau. of James and Ann (Freeborn) Rosbotham, of Jersey City. Mr. Abbot was a bookkeeper, clerk, civil engr. and surveyor, from 1856 to 1861, since which time he has been a bookkeeper and accountant in N. Y. City. He served during the Civil War as a civilian clerk in the Q. M. D., 1st Div., 18th Corps, under Lieut.-Col. Biggs, U. S. Vols., Chief Q. M. Dept., Va. and No. Carolina, from Jan. to Nov., 1863. He was present during the second battle of New Berne, Mar., 1863. He has served as councilman for 3 yrs. at Rutherford, Bangor Co., N. J., where he now lives.

Has 5 chil. (9th gen.):

2116 *Edwin Abiel*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Jersey City, Jan. 6, 1866; d. there Dec. 13, 1866.

2117 *Emily Ruth*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Jersey City, Aug. 8, 1867.

2118 *William Dickinson*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Jersey City, June 14, 1870; d. there Apr. 16, 1871.

2119 *Frederick William*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Jersey City, Mar. 19, 1872.

2120 *Edwin Garfield*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Rutherford, July 23, 1881.

1442

John William[8] *Abbot* (*Catherine*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Westford, Middlesex Co., Mass., Apr. 14, 1834, and m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1857, Elizabeth Rowell Southwick, dau. of P. R., of Boston. Mr. Abbot is a mem. of the firm of Abbot & Co., mfr. of worsted yarns, Westford, where he lives.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Westford, Mass.:

2121 *Catherine*[9] *Abbot*, b. Jan. 28, 1861; m. in Westford, Sept. 15, 1881, *Abbot Livermore*[8] *Kebler*, b. in Cinn., O., Oct. 12, 1856, son of *John* and *Lucy Eliot*[7] (*Abbot*) *Kebler*, of Cinn. (See 6th gen., No. 801–v.) He was a mfr.; d. in Cinn., Feb. 15, 1888, ae. 31 yrs. She res. in Westford; had 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. *Catherine*[10] *Kebler*, b. in Cinn., June 22, 1885. 2. *Elizabeth*[10] *Kebler*, b. in Westford, Oct. 31, 1888.

2122 *Emily* (Emma?) *Southwick*[9] *Abbot*, b. July 17, 1863; grad. from Westford Acad., 1882; stud. 2 yrs. at Wellesley Coll., Mass.; m. June 5, 1888, *Julian A.*[8] *Kebler* (see 6th gen., No. 801–vi).

2123 *Lucy Kebler*[9] *Abbot*, b. Mar. 26, 1870; m. in Westford, June 22, 1893, Julian Abbot Cameron; res. in Westford.

2124 *John Cameron*[9] *Abbot*, b. Feb. 25, 1872.

1447

George[8] *Abbot* (*Catherine*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Westford, Middlesex Co., Mass., Feb. 17, 1845, and m. Feb. 23, 1875, Elizabeth T. Davis, of Portland, Me. He grad. Harv. Univ., 1864, and recd. A. M. in course; has lived in San Francisco, Cal. and Cambridge, Mass.; has failed to supply data.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in San Francisco, Cal.:

2125 *Ethel Davis*[9] *Abbot*, b. Oct. 18, 1876.

2126 *Gertrude Elizabeth*[9] *Abbot*, b. Aug. 9, 1881.

1448

Abiel Jacob[8] *Abbot* (*Catherine*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Westford, Middlesex Co., Mass., Jan. 8, 1850, and m. in Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass., Apr. 22, 1880, Mary Alice, b. there Mar. 14, 1850, dau. of Edward Strong and Charlotte Augusta (Chapman) Moseley, of Newburyport. Previous to 1875, Mr. Abbot had 3 yrs. experience in an "edge-tool works," but is now a mem. of the firm of Abbot & Co., mfrs. of worsted yarns, Westford. He has been chairman there of trustees of the pub. library 3 yrs., chairman of the sch. com. 5 yrs., one of the exec. com. of the Natl. Association of Wool Mfrs., is a mem. of the Unit. Ch., has been parish clerk 3 yrs., chairman of the standing com. 11 yrs., and treas. of Westford Acad. 11 yrs.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Westford, Middlesex Co., Mass.:

2127 *Edward Moseley*[9] *Abbot*, b. Jan. 31, 1882.
2128 *John Moseley*[9] *Abbot*, b. Apr. 27, 1884.
2129 *Alice C.*[9] *Abbot*, b. Apr. 4, 1886.

1464

William Allen[8] *Abbott*, Esq. (*John*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Norridgewock, Somerset Co., Me., Sept. 11, 1836, and m. June 13, 1877, Ella Louise Jacobus, dau. of Lyman Augustus and M. Louisa, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Abbott studied at Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and grad. Bowd. Coll., 1858. After studying law with his father at Norridgewock, he practiced with him in Boston, Mass., to which place he had moved in 1860. In 1866, he located in N. Y. City, forming a law partnership 1869, with his bro. Albert Allen Abbott, which was dissolved Feb., 1892. He is now practicing law at No. 18 Broadway, N. Y. City.

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.):

2130 *Clarence Louis*[9] *Abbott*, b. Mar. 28, 1878.
2131 *Florence Louise*[9] *Abbott*, b. Nov. 22, 1880.
2132 *Mabel Estelle*[9] *Abbott*, b. Feb. 11, 1884.
2133 *William Allen*[9] *Abbott*, b. June 8, 1888.
2134 *Ella Natalie*[9] *Abbott*, b. Apr. 3, 1891.
2135 *Daughter*,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1894.

1468

John Edward[8] *Abbott*, Esq. (*John*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Norridgewock, Somerset Co., Me., Nov. 30, 1845, and m. June 12, 1878, Alice Greely Coch-

rane, b. Mar. 22, 1855, dau. of Hon. Matthew Henry and Cynthia Maria (Whitney) Cochrane, of Compton, P. Q., Canada. Mr. Abbott studied for a short time at Yale Coll., but grad. from Wesleyan Univ., 1869. He then taught for 2 yrs. in Mr. Noble's sch. in Boston, at the same time studying law in the office of his father. He was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, 1872; practiced law in Boston, and from 1877 to 1879 in N. Y. City, entering the partnership formed by his bros., William and Albert, 1869. In 1879 he returned to Boston, where he is now practicing his profession. He was mem. H. of R., Mass. Legis., 1893–4, from Watertown and Belmont.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.):

2136 *Charles Matthew*[9] *Abbott*, b. Apr. 4, 1879.
2137 *Mabel Louise*[9] *Abbott*, b. Aug. 13, 1880.
2138 *Harriette Frances*[9] *Abbott*, b. Sept. 8, 1885.
2139 *Eleanor Alice*[9] *Abbott*, b. July 29, 1891.

1469

Edward Allen[8] *Abbott*, Esq. (*John*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Norridgewock, Somerset Co., Me., Feb. 22, 1848, and m. Apr. 7, 1875, Susan Wildes Hayes, b. Mar. 15, 1855, dau. of George Payson and Mary Ann (Cochrane) Hayes, of Brooklyn, N. Y. They both d. of consumption, he at Asheville, N. C., Apr. 2, 1894, ae. 46 yrs., and she, May 21, 1891, ae. 36 yrs. He received an academic education, and in 1868 entered Harv. Law Sch., Cambridge, Mass., also studying law at the same time in his father's office. In 1869 he formed a law partnership in N. Y. with his bro. William, which was dissolved in 1892, when he opened an office in Minneapolis, Minn. Returning after a short time, he first practiced law by himself, and then was employed in the Law Dept. of the Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association.* He was a capable attorney, being engaged in many important suits in N. Y., and argued several important cases in the U. S. Supreme Court.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.):

2140 *Allen*[9] *Abbott*, b. Feb. 15, 1876.
2141 *Eleanor Cochrane*[9] *Abbott*, b. Sept. 14, 1878; d. Oct. 14, 1888.
2142 *Elizabeth Hayes*[9] *Abbott*, b. Nov. 22, 1881.

* Location not stated.

1470

Edwin[8] *Abbott* (*John*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Norridgewock, Somerset Co., Me., Feb. 19, 1850, and m. in Lanark, Ill., Nov. 6, 1882, Mary Alma, b. in Lyons, Walworth Co., Wis., Apr. 22, 1848, dau. of John S. and Mariette (Bivins) Spoor, of Burlington, Racine Co., Wis. Mr. Abbott studied at Bryant & Stratton's Commercial Coll., Boston, Mass. From 1872 to 1876 he was a bookkeeper in the flour business in Boston; proprietor of a flour mill in Tomah, Wis., 1879 to 1882; general merchant in Van Horne, Ia., 1883 to 1886; clerk in Burlington, Wis., 1886 to 1889, since which he has been a general agent at that place. Before her m. Mrs. Abbott was a teacher in the pub. schools of Racine, Tomah and Hudson, Wis.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.):

2143 *Edwin Albert*[9] *Abbott*. b. in Van Horne, Ia., Aug. 21, 1885.
2144 *John Francis*[9] *Abbott*, b. May 4, 1886; d. y.
2145 *Mary Frances*[9] *Abbott*, b. in Burlington, Wis., Nov. 30, 1888.

1474

Samuel Phillips[8] *Abbott*, Esq. (*Abiel*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Farmington, Franklin Co., Me., Aug. 24, 1850, and m. Sept. 22, 1881, Jeannie Augusta, b. Jan. 25, 1856, dau. of George Francis and Ellen Maria (Daniells) Brown, of Medway and Franklin, Mass., respectively. Mr. Abbott grad. from Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., studied law in the office of his father, and uncle, J. C. Abbott, in Boston, was admitted to the Suffolk bar 1873, and from 1877 to 1882 was his father's partner. In 1882 he formed with his bro. Nathan, a law partnership in Boston, which lasted till 1888, since which he has practiced by himself. He is Associate Justice of the Second Dist. Ct. of Eastern Middlesex, Mass.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.):

2146 *Gladys*[9] *Abbott*, b. Aug. 19, 1882.
2147 *Bancroft*[9] *Abbott*, b. Sept. 19, 1886.
2148 *Phillips*[9] *Abbott*, b. Aug. 13, 1893.

1475

Nathan[8] *Abbott*, Esq. (*Abiel*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Norridgewock, Somerset Co., Me., July 11, 1854, and m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 23, 1884, Frances, b. in

Dorset, Vt., Sept. 6, 1855, dau. of Charles and Henrietta F. (Armstrong) Field, of that place. Prof. Abbott grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1873, Yale Coll.,* 1877, was a student in the Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1878–79; admitted to the Suffolk bar 1880. He practiced law in Boston, from 1881 to 1891, was Prof. of Law in the Univ. of Mich., 1891 to 1892, of the Northwestern Univ., Chicago, Ill., 1892 to 1894, since which he has been head prof. of the Law Dept. of Stanford Univ., Santa Clara, Cal.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.):

2149 *Dorothy*[9] *Abbott*, b. while her parents were visiting in Dorset, June 13, 1885.

2150 *Phyllis*[9] *Abbott*, b. in Wellesley, Mass., Nov. 19, 1888.

1476

Gen. *Henry Larcom*[8] *Abbot*, U. S. A. (*Joseph*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., Aug. 13, 1831, and m. in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass., Apr. 2, 1856, *Mary Susan*, b. at Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Me., Apr. 15, 1832, dau. of Stevens and *Emily* (*Abbot*) Everett, of Beverly and Cambridge. (See 6th gen., No. 771–iv.) Mrs. Abbot d. at Willet's Point, N. Y. Har., Mar. 13, 1871, ae. 39 yrs.

Gen. Abbot, after studying at the Boston Public Latin School, which he left just before graduating to accept an appointment as a cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., July 1, 1850, graduated there July 1, 1854, and was appointed Bvt. 2d Lieut. Top. Engrs., U. S. A., July 1, 1854; pro. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1857, and Capt., June 18, 1862 (which Corps was consolidated with the Corps of Engrs., U. S. A., Mar. 3, 1863); Maj., Nov. 11, 1865; Lieut. Col., Mar. 31, 1880; Col., Oct. 12, 1886; pro. Brig. Gen., U. S. A., retired, per Act of Congress, Apr. 23, 1904.

During the Civil War he was Col. of the 1st Regt., Conn. Vol. Art., from Jan. 19, 1863, to Sept. 25, 1865, and received during that period five brevets in the Regular Army and two in the Volunteer service, as follows: Bvt. Capt. U. S. A., July 21, 1861, for "gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Bull Run, Va."; Bvt. Maj., U. S. A., May 4, 1862, for "gallant and meritorious services at the siege of Yorktown, Va."; Bvt. Lieut. Col., U. S. A., Mar. 13, 1865, for "gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Petersburg,

* On the Yale Catalogue he is called Nathan Davis Abbott.

Va."; Bvt. Col., U. S. A., Mar. 13, 1865, for "gallant and meritorious services during the War"; Bvt. Brig. Gen., U. S. A., Mar. 13, 1865, for "gallant and meritorious services in the field during the War"; Bvt. Brig. Gen., U. S. Vols., Aug. 1, 1864, for "gallant and distinguished services in the operations before Richmond, and especially in the lines before Petersburg, Va."; Bvt. Major Gen., U. S.

Gen. Henry Larcom Abbot, U.S.A.

Vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for "gallant and meritorious services during the War."

His services, chronologically arranged, are as follows: Asst. in the office of the Pac. R. R. surveys, Wash., D. C., Oct. 12, 1854, to May 1, 1855; on survey of Pac. R. R. routes, Cal. and Or., May 1, 1855, to May 19, 1857, and as asst. in office of Explorations and Surveys, Wash., D. C.; on Hydrographic Survey of Delta of Miss. Riv., La., May 19, 1857, to July 1, 1861.

His services during the Civil War were as follows: Asst. Top. Engr. on the Staff of Brig. Gen. McDowell, U. S. A., July 5, 1861; Chief Top. Engr. of Gen. Tyler's Div. in Manassas Campaign, July, 1861, being engaged in action of Blackburn's Ford, July 18, 1861, and at

battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861, where he was wounded; Asst. Top. Engr. defences of Wash., D. C., on Staff of Gen. McDowell, July 23, to Aug. 21, 1861; Asst. to Gen. Barnard in construction of field-works so. of Potomac, Aug. 21, 1861, to Mar. 19, 1862; Aide-de-camp to Gen. Barnard in Va. Penin. Campaign, A. of P., Mar. 10, to July 24, 1862, being engaged in siege of Yorktown, Apr. 5, to May 4, 1862, and various Engr. duties, operations before Richmond and in change of base to James River, including subsequently preparation of official maps of campaign; on sick leave July 24, to Sept. 20, 1862; Aide-de-camp to Gen. Barnard, Sept. 25, to Mar. 11, 1862, being engaged in fortifying southern approaches to Alexandria, Va.; Chief of Top. Engrs. of Gen. Banks's exped. to Gulf of Mex., Nov. 11, 1862, to Feb. 10, 1863; Com'dg. Brig. defences of Wash., D. C., Feb. 28, 1863, to May 10, 1864; mem. Board of Engrs. to reorg. our system of seacoast fortifications, Jan. 27, to May 21, 1864; organizing siege trains for the armies operating against Richmond, Apr. 29, to May 10, 1864; comdg. Siege Art., Army of the James, May 13, to June 23, 1864; comdg. Siege Art., armies operating against Richmond, June 23, 1864, to May, 1865, being also Chief of Art. of Exped. to and storming of Ft. Fisher, N. C., Jan. 5–22, 1865; engaged in siege of Petersburg till Apr. 2, 1865, including Mine assault, July 30, 1864, battle of Ft. Stedman, Mar. 25, and assault on enemy's intrenchments, Apr. 2, 1865; Chief of Art., Dept. of Va., May 10, to July 13, 1865; Comdg. Brig., defences of Wash., D. C., July 15, to Sept. 25, 1865; mustd. out of Vol. serv. Sept. 25, 1865; awaiting orders, Oct. 4, to Nov. 23, 1865.

After the Civil War his services in the Regular Army were as follows: In command Engr. Batt., Willet's Point, N. Y., and as Suptdg. Engr. of construction of Ft. Schuyler, N. Y., Nov. 25, to Dec. 12, 1865; Asst. Engr. in examination of Miss. levees, Dec. 12, 1865, to May 29, 1866; comdg. Engr. Batt. and Engr. Sch. Application, which he inaugurated, June 1, 1866, to Mar. 15, 1886, and of Post and Engr. Depot, Willet's Point, N. Y., June 12, 1868, to Mar. 15, 1886; Suptdg. Engr. construction of Ft. Schuyler, June 1, 1866, and of fort at Willet's Point, June 12, 1868, to May 24, 1886; mem. Board of Engrs. to conduct experiments in use of iron in permanent defences, Sept. 11, 1866, to May 18, 1867; devised and experimentally developed system now adopted for submarine mine defence of seacoast and rivers of U. S., 1869 to 1886, and continued certain investigations till 1892.

After 1868, he was a mem. of the following Boards of Engrs.: to org. pontoon equipage for U. S. Army, Dec. 19, 1868, to Nov. 19, 1869; mem. and exec. officer Board for Fortifications and Riv. and Harbor Improvements in matters relating to torpedo defence, May 5, 1869, to Sept. 2, 1879; of comsnrs. to devise permanent plan for relieving alluvial basin of Miss. Riv., July 2, 1874, to Jan. 18, 1875; on proposed R. R. from Austin, Tex., to Topolobampo, west coast of Mex., Feb., 1875; to examine contract between U. S. and Moline Water Power Co., Moline, Ill., Apr. 5, to June 13, 1877; of Visitors to U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y., 1879; of Gun Foundry Board, Apr. 3, 1883, to Dec. 20, 1884, which recommended the system adopted by Cong. for providing mod. armaments for Army and Navy; of Endicott Board, 1885-6, to determine character and extent of permanent system of coast defence; of Bridge Board over No. Riv., E. River, and Arthur Kill, N. Y., over Miss. Riv. at Dubuque and St. Louis, and over Ohio Riv. at Cairo, 1886–1895; of Ord. and Fortification Board, charged by Cong. with duty of supervising experimental researches in matters pertaining to coast defences, Oct. 25, 1888, to Aug. 13, 1895; Pres. of Board for establishing harbor lines, Boston, Aug. 13, 1886, to 1891 (?), and at N. Y. harbor Oct. 5, 1888, to Aug. 13, 1895; mem. Sept. 2, 1879, and pres. from July 13, 1888, to Aug. 13, 1895, of permanent Board of Engrs.: mem. many other profes. Boards; Div. Engr. for supervision of Engr. work in Northeast Div. U. S., Dec. 3, 1888, to Aug. 13, 1895.

He was on detached service under the orders of the Sec. of the Treas., to observe the solar eclipse at the Is. of Sicily, Oct. 7, 1870, to Jan. 29, 1871; on prof. duty in Europe to make contracts for torpedo cable, and study systems adopted for submarine mine defence by Gt. Britain, Ger., Belgium, Austria and France, July 2, to Oct. 13, 1893: chairman Military Board of Judges at Cent. Exhib., Phila., Pa., 1876; retd. from active service by operation of law (Sec. 1, Act June 30, 1882), Aug. 13, 1895.

His civil hist. is as follows: Chairman of highest Jury of Awards at Atlanta Expos., 1895; chairman of Board of Consulting Engrs. on Lake Erie and Ohio Riv. Ship Canal, and Cons. Engr. for harbor of Manitowoc, Wis., 1895–96; mem. Forestry Comsn., aptd. by Natl. Acad. of Sci. at request of Sec. of Interior, 1896; mem. over 3 yrs, of Board of Consulting International Engrs. to advise new Panama Canal Co., as to examinations to be made and projects to be adopted.

He is connected with the following societies: Mem. 1862, American Philosophical Soc., Phila., Pa.; correspondent of Imperial Royal Geological Inst. of Austrian Empire, Dec. 17, 1862; Fellow of American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Boston, 1863; mem. of N. O. Acad. of Science, 1866; mem. of Natl. Acad. of Science, 1872; Hon. mem. of Harv. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa Soc., 1881; mem. M. O. L. L. U. S., and of Soc. of the Cinci., State of Conn., where he represents his gr.-gr.-uncle Capt. Nathan Hale, the "Martyr Spy of the Revolution." Harv. Coll. honored him with the deg. LL. D. 1886.

He is the author of Vol. VI, of *Pacif. Ry. Reports, Cal. and Or.*, 1857; also jointly with Capt. A. A. Humphreys, U. S. A., of *Physics and Hydraulics of Miss. Riv.*, 1861; of *Siege Art. in Campaigns against Richmond*, 1867; of *Experiments and Investigations to Develop a System of Submarine Mines for Defending the Coast of the U. S.* (two vols. 1881); of *Material of the Submarine Mining Service and Manual for its Use* (official), 1887; of *Lectures on Coast Defence* delivered before the Naval War Coll., 1888; of *Notes on Electricity in Military and Industrial Engineering* (second edition), 1888; and of many articles on professional subjects in the *Encyclopedia Britannica, Johnson's Cyclopedia* and Scientific Journals; is preparing a book for publication on the Panama Canal.*

Gen. *Abbot* resides in N. Y. City, and Cambridge, Mass.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.):

2151 *Frederic Vaughan*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Cambridge, Mar. 4, 1858.
2152 *Marion Stanley*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Cambridge, Jan. 18, 1864.
2153 *Elinor Everett*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1867.
2154 *Henry Ellingwood*[9] *Abbot*, b. at Willett's Point, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1871; d. in Wilton, N. H., July 25, 1881.

1477

Edwin Hale[8] *Abbot*, Esq. (*Joseph*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., Jan. 26, 1834, and m. in Newton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1859, Mary, b. in Boston, Nov. 26, 1836, dau. of Timothy Harrington and Martha (Clark) Carter, of Newton, and gr.-dau. of Oliver and Emily (Harrington) Carter. Mrs. Abbot d. in Newton, Feb. 12, 1860, ae. 23 yrs. He m. (2d), in Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1866, *Martha Trask*[8] *Steele*, b.

* Compilation made largely from Gen. Cullum's Biographical Register of the Officers and Graduates U. S. Mil. Acad. (1894), ii: p. 572–4.

there Nov. 7, 1839, dau. of Eben and *Almira*[7] (*Douglass*) *Steele*, of Portland, gr.-dau. of William and *Abigail*[6] (*Abbot*) *Douglass*, of Portland, gr.-gr.-dau. of Capt. John[5] and *Abigail*[5] (*Abbot*) *Abbot*, of Andover, Mass., and gr.-gr.-gr.-dau. of Benjamin[3] and Abigail[4] (Abbott) Abbot, of Andover, he being a descendant of George[1] Abbot, Sr., of Andover, and she of George[1] Abbott, of Rowley, Mass.

Mr. *Abbot* grad. from the Boston Latin Sch., 1851, Harv. Univ., 1855, receiving A. M. 1858, and LL. B. 1861. He taught a private sch. in Boston, 1855 to 1857, and was tutor in classical languages in Harv. Univ., 1857 to 1862. He practiced law in Boston till 1875, in Milwaukee, Wis., and later in N. Y. City; has been a mem. of the bar since 1862, and a railroad and corporation lawyer since 1873. He is pres. of the Wis. Cent. Ry. Co., and trustee on mortgages, etc., with John A. Stewart, of N. Y., for its corporations in Wis. and Ill. He has been a mem. of the Boston Soc. of the New Jerusalem Ch. (Swedenborgian), since Feb., 1855; is sec. of the Class of 1855 of Harv. Univ., and lives in Cambridge, Mass.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.):

2155 *Philip Stanley*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Brookline, Mass., Sept. 1, 1867; d. attempting ascent Mt. Lefroy, Canadian Selkirks, Alberta, N. W. Ter., Can. P. Ry., B. C., Aug. 3, 1896, ae. 29 yrs.; grad. Harv. Univ., 1889, and recd. LL. B. from its Law Sch., 1893; in entrance examinations took honors in 13 out of 18 subjects; was a fine Greek scholar and etymologist; percentage on rank list, in fresh. year, highest in Univ.; 2d yr. led class of 400, taking highest honors in classics, etc.; took high rank in math. and specialized last two yrs. in hist. and polit. economy; used German and French fluently at matriculation; spoke Italian and Spanish later; his linguistic powers were remarkable; was skilled in Coll. athletics, boating, tennis, etc.; labored among poor of Boston with Associated Charities; bus. manager and editor *Harv. Monthly*, a Coll. literary mag.; officer of two lit. socs., "Signet" and "O. K." 2 yrs.; experienced mountain explorer; climbed Helvellyn, Skiddaw and Great Gable mts., Eng.; Mt. Popocatapetl, Mex., to crater; Mt. Dana, Cal.; the Matterhorn, Gabelhorn, Weisshorn, Rothhorn, Monte Rosa, etc., among the Alps, Switz.; explored mts. of Norway; White Mts., N. H.; Mt. Washburn, Rocky Mts.; and finally Mts. Hector, Castor and Lefroy, B. C.; explored Yosemite Valley, Cal., Yellowstone Park, and the Muir and Davidson glaciers, Alaska, etc. Two papers on mountain-climbing read by him before Appalachian Club, *An Ascent of the Weisshorn*, and *Three Days on the Zinal Grat*, were pub. in *Appalachia*, Dec., 1893, Mar., 1894. He was editor-in-chief

Harv. Law Review; original director *Harv. Grads. Mag.;* treas. Harv. Law Sch. Assn.: declined prof. law Cornell Univ., 1895, and later Univ. of Wis.; associated in law office of Warren & Brandeis, Boston, 1873–4; in law dept. Wis. Cent. Ry. lines, Milwaukee, Wis., 1895–6; Gen. Solic. M. & L. W. Ry. Co., and constructor Manitowoc line, opened 10 dys. before he d.; had won distinction, confidence and respect of Federal and State Cts. of Wis. before which he appeared in important cases. Abbot Pass, named in mem. of Philip, is between Mts. Green and Lefroy, and is at its summit 9,850 ft. high. It was on his second visit to Mt. Lefroy that he lost his life; remains intd. at Mt. Auburn, near Boston. He had great natural gifts and high aspirations. It was not pedantry which made him prefer on a railway journey, Homer, Dante, Wordsworth, etc., to a novel.

He was of strong character and rare qualities, a natural leader in whatever he undertook, conscientiously doing well, according to an inherited trait of nobility extending generally all along the different lines from the Puritan pioneer down; and had he lived would probably have shed as much lustre on the family name as any one in his generation. A com. of the Class of 1890, Harv. Univ., pub. a series of highly complimentary Resolutions after he d.; unm.

2156 *Edwin Haley Abbot*, b. in Milwaukee, Mar. 5, 1881.

1478

Francis Ellingwood[8] *Abbot*, PH. D. (*Joseph*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1836, and m. in Nashua, N. H., Aug. 3, 1859, Katherine Fearing Loring, b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 18, 1839, dau. of David and Susanna Frost (Sherman) Loring, of Concord, and after 1858, of Winona, Minn. She d. in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 23, 1893, ae. 54 yrs.

Mr. *Abbot* entered the Boston Latin Sch., 1851, and left it, 1854, "to gain a year under private tuition;" grad. Harv. Univ., 1859, attended its Divinity Sch., and grad. from the Meadville, Pa., Theol. Sch., 1863. He was a clergyman, editor, teacher, scientific writer and author, and was occupied in writing books on philosophy at the time of his death. He was ord. pastor "First Unit. Soc. of Christians," in Dover, N. H., Aug. 31, 1864; was editor of *The Index*, at Toledo, O., from Jan. 1, 1870, to Sept. 1, 1873, and at Boston, till July 1, 1880, when he located in N. Y. City a year, fitting boys for coll., and then in the same occupation till 1892, in Cambridge, Mass., where he lived a retired student and writer till he d. Oct. 22 (?), 1903.

He published a large number of valuable metaphysical articles in periodicals, and two books, *Scientific Theism* (1885, Boston), and *The Way Out of Agnosticism* (1890, Boston). Harv. Univ. conferred the degs. of A. M. and Ph. D. in 1881.

Had 7 chil. (9th gen.):

2157 *Ethel*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Winona, May 14, 1860; d. there July 30, 1860.

2158 *Everett Vergnies*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Meadville, Feb. 3, 1862: grad. Harv. Univ., 1886, recd. A. M., 1889, and LL. B., 1889; joint author with Roger Foster of *A Treatise on the Federal Income Tax under the Act of 1894*; lawyer, N. Y. City; res. at 34 W. 17th St., N. Y. City; unm.

2159 *Edward Stanley*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Beverly, Mass., Dec. 13, 1863; grad. Harv. Univ., 1887, and recd. M. D., 1893; mem. Boylston Med. Soc. of Harv. Univ., 1889; asst. in Histology Harv. Univ. Med. and Veterinary Schs., 1890–1–2; House Officer at McLean Hosp., Oct. 1, 1890, to July 1, 1891; mem. Boston Soc. Med. Science, 1891; Fellow Mass. Med. Soc., 1892; House Officer Boston City Hosp., July 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894; 3d asst. physician McLean Hosp., Jan., 1894, to ——; mem. Boston Medico-Psychological Soc., 1894: of American Medico-Psychological Assn., 1895: of Soc. Sons of Revolution, Mass.; pub. an article, "Immunity and Cure" in the *Boston Med. and Surg. Journal*, Dec. 19, 1895; res. in Waverly, Mass., unm.

2160 *Daughter*,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1866; d. Apr. 30, 1866.

2161 *Gertrude*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Dover, N. H., Apr. 9, 1867; d. there Aug. 13, 1867.

2162 *Fanny Larcom*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Toledo, O., June 13, 1872.

2163 *Margaret*[9] *Abbot*, b. in Cambridge, Aug. 12, 1874; d. there Nov. 3, 1874.

1482

William Fitzhale[8] *Abbot* (*Joseph*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Boston,* Mass., Apr. 27, 1853, and m. in Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 28, 1882, Caroline Ward Sewall, b. in Wilmington, Del., Nov. 28, 1860, dau. of Edmund Quincy and Louise Kilham (Lovett) Sewall, of New Chicago, Ill. Mr. *Abbot* studied with his father and at the Cambridge High Sch., and grad. Harv. Univ., 1874. He was an asst. teacher in G. W. C. Noble's private school for boys, Boston, 1874 to 1876, when he was taken ill with rheumatic fever which incapacitated him for work till the following

* Not Beverly, as on p. 688.

autumn. After some private teaching in Boston he went to Indianapolis, Ind., Dec., 1876, to join a classmate, Theodore L. Sewall, in the Indianapolis Classical School, a private school started by the latter for fitting boys for college. Here they remained in partnership under the firm name of Sewall & Abbot till June, 1880, when the firm dissolved. In Sept., 1880, he became an instructor in the college-fitting dept. of the Worcester, Mass., High School, and since 1890, has been in charge of this work. He was sec. of the Am. Antiq. Society, 1885 to 1891, is a mem. of the Mass. Reform Club, and of the Mass. branch of the Sons of the Revolution. He is a Unitarian, was sec. of the Soc. in Indianapolis, 1877–8, and has been assessor of the 2d Parish Ch. of Worcester. Mrs. Abbot grad. from the St. Paul, Minn., High Sch., 1878. They live at 38 Williams St., Worcester.

Has 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass.:

2164 *Edmund Quincy*[9] *Abbot*, b. July 26, 1884; student Harv. Coll.
2165 *Hale Wellington*[9] *Abbot*, b. twin, July 30, 1885.
2166 *Larcom*[9] *Abbot*, b. twin, July 30, 1885; d. in Worcester, Aug. 8, 1885.
2167 *Miriam*[9] *Abbot*, b. Apr. 17, 1890.
2168 *Theodore Sewall*[9] *Abbot*, b. Dec. 2, 1897.

1484

Elder *Edmund Hale*[8] *Abbott* (*Ezra*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Farrowsville, Fauquier Co., Va., June 16, 1849, and m. in Owatonna, Steele Co., Minn., Feb. 24, 1896, Janet Grace, b. in Waukesha, Wis., Apr. 7, 1854, dau. of William and Grace (Maitland?) Goudie, of Owatonna. Mr. *Abbott* is a watch repairer and dealer in jewelry and bicycles in Minneapolis. He joined the 1st Presby. Ch., 1864, at Owatonna, was elected Elder 1874, S. S. supt., 1875, Elder Bloomington Ave. Presby. Ch., Minneapolis, 1886, chairman and treas. of the Building Association, 1889, and S. S. supt., 1891.

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.):

2169 *Carrie*[9] *Abbott*, b. in Owatonna, Mar., 1877; d. there Mar., 1877.
2170 *William Ezra*[9] *Abbott*, b. in Owatonna, July 19, 1878.
2171 *Frank Edmund*[9] *Abbott*, b. in Owatonna, Sept. 28, 1880; d. in Minneapolis, Nov. 17, 1886.
2172 *Bessie R.*[9] *Abbott*, b. in Owatonna, July 14, 1883; d. in Minneapolis, Dec. 10, 1886.
2173 *Ralph Patterson*[9] *Abbott*, b. in Minneapolis, July 22, 1889.
2174 *Stanley Hale*[9] *Abbott*, b. in Minneapolis, Sept. 12, 1893.

1486

Dea. *Stanley Harris*[8] *Abbot* (*Harris*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Oct. 20, 1863, and m. in Monson, Mass., Nov. 15, 1894 (?), Mary, b. in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 9, 1868, dau. of Leonard and Phoebe Jane (Mack) Kimball, of Lowell. Mr. *Abbot* grad. from Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1882. His wife stud. at the Lowell High Sch. He is a farmer on the homestead in Wilton, a land surveyor, has been several years clerk of the sch. dist., and is a dea. in the 2d Congl. Ch., Wilton.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H.:

2175 *Leonard Harris*[9] *Abbot*, b. Sept. 19, 1895.
2176 *Marion Kimball*[9] *Abbot*, b. Mar. 5, 1898.
2177 *Howard Stanley*[9] *Abbot*, b. Jan. 7, 1900.

1489

Edward Nelson[8] *Abbott* (*Nelson*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Oct. 5, 1850, and m. at Island Pond, Vt., June 21, 1882, Sarah Ann, b. in Norway, Me., Mar. 7, 1853, dau. of George Washington and Julia (Horr) Noyes, of Gorham, Me. Mr. *Abbott* was brought up on a farm till he was 22 yrs. of age, and studied at New Ipswich Acad. N. H. He was messenger for the Canadian Ex. Co., 15 yrs., and route agent for the Dominion Ex. Co., Province of Quebec, Ont., New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Me., 9 yrs. He joined the Congl. Ch., Wilton, 1869, but was afterwards transferred to Island Pond, and St. John, N. B., where he now lives.

Has 1 child (9th gen.):

2178 *Charles Noyes*[9] *Abbott*, b. at Island Pond, Aug. 3, 1886.

1492

Dr. Samuel Stillman[8] Abbott (Samuel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Hinsdale (?),* Mass., July 6, 1811, and m. in Chicago, Ill., 1840, Jane, b. in N. Y., 1823, dau. of William and Esther (Carpenter) Boyd, of N. Y. She d. in Jefferson, Ill. He went to Chicago, 1834, and worked at carpentering. Some time after, he settled on a piece of gov. land near the city, and, in connec-

* One informant says Corinth, Mass., as on p. 691.

tion with his business as vet. surg., farmed till 1865, when he moved to Jefferson, where he established himself as a vet. surg., in which he was very successful. He was a Republican and was almost continuously in public office till he d. in Apr., 1874. In youth he was a dist. sch. teacher, winters, till he went west.

Had 8 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Jefferson, Cook Co., Ill.:

2179 George L.[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 12, 1841.
2180 Henry[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 11, 1844; d. in Jefferson, Aug. 23, 1844.
2181 Norris H.[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 13, 1845; res. in Winfield, Kan.; unm. 1895.
2182 Esther E.[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. Oct. 7, 1854.
2183 Mary A.[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 5, 1851; d. Sept. 10, 1854.
2184 William B.[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 4, 1854; d. Aug. 7, 1856.
2185 Ella Jane[9] Abbott, b. July 21, 1857; res. in Winfield; mem. Seventh Day Advent Ch.; clerk and treas. same, 1894; S. S. teacher; unm. 1895.
2186 John Stillman[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 1, 1860; m. Fanny Smith; res. in Torrance (?), Kan.; has failed to supply data.

1493

John Hubbard[8] Abbott (Samuel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Hinsdale (?),* Mass., Aug. 4, 1813, and m. in Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mass., Oct. 9, 1842, Mary Matilda Chapman, who d. there Mar. 27, 1847. He m. (2d), Jan. 2, 1852, in Heath, Mass., Caroline Elizabeth, b. there May 16, 1821, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Cheney) Maxwell, of Heath. Mr. Abbott lived in Holden, Mass., with an uncle, about 4 yrs. but after he m. moved to Windsor, from which place he moved about 1850 to Buckland and afterwards to Shelburne Falls, Mass., where he now res. He is a mem. there of the 1st Bapt. Ch., and of the sch. com., 1865–6–7–8. He was a farmer, but for 14 yrs. has been a factory watchman.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.):

2187 Mary Maria[9] Abbott, b. in Hinsdale, July 24, 1843; res. at Shelburne Falls; unm. 1895.
2188 Edgar H.[9] Abbott, b. in Windsor, Apr. 2, 1845.
2189 John Maxwell[9] Abbott, b. in Buckland, Sept. 25, 1855.
2190 Fred Leslie[9] Abbott, b. in Buckland, Apr. 26, 1864; res. at Shelburne Falls; unm. 1895.

* One informant says Corinth, Mass., as on p. 691.

1496

Judson[8] Abbott (Samuel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., Mass., Oct. 28, 1825, m. in Washington, Mass., Nov. 28, 1850, Phebe Philena, b. there June 10, 1820, dau. of Ebenezer and Asenath (Miller) Chapel, of Wash. Mr. Abbott moved from Hinsdale to Wash., 1840, to Pittsfield, Mass., 1845, to Hartford, Ct., 1847, to Wash., 1849, to Lenox, Mass., 1853, to Jefferson, Ill., 1856, to Chicago, 1858, to Jefferson, 1860, to Chicago, 1868, to Hobart, Ind., 1887, and to Medford, Wis., 1888, where for the last 4 yrs. he has been fireman in a sash and door factory and in a saw-mill. He has been associated with the Bapt., Congl. and M. E. Chs. and is now a trustee and class-leader in the latter. Mrs. Abbott d. in Hobart, Ind., June 16, 1888, ae. 62 yrs.

Has 7 chil. (9th gen.):

2191 Betsey A.[9] Abbott, b. in Washington, Apr. 24, 1852; d. in Chicago, Aug. 28, 1858.

2192 Phebe Asenath[9] Abbott, b. in Lenox, May 12, 1855; m. in Chicago, Oct. 11, 1874, O. David Pollard; res. in Medford.

2193 Samuel Edward[9] Abbott, b. in Chicago, Nov. 27, 1858; d. there Aug. 23, 1859.

2194 Edwin Losier[9] Abbott, b. in Chicago, Mar. 23, 1860; d. there Aug. 26, 1860.

2195 Mary Jane[9] Abbott, b. in Jefferson, July 5, 1861; d. there Sept. 24, 1861.

2196 Lydia Aurelia[9] Abbott, b. in Jefferson, Jan. 4, 1863; m. in Hobart, Feb. 21, 1880, John Wesley Spencer, b. in Mich., Dec. 9, 1857, son of Orsamus and Esther (Tree) Spencer, of Kan. He is a farmer and mfr. of terra cotta. They live in Hobart, and are mems. of the M. E. Ch. there. Have 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Hobart, Lake Co., Ind.: 1. Orsamus Herbert[10] Spencer, b. June 22, 1882. 2. Bessie Jeanette[10] Spencer, b. June 23, 1884. 3. Charles Judson[10] Spencer, b. June 20, 1886. 4. John W.[10] Spencer, b. Nov. 22, 1890.

2197 Eli Bell Abbott (adopted son), b. in Chicago, Sept. 29, 1871; res. in Medford; unm. 1895.

1497

Jonathan Wade[8] Abbott, Esq. (Samuel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mass., Nov. 24, 1836,* and m. in Jefferson, Cook Co., Ill., Nov. 3, 1856, Cor-

* Another has this 1837.

nelia Catharine,* b. in Kentucky, Dec. 25, 1841, dau. of Ira and Cornelia Catharine† (Bullock) Scott, of Chicago, Ill. Mr. Abbott studied at a select sch. in Mass. He moved to Chicago when 20 yrs. old. He served in the Civil War as priv. Co. I, 2d Regt., Ill. Vol. Cav., 3 yrs. and 3 mos., enlisting 1861. He was with Gen. Grant's army at Paducah, Columbus, Ft. Henry, Ft. Donaldson and Vicksburgh, and was under Gen. Banks in the Red River campaign. After the war he was connected for 12 yrs. with the Chicago *Evening Post.* According to the *History of Chicago,* he studied law and was admitted to practice 1868. "He devoted special attention to commercial law and collections, and numbers among his clients many of the best business firms and largest property owners in Chicago. He is a member of the F. & A. M., K. of P. and Odd Fellows, and has been an enthusiastic temperance man, and worker in the temperance cause for the last five years." He is a Republican, a mem. of the 1st M. E. Ch., and resides at No. 603 Carroll Ave., Chicago. He is second cousin to the compiler.

Has 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.:

2198 Eunice[9] Abbott, b. Aug., 1857; d. in Chicago, ae. abt. two weeks.

2199 Nora Jeanette[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 22, 1859: m. in Chicago, Oct. 3, 1889, Emil, b. there Nov. 2, 1861, son of John Peter Bersback, of Chicago. He is manager of the Tablet and Ticket Co., 381 Broadway, cor. White St., N. Y. City; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.: 1. Emil[10] Bersback, b. Oct. 6, 1890.

2200 Andrew Altimont[9] Abbott, b. June 3, 1865.

2201 Esther Augusta[9] Abbott, b. Jan. 24, 1870; m. in the 1st Bapt. Ch., Chicago, Dec. 10, 1891, William Julius, b. there Sept. 14, 1865, son of Julius and Alice (Hurn) Martwick, of Chicago. They moved to Toledo, O., 1891; to Chicago, 1893; and to Brooklyn, 1895; res. there; mems. of Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Chicago. He is a salesman; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Chicago, Ill.: 1. William Lorimer[10] Martwick, b. Nov. 7, 1894.

2202 Horace[9] Abbott, b. June, 1879; d. in Chicago, June, 1881.

1501

Larnard Sears[8] Abbott (Asa,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., June 7, 1824, and m. in Webster, Mass., July 2, 1846, Martha Ann Moore,

* No two of this family agree on the given names of either Miss Scott or her mother. The Compiler is unable to tell which is correct.

† Another has this name Augusta.

b. there Sept. 7, 1822. She d. in Elmore, Wis., Nov. 6, 1864, ae. 42 yrs. He d. in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 14, 1866, ae. 42 yrs.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

2203 Mary Ethelyn[9] Abbott, b. in Webster, July 4, 1848; m. in Bennington, May 13, 1868, Irving Edson Gibson, b. in Florence, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1846: n. ch. 1895.

2204 E. Jerome[9] Abbott, b. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 24, 1853; d. in Bennington, June 12, 1883; n. m.

1505

Hon. Lyman Frederick[8] Abbott (Asa,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., Jan. 13, 1839, second cousin of the Compiler, and m. in Bennington, Vt., May 20, 1868, Laura Tirzah, b. there Sept. 1, 1847, dau. of Frederick and Laura (Squires) Hancock, of Bennington. Col. Abbott received an academic and business coll. education, the latter in Troy, N. Y. He resided nine years in Holden, but since Apr., 1854, has lived in Bennington, where, 1863, he was admitted to the firm of H. E. Bradford & Co., mfrs. of knit goods, and since the death of H. E. Bradford, 1868, has been senior mem. and manager of the firm. He is vice-pres. First Natl. Bank, Bennington; was representative to the Vt. Legislature, 1880, a mem. of the State Senate, 1890, and was Aide-de-camp with the rank of Col. on the staff of Gov. Page, 1890. He is a Republican and Episcopalian.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.:

2205 Fannie Louise[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 13, 1870; m. in Bennington, Oct. 19, 1892, Samuel Haling Blackmer, b. there May 20, 1871; n. ch. 1895.

2206 Eliza Squires[9] Abbott, b. June 28, 1877; unm. 1895.

1506

Luther Heminway[8] Abbott (John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co.,* Mass., Mar. 16, 1813, m. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 5, 1841, Nancy Eager, and d. at Brush Creek, Ia., Oct. 26, 1892, ae. 79 yrs. Soon after he m. he moved to Hinsdale, Mass., and established a chair factory, having learned the business in early life in Sterling. In 1852, he went to Cal., but soon returned and settled on a farm at Brush Creek. He was a mem. of the Congl. Ch., and a Democrat.

* Another says Peru, Mass.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

2207 Edward Payson[9] Abbott, b. in Sterling, Dec. 12, 1841; m. in Belvidere, Ill., June 1, 1864, Melissa Harris, b. in No. Adams, Mass., Oct. 8, 1841; resd. in Hinsdale till 1855; at Brush Creek till 1858; travelled in the south till 1861; in gen. mds. bus. at Brush Creek till 1867; real est. broker Chicago, till 1884, and at Arkansas City, Ark., till 1890: in gen. mds. and real est. bus. since in Ashton, Kan.: P. M. there since 1891.

2208 Helen Frances[9] Abbott, b. ——; m. ——; whereabouts unknown: has family Bible.

1516

Martin[8] Abbott (Amos,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., Mar. 6, 1829, and m. in Warren, Mass., May 18, 1856, Ellen M. ——, b. in Hebron, Ct., Jan. 19, 1837. He is a grocer and resides in Waukegan, Ill. His family has failed to supply data.

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.):

2209 Edward M.[9] Abbott, b. in Aurora, Ill., Mar. 20, 1858; unm. 1895.

2210 Flora May[9] Abbott, b. in Waukegan, May 1, 1859; m. there Dec. 30, 1890, ——.

2211 William Henry[9] Abbott, b. in Waukegan, Feb. 19, 1860.

2212 Nellie Mabel[9] Abbott, b. in Waukegan, June 20, 1864; m. there Nov. 2, 1882.

2213 Charles Franklin[9] Abbott, b. in Waukegan, May 7, 1867; m. in Waukegan, Sept. 19, 1890, ——.

2214 Jennie B.[9] Abbott, b. in Waukegan, Sept. 11, 1872; m. in Waukegan, Aug. 17, 1893, ——.

1517

George[8] Abbott (Amos,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., Mar. 10, 1831, and m. there Sept. 5, 1860, Mary Ann Good——, b. in Canada, Jan. 6, 1843. He is a farmer, a Republican, has lived in Washington, Worcester and Becket, Mass., and was town treasurer 1867–8, and collector 1868, in the latter place. Mrs. Abbott is an invalid, having been confined to the bed for 12 yrs. with spinal trouble. They are Methodists.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.):

2215 George W.[9] Abbott, b. in Washington, Apr. 15, 1862; d. there Oct. 6, 1865.

2216 Julia M.[9] Abbott, b. in Washington, Sept. 15, 1866; d. there Nov. 12, 1874.

2217 Fred E.[9] Abbott, b. in Becket, June 3, 1870; m. there Sept. 15, 1891, Myrtella F. Taylor, b. in Huntington, Mass., July 19, 1874, dau. of Ephraim S. and Lydia P., of Springfield, Mass.; farmer: taught dist. sch. four terms, and the Berkshire Co. Truant Sch. 18 mos.: mem. Congl. Ch. since 1888; Repub.: tax collector and constable, 1892–3–4: mem. Repub. Town Com., 1895; n. ch. 1895.

1518

Corp. Charles V.[8] Abbott (Amos,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., Apr. 20, 1838, and m. in Otis, Mass., Aug. 31, 1862, Hannah R. Carter, b. in Becket, Mass., Mar. 23, 1840. He was brought up on a farm in Washington. When of age, in 1859, he went to Waukegan, Ill., where he remained till 1861, learning the painter's trade meantime. He then returned to Washington, where he farmed for 20 yrs.: in 1881 he settled in Becket, where he now (1895) has a meat market. He enlisted for the Civil War in Co. I, 49th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., Oct. 21, 1862, for 9 mos., and was appointed Corporal soon after. After performing patrol duty in N. Y. City for a time he went with his regiment to Louisiana. At Carrollton, La., he was sent to the hospital and was discharged for disability June 20, 1863. He joined the M. E. Ch. 1860, in Waukegan, but now belongs to the Congl. Ch., there being no Methodist Ch. in Becket. He is a Republican.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.):

2218 Milton T.[9] Abbott, b. in Becket, Dec. 29, 1864.

2219 Stephen Burton[9] Abbott, b. in Washington, Dec. 18, 1878.

1523

Lemuel Chenery[8] Abbott (Jervis,[7] Lemuel,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., May 7, 1815, and m. there about 1860, Bridget Kelley, who d. in Holden. He was a farmer and blacksmith, was chorister in the Congl. Ch., and d. in Holden, Apr. 1, 1874, ae. abt. 59 yrs. She also d. there Feb. 19, 1872.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass.:

2220 Susan[9] Abbott, b. Jan. 1, 1861; d. Aug. 26, 1861.

2221 Zillah Crosby[9] Abbott, b. May 17, 1862; m. there May 17, 1881, Frank B., b. in Watertown, Mass., July 31, 1856, son of Putnam and Polly (Smith) Williams, of Phila., Pa.; res. in Worcester. He grad. from the Athol, Mass., Gram. Sch., 1872; mer.; maternal gr.-father served in War of 1812, 9th Regt., U. S. Inf.; recd. gunshot wound in side from which he never fully recovered; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Maud Isabelle[10] Willams, b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 25, 1883.

2222 Abbie Maria[9] Abbott, b. May 24, 1865: res. in Worcester; unm. 1895.

1525

Merrill[8] Abbott (Jervis,[7] Lemuel,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., Aug. 28, 1818, and m. there Louisa, dau. of Daniel and Lucy M. (Dodd) Knowlton, of Holden. He was a carpenter and resided in Holden several years, but finally moved to Hartford, Ct., where he d. and where his wid. still lives. She is a cousin of the wid. of the late Benjamin Wood Abbott (1527), of Worcester, Mass.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

2223 Susan[9] Abbott, b. ——; is said to have "d. unm., about 40 yrs. since," in Worcester.

2224 Louisa Maria[9] Abbott, b. in Worcester, Dec. 18, 1859; m. Nov. 6, 1878, in Hartford, Lester H. Sweet, b. Aug. 7, 1857; res. in Hartford; n. ch. 1895.

1526

Hollis* Edward[8] Abbott (Jervis,[7] Lemuel,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., July 27, 1835, and m. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1858, Catherine Augusta, b. in Spencer, Mass., Nov. 15, 1836, dau. of Rev. Charles Edward and Catherine Swan (Denny) Miles, later of Brookline, Mass. Mr. Abbott res. in Holden till 1850, in Shrewsbury, Mass., 1850–54, in Worcester till 1858, in Amherst, N. H., till 1868, in Roxbury, Mass., till 1873, and thereafter in Brookline. Prior to 1868 he was a merchant but later was in the real estate and insurance business in Boston. He was a mem. of the Harvard Congl. Ch., Brookline, and was S. S. supt. 4 yrs. in Amherst, and 3 yrs. in Boston. He d. in Brook-

* He adopted this spelling instead of Hollice, as on p. 712.

line, Sept. 17, 1897: his wid. resides in Newton with her dau. Mrs. Mary C. (Abbott) Tucker. He was for several years actively interested in missionary work and the relief of the destitute at the "North End," in the City of Boston.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Amherst, Hillsborough Co., N. H.:

2225 Ellen Augusta[9] Abbott, b. June 17, 1859; d. in Boston, Feb. 24, 1866

2226 Mary Catherine[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 12, 1861; m. in Brookline, Sept. 24, 1884, Charles Otis Tucker, a grocer, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 15, 1859, son of Daniel and Eunice Elizabeth (Danforth) Tucker, of Roxbury. She stud. at Wellesley Coll. 3 yrs.; grad. from Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1880; res. 62 Walnut Park, Newton, Mass.; has 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Kathrina Augusta[10] Tucker, b. in Newton, Jan. 27, 1886; d. there Jan. 27, 1886. 2. Harold Abbott[10] Tucker, b. in Newton, June 8, 1887; d. there June 7, 1888. 3. Marion Danforth[10] Tucker, b. in Brookline, Sept. 26, 1888. 4. Kenneth Denny[10] Tucker, b. in Newton, Sept. 1, 1892.

2227 Edward Miles[9] Abbott, b. May 27, 1868; m. in Brookline, Sept. 16, 1894, Mabel Frances, dau. of Jacob P. Bates, of Brookline; he d. there July 14, 1904; n. ch. 1895. He was the head of the "Abbott Real Estate Agency," Boston.

1527

Benjamin Wood[8] Abbott (Chenery,[7] Lemuel,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., May 18, 1822, and m. there Feb., 1844, Susan Knowlton, b. there Oct. 6, 1822, dau. of Daniel and Lendy (Blake) Knowlton, of Holden. Mr. Abbott resided for a time in Holden and then moved to Worcester, Mass., where for many years he was an auctioneer and real estate broker, dealing more or less in horses, of which he was an excellent judge. He was genial, kind, hospitable and obliging, and an indulgent father. His widow lives in Worcester. He d. there Dec. 17, 1884, ae. 62 yrs.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass.:

2228 Anna Wood[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 25, 1845; m. in Worcester, Nov. 26, 1873, Justin Bradley Willard, b. in Bolton, Vt., Dec. 21, 1843, son of Levi and Sally (Gregory) Willard, of Bolton. He d. in Worcester, Mar. 31, 1892; ins. agt. there; served in Civ. War, Corp. Co. F, 42d Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf. She res. in Worcester; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Worcester, Mass.: 1. Maud Abbott[10] Willard, b. Feb. 8, 1881.

2229 Frank Fifield[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 27, 1847; d. in Holden, July, 1851.

2230 Jennie Chenery[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 28, 1860; m. in Worcester, Feb. 16, 1886, George Parkhurst Mattoon, b. in Northfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1853, son of Thomas B. and Susan (Parkhurst) Mattoon, of Northfield; res. in Worcester. She is an accomplished musician and dancer; mem. Soc. of Professors of Dancing, N. Y. City; has been unusually successful as teacher of both, her pupils being from the best families and from the Highland Military Acad. She is a woman of much force and energy, and has excellent business qual-

Mrs. Jennie C. (Abbott) Mattoon, Worcester, Mass.

ifications, having built, with means acquired in teaching, the house she lives in, and a double house which she rents. She has also taken lessons in elocution; n. ch.

1528

Maj. Edward Fifield[8] Abbott (Hollice,[7] Lemuel,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Salem, now Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., O., Feb. 22, 1824, 2d cousin to the Compiler of this work, and m. in Covington, Ky., Dec. 1, 1853, Jennie, b. in Lexington, Va., Feb. 7, 1829, dau. of William S. and Clementina (Venable) Reid, of Lynchburg. The Worcester, Mass., records show that Tillie Chaffin, of Holden, Mass., was guardian to Edward F. and Hollice C. Abbott, of Conneaut, and that Susannah A. Abbott bought their interest in the est. of Zillah Davis, of Holden, Jan. 15, 1844, for $375; also that

Edward F. Abbott, while a cadet at West Point, N. Y., sold his interest in the Abbott tavern at Holden, Aug. 2, 1845, for $400.

Maj. Abbott was grad. from the U. S. Military Acad., West Point, and appointed brevet 2d Lieut. 6th Regt., U. S. Inf., July 1, 1847; pro. 2d Lieut. 5th U. S. Inf., Sept. 8, 1847; 1st Lieut., Aug. 4, 1851, R. Q. M., Aug. 17, 1851, and served as such to Dec. 31, 1854, when he resigned from the army. He joined the 6th Inf. after graduation,

Maj. Edward Fifield Abbott, Covington, Ky.

in the City of Mexico, soon marched to Toluca, Mex., but on being promoted to the 5th Inf. returned again to the City of Mexico, where he joined his new command. At the close of the war with Mexico his regiment being in Gen. Twigg's Division of Gen. Zachary Taylor's command, it was ordered into camp at East Pascagoula, La. In the fall of 1847 the regiment having been ordered into the Choctaw and Chickasaw Indian country, he was stationed at Fort Washita about three years, during the most of which time he was Post Q. M., Commissary and Adjutant. About the end of this period he was appointed R. Q. M. on the Staff of Gen. Belknap, who, with the 5th U. S. Inf., had been ordered to establish military posts on the Salt and Clear

Forks of the Brazos River, in the Indian country, on the then extreme frontier of Texas. The first post established was Fort Belknap, where he remained about two years, engaged principally in the construction of the garrison buildings; his regiment was next ordered to Fort McIntosh on the Rio Grande River, where, at the end of a year he obtained a six months' sick leave of absence and then resigned from the army. For two years immediately following his resignation, he was engaged in the wholesale grocery business in Sandusky and Tiffin, O. He then located in Alton, Ill., until the commencement of the Civil War, when he went to Cinci., O., where he was appointed Agent in the Q. M. D., U. S. Vols., and was soon after commissioned Major in the Q. M. D., State of Ohio.

For about three years after the War he was in the real estate business in Covington and Newport, Ky., when, securing charters from the States of Kentucky and Ohio, authorizing him to construct, operate and manage street railroads in each, companies were organized and he was elected president and manager of street railway companies in Newport and Covington, and between those cities and Cinci., O., which offices he held for 18 consecutive years; about two years since, he sold out his interest and retired from business, being now (1895) in his 72d year. He resides in affluence about six months each year in Covington, which is his summer home, and the rest of the time in Daytona, Fla., where he has a winter residence.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.):

2231 George Morton[9] Abbott, b. in Tiffin, May 18, 1855.

2232 Clementina Reid[9] Abbott, b. in Alton, Oct. 10, 1857; m. in Covington, June, 1882, Franklin Roberts; res. in Covington; has failed to supply data; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Georgetown, D. C.: 1. Ruth[10] Roberts, b. Nov. 14, 1883.

1530

George Washington[8] Abbott (Aretas,[7] Elisha,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Bristol, Addison Co., Vt., May 15, 1832, and m. in Sudbury, Rutland Co., Vt., Oct. 24, 1854, Lucy A., b. in Brandon, Vt., Sept. 3, 1833, dau. of Charles and Asenath (Atwood) Fay, of East Middlebury, Vt. He m. there (2d), Aug. 3, 1879, Eliza E., b. there May 20, 1843, dau. of William and Nancy E. (Taylor) Chapman, of that place. He is a bloomer in an iron manufactory, and lives in E. Middlebury. He enlisted during the Civil War, Aug. 6, 1862, priv. Co. E, 14th Regt., Vt. Vol. Inf., was with

the 2d Vt. Brig. at the battle of Gettysburg, and was dis. July 30, 1863. He was on the sch. com. in E. Middlebury 1871, is now (1895) and has been for two years, Commander of the G. A. R. Post there.

Has 1 child (9th gen.):

2233 Isabell A[9] Abbott, b. in E. Middlebury, July 25, 1857; d. there Jan. 12, 1878.

1535

Richard Arov[8] Abbott (Richard,[7] Abijah,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Barre (now the City of Barre), Washington Co., Vt., Aug. 29, 1834, bro. to the Compiler, and m. in Waukegan, Ill., Dec. 23, 1858, Caroline Elizabeth Wood, dau. of George, of Waukegan. Mr. Abbott studied at the dist. sch., and learned the granite manufacturing business of his father. In 1853, when about nineteen years old, he was given the balance of his minority, and with his bro. C. F. Abbott, then fifteen years old, went to Chicago, Ill., where he engaged as foreman in the building and stone business. Soon after, during the mining excitement, he went to Colorado and became interested with his bro. Charles, in gold and silver mining for a year or more; about 1857 he returned to Barre, and associated himself with his father in the granite business until the death of the latter, 1858, and until about the fall of 1859, when he returned to Chicago and again engaged as foreman in the building and stone business. Returning to Colorado about 1860 he again became interested with his bro. Charles, in mining, and in 1865-6, they established themselves in Boston, Mass., as dealers in Colorado mines, where they made many important sales. About 1867, he was a building contractor in N. Y. City, where he did a large amount of work, and afterwards, till 1869, was similarly engaged in Chicago.

After the Chicago fire, until 1874, he was largely occupied in constructing grain elevators, buildings for manufacturing purposes, large business buildings, etc. He was also a contractor for the brickwork on one of the transcontinental railroads. For a number of years he was employed by the Mich. Cent. Ry. Co. to investigate and adjust accident and other claims brought against the Co., a most responsible position and one which he filled with much ability, but not being congenial occupation he gave it up. For two years afterward he was engaged as supt. by a gold and silver mining Co. in Col., accepting later a position in Texas offered by the Sabine Pass & Northern R. R. Co. Subsequently he returned to Chicago and engaged in his old

business as contractor, foreman, etc., residing in Waukegan, Chicago, and other places, according to circumstances. He was a Republican, liberal in his religious belief, and conceded a man of unusual executive and business ability. He d. after a decline of about two years, from the effects of "grippe," at Waukegan, Ill., June 27, 1894, in his 60th yr. His widow, a devoted wife, resides in Jackson, Mich., with her daughter.

Had 1 child (9th gen.):

2234 Carrie Wood[9] Abbott, b. in Barre, Nov. 6, 1859; m. in Jackson, Mich., Nov. 29, 1877, Hon. Henry, b. there Jan. 26, 1858, son of Hon. Henry A. and Elizabeth (Aldrich) Hayden, of Jackson; and gr.-son of Hezekiah and Hannah Hayden, of Windsor, Ct., and Otsego Co., N. Y. Mr. Hayden studied at the pub. sch. in Jackson and at De Vaux Coll., Niagara Falls; was associated for a time with his father as a flour mfr. in Jackson, in charge of the Aetna Flour Mills, one of the oldest in Mich., which with another mill of Hayden & Co. there, had a capacity of 2,000 barrels per day. He was later proprietor of the Hibbard and Hurd hotels, owned by his father,—two of the principal pub. houses in Jackson, and owns a large farm near the city, stocked with blooded horses. He inherited jointly with a sister the Hayden home, centrally located in Jackson, which has recently been deeded to Mrs. Carrie W. Hayden, where they live. His mother was an art connoisseur of rare taste, fond of books, an extensive traveler, and collected abroad many choice pictures, as well as statuary, books, etc., with which the home abounds, the library being especially valuable. He was fire commissioner, 1885–6, 1888, 1892–3–4–5; mayor of Jackson, 1887, declining a renomination; Pres. Jackson Co. Agri. Soc., 1889; treas. same several years; U. S. Dep. Marshal several years; was mem., sec. and treas. "Granger-Hayden Carriage Co.," Jackson; Democrat; attends Epis. Ch. Mrs. Hayden is a neat, tidy, tasteful little woman, a devoted wife and mother, and has much ability and business management; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Jackson, Mich.: 1. William Aroy[10] Hayden, b. May 21, 1879; m. in Jackson, July 20, 1905, Anna S. Bofink of Jackson; was mem. firm "Granger-Hayden Carriage Co.," Jackson, but is now supt. of a manufactory in St. Louis, Mo. 2. Henry Alanson[10] Hayden, b. Aug. 14, 1881; supt. Hayden Farm.

1536

Charles Flagg[8] Abbott (Richard,[7] Abijah,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Montpelier, Washington Co., Vt., Feb. 17, 1838, bro. to the Compiler; he m. in Kalamazoo, Mich.,

Sept. 24, 1865, Emily, his second cousin, b. in Texas, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Oct. 26, 1842, dau. of Eli and Eliza Carter (Walker) Douglass, of Texas and Kalamazoo; and gr.-dau. of Rev. Daniel and Maria (Abbott) Walker, of Grass Lake, Mich. (see 6th gen., No. 853, ii. c.)

Mr. Abbott studied at the dist. sch., Barre, Vt., where he lived till 15 yrs. old, in the meantime learning the granite mfrg. business of his father. About 1853, he and his bro. R. A. Abbott, went to Chicago, Ill., where they engaged in the stone-cutting, contract and building business till 1857, when they returned to Barre. Here they engaged in the granite manfrg. business with their father. About 1859, they returned to Chicago and together built there some of the largest and most important stone buildings of that day, one of which was the Mich. Cent. Depot at the foot of Lake St.

About 1862, they started west, remaining in Omaha, Neb., till the following spring, when, together with A. D. Cooper, they went to Denver, Col. C. F. Abbott subsequently became noted as an expert Col. gold and silver miner. "The name of Chas. F. Abbott is familiar to all miners and early settlers of Colorado. Perhaps no man in Colorado has been through more thrilling scenes, seen more hardships, and located and handled more mines that proved valuable, than the subject of this sketch."* He and his brother started the "Feyagle Fluming Co." and C. F. Abbott was one of the founders of the "Free Gulch Mining Co." of Col., etc. In 1865-6 he established himself with his bro. in Boston, Mass., as dealer in Col. mines, where he made important sales. He became very deaf when about 18 yrs. old and was in poor health as long as he lived. He was of a very happy disposition, a Republican, and an energetic, capable business man, in spite of his physical condition. He was run over by a Chicago express train and instantly killed at Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 16, 1887. His widow d. there Apr. 1, 1895.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

2235 Richard Flagg[9] Abbott, b. in Texas, Mich., Dec. 30, 1871; d. there Sept. 5, 1877.

2236 Hattie Maria[9] Abbott, b. in Kalamazoo, Dec. 6, 1879; m. at Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich., Nov. 23, 1895, Federico, b. in Naples, Italy, July 1, 1869, son of Giovanni and Rosa (Sandora) Mastrogiovanni, of Naples. He studied for priesthood in the Roman Cath. Ch., Naples, till 1886, when his mother d., which, together

* From the *History of Arkansas Valley of Col.* (1881).

with the loss of family property, caused him to give up his studies and come to America, arriving in N. Y. City, June 20, 1887. He learned candy and shoe-making in Detroit, Mich., and was for a time a candy mfr. at Grand Rapids and Three Rivers, Mich. He dropped his Italian surname for its English meaning — Johnson, by which they were known. He d. in Fairmont, W. Va., Sept. 9, 1900. She m. (2d), in Davis, W. Va., Sept. 16, 1903. Vincenzo, b. in Cosenza, Italy, Sept. 7, 1876, son of Giuseppe and Giuseppina (Trozzo) De Stefano, of that place, a musician and mining supt.; res. at Thomas, W. Va.; has 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Mary Abigail[10] Johnson, b. at Grand Rapids, Sept. 30, 1896. 2. Emily Mae[10] Johnson, b. at Three Rivers, May 21, 1898. 3. Teresa Marguerite[10] Johnson, b. at Three Rivers, Nov. 5, 1899. (By 2d m.) 4. Giuseppe Abbott[10] De Stefano, b. at Thomas, June 19, 1904.

1550

Edson Augustus[8] Abbott (Edwin,[7] Alpheus,[6] Ephraim,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Baltimore, Md., June 23, 1836, and m. in Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1861, Adrianna, b. in Williamsburgh, L. I., July 19, 1838, dau. of Barnet Bloom and Amelia Griswold (Wheeler) Boerum, of Brooklyn. Mr. Abbott graduated from St. Timothy's Hall, Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md., 1853. He lived in Baltimore till of age, when he went to Norfolk, Va., and opened the first flour store there. He returned to Baltimore in 1860; in 1872, moved to Marshalltown, Ia., in 1893 to Charter Oak, Ia., and in 1899 to Seattle, Washington, where he now resides, and is vice pres. of a lumber co. He was a dealer in grain in Iowa.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.):

2237 Edwin B.[9] Abbott, b. in Flushing, Nov. 12, 1862; d. in Marshalltown, Apr. 24, 1873.

2238 Edson Gilman[9] Abbott, b. in Baltimore, Dec. 18, 1865.

2239 Adrianna[9] Abbott, b. in Marshalltown, July 16, 1874.

2240 Florence[9] Abbott, b. in Marshalltown, Apr. 3, 1879.

1552

Sergt. Henry Johnson[8] Abbott (Edwin,[7] Alpheus,[6] Ephraim,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Baltimore, Md., Apr. 11, 1846, and m. there Sept. 10, 1867, Emma Newell Suter, b. there Nov. 2, 1844, dau. of James Sullivan and Alethea (Warrick) Suter, of Baltimore. He graduated from the public sch., Baltimore, 1862. He

served during the Civil War, Sergt. Co. B, 1st Maryland Reserves, and was discharged July, 1862. He is a constructing engineer, has been connected with West India and South American sugar plantations, and was a sugar expert of the U. S. Treasury Dept., 1879 to 1886, being stationed as such in N. Y. City several years.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Baltimore, Md.:

2241 Hayward Hutchinson[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 5, 1868; d. in Michigan City, Ind., Jan. 7, 1873.

2242 Lidie Hutchinson[9] Abbott, b. in Baltimore, Aug. 14, 1870; m. in Montclair, N. J., Apr. 22, 1891, Lucian Dorrance Coman, b. in Orange, N. J., Oct. 8, 1864, son of Lucian Dorrance and Margaret Jeannette (Brodt) Coman, of N. Y. City. He grad. from Brooks Military Acad., Cleveland, O., 1881; lumber mfr.; res. in Cleveland. She studied at the Packer Inst., Brooklyn; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Cleveland, O.: 1. Emma Florence[10] Coman, b. Jan. 25, 1892.

1556

Rev. Benjamin Henry[8] Abbott (Cyrus,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Barre, Worcester Co., Mass., Nov. 13, 1831, and m. in Carbondale, Pa., June 19, 1867, Sarah Elizabeth, b. there Feb. 21, 1846, dau. of John P. and Mary Frances (Steen) Farnham, M. D., of Carbondale. He grad. Amherst College, 1857, is a clergyman of the P. E. Ch., and has served the following pastorates: New York City, 1860–1; W. Carbondale, Pa., 1861 to 1866; Whitestone, L. I., N. Y., 1866 to 1878; Susquehanna, Pa., 1878 to 1880; St. Johnland, N. Y., 1880 to 1886; and then at Carbondale, where he now res. (1904).

Has 9 chil. (9th gen.):

2243 Mary Elizabeth[9] Abbott, b. in Whitestone, May 7, 1868.

2244 Frances Esterbrook[9] Abbott, b. in Whitestone, June 12, 1869.

2245 Susan[9] Abbott, b. in Whitestone, Sept. 19, 1871; d. there Jan. 12, 1877.

2246 John Farnham[9] Abbott, b. in Whitestone, Feb. 20, 1873.

2247 Henry Edward[9] Abbott, b. in Whitestone, Jan. 15, 1875.

2248 Louisa Graham[9] Abbott, b. in Whitestone, Apr. 14, 1876; d. there Feb. 12, 1877.

2249 Louis Benjamin[9] Abbott, b. in Whitestone, Aug. 29, 1877.

2250 William Ayres[9] Abbott, b. in Susquehanna, Jan. 29, 1880; d. in Carbondale, Nov. 1, 1893.

2251 Helen[9] Abbott, b. in St. Johnland, Nov. 7, 1883.

1559

FREDERICK EBENEZER[8] ABBOTT, ESQ. (Ebenezer,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Barre, Worcester Co., Mass., Aug. 2, 1835, and m. in Bristol, R. I., Nov. 24, 1858, Harriet A. Monroe, b. in Bristol. He is a lawyer, and resides in Worcester, Mass.

Has 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass.:

2252 Nellie A.[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 21, 1861; unm. 1895.
2253 Frederick E.[9] Abbott, b. Dec. 28, 1862; m. in Worcester, July 15, 1891, Nellie Ward; farmer.
2254 Harry C.[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 12, 1871; lumber dealer; unm. 1895.
2255 Edward E.[9] Abbott, b. twin, Nov. 3, 1873; druggist; unm. 1895.
2256 Mabel H.[9] Abbott, b. twin, Nov. 3, 1873; student, 1895.

1565

CHARLES AUSTIN[8] ABBOTT (Daniel,[7] Daniel,[6] Abijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., May 19, 1842, and m. in West Eaton, N. Y., 1867, Ann Olivia, b. in Lebanon, June 9, 1845, dau. of Ezra Putnam and Harriet Elizabeth (Wadsworth) Sabine, of Lebanon. He is a farmer and resides at Chittenango, Madison Co., N. Y.

Has 1 child (9th gen.):

2257 Anna Idelle[9] Abbott, b. in Georgetown, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1869; m. in Earlville, Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1886, Hugh Hughes; res. in Erieville, N. Y. She is a tel. operator; n. ch. 1896.

1566

FRANK JAMES[8] ABBOTT (Daniel,[7] Daniel,[6] Abijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1845, and m. in Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1875, Sarah J., b. in Madison, Madison Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1853, dau. of David and Mary J. (Freel) Blair, of Madison. He is a farmer and resides in Munnsville, N. Y.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Munnsville, Madison Co., N. Y.:

2258 Infant,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1883; d. in Munnsville, Jan. 23, 1884.
2259 Herman Frank[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 7, 1885; d. May 21, 1885.

1567

ADELBERT[8] ABBOTT (Daniel,[7] Daniel,[6] Abijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., May 27, 1848, and m. at Adams Centre, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 10, 1870,

Anna Jane, b. in Medina Co., O., Sept. 15, 1848, dau. of Ezra and Delavan (Sutleff) Gates, of Ohio. She d. in Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1884, ae. 35 yrs. He is a farmer and lives in Eaton.

Has 1 child (8th gen.):

2260 Linn[9] Abbott, b. in Eaton, Nov. 7, 1876.

1568

Chester Warren[8] Abbott (Leverett,[7] Daniel,[6] Abijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Montville, Medina Co., O., Dec. 4, 1840, and m. Aug. 9, 1861, Anna W. Fretz, of Medina Co. Mr. Abbott enlisted during the Civil War, priv. Co. I, 103d Regt., O. Vol. Inf., 1862, and was discharged at Raleigh, N. C., June 18, 1865, the war being over. He was in the following engagements: East Tennessee, Knoxville, Armstrong Hill, Resaca, Atlanta, Franklin, Nashville, Wilmington, Goldsboro, and Raleigh. He is a farmer and has held local town offices.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Medina Co., O.:

2261 Lewis Fretz[9] Abbott, b. 1862; m. Sept. 12, 1882, Philena Bowman, of Lafayette, Medina Co., O.; farmer and miller; mem. Disciples Ch.; n. ch.

2262 Cora Della[9] Abbott, b. 1866; m. Feb. 26, 1885, Clifford V. Matteson, of Seville, O.; clothing and dry-goods merchant; res. in Seville: n. ch.

2263 Ida Elizabeth[9] Abbott, b. June 26, 1873; d. Dec. 27, 1881.

1569

Dea. Curtis B.[8] Abbott (Leverett,[7] Daniel,[6] Abijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Montville, Medina Co., O., Apr. 21, 1842, and m. there Mar. 3, 1870, Mary Eliza, b. in Montville, Dec. 15, 1849, dau. of Gaylord and Eliza (Voorhees?) Thomson, of Montville. He is a well-to-do, enterprising farmer, a Republican, was town clerk 1865–6–7–8–9, and real estate assessor 1890–1. He joined the 1st Congl. Ch. 1868, has been dea. since 1890, and is now trustee of the society. He moved a half mile from the place where he was b., after he m., and still lives there. He enlisted in the Civil War, band musician in the 12th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf., Nov. 11, 1861, and was discharged under the order discharging all regimental bands July 4, 1862. He was with Gen. Grant's Army, Feb., 1862, at the evacuation of Ft. Henry on the Tennessee River, helped take the

wounded to the rear in the two days' fight at Ft. Donaldson, 1862, was at Nashville, and at the battle of Pittsburg Landing, Apr. 6 and 7, 1862. After he was discharged he joined the O. N. G. and on May 2, 1864, was ordered to Wash., D. C., stationed at Ft. Richardson near the Arlington estate, in the defences of Washington, and was discharged as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1864.

He narrowly escaped being shot by the accidental discharge of a gun in the hands of a careless man lying on the ground in line of battle, while waiting the order to advance. Another narrow escape was when he and others had pitched their tent near a tree the top of which had been nearly cut off by a cannon ball from the enemy's fleet in the Tennessee River; they had not observed its condition. A gust of wind broke off the top, which fell, burying the broken end; the branches lopping over on the tent, crushed it to the ground, but without serious injury to anyone within. His sons are all college graduates.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Montville, Medina Co., O.:

2264 Gaylord Thomson[9] Abbott, b. Nov. 24, 1870; grad. from Medina High Sch., and Oberlin Coll.

2265 Arthur Grant[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 14, 1872; grad. from Medina High Sch.

2266 Carl B.[9] Abbott, b. Feb. 17, 1875; grad. from Medina High Sch.

2267 George Franklin[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 23, 1878; grad. from Medina High Sch.

1577

Francis Asbury[8] Abbott (Arby,[7] Daniel,[6] Abijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was born in Spencer, Medina Co., O., Mar. 8, 1856, and m. Nov. 14, 1894, Amy, dau. of Prof. John Myers, of Shelby, Richland Co., O. He moved with his parents to Wellington, Medina Co., O., when a lad, where he received his education. About 7 yrs. later he went with his parents to Shelby, where with his bro., in 1874, he engaged in the drug business and also in the manufacturing of "Dr. Bevier's Family Compound," in which he is still interested. In 1882, he sold out his drug business, and, in company with his father, began shipping black and white walnut logs and other choice lumber to N. Y. City and other markets. In addition to his other enterprises, he has also been engaged in the carriage business since 1889. He was city treasurer, 1890–1–2–3–4.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Shelby, Richland Co., O.:

2268 William Jennings[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 21, 1895.
2269 Myers[9] Abbott, b. twin, Sept. 10, 1897.
2270 Marcia[9] Abbott, b. twin, Sept. 10, 1897.

1590

Elder Lewis Edwin[8] Abbott (Thomas,[7] Lewis,[6] Amos,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, Apr. 12, 1868, and m. in Logan, Utah, Nov. 16, 1887, Sarah Jane, b. in Farmington, Mar. 30, 1869, dau. of Bishop John W. and Sarah Lovina (Miller) Hess, of Farmington. Mr. Abbott studied at the Univ. of Utah, but did not graduate. He began teaching at 17 yrs. of age, and for 10 yrs. has been principal of the school in his native place, Farmington. He was mining recorder, Farmington Mining Dist., 1891–2–3–4–5; city recorder, 1892–3–4, and councilman, 1895–6. He has been a dea. and elder in the Mormon Ch., and is and has been a S. S. teacher for 10 yrs. For 2 yrs. he was pres. of the Young Men's Mut. Ins. Assn.; is a mem. of the U. N. G., in which he refused the office of 1st Lieut., having no time to devote to the duties of the office.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Farmington, Utah:

2271 Lewis Edwin[9] Abbott, b. Jan. 25, 1889.
2272 Camellia[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 13, 1890.
2273 Ethan Marsh[9] Abbott, b. July 2, 1892.
2274 Austin[9] Abbott, b. Sept. 1, 1894; d. in Farmington, Sept. 23, 1895.

1607

William Edwin[9] Abbott (Goram,[8] Ozem,[7] Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Keeler, Van Buren Co., Mich., Aug. 5, 1864, and m. in Decatur, Van Buren Co., Jan. 15, 1881, Alice Mikesell, b. in Darke Co., O., 1863. Mr. Abbott is a Democrat, a farmer, and lives in the Abbott settlement, Keeler, there being about a half-dozen families there of that name, distinguished for their domestic and general felicity. "A stranger passing through the place remarked, that from general report in surrounding localities, when he arrived in the Abbott settlement he expected to reach Heaven." Abbott has held local offices, among them that of drain commissioner.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

2275 Percy Glen[10] Abbott, b. in Keeler, May 28, 1884.

1614

Ernest Everett[9] Abbott (Emerson,[8] Hiram,[7] Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Belvidere, town of Amity, Allegany Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1869, and m. in Salamanca, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1890, Luttie, b. in Great Valley, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1868, dau. of Emerson and Mary (Hitchcock) Fields, of Great Valley. Mr. Abbott is a telegraph operator, is learning to be an electrician, is employed by the B. R. & P. Ry. Co., is a mem. of the I. O. O. F., a Republican, and lives at Salamanca.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.:

2276 Ray Emerson[10] Abbott, b. Oct. 19, 1892.
2277 Harry Ernest[10] Abbott, b. Apr. 26, 1896.

1627

Edward Richard[9] Abbott (Oscar,[8] Sackett,[7] Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. on Wolf Creek, town of Clarksville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Mar. 9, 1863, and m. in Rushford,

Allegany Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1884, Myrtle E. Johnson, b. in Canea dea, Allegany Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1864. She d. in Rushford, Jan. 14, 1885, where her remains were intd. He m. (2d), in Rushford, Dec. 24, 1887 (?), Lenorah Belle Wallace, b. in E. Rushford, Feb. 8, 1870, dau. of Richard H. and Jenny Ann (Hillary) Wallace, of Rushford. Mr. Abbott has acquired quite a reputation in the past 10 yrs. as a mfr. and salesman of "Field Cream Cheese," at Franklinville, N. Y. He has lived at Black Creek, Rushford, Ashford and Lyndon, N. Y.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.):

2278 Daughter,[10] b. in Rushford, Aug. 15, 1889; d. there Sept. 21, 1889.
2279 Fanny Jenny[10] Abbott, b. in Elgin, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1891 (?).
2280 Richard Wallace[10] Abbott, b. in Lyndon, Mar. 4, 1894.

1631

Robert Smith[9] Abbott (Albert,[8] Solomon,[7] Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1857, and m. in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co., Mich., Oct. 4, 1877, Margaret Charity, b. in the Co. of Perth, Ont., Can., Jan. 29, 1861, dau. of Jacob P. and Mary Ann (Bell) Hunt, of Canada. Mr. Abbott has resided in Cuba, N. Y., Warren Co., Pa., Decatur, Kalkaska, Kalamazoo and Saginaw, Mich., where he now lives. He is a book-keeper in the lumber bus., a notary public, attends the Bapt. Ch., and is interested in S. S. work.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

2281 Ralph Leland[10] Abbott, b. in Kalkaska, July 22, 1878; d. there Mar. 23, 1879.

1632

Albert Sackett[9] Abbott (Albert,[8] Solomon,[7] Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Hamilton, Van Buren, Co., Mich., Mar. 29, 1859, and m. in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co., Mich., Feb. 20, 1880, Helena Belle Hunt, dau. of Jacob, of Kalkaska. She d. in Bellaire, Antrim Co., Mich., Apr., 1884. He m. (2d), in Kalkaska, Aug. 4, 1886, N. Belle, b. in Kosciusko Co., Ind., Nov. 4, 1869, dau. of James C. and Elizabeth H. (Rumbaugh) Abbott, of Bellaire. Mr. Abbott has lived in Warren Co., Pa., Decatur, Kalkaska, Grand Rapids, Bellaire and Battle Creek, Mich. He published the *Bellaire Breeze*, 1881 to 1896, was treas. Antrim Co., Mich., three terms (6 yrs.), supt. of the poor (same Co.), one term, justice

of the peace one term, compositor on the Grand Rapids *Daily Eagle* and *Daily Democrat*, 1878 to 1881, and is now a stoneman with William C. Gage & Sons, Ry. printers, Battle Creek, where he now lives. His family attends the M. E. Ch.

Has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Bellaire, Antrim Co., Mich.:

2282 Donna Belle[10] Abbott, b. Jan. 18, 1888; d. in Bellaire, Feb. 28, 1888.
2283 Merle[10] Abbott, b. June 11, 1889.
2284 Robert[10] Abbott, b. Mar. 15, 1892.
2285 Naomi[10] Abbott, b. Aug. 8, 1895.

1641

Edmund Bottrel[9] Abbott (Chauncey,[8] Jonas,[7] Jonas,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at Abbott's Corner, East St. Armand, P. Q., Can., July 18, 1845, and m. in Frelighsburg, P. Q., Nov. 7, 1879, Prudence Adelia, b. at Abbott's Corner, Apr. 14, 1848, dau. of Lorenzo Dow and Charlotte (Carpenter) Scofield, of that place. He resided at Abbott's Corner 35 yrs., serving meantime as mayor of East St. Armand; in 1880, he moved to Goff, Nemaha Co., Kan., where he now (1895) resides. For the first two years after going to Kansas he was engaged in general merchandising, since which he has been a dealer in grain and lumber and a stock shipper.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

2286 Chauncey Miles[10] Abbott, b. at Goff, Sept. 11, 1883.

1643

Chandler Carpenter[9] Abbott (Chauncey,[8] Jonas,[7] Jonas,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at Abbott's Corner, East St. Armand, P. Q., Can., Feb. 24, 1853, and m. there Mar. 10, 1874, Flora Miranda, b. there Sept. 30, 1855, dau. of Simson Rodman and Nancy (Powers) Whitman, of Abbott's Corner. Mr. Abbott remained at Abbott's Corner 25 yrs.; in 1880 he moved to Goff, Nemaha Co., Kan., and, 1891, to Holton, Kan., where business and educational advantages were better. He is a dry goods merchant. Mrs. Abbott is a mem. of the Presby. Ch. at Holton, and was also a mem. of the Bapt. Ch. at Abbott's Corner.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.):

2287 Clarence Cleland[10] Abbott, b. at Abbott's Corner, Mar. 26, 1875.
2288 Bertha May[10] Abbott, b. at Abbott's Corner, Mar. 8, 1878.
2289 Lena Maud[10] Abbott, b. at Goff, Kan., Sept. 1, 1881.

1650

Frank Edward[9] Abbott (Jonas,[8] Jonas,[7] Jonas,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Bedford, P. Q., Can., Nov. 7,* 1861, and m. at Coatesville, Pa., Dec. 9, 1891, Beatrice May, b. at Honey Brook, Chester Co., Pa., July 8, 1874, dau. of William Wirt and Kezia (Hackett) Andrews of that place. He is a farmer and res. at Honey Brook.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.):

2290 Carl Sidney[10] Abbott, b. in Coatesville, Apr. 15, 1893; d. at Honey Brook, Aug. 1, 1893.

2291 Theresa[10] Abbott, b. at Honey Brook, May 30, 1894; d. there June 1, 1894.

1653

Seth Bullis[9] Abbott (Marcus,[8] Harry,[7] Seth,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in East Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., May 9, 1866, and m. in Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1891, Ella Mary Billington. They res. in East Aurora.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

2292 Elaine[10] Abbott, b. May 13, 1894.

1662

George S.[9] Abbott (Seth,[8] Chauncey,[7] Seth,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at Abbott's Corner, now Armor, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1859, and m. there Oct. 6, 1887, Carrie Wheelock, b. there Sept. 25, 1869. He is a farmer and res. at Armor.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. at Abbott's Corner, Erie Co., N. Y.:

2293 Howard LaRue[10] Abbott, b. Sept. 25, 1888.

2294 Glen S.[10] Abbott, b. Dec. 7, 1889.

2295 Florence[10] Abbott, b. Mar. 29, 1891; d. in Armor, July 4, 1892.

1663

William H.[9] Abbott (Seth,[8] Chauncey,[7] Seth,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at Abbott's Corner, now Armor, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1860, and m. Dec. 23, 1886, Clara E. Washburn, b. in East Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., June 3, 1858. He is a farmer and res. at Armor.

---

* This date is erroneously given as May 7, on p. 754.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Armor, Erie Co., N. Y.:

2296 Lewis W.[10] Abbott, b. Oct. 11, 1887.
2297 Clinton[10] Abbott, b. Apr. 22, 1889.
2298 William H.[10] Abbott, b. Feb. 3, 1894.

1677

Col. *Ephraim Putnam*[9] *Abbot* (Nehemiah,[8] Butler,[7] Nehemiah,[6] John,[5] Uriah,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O., Sept. 21, 1833, and m. there Oct. 31, 1861, Mary A. McMannus. He m. (2d), Caroline O'Bear. He served during the Civil War as Capt. 3d Regt., O. Vol. Inf., as Capt. in the Mounted Tenn. Art., and as Lieut. Col. and Insp. Gen. on Gen. Mitchell's Staff. He d. at Shawnee, O., Sept. 19, 1878 (?), ae. about 46 yrs. There were no chil. by his last m.

Had 1 child (10th gen.):

2299 *Mary Manuelita*[10] *Abbot*, b. near Edgefield, Davidson Co., Tenn., Feb. 19, 1865; m. in Zanesville, Oct. 16, 1884, Judge William Lyman Maginnis, b. in Somerset, Perry Co., O., Nov. 4, 1858, son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary (Jackson) Maginnis, of Zanesville. He grad. from St. Vincent Coll., Latrobe, Pa., 1876: lawyer; U. S. Dist. Judge, Wyoming, Cleveland's 1st admn.; res. in Ogden, Utah. She is a mem. Roman Cath. Ch.; has 5 chil. (11th gen.): 1. *Samuel Abbott*[11] *Maginnis*, b. in Zanesville, Oct. 23, 1885. 2. *Mary*[11] *Maginnis*, b. in Zanesville, Dec. 13, 1886. 3. *Thomas Jackson*[11] *Maginnis*, b. in Cheyenne, Wyo., July 16, 1889. 4. *Anna Florence*[11] *Maginnis*, b. in Ogden, Utah, Nov. 14, 1891. 5. *William Lyman*[11] *Maginnis*, b. in Ogden, Dec. 8, 1893; d. there July 26, 1894.

1681

Charles Henry[9] *Abbot* (Nehemiah,[8] Butler,[7] Nehemiah,[6] John,[5] Uriah,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O., Feb. 6, 1841, and m. there June 10, 1873, Ella Sophia, b. in Zanesville, Apr. 21, 1849, dau. of Amos Henry and Susan (Munro) Brown, of Zanesville. He is a mfr. of stoves, plows, hollow-ware, fire fronts, etc., in Zanesville, where he has always resided. He served during the Civil War in the Ohio Militia during the Morgan raid. He has once been the nominee of the Republican party for the City Council, but was defeated in a Democratic Ward. Mrs. Abbott and all their chil. are mems. of the Presby. Ch., Zanesville.

Has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O.:

2300 *Henry Brown*[10] *Abbot*, b. Sept. 2, 1874; student at Princeton Univ., 1895.

2301 *Helen Munro*[10] *Abbot*, b. Feb. 12, 1877.

2302 *Cheever Dale*[10] *Abbot*, b. Apr. 12, 1879; d. in Zanesville, June 14, 1880.

2303 *Munro Lorenzo*[10] *Abbot*, b. May 18, 1881.

1688

Butler Franklin[9] Abbott (Franklin,[8] Butler,[7] Nehemiah,[6] John,[5] Uriah,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O., July 25, 1845, and m. there Dec. 1, 1873, Mary, b. there May 27, 1845, dau. of Z. (?) and Matilda Jane (Lee) Clements, of that city, who d. there Oct. 17, 1889, ae. 44 yrs.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O.:

2304 Joseph R.[10] Abbott, b. Sept. 4, 1877.

2305 Mary Ethel[10] Abbott, b. May 19, 1879; d. in Zanesville, Apr. 7, 1892.

1693

James Payson[9] Abbott (James,[8] Dudley,[7] Uriah,[6] Uriah,[5] Uriah,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., and m. Mary E. Beck. He is a cordwainer, and lives at No. 70 Dodge St., Beverly. He has repeatedly been asked to supply data of his own, and antecedents' family, but has failed to do so. The following is from the Beverly records.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

2306 George Howard[10] Abbott, b. Jan. 4, 1878.

1695

Augustus Levi[9] Abbott, Esq. (Levi,[8] Dudley,[7] Uriah,[6] Uriah,[5] Uriah,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Mass., Aug. 6, 1858, and m. in Alton, Ill., Apr. 20, 1887, Annette, b. there Sept. 1, 1856, dau. of John Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth (Atwood) Blair, of Acton, Ill. Mr. Abbott grad. from Brown Univ., 1880; recd. A. M., 1883, and LL. B. from Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., 1885. He was instructor in math. in Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., 1881 to 1884, and was treas. of the Coll., 1882 to 1888. He has been a lawyer in St. Louis, since 1884, where he resides. He compiled the *Catalogue of Shurtleff Coll. Library* (1885), and is joint author with H. E. Mills of *A Treatise on the Law of Eminent Domain.*

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in St. Louis, Mo.:

2307 John Blair[10] Abbott, b. Aug. 8, 1890.
2308 Marjory[10] Abbott, b. Apr. 2, 1892.

1710

Charles M.[9] Abbott (Moses,[8] Lorenzo,[7] Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Sandusky Co., O., Aug. 6, 1873, and m. at Old Fort, Seneca Co., O., Feb. 11, 1902, Jennie V., b. in Ballville, Sandusky Co., O., Sept. 24, 1877, dau. of John Calvin and Catherine Elizabeth (Pultz) Burkett, of Old Fort. He moved from Sandusky Co. to the old Abbott homestead in Pleasant Tp., O., in 1877, where he has since lived a farmer.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

2309 Robert Charles[10] Abbott, b. in Pleasant Tp., July 26, 1903.

1741

George Charles[9] Abbott, Esq. (Charles,[8] Moses,[7] Moses,[6] Moses,[5] Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Reading, Middlesex Co., Mass., Jan. 24, 1855, and m. in Windsor, Ct., Nov. 27, 1884, Emma, b. there June 20, 1854, dau. of Elijah Strong and Emily (Sill) Alford, of Windsor. Mr. Abbott lived in Marblehead, Mass., till about 1881, in Boston till about 1890, and since that time, in Melrose, Mass. He was admitted to the Suffolk Co. bar, 1880. He is practicing law at 302 Exchange Bldg., 53 State St., Boston.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.):

2310 Helen Alford[10] Abbott, b. in Boston, Dec. 25, 1885.
2311 John Stearns[10] Abbott, b. in Melrose, Nov. 8, 1892.
2312 George Maurice[10] Abbott, b. in Melrose, Mar. 8, 1897.

1763

Samuel[9] Abbott (William,[8] Aaron,[7] Sewell,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Portertown, Vermillion Co., Ind., July 30, 1854, and m. in Waterman, Park Co., Ind., Mar. 20, 1879, Clariendia, b. in Covington, Fountain Co., Ind., June 2, 1860, dau. of Hugh Pennil and Keturah (Lunger) Abdill, of Waterman. Mr. Abbott is a stationary engr. and lives at Worthy, Vermillion Co., Ind.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Waterman, Park Co., Ind.:

2313 Claude[10] Abbott, b. Jan. 22, 1880.
2314 Carrie[10] Abbott, b. Oct. 27, 1881.
2315 Susie May[10] Abbott, b. Sept. 20, 1883.

1787

Dr. James Buchanan[9] Abbott, (Aaron,[8] Ezra,[7] Aaron,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 15, 1857, and m. in Clayton, Lenawee Co., Mich., July 2, 1884, Fannie E., b. in Morenci, Lenawee Co., Mich., July 17, 1862, dau. of Elisha H. and Kate (Crummey) Baker, of Clayton. Dr. Abbott grad. M. D. from the Univ. of Mich., 1883, and was in practice as phys. and surg. at Clayton till he d. there, Feb. 10, 1890, ae. 32 yrs. His remains are interred at No. Dover, Mich. In early life he was a sch. teacher. He was recording steward of the M. E. Ch.

Had 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Clayton, Lenawee Co., Mich.:

2316 Arthur James[10] Abbott, b. Aug. 15, 1885; res. 301 State St., No., Ann Arbor, Mich.; Coll. student.

2317 James Beverly[10] Abbott. b. Mar. 11, 1888; d. in Clayton, Mar. 27, 1899.

2318 Harold Baker[10] Abbott, b. Mar. 13, 1890; res. 301 State St., No., Ann Arbor; student.

1789

Albert E.[9] Abbott (Aaron,[8] Ezra,[7] Aaron,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., Aug. 1, 1861, and m. at Grand Forks, No. Dakota, Nov. 18, 1888, Mary M., b. in Rochester, Olmstead Co., Minn., Aug. 28, 1862, dau. of David and Joanna (Boylson) Dee, of Thief River Falls and Austin, Minn. He was a carpenter, and d. at Grand Forks, Jan. 31, 1894, ae. 32 yrs. She m. (2d), at E. Grand Forks, Nov. 14, 1898, John Moylan, b. at Honey Creek, Wis., July 15, 1862, son of John, of Stevens Point, Wis.

Had 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. at Grand Forks, No. Dakota:

2319 Allan Dee[10] Abbott, b. Jan. 28, 1892.

2320 Hazel Ruth[10] Abbott, b. Feb. 19, 1893.

1799

George Elmer[9] Abbott (Oscar,[8] Ezra,[7] Aaron,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich., Mar. 6, 1864, and m. there Oct. 30, 1889, Minnie Etta, b. there July 14, 1864, dau. of Martin Perkins and Louisa (Bailey) Stockwell, of Dover. He grad. from Deming Lake Univ., June 5, 1882, and she B. M. from Hillsdale Coll., June 16, 1887. He lives with his mother

on the homestead, a farmer and dealer in blooded stock in Dover, near Cadmus, Mich., his P. O. address.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich.,

2321 Marguerite[10] Abbott, b. July 25, 1890.
2322 Donald Oscar[10] Abbott, b. Mar. 4, 1892.

1805

Herman Herald[9]* Abbott (Elon,[8] Ezra,[7] Aaron,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich., Dec. 9, 1872, and m. there Sept. 24, 1896, Linna E., b. at Berlin Heights, O., May 13, 1877, dau. of Holaway Fisher and Polly Jane (Griffin) Yarick, of Cadmus, Mich. He is a farmer and lives in Dover.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.),b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich.:

2323 Doris Marie[10] Abbott, b. Mar. 9, 1898.
2324 Lloyd Herald[10] Abbott, b. Jan. 20, 1900.

1832

Chauncey Osborn[9] Abbott Esq. (Chauncey,[8] Chauncey,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1849, and m. in Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1872, Annette L., b. in Sennett, Cayuga Co., Aug. 30, 1853, dau. of David and Susan (Chenery) Crosman, of Auburn. Mr. Abbott grad. from Cazenovia Sem., and from the Albany Law Sch., 1872, and was a lawyer. He was 3 yrs. clerk of the Ins. Com. in the N. Y. Assembly, and 4 yrs. clerk of the Com. on Cities in the State Senate. He served one term as supervisor of the town of Niles, was re-elected and d. at Albany, N. Y., during his second term, Apr. 30, 1881, ae. 31 yrs.

Had 2 chil. (10th gen.):

2325 Florence Crosman[10] Abbott, b. in Auburn, Oct. 10, 1873.
2326 Mary Osborn[10] Abbott, b. in Niles, Mar. 20, 1879.

1834

Charles Henry[9] Abbott (Chauncey,[8] Chauncey,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 18, 1855, and m. at Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 18, 1879,

* Corrected from p. 775.

Helen F., b. there Oct. 12, 1854, dau. of Wills and Esther A. (Hoyt) Clift, of Skaneateles. Mr. Abbott was supervisor of Niles, 1881–2. He moved to Auburn, N. Y., 1883, where he belongs to a firm mfrg. gloves and represents it on the road. He is an attendant of the Presby. Ch. and res. at No. 12 Gaylord St., Auburn.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

2327 Chauncey Wills[10] Abbott, b. in Niles, Apr. 22, 1882.

1846

Hon. Warren Day[9] Abbott (Lyman,[8] Lyman,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1846, and m. in Meridian, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1867, Hattie E. Brodt (?), b. 1844. He m. (2d), at Republican City, Neb., Dec. 24, 1879, Josephine, b. near Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1853, dau. of David and Eliza (Scott) Pugsley, of that locality. He moved from Moravia to Victory, N. Y., 1866; to Flushing, Mich., 1870; to Kearney Co., Neb., 1874; to Fairmount, Neb., 1879, and to Peru, Nemaha Co., Neb., 1881, where he now (1896) res., and is a dealer in drugs, books, stationery, sch. supplies, musical instruments, sundries, etc. He lived on a farm till 1878, then learned photography and followed it till 1887, when he became a druggist. He has been mayor of Peru 2 yrs., justice of the peace, notary public and was mem. H. R. Neb. Legislature, 1896.

He enlisted in the Civil War, priv. Batt. A, 1st N. Y. Light Art., Jan. 11, 1864, and was dis. June 26, 1865, the war being over. He joined the Army of the Potomac in the spring of 1864 at Brandy Station, Va., and was in the following engagements that year under Gen. Grant: Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor and Petersburg; in the same year he was in the following battles under Gen. Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley: Winchester (Opequan Creek), Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek, 1865, and was also under Gen. Grant at the siege of Petersburg. Sailor's Creek, and the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia by Gen. R. E. Lee, at Appomattox Court House, Va., Apr. 9, 1865. He joined the M. E. Ch., 1881, and held the office of recording steward and treas., for about 10 yrs. He began life with practically nothing.

Has 4 chil. (10th gen.):

2328 Clinton Adelbert[10] Abbott, b. in Meridian, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1867; d. in Flushing, Mich., Apr., 1870.

2329 Rosa Mabel[10] Abbott, b. in Flushing, Nov. 23, 1873.

Chil. by 2d m.:

2330 Warren[10] Abbott, b. and d. Jan., 1886: lived 4 dys.
2331 Marion Hope[10] Abbott, b. in Peru, July 11, 1887.

1851

Hon. George Burwell[9] Abbott (George,[8] Orrin,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., May 28, 1858, and m. in Forrestville (now Eden), Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1886, Hannah Maria, b. in Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1863, dau. of Francis and Rebecca (Hunt) McLaury, of Eden, Erie Co., N. Y. Mr. Abbott was a student and teacher in the Academy at Hamburg till he settled as merchant tailor and importer in Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he was twice mayor of the city, chairman of the Republican Co. Committee, president of various clubs and societies including the Town Grange, and was an officer in the Knights Templars. At present he holds an office under the U. S. Government and is located in the west. Mrs. Abbott grad. from the Potsdam, N. Y., State Normal Sch., 1884, and was afterwards a teacher. She signs her given name Mary. They are Methodists.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.):

2332 George Francis[10] Abbott, b. in Forrestville, June 25, 1887.
2333 Burwell McLaury[10] Abbott, b. in Salamanca, July 21, 1889.
2334 Isabella May[10] Abbott, b. in Salamanca, Sept. 19, 1894.

1889

George Lansing[9] Abbott (Thaddeus,[8] Chauncey,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in W. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1854, and m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1882, Nellie M., b. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 8, 1854, dau. of Amory and Sophronia M. (Oakes) Houghton, of Brooklyn. Mr. Abbott lived in W. Hamburg till 1882, and in Brooklyn till 1886, when he went to Corning, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he now resides and is a manufacturer of cut glass.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.):

2335 Alfred Houghton[10] Abbott, b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 5, 1883.
2336 Olive C.[10] Abbott, b. in Corning, July 30, 1886.
2337 Amory Oakes[10] Abbott, b. in Corning, Dec. 24, 1889: d. there May 23, 1890.

1894

Moses Bailey[9] Abbott (William,[8] Jeduthan,[7] Jeduthan,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Frye Village, Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Dec. 5, 1841, and m. there Nov. 26, 1867, Susan Emma, b. in Methuen, Essex Co., Mass., July 31, 1848, dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (Carpenter) Dowding, of Trowbridge, Eng., and Methuen. Mr. Abbott studied at Phillips Academy, Andover, was a farmer, and lived in Andover where he d. Dec. 30, 1891, ae. 50 yrs. He served during the Civil War as a musician in the band of the 18th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., from Aug., 1861, to Aug. 11, 1862, when he was discharged for disability. He was a fine musician and was a mem. of the Andover, Mass., band till he d.

Had 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

2338 Eva Eliza[10] Abbott, b. Dec. 9, 1868.

2339 Lilla Anna[10] Abbott, b. Sept. 20, 1869; res. 307 Common St., Lawrence, Mass.

1896

Dea. Charles Moody[9] Abbott (Moody,[8] Jeduthan,[7] Jeduthan,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., June 25, 1834, and m. there Apr. 28, 1859, Helen Kidd Smith, b. in Scotland, July 5, 1832, dau. of John and Mary (Low) Smith, of Scotland. She d. in Andover, Mar. 26, 1869, ae. 36 yrs. He m. (2d), in Andover, Dec. 25, 1872, Emily, b. there July 6, 1840, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (McMurphy) Chickering, of Andover. He resided in Andover, a farmer, till Aug., 1883, when he moved to San Francisco, and from there in Jan., 1885, to Alameda, Alameda Co., Cal., where he now lives, engaged in dairying.

He is the author of several poems read at the annual entertainments of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Club, and the Royal Arcanum Council of Andover, the Literary Club of Alameda, and is now writing a book, *The Old and the New*. He united with the W. Andover Ch. when 18 yrs old, where he was a S. S. teacher till he moved to Cal., excepting six years when he was S. S. supt. He is now a mem., dea. and trustee, of the 1st Congl. Ch. of Alameda.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

2340 Marietta Lincoln[10] Abbott, b. Jan. 29, 1861; m. in Andover, Dec. 12, 1881, Increase H. Chandler, a native of Maine; moved to San Francisco, Cal., 1882, and to Alameda, 1885; music teacher till 1891,

and then real estate dealer, rent collector, money lender and insurance broker, under firm name Mrs. I. H. Chandler & Co., Masonic Bldg., Alameda. Says the author of *The Bay of San Francisco:*

"To illustrate the ability with which a woman may successfully carry on an enterprising and profitable business, it would perhaps be difficult to select a more fitting example than the lady [Mrs. I. H. Chandler] with whose name we introduce this article. When we see a woman ambitious, energetic and determined to succeed in any special undertaking which she may have marked out for herself, and yet at the same time retiring in disposition and not seeking publicity, she not only excites our admiration but also commands at once our respect. . . . ."

Mr. Chandler is a dealer in wall paper, window shades, etc., Alameda; has 3 chil. (11th gen.): 1. Helen Marian[11] Chandler, b. in San Francisco, Feb. 27, 1883. 2. Irene Abbott[11] Chandler, b. in Alameda, July 26, 1886. 3. Ralph[11] Chandler, b. in Alameda, Dec. 4, 1888.

2341 Emma Susan[10] Abbott, b. July 30, 1864; m. in Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 6, 1887, Henry Nichols Allen, b. in Athol, Mass., Nov. 7, 1848, son of James and R. W. (Ball) Allen, of Athol; studied at Abbot Acad., Andover. He studied at Athol High Sch.; watchmaker and dealer, 3 Winter St., Boston; res. in Dorchester; has has 1 child (11th gen.), b. in Dorchester, Mass.: 1. Abbott[11] Allen, b. June 1, 1888.

2342 George B.[10] Abbott b. Dec. 7, 1867; d. in Andover, Jan. 26, 1875.

1907

Francis Adams[9] *Abbott* (*Hugh*,[8] William,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Dec. 9, 1831, and m. in Boston, Mass., Hannah Maria, Mar. 13, 1855, b. in Billerica, Mass., Aug. 21, 1830, dau. of Franklin B. and Hannah (Kittredge) Chapman, of Tewksbury, Mass. Mr. Abbott and his wife started on their wedding day from Boston, with a Co. of 200 for Wabaunsee. Wabaunsee Co., Kan., then the frontier, where for about 12 yrs. he was a farmer. He now lives on a farm in the suburbs of Manhattan, Kan., and is affluent. He has never been ambitious for public office, but is highly esteemed by all who appreciate an upright, intelligent man. He is a mem. of the Congl. Ch. in Manhattan.

Has 7 chil. (10th gen.):

2343 *Franklin Chapman*[10] *Abbott*, b. in Tewksbury, Oct. 22, 1856.

2344 *Herman Charles*[10] *Abbott*, b. in Wabaunsee, Oct. 22, 1858.

2345 *Ella May*[10] *Abbott*, b. in Wabaunsee, Aug. 20, 1860; m. in Zeandale, Kan., Aug. 20, 1879, George Washington Buell; res. in Manhattan;

has 6 chil. (11th gen.), b. in Zeandale, Riley Co., Kan.: 1. *Charles Reuben*[11] *Buell*, b. July 15, 1881. 2. *Francis Abbott*[11] *Buell*, b. July 22, 1883; d. Oct., 1884. 3. *Henry Alvah*[11] *Buell*, b. 1887. 4. *Adah Golden*[11] *Buell*, b. Sept., 1889. 5. *Mary Esther*[11] *Buell*, b. Sept., 1891. 6. *Ralph Dilley*[11] *Buell*, b. Jan., 1894.

2346 *George Edward*[10] *Abbott*, b. in Wabaunsee, Aug. 11, 1862; d. there Aug. 5, 1867.

2347 *Lewis Adams*[10] *Abbott*, b. in Wabaunsee, Dec. 13, 1864.

2348 *Caroline Maria*[10] *Abbott*, b. in Wabaunsee, Oct. 22, 1866; res. in Manhattan, unm.

2349 *Eva Frances*[10] *Abbott*, b. in Zeandale, Dec. 28, 1871; m. in Manhattan, May 17, 1893, James Ward Tennant; res. in Manhattan; has 1 child (11th gen.): 1. *James Floyd*[11] *Tennant*, b. Mar. 14, 1894.

1908

Edward Paul[9] *Abbott* (*Hugh*,[8] William,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H., May 13, 1833, and was numbered among the unknown dead during the Civil War. He m. 1853, in Rockland, Me., Martha A. Tarbell, who is also deceased.

Had 2 chil. (10th gen.):

2350 *Minerva Jane*[10] *Abbott*, b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov., 1853; d. Oct., 1882; m. Sylvester (?) Stockham; n. ch.

2351 *Ella*[10] *Abbott*, b. in Kansas, —— ; m. Mr. Whiting; res. in St. Louis, Mo.

1911

Albert Cutler[9] *Abbott* (*Albert*,[8] William,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Oct. 10, 1836, and m. in Davenport, Ia., Dec. 20, 1858, Mary, b. in White Pigeon, Mich., Aug. 15, 1840, dau. of Rev. James Vaughan and Hannah (Miller) Watson, of Chicago. Dr. Watson was b. in London, Eng., son of an Episcopal clergyman, a descendant of Bp. Richard Watson, of England, was once editor of the *Christian Advocate*, and a noted Methodist preacher, having seceded from the Episcopal Ch. He came to America in youth, was later a great sufferer from asthma, and after preaching about fifteen years passed to the higher life. Mrs. Abbott res. in Marshalltown, Ia., with her dau. Mrs. Glick. Mr. Abbott lived in Andover till 1852, in Boston till 1856, in Davenport till 1860, in Marshalltown till 1888, in Chicago till 1894, in Buffalo, N. Y., till 1898, and then returned to Marshalltown where he d.

Jan. 7, 1903, ae. 66 yrs. He was in the linseed oil business in Marshalltown, Chicago and Buffalo, and for 45 yrs. was also a hardware merchant; was an Episcopal vestryman 30 yrs., supt. of S. S. 20 yrs., and leader of the choir 25 yrs.; was village trustee of Marshalltown 1885–6, alderman there — the place having rapidly developed — 1885–6; was Grand Master F. & A. M., State of Iowa, 1879; and was a mem. of Buffalo Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution representing Bixby Abbott. Like his distinguished antecedents, he was exeedingly modest, a conscientious Christian, an indulgent father, a thoughtful, considerate husband, a good neighbor, and a very capable man.

Had 6 chil. (10th gen.):

2352 *James Watson*[10] *Abbott*, b. in Davenport, Oct. 20, 1859.

2353 *Lewis Cutler*[10] *Abbott*, b. in Davenport, June 28, 1861.

2354 *Helen Elizabeth*[10] *Abbott*, b. in Marshalltown, Apr. 1, 1864; m. there Nov. 17, 1886, Albert George, b. there Dec. 26, 1860, son of Dr. George and Jane (Zeigenfelder) Glick, of Ger. She grad. Marshalltown High Sch.; studied at Miss Grant's Sem., Chicago, and Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass. He grad. Marshalltown High Sch, 1876; was with 1st Natl. Bank there 1877–91, and cashier 1882–91; with Garfield Natl. Bank and Columbus Natl. Bank, N. Y., 1891–2, since which he has been sec. and treas. of the Brittain & Co. Packing Co., Marshalltown; mem. Board of Education there 8 yrs.; Repub.; both mems. Epis. Ch.; res. in Marshalltown; has 4 chil. (11th gen.), b. there: 1. *George Abbott*[11] *Glick*, b. Feb. 2, 1888. 2. *Arthur Hodges*[11] *Glick*, b. May 13, 1889; d. in Marshalltown, Jan. 9, 1905. 3. *Frank Lewis*[11] *Glick*, b. Aug. 30, 1893. 4. *H. Fletcher*[11] *Glick*, b. Mar. 4, 1899.

2355 *Mary*[10] *Abbott*, b. in Marshalltown, May 9, 1867; d. there Aug. 9, 1868.

2356 *Annie Kniseley*[10] *Abbott*, b. in Marshalltown, Nov. 18, 1870; m. in Buffalo, Jan. 7, 1897, George Francis, b. in Des Moines, Ia., June 5, 1861, son of Samuel Clark and Catherine (Fox) Brownell, of Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y. She grad. Marshalltown High Sch. 1887, stud. at St. Katharine's Hall, Davenport, 1887–8, at Mrs. Loring's Sem., Chicago, 1888–9, and Chicago Conservatory of Music, "1889–1904," is an accomplished musician, and a mem. of the Daus. of the Am. Revolution. He grad. Medina High Sch., 1877; recd. LL. B. Albany Law Sch., 1882, and at Univ. of Mich. Law Sch., 1883; was afterwards a mem. of various noted law firms in Buffalo, and since 1897 of the firm of Moot, Sprague, Brownell & Marcy; solicitor Erie Ry. Co. since 1897; first vice pres. and gen. solicitor same since 1904, retaining interest in Buffalo law firm; Past Master

Ancient Landmark Lodge, No. 441, F. & A. M., Buffalo; mem. Hugh de Payens Comdry., and of Buffalo Consistory; mem. Chi Psi fraternity, Univ. of Mich.; mem. Liberal, Thursday, Saturn, Ellicott, and Country Clubs, of Soc. of Artists, Hist. Soc., Library Association, all of Buffalo; of Lotos and Salmagundi Clubs, N. Y. City; both are mems. Epis. Ch.; res. 312 W. 89th St., N. Y. City; has 2 chil. (11th gen.), b. in N. Y. City: 1. *George Abbott*[11] *Brownell*, b. May 13, 1898. 2. *Francis Abbott*[11] *Brownell*, b. Sept. 14, 1899.

2357 *Jane Kirby*[10] *Abbott*, b. in Marshalltown, Mar. 4, 1875; m. there May 8, 1901, Harrison, b. in Buffalo, Feb. 28, 1873, son of Griffin Stedman and Mary Pearce (Harrison) Williams, of Buffalo, a descendant of Robert, of Roxbury, Mass. She grad. Dearborn Sem., Chicago, 1893. He grad. LL. B. Univ. of Buffalo, 1893; Tax Agt. Erie Ry. Co.; res. 87 Elm St., Montclair, N. J.; has 1 child (11th gen.), b. in N. Y City: 1. *Harrison*[11] *Williams*, b. Feb. 6, 1904.

1914

Lewis Lowe[9] *Abbott* (*Albert*,[8] William,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Feb. 21, 1845, and m. in N. Y. City, Oct. 16, 1871, Grace, b. in Phila., Pa., 1852, dau. of Samuel B. and Grace (Dickerson) Van Dusen, of N. Y. City. Mr. Abbott grad. from Yale Coll., 1866, located in Chicago, Ill., till 1876, and then in Liverpool, Eng., for about 20 yrs., where he was a metal merchant. His office was at B. 14, Queen Ins. Blds., Liverpool. He was an Elder there in the Sefton Park Presby. Ch. He now res. in Brooklyn, N. Y. His first two chil. were b. in Chicago, Ill., and the others in Liverpool, Eng.

Has 8 chil. (10th gen.):

2358 *Samuel Van Dusen*[10] *Abbott*, b. Aug. 2, 1872; d. in N. Y., Feb. 8, 1890; studied at Loretto (?) Sch., Eng.

2359 *Lewis Albert*[10] *Abbott*, b. June 8, 1874; studied at Appingham Sch., and at Exeter Coll., Oxford, Eng.

2360 *Arthur Lowe*[10] *Abbott*, b. Apr. 3, 1876; d. in Liverpool, June 29, 1876.

2361 *Leonard Dalton*[10] *Abbott*, b. May 20, 1878; student at Appingham Sch., Eng.

2362 *Clinton Gilbert*[10] *Abbott*, b. Apr. 17, 1881; student at Appingham Sch., Eng.

2363 *Grace Van Dusen*[10] *Abbott*, b. Oct. 30, 1882.

2364 *Walter M.*[10] *Abbott*, b. July 5, 1888; d. in Liverpool, Mar. 13, 1893.

2365 *Clarence Cutler*[10] *Abbott*, b. Sept. 22, 1892.

1919

Hon. *Alson Bailey*[9] *Abbott* (*William*,[8] William,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Nov. 3, 1844, and m. at Glens Falls, N. Y., 1873, Mrs. Sarah (Morgan) Reynolds, b. there 1842, dau. of James and Olivia (Eastwood) Morgan, of Glens Falls, and wid. of John Henry Reynolds, M. D., of Wilton, N. Y. Mr. Abbott was accidentally shot while handling a gun at Glens Falls, Aug. 27, 1894. He grad. from Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1862, from Dart. Coll., 1866, attended the Albany, N. Y., Law Sch., and was admitted to the bar 1872. In the meantime he served in the Civil War, priv. Co. C, 5th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., probably for 9 mos., 1863. He was prin. of Warrensburg Acad. 1866 to 1868, and of Glens Falls Acad. 1868 to 1872; was mem. H. R., N. Y. Assembly, 1878, and a candidate for the Senate 1889, but was defeated. He was a director of the Glens Falls Ins. Co. and of the 1st Natl. Bank; pres. Warren Co. Agri. Association 4 yrs.; secretary-treas. Glens Falls Park Association for a time, and at his d. was pres. of the Croton Bridge Co. He was an Elder in the Presby. Ch., Glens Falls, and a mem. of the Sessions for an extended period. He was deeply lamented, resolutions of regret at his untimely end, and sympathy for his bereaved family being passed by the directors of the 1st Natl. Bank, the board of directors of the Glens Falls Ins. Co., the Mohican Rod and Gun Club, the trustees of the Crandall Free Library, and by the Y. M. C. A. of Glens Falls. The following extract is from a local newspaper at Glens Falls.

"Mr. Abbott was a deep thinker and a brilliant scholar, and his erudition was a principal factor in the enjoyment of his companionship. During his residence in Glens Falls he always manifested a deep feeling in religious, literary and educational matters, and he was always willing and eager to do all in his power to advance these interests in the community. When Henry Crandall conceived the idea of presenting Glens Falls with a free library, and carried the plan to a successful issue, Mr. Abbott was one of the first gentlemen selected as a trustee, and as a member of the library committee he had been prominently identified with the continued prosperity of that institution, and brought to its councils the practical results of a wide and ripe experience in the most advanced educational methods.

"Mr. Abbott will be sadly missed in the Lyceum. He was one of the earnest workers in that body of thinkers, and he was a familiar figure on the floor during the debates in the winter."

Had 1 child (10th gen.):

2366 *Alson Morgan*[10] *Abbott*, b. at Glens Falls, Aug. 17, 1876; grad. from Glens Falls Acad., 1894, and from Dart. Coll., 1899; Journalist; res. 29 W. 72d St., N. Y. (1900).

1921

Dexter Franklin[9] *Abbott* (*William*,[8] William,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Sept. 7, 1855, and m. in Peterborough, Hillsborough Co., N. H., June 20, 1889, Jane, b. there June 20, 1872, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Eleanor Amelia (Allen) Eastman, of Peterborough. Mr. Abbott is a farmer and lives in Greenfield, N. H.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H.:

2367 *Eva Frances*[10] *Abbott*, b. Aug. 21, 1890.

2368 *William Job*[10] *Abbott*, b. July 23, 1893.

2369 *Albert Bailey*[10] *Abbott*, b. Aug. 25, 1895.

1924

William Wallace[9] Abbott (Benjamin,[8] Benjamin,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Millbury, Mass.,* July 10, 1827, and m. in Amesbury, now Merrimacport, Essex Co., Mass., Apr. 19, 1855, Susan Burleigh Rand, b. in Wolfborough, Carroll Co., N. H., Apr. 13, 1827, dau. of John Parker and Sarah (Burleigh) Rand, of that place. He lived in Providence, R. I., till he was 11 yrs. old, with his uncle Maj. Low, in Andover, Mass., till about 16 yrs. old, learned the carriage business in Haverhill, and made carriages in Amesbury, Mass., till 1862, when he went with his mother's family to a large farm near Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind., which his father in his lifetime had been obliged to take for debt. Here he farmed for about 5 yrs. till after his mother d., when he moved to Goshen and engaged in mfrg. pumps, under the firm name of the Goshen Pump Co., until he sold out about 7 yrs. later, on account of failing health. He d. in Goshen, May 19, 1891, ae. 63 yrs., where his wid. still lives. Their first three chil. were b. in Amesbury, and the last three in Goshen.

Had 6 chil. (10th gen.):

2370 Frank Parker[10] Abbott, b. Jan. 22, 1856.

2371 Fannie Kidder[10] Abbott, b. Oct. 17, 1858; m. in Goshen, Mar. 12, 1890, Charles Frederick, b. there Feb. 29, 1852, son of Elbridge Gerry Chamberlain, of Bangor, Me. He is inspector of lumber for Lesh, Prouty & Abbott Co., mfrs. black walnut lumber, E. Chicago, Ind., a suburb of Chicago, Ill.; has 2 chil. (11th gen.): 1. Carrie Isabell[11] Chamberlain, b. in Goshen, Jan. 16, 1891. 2. Elbridge Abbott[11] Chamberlain, b. in E. Chicago, Aug. 19, 1896.

* Corrected from p. 799.

2372 William Hammatt[10] Abbott, b. Apr. 9, 1861; employed for a time by Goshen Pump Co., Goshen: res. in Boston, Mass.; dealer in high grade brass, cast-iron signs, etc., Boston; unm.

2373 Carrie[10] Abbott, b. Dec. 1, 1863; sch. teacher 3 yrs. in Goshen and elsewhere; cashier wholesale and retail store, Denver, Col., 1888 to 1892; now caring for her mother in Goshen; Episcopalian.

2374 Gertrude Wood[10] Abbott, b. July 27, 1866; d. in Goshen, Nov. 5, 1881.

2375 Infant,[10] b. Mar. 12, 1869; d. in Goshen, Sept. 1, 1869.

1935

William Oscar[9] Abbott (Timothy,[8] Henry,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in New York City, June 17, 1851, and m. there June 21, 1881, Maggie, b. there July 4, 1857, dau. of Charles and Maria (Sands) Lent, of N. Y. City. Mr. Abbott is the paying teller of the Broadway Bank, N. Y. City. He was elected a trustee of the Spring St. Presby. Ch., N. Y. City, Nov., 1890, and is still in office. He enl. Oct. 18, 1869, in the 71st Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., and was dis. as Corp., Aug., 1879.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in N. Y. City, N. Y.:

2376 Marie Kellogg[10] Abbott, b. Feb. 3, 1884; d. in N. Y. City, Dec. 9, 1890.

2377 Martie Lucille[10] Abbott, b. May 22, 1885.

1947

Samuel[9] Abbott (Samuel,[8] Samuel,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Mass., Sept. 21, 1864, and m. in Milford, Del., June 21, 1893, Madeline, b. in Phila., Pa., June 4, 1868, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Neall) White, of that city. Mr. Abbott grad. from Williams Coll., Mass., 1887, and resides in Salem, Mass., where he is a teacher in the High School. He is a mem. of the Bapt. Ch.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

2378 Madeleine White[10] Abbott, b. in Salem, Aug. 28, 1894.

1962

Dea. Charles Henry[9] Abbott (Henry,[8] John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Richmond, Kennebec Co., Me., Sept. 12, 1859, and m. in Capioma, Nemaha Co., Kan., Sept. 20, 1887, Mary Katherine Hibbard, who d. in Sumner,

Me., June 19, 1888. He m. (2d), in Kansas City, Kan., Oct. 22, 1890 (?), Katherine, b. in Ross Co., O., May 29, 1864, dau. of George Washington and Mary (Gillian) Cole, of Canon City, Fremont Co., Col., where she now lives. Mr. Abbott studied at the Academy in Berwick, Me. He was engaged in mfrg. brick at Eliot, Me., until 1893, when he moved to Stockton, Cedar Co., Mo., where he remained till 1895; he then returned to Eliot, where he d. of consumption, Jan. 18, 1895, ae. 35 yrs. He was a dea. in the Congl. Ch. in Eliot, and for a time S. S. supt.

Had 2 chil. (10th gen.):

2379 Henry Sherman[10] Abbott, b. in Kansas City, July 9, 1891.
2380 Elizabeth Sibyl[10] Abbott, b. in Stockton, Dec. 8, 1894.

1987

George Everett[9] Abbott (Thomas,[8] Abiel,[7] Asa,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Alexander, Washington Co., Me., Sept. 28, 1861, and m. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28, 1887, Mary Elizabeth, b. in No. Anson, Me., Oct. 7, 1863, dau. of Jotham and Ellen C. (Stickney) Metcalf, of Chicago. Mr. Abbott grad. from the Academy at No. Anson, 1881. He is engaged in the lumber business, and has a farm at No. Anson where he resides.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

2381 Rose[10] Abbott, b. in No. Anson, Dec. 6, 1896.

1993

Howard Everett[9] Abbott (Edward,[8] Abiel,[7] Asa,[6] Joseph,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in St. Cloud, Stearns Co., Minn., May 17, 1869, and m. in Mentor, Polk Co., Minn., Mar. 20, 1894, Dena Farden, b. in Scott Co., Minn., July 29, 1876. He is a farmer and lives at Mentor.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

2382 Bertha Evelyn[10] Abbott, b. in Mentor, Dec. 16, 1894.

2005

William Selwyn[9] *Abbott* (*Selwyn,*[8] *Jeremiah,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] Chloe,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. June 13, 1869, and m. 1890, Nellie Cotes, of Portland, Me. He is an engr. in the Boston Fire Dept., and lives in E. Boston.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.):

2383 *Carrie Blanchard*[10] *Abbott*, b. 1891.
2384 *Clarence Wentworth*[10] *Abbott*, b. 1892.

2027

Capt. John Wilson[9] Abbott (Oren,[8] John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., O., Aug. 26, 1838, and m. in Monmouth, Ill., Oct., 1860, Amy Carmean; both of them are deceased. Capt. Abbott served during the Civil War as Lieut. and Captain. He was a millwright by trade, and lived in St. Augustine and Monmouth, Ill. He d. when his children were quite young, and the family records were lost.

Had 3 chil. (10th gen.):

2385 Charles Wilson[10] Abbott, b. in St. Augustine, Sept. 3, 1865.
2386 Albert Lucian[10] Abbott, b. in St. Augustine, July 15, 1867; m. in St. Anthony, Ia., Oct. 16, 1888, Ella, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 22, 1868, dau. of Henry F. and Mary (Fitzgerald) White, of that place. He grad. M. D. from the American Eclectic Coll., Md., 1894: res. in Cincinnati, O.; n. ch.
2387 Irene[10] Abbott, b. in Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 22, 1870; m. ——.

2028

George Washington[9] Abbott (Oren,[8] John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., O., Dec. 4, 1840, and m. in Ellisville, Ill., June 9, 1870, Lorinda Emma, b. in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., Aug. 3, 1845, dau. of Jonathan C. and Rebecca Ann (Long) Struble, of that place. Mr. Abbott has been a mechanical engr., a mill-wright and carpenter, and lives in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kan. He is a Presbyterian, and was township clerk and police magistrate while in Union, Fulton Co., Ill. He enlisted during the Civil War, Nov. 6, 1861, priv. Co. E, 33d Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf., and was discharged by reason of expiration of term of service, Nov. 16, 1864.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.):*

2388 Harry George[10] Abbott, b. in Avon, Ill., Sept. 24, 1874.
2389 Fred C.(?)[10] Abbott, b. in Avon, May 12, 1876.
2390 Grace May[10] Abbott, b. in Winfield, May 11, 1884.

* The first names in this family are all heedlessly written Harry, Freddie and Gracie, and Fred's second name cannot be made out on data sent.

2031

Chester Palmer[9] Abbott (Oren,[8] John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., O., Aug. 14, 1854, and m. there June 11, 1883, Alice Almeda, b. in Indiana, Apr. 25, 1858, dau. of William Louis and Annie (Deats) Ayers, of Portsmouth. Mr. Abbott is a stationary engr. and machinist, a mem. of the M. E. Ch., and lives in Portsmouth.

Has 5 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., O.:

2391 William Oren[10]* Abbott, b. Aug. 15, 1886.
2392 Annie Laura[10] Abbott, b. June 21, 1888.
2393 Chester Arthur[10] Abbott, b. Nov. 11, 1891.
2394 Grace Almeda[10] Abbott, b. June 6, 1894.
2395 Emma Clara Belle[10] Abbott, b. Nov. 13, 1896.

2032

Jehiel David[9] Abbott (Oren,[8] John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in St. Augustine, Warren Co., Ill., June 17, 1864, m. in Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 12, 1889, Mary S. Spurgeon, and lives in Avon, Ill. He has failed, after repeated requests, to supply data of his family.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.):

2396 Lillian[10] Abbott, b. twin, May 9, 1891.
2397 Ione(?)[10] Abbott, b. twin, May 9, 1891.

2047

Albert[9] Abbott (John,[8] Oren,[7] Erastus,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O., Mar. 8, 1855, and m. in Stoutsville, O., Nov. 21, 1876, Mary Ann, b. in Clearport, Feb. 27, 1855, dau. of Lewis Runcle and Charlotte (Martin) Bailor, of Clearport. He moved from Ohio and settled in Mentone, Kosciusko Co., Ind., Sept., 1884, where he is now working for a lumber company.

Has 4 chil. (10th gen.):

2398 Alma May[10] Abbott, b. in Clearport, June 23, 1878.
2399 John Ray[10] Abbott, b. in Clearport, Aug. 26, 1881.
2400 Bessie[10] Abbott, b. twin, in Mentone, Jan. 1, 1884.
2401 Jessie[10] Abbott, b. twin, in Mentone, Jan. 1, 1884; d. Aug., 1884.

* It is spelled Orrin in this family.

2051

HARRY[9] ABBOTT (John,[8] Oren,[7] Erastus,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O., Apr. 18, 1861, and m. in Amanda, O., May 15, 1889, Claudia, b. there Sept. 17, 1866, dau. of Malcolm and Jane W. (Wylie) Griffith, of Amanda. He moved Aug. 28, 1889, to Royalton, O., and in Mar., 1891, to Amanda, where he has since been a school teacher. He has been a mem. of the M. E. Ch. since 1876.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.):

2402 Harry Tell[10] Abbott, b. in Royalton, Aug. 4, 1890.
2403 Edna S.[10] Abbott, b. in Amanda, Sept. 8, 1893.

2058

FRANK[9] ABBOTT (Lafayette,[8] Oren,[7] Erastus,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O., Nov. 23, 1863, and m. in Lancaster, O., Mar. 19, 1892 (?), Mary Virginia McLaughlan, b. at Sugar Grove, O., Mar. 2, 1868. Mr. Abbott was a clerk in his father's store from the spring of 1893 till 1895. In 1896 he moved to the old homestead, where he now lives with his father.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O.:

2404 C.* Lyman[10] Abbott, b. May 19, 1893.
2405 Murray Leon[10] Abbott, b. June 2, 1895.

2059

DEA. CLAY[9] ABBOTT (Lafayette,[8] Oren,[7] Erastus,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O., Dec. 7, 1864, and m. "three miles south of Clearport," Aug. 28, 1889, Ellora Jane, b. there Nov. 26, 1867, dau. of John Edward and Elizabeth (Benner) Rieman, of that place. Mr. Abbott is P. M. and a general merchant at Clearport, owns stock in the Morford-Mechem Co., Columbus, O., wholesale dealers in furnishing goods and notions, and is a dea. in Grace Reformed Ch. at Clearport, succeeding his father, 1895.

Has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O.:

2406 Emma Leona[10] Abbott, b. June 25, 1890.
2407 Boyd Rayman[10] Abbott, b. May 4, 1892.
2408 Laura Florence[10] Abbott, b. Jan. 4, 1894.
2409 Lafayette[10] Abbott, b. Aug. 16, 1895.

* Data not clear: this name may be Charles.

2068

Duane Everett[9] Abbott (Revel,[8] Isham,[7] Erastus,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Chatfield, Fillmore Co., Minn., Aug. 23, 1860, and m. in Akron, Summit Co., O., July 18, 1888, Mrs. Mary Ellen Abbott, his bro's. wid., b. there Apr. 9, 1864, dau. of Daniel and Amelia Lydia (Todd) Farnam, of Akron. Mr. Abbott grad. from the Akron High Sch. 1879, when 19 yrs. old, was employed as clerk in the office of F. Schumaker, in Akron, till about 1882, when he was made head shipping clerk. Later the F. Schumaker Milling Co. was organized, of which Mr. Abbott was a stockholder. His health failing, owing to overwork in the extensive shipping dept., he resigned and accepted the position of traveling salesman. The Schumaker Milling Co. has recently been "merged into the American Cereal Co.," Mr. Abbott's interests going with it. He is now a traveling salesman for the firm, and lives in Elmira, N. Y. He is a Republican, and attends the Bapt. Ch.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.):

2410 Frank Farnam[10] Abbott, b. in Akron, Dec. 26, 1889.
2411 Robert Duane[10] Abbott, b. in Akron, July 4, 1892.
2412 John Carroll[10] Abbott, b. in Elmira, Nov. 10, 1895.

2082

Dea. John Ames[9] Abbott (James,[8] Joseph,[7] Adnah,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1854, and m. there Dec. 17, 1878, Emeline Lovina, b. in Eagle, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1857, dau. of Albert Smith and Hannah Maria (Fuller) Spencer, of Castile. Mr. Abbott is a farmer and resides in Castile. He is the third lineal descendant who has been a dea. in the Univ. Ch. at Perry, N. Y., which is his P. O. address. The Warsaw deeds show that he bought about 60 acs. of land in Castile, Apr. 15, 1893, for $3,900; also about 100 acs. with certain exceptions, Apr. 15, 1893, for $3,800.*

Has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y.:

2413 Albert Spencer[10] Abbott, b. Oct. 20, 1879.

2090

Lewis R.[9] Abbott (Jonathan,[8] Reuben,[7] Adnah,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Adell, Sheboygan Co., Wis., Nov. 6, 1867, and m. in New Whatcom, Wash., Nov. 19, 1890, Ade-

* Deeds, cxvi: pp. 212, 213.

laide C., b. in Stockton, Cal., Feb. 22, 1872, dau. of H. and Louisa A. (Kist?) Sebert, of Roeder, Wash. Mr. Abbott was raised on his father's farm until 1889, when he located in Nooksack, Whatcom Co., Wash., where he is a contractor.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Nooksack, Whatcom Co., Wash.:

2414 Sidney Ernest[10] Abbott, b. May 18, 1893.
2415 Arthur Lewis[10] Abbott, b. Aug. 14, 1895.

2103

Charles Henry[9] *Abbot* (*Francis*,[8] *Charles*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Abigail*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Berlin, Germany, Sept. 7, 1862, and m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1886, Mary Thomas Olney, b. there Aug. 15, 1864, dau. of Richard and Agnes P. (Thomas) Olney, of Boston, he being Sec. of State during the latter part of Pres. Cleveland's second administration. Dr. *Abbot* grad. D. M. D. from Harv. Dental Sch., Cambridge, Mass., June, 1885. He is practicing his profession in Berlin. He is the proprietor of "Dollar Island," in Pushaw Lake, Me., given to his gr.-father in the will of Dr. *Benjamin*[6] *Abbot*, of Exeter, N. H. They reside at Potsdam, Weinmeister St. 53, Berlin.

Has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Berlin, Germany:

2416 *Mary Perkins*[10] *Abbot*, b. Mar. 22, 1888.
2417 *Francis Peabody*[10] *Abbot*, b. Aug. 15, 1889.
2418 *Charles Benjamin*[10] *Abbot*, b. June 6, 1892.
2419 *Agnes*[10] *Abbot*, b. Aug. 19, 1897.

2105

Dea. *Frank Prentice*[9] *Abbot* (*Thomas*,[8] *Francis*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Abiel*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 25, 1853, and m. there May 21, 1878, Mary Augusta, b. there Dec. 21, 1851, dau. of Richard Harner and Catharine J. (Radcliff) Laimbeer, of No. 9 First Place, Brooklyn. Dea. *Abbot* grad. from the Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst. (commercial course), 1868. He lives at No. 5 First Place, Brooklyn, is an inspector of French china, a dea. and trustee of his Ch., and S. S. supt.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2420 *Kate Laimbeer*[10] *Abbot*, b. Sept. 16, 1879.
2421 *Frank Prentice*[10] *Abbot*, Jr., b. Mar. 19, 1889.

2106

Edgar Wade[9] *Abbot* (*Thomas*,[8] *Francis*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Abiel*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Brooklyn, King's Co., N. Y., Apr. 17, 1856, and m. there Jan. 16, 1883, Isabella Esther, b. in N. Y. City, Aug. 29, 1853, dau. of John and Caroline (Pillsbury) McCormick, of that city. Mr. *Abbot* is a mem. of the firm of Haviland & Abbot, importers of French china, 29 Barclay St., N. Y. City, his specialty being inspector of French china, having visited Europe several times in such connection. He has contributed several poems to *The Outlook*, *Independent*, and other periodicals. He res. at 1146 Dean St., Brooklyn.

Has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2422 *Helen Barbara*[10] *Abbot*, b. Sept. 13, 1884.

2423 *Caroline Isabel*[10] *Abbot*, b. May 28, 1886; d. in Brooklyn, Mar. 14, 1888.

2424 *Dorothy*[10] *Abbot*, b. Oct. 24, 1889.

2425 *Frances Eliot*[10] *Abbot*, b. May 2, 1892; d. in Brooklyn, June 6, 1893.

2151

Maj. *Frederic Vaughan*[9] *Abbot*, U. S. A. (*Henry*,[8] *Joseph*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Dorcas*,[5] Abigail,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass., Mar. 4, 1858, and m. in Charleston, S. C., Oct. 15, 1885, Sara Julie, b. in Walterboro, Colleton Co., S. C., Sept. 10, 1861, dau. of Dr. Theodore and Sara (Delpèche) Dehon, of Walterboro and Charleston. Maj. *Abbot* was a Cadet at the U. S. Military Acad., West Point, N. Y., July 1, 1875, to June 12, 1879, when he was grad. and appointed 2d Lieut., Corps of Engrs., U. S. A., June 13, 1879; pro. 1st Lieut., June 17, 1881; Capt., July 22, 1888; and Maj. Corps of Engrs., U. S. A., July 5, 1898. He was on duty at the U. S. Military Acad., July 3 to Aug. 28, 1879; was with the Engineer Battalion, Willet's Point, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1879, to June 8, 1882; was assistant to Maj. O. H. Ernst, U. S. Engrs., during the Mississippi Riv. improvements, June 10, 1882, to Aug. 5, 1884, meantime being engaged on the survey of the boundary line between Md. and Va., Oct. 3, 1883, to Mar. 6, 1884; was asst. to Gen. Q. A. Gillmore, U. S. Engrs. in Fla. and S. C., Aug. 8, 1884, to Apr. 6, 1888; was on s. d. Sept. 8–24, 1886, inspecting buildings damaged by earth-

quake in Charleston; was asst. to Gen. *H. L. Abbot,* U. S. Engrs., Apr. 6–20, 1888; was in charge of various works of River and Harbor Improvements in S. C., Apr. 20, 1888, to Sept. 18, 1897, as well as of defensive works of Forts Moultrie, Sumter, and Johnson, and Castle Pinckney; was stationed at St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 18, 1897, to Aug. 10, 1900, being in charge of the construction of large reservoir dams in northern Minnesota, and of a lock and dam in the Mississippi

Maj. Frederic Vaughan Abbot, U. S. A.

River between Minneapolis and St. Paul; during this time he investigated flood conditions in the valley of the Red River of the North, and of the Upper Mississippi River near Aitkin, and made numerous preliminary examinations, surveys, projects and reports; Aug. 10, 1900, to date (Jan., 1906), Office Assistant to the Chief of Engineers, U. S. Army, with station in Washington, D. C., principal duties connected with fortification and *personnel* matters; after Mar. 19, 1903, was principal Assistant in that office, and Acting Chief of Engineers during the absence of the Chief himself. He has been a mem. of the Epis. Ch. since 1885. Mrs. Abbot grad. from Mrs. Merden's Sch., Charleston, 1880.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.):

2426 *Marion Beatrice*[10] *Abbot*, b. twin, in Wash., D. C., Dec. 8, 1886.
2427 *Elinor Russell*[10] *Abbot*, b. twin, in Wash., D. C., Dec. 8, 1886.
2428 *Henry Dehon*[10] *Abbot*, b. in Charleston, Apr. 21, 1891.

2179

Corp. George L.[9] Abbott (Samuel,[8] Samuel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Jefferson, Cook Co., Ill., Oct. 12, 1841, and m. there Oct. 12, 1867, Mary Hubbard, b. in Amherst, Mass., 1846, dau. of Orton, of Amherst and Jefferson. She d. in Winfield, Kan., Sept. 15, 1892, ae. 46 yrs. He m. (2d), in Winfield, Oct. 7, 1894, Mrs. Helen Sarah Weymouth, b. 1860, in Lewisburg, Pa., dau. of John Andrew and Sarah Jane (Christ) Maus, of Winfield, and wid. of W. H. Weymouth, of Topeka, Kan. Mr. Abbott was brought up on a farm near Chicago. When the Civil War broke out he went to Rolla, Mo., and enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, priv. Co. D, 10th Regt., Mo. Vol. Cav., and was dis. Oct. 6, 1864, by reason of expiration of term of service. He re-enlisted Apr. 11, 1865, in the 8th Regt., U. S. Vet. Vols., and was aptd. Corp.; was stationed at Wash., D. C., Trenton, N. J., Hart's Island, N. Y. Har., and was mustered out of service Apr. 10, 1866. His first year of service in the War was with Bowen's Cavalry Battalion, which served as Gen. Custer's body-guard; was at the battle of Salem, Mo., Dec. 8, 1861, where he received a severe gun-shot wound in the left arm and still carries the ball. He was also engaged in the following battles, besides many skirmishes: Springfield, Mo., Pea Ridge, Guntown, Florence, Ala., Vicksburg, Miss., Jackson, Meridian, etc. During the 28 days he was with Gen. Sherman on the Meridian, Miss., campaign, there were daily skirmishes for the cavalry, and on the return trip he had his horse killed under him. He served with Gen. Fremont, was on the Little Rock and Helena campaigns, helped to guard the prison at Wash., D. C., when the Surratt conspirators alleged to have been connected with the assassination of the late Pres. Lincoln were executed; and, finally, his military record of 4 yrs. in the Civil War was most varied, interesting and excellent.

After the War he returned to Jefferson, where he farmed 2 yrs., kept store 4, learned carpentering and worked at it 12 yrs. In 1884, he moved to Winfield, where he now resides on a farm. He served 9 mos. as town clerk of Jefferson, 1866, when his business requiring it, he resigned. He was constable in Walnut Township, Cowley Co.,

Kan., 1890, and justice of the peace, 1892–3–4–5. He has been a mem. of the Congl. Ch. since 1868.

Has 7 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Jefferson, Cook Co., Ill.:

2429 Cora Esther[10] Abbott, b. Oct. 26, 1868; m. Apr. 23, 1893, in Winfield, Scott Wolfe; res. in Kildare, Okl. Ty.: has failed to supply data.

2430 Nellie S.[10] Abbott, b. Oct. 5, 1870; m. in Winfield, Jan. 6, 1892, Henry Frank Schmidt, b. in Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 10, 1868, son of Charles and Emma, of Winfield. He is a stone-cutter; res. in Winfield; has 1 child (11th gen.), b. in Winfield, Kan.: 1. Grace Lenora[11] Schmidt, b. Nov. 28, 1892.

2431 D. May[10] Abbott, b. Nov. 17, 1871 (?); m. in Newkirk, Okl. Ty., July 5, 1894, Charles Sims; res. in Kildare; has failed to supply data.

2432 Maud[10] Abbott, b. Nov. 15, 1872; d. in Jefferson, Dec. 16, 1876.

2433 Edward Eugene[10] Abbott, b. Dec. 5, 1875; d. in Jefferson, July 2, 1884.

2434 Mary Jane[10] Abbott, b. May 11, 1881.

2435 George Henry[10] Abbott, b. Aug. 9, 1884.

2188

Edgar Hamilton[9] Abbott (John,[8] Samuel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mass., Apr. 2, 1845, and m. in Bennington, Vt., Dec. 31, 1870, Isabell, b. in Pownal, Vt., 1847, dau. of Jesse and Ellen (Brownell) Downes, of Pownal. She d. in Bennington, Nov. 17, 1875, ae. 28 yrs. He m. (2d), in Saxonville, Mass., Nov. 20, 1883, Helen E., b. there Mar. 12, 1842, dau. of Sewell and Ellen Dadmun, and wid. of A. Parmenter, of Natick, Mass. She d. in Wendell, Mass., Dec. 24, 1893, ae. 52 yrs. Mr. Abbott studied at the dist. sch., is a mason and carpenter, has resided in various places in N. Y. and Vt., but is now located on a farm in Wendell, where he has been engaged in the lumber business for the last 2 yrs. He is a Republican and a mem. of the M. E. Ch. Both of his wives were also mems. of the Ch.*

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.:

2436 William Chapman[10] Abbott, b. Oct. 10, 1872; student Harv. Univ.; unm. 1895.

2437 Halsey John[10] Abbott, b. Apr. 7, 1874; tel. operator; res. in Chicago, Ill.; unm. 1895.

2438 Alice[10] Abbott, b. Nov. 7, 1875; res. in Bennington, unm. 1895.

* This sketch may not be wholly correct; the data were very difficult to make out.

2189

John Maxwell[9] Abbott (John,[8] Samuel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Buckland, Franklin Co., Mass., Sept. 25, 1855, and m. in Vernon, Vt., Mar. 16, 1880, Caroline A., b. in Pittsfield, Mass., July 22, 1843, dau. of Edward and Laura (Tremain) Goodrich, of Pittsfield. In 1880, he moved to Stamford, Vt., and from there to No. Adams, Mass., in 1882, where he now resides. He is the sole agent for Berkshire Co., Mass., for the "Bee-Hive Brand, Felt and Composition Gravel Roofing."

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in No. Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass.:

2439 Ada Caroline[10] Abbott, b. Dec. 23, 1881.
2440 George Edwin[10] Abbott, b. Oct. 24, 1882.
2441 Eleanor Eliza[10] Abbott, b. July 21, 1885.

2200

Andrew Altimont[9] Abbott (Jonathan,[8] Samuel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1865, and m. in Columbia Co., Wis., Sept. 18, 1892, Lizzie, b. there Jan. 28, 1867, dau. of John William and Henrietta (Maves) Miller, of Columbia Co., Wis. Owing to an accident when alighting from a moving Ry. train, when about 19 yrs. old, Mr. Abbott had his right arm amputated above the elbow. He is in the real estate and renting business in Chicago, where he has always resided.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

2442 Lillian Nettie[10] Abbott, b. in Chicago, July 13, 1893.

2218

Milton T.[9] Abbott (Charles,[8] Amos,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Becket, Berkshire Co., Mass., Dec. 29, 1864, and m. there May 11, 1888, M. S. Barber, b. there June 1, 1865. He is a Congregationalist, a Republican, and is employed as a switchman on the B. & A. R. She is a Baptist. They live in Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.):

2443 Irene M.[10] Abbott, b. in Becket, Aug. 25, 1889.
2444 Cecil V.[10] Abbott, b. in Washington, Aug. 6, 1891.
2445 Charles S.[10] Abbott, b. in Washington, June 28, 1893.

2231

George Morton[9] Abbott (Edward,[8] Hollice,[7] Lemuel,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., May 18, 1855, m. in Henderson, Ky., Oct., 1882, Eugenia Garland. and resides in Covington, Ky. He has failed to supply data.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Covington, Kenton Co., Ky.:

2446 Jean(?) Martin[10] Abbott, b. Sept. 10, 1883.
2447 Dorothy Lewis[10] Abbott, b. June 24, 1885.

2238

Edson Gilman[9] Abbott (Edson,[8] Edwin,[7] Alpheus,[6] Ephraim,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 18, 1865, and m. in Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 7, 1889, Ada, b. in N. O., La., Sept. 4, 1868, dau. of Hon. Stephen Bennett and Emma (Steele) Packard, of Marshalltown, late Civil War Governor of La., and for several years U. S. Consul at Liverpool, Eng. Mr. Abbott grad. 1885 from Shattuck Military Sch., Faribault, Minn. He is a grain mer., and res. at Charter Oaks, Ia.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. at Charter Oaks, Ia.:

2448 Edson Augustus[10] Abbott, b. June 16, 1890.
2449 Bennett Packard[10] Abbott, b. Nov. 10, 1892.

2343

Franklin Chapman[10] *Abbott* (*Francis*,[9] *Hugh*,[8] William,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mass., Oct. 22, 1856, and m. in Manhattan, Kan., June 1, 1887, Mary Elizabeth Stevens. He res. at Fordham, Mo.

Has 4 chil. (11th gen.), b. in Zeandale, Riley Co., Kan.:

2450 *Francis Cragin*[11] *Abbott*, b. Feb. 22, 1888.
2451 *Stephen Bacon*[11] *Abbott*, b. Mar. 31, 1889.
2452 *Hattie Julia*[11] *Abbott*, b. Sept., 1892.
2453 *Philip DeWitt*[11] *Abbott*, b. June, 1894.

2344

Herman Charles[10] *Abbott* (*Francis*,[9] *Hugh*,[8] William,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co., Kan., Oct. 22, 1858, and m. in Zeandale, Riley Co., Kan., Jan. 1, 1885, Hattie Kittleman. They reside in Perkins, Oklahoma Ter.

Has 1 child (11th gen.), b. in Perkins, Oklahoma Ter.:

2454 *Vera Leoda*[11] *Abbott*, b. June 8, 1894.

2347

Lewis Adams[10] *Abbott* (*William*,[9] *Hugh*,[8] William,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co., Dec. 13, 1864, m. in Stockdale, Riley Co., Kan., Feb. 1, 1893, Martha Kittleman, and res. in Cimarron, Payne Co., Okla. Ter.

Has 1 child (11th gen.):

2455 *Herman R.*[11] *Abbott*, b. in Stockdale, Dec. 24, 1893.

2352

James Watson[10] *Abbott* (*Albert*,[9] *Albert*,[8] William,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Davenport, Ia., Oct. 20, 1859, and m. in Ogden, Utah, May 8, 1883, Blanche Eva, b.

in Waterville, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1856, dau. of James Way and Elinor (Nelson) Thompson, of Waterville. She d. in Ogden, Mar. 9, 1900, where her remains are interred. He m. (2d), in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 6, 1902, Clara Abby, b. in Bath, Summit Co., O., Aug. 11, 1865, dau. of Abraham and Nancy D. (Sweet) Link, of Copley, Summit Co., O. Mr. Abbott moved with his parents to Marshalltown, Ia., when 2 yrs. old, and remained there till 19, when he located in Ogden, where he has since lived. He was hardware clerk there for George A. Lowe 12 yrs., when he became manager. He was given an interest in the Co. and made vice president and manager when the business was incorporated, Jan., 1899, as the Geo. A. Lowe Co., hardware jobbers, which positions he has since held. He has been vice president of the Pingree Natl. Bank, Ogden, since 1904; was mem. City Council from Jan. 6, 1900, to Jan. 6, 1902; and has been trustee 1st Congl. Ch., Ogden, since 1904.

Has 3 chil. (11th gen.), b. in Ogden, Utah:

2456 *James Thompson*[11] *Abbott*, b. July 17, 1887.
2457 *Mary Watson*[11] *Abbott*, b. Nov. 13, 1888.
2458 *George Lowe*[11] *Abbott*, b. Nov. 11, 1892.

2353

Lewis Cutler[10] *Abbott* (*Albert*,[9] *Albert*,[8] William,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Davenport, Ia., June 28, 1861, and m. in Belvidere, Ill., Oct. 7, 1884, Caroline Louise, b. there Oct. 23, 1863, dau. of Henry and Caroline (Downer) Williams, of Belvidere. He lives in Marshalltown, Ia., where he is a mem. of the firm of Abbott & Son, wholesale and retail hardware. He is an Episcopalian, and was alderman 1894–6 and 1903–5.

Has 2 chil. (11th gen.), b. in Marshalltown, Ia.:

2459 *Helen Williams*[11] *Abbott*, b. Nov. 20, 1886.
2460 *Albert Cutler*[11] *Abbott*, b. June 6, 1888.

2370

Frank Parker[10] Abbott (William,[9] Benjamin,[8] Benjamin,[7] Bixby,[6] William,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in that part of Amesbury now Merrimacport, Essex Co., Mass., Jan. 22, 1856, and m. in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind., Oct. 27, 1880, Jeanette, b. there Aug. 29, 1853, dau. of Chauncey and Emma Pamelia (Brown) Hascall, of Goshen. Mr. Abbott was employed by his father for the

Goshen Pump Co., and soon developed into a buyer of lumber, and superintendent. He was with this company ten years, four years of which as treasurer and general manager of the Lesh, Prouty & Abbott Co., mfrs. of black walnut lumber, E. Chicago, Ind., a suburb of Chicago, Ill. He first went to work for John H. Lesh & Co. in 1884, measuring logs and lumber in the yards, was for some time inspector of lumber, and later went on the road buying logs and lumber, and finally selling lumber. He was also a portion of the time, while on the road, supt. of the Co.'s business at Rolling Prairie 3 yrs., during which the mill mfrd. 11,000,000 feet of lumber from walnut logs bought by Abbott in the winter. He kept one and part of the time two mills running steadily. When there was a change in the old firm, Mr. Abbott retained his connection with John H. Lesh at Goshen, and prior to Feb. 17, 1890, when the present firm was organized, remained at Goshen. He is the only one of the Co. who gives his whole time to the business, which is very prosperous, and has a large and efficient corps of workmen. He lives at Goshen.

Has 9 chil. (11th gen.):

2461 Nellie[11] Abbott, b. in Goshen, July 25, 1881; d. there Sept. 25, 1886.
2462 Gertrude Jeanette[11] Abbott, b. at New River, Tenn., June 27, 1883; d. at Fort Wayne, Ind., Nov. 29, 1891.
2463 Ruby[11] Abbott, b. in Goshen, Feb. 24, 1885.
2464 Ellis[11] Abbott, b. in Goshen, Apr. 10, 1887.
2465 Florence[11] Abbott, b. in Goshen, Oct. 12, 1889.
2466 Frank Prouty[11] Abbott, b. in East Chicago, Ind., Oct. 20, 1891.
2467 John Hascall[11] Abbott, b. in East Chicago, Jan. 30, 1893.
2468 Jeanette[11] Abbott, b. in East Chicago, Jan. 6, 1895.
2469 Child,[11] b. Apr. 27, 1896; unnamed in data.

2385

Charles Wilson[10] Abbott (John,[9] Oren,[8] John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. at St. Augustine, Knox Co., Ill., Sept. 3, 1865, and m. in W. Liberty, Ia., Dec. 21, 1887, Dorothy, b. in Vera, Fayette Co., Ill., Aug. 20, 1863, dau. of Henry and Mary (Thompson) Parris, of Riverside, Cal. Mr. Abbott is a laborer, and lives in W. Liberty.

Has 3 chil. (11th gen.), b. in W. Liberty, Cedar Co., Ia.:

2470 Mary Irene[11] Abbott, b. Feb. 24, 1889.
2471 Charles Henry[11] Abbott, b. Dec. 30, 1890.
2472 Amy[11] Abbott, b. Nov. 18, 1892.

STATISTICS

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE ABBOTT,

OF ROWLEY, MASS.

	Descend-ants.	Marriage alliances.	Total.	Grand total.
College Graduates.*				
Harvard University	95	33	128	....
Yale University	35	4	39	....
Bowdoin College	30	2	32	....
Dartmouth College	16	5	21	....
Amherst College	9	2	11	....
Miscellaneous Colleges	157	54	211	....
Miscellaneous Colleges, Ladies	41	....	41	....
Totals	383	100	483	483
Professions.†				
Clergymen	63	42	105	....
Physicians	95	37	132	....
Lawyers	77	28	105	....
Army Officers (Regular)	11	2	13	....
Totals	246	109	355	355
Church Officials.†				
Deacons	64	13	77	....
Elders	10	4	14	....
Totals	74	17	91	91
Church Members.‡				
Congregational Church	302	193	495	....
Methodist Church	143	48	191	....
Baptist Church	86	41	127	....
Unitarian Church	58	30	88	....
Universalist Church	59	25	84	....
Presbyterian Church	68	27	95	....
Episcopal Church	40	22	62	....
Miscellaneous	26	8	34	....
Totals	782	394	1176	1176

* Not all probably reported: some descendants could not be traced.

† Probably not all reported.

‡ Early generations almost wholly Congl. so far as known; only small per cent. of Ch. mems. known of early or late generations; fully half of living descendants believed to be Ch. mems. failed to report Ch. affiliations, although requested to do so; enough reported however to form an idea of Ch. alliances.

	Descendants.	Marriage alliances.	Total.	Grand total.
Lawmakers.*				
U. S. Congress, H. R.	5	5	10	....
U. S. Senators	4	2	6	....
C. S. A. Senators	1	....	1	....
State Legislatures: H. R.	44	17	61	....
" " Senators	12	2	14	....
Totals	66	26	92	92
Politicians.†				
Republicans	92	35	127	....
Democrats	9	2	11	....
Totals	101	37	138	138
State and City Officials.‡				
Governors	4	....	4	....
Mayors	16	1	17	....
Totals	20	1	21	21
U. S. A. Govt. Officials.‡				
President, U. S. A. etc.	1	....	1	....
Minister to England, etc.	1	....	1	....
Minister to Sweden, etc.	1	....	1	....
Minister to France, etc.	....	1	1	....
Secretary of the Navy, etc.	1	....	1	....
Commissioner of Patents, etc.	1	....	1	....
Commissioner of Pensions, etc.	....	1	1	....
Chief Justice, U. S. A., etc.	....	1	1	....
Officers, U. S. Army	11	2	13	....
Totals	16	5	21	21
Colonial Wars.‡				
Bvt. Maj. Gen.	1	....	1	....
Brig. Gens.	1	1	2	....
Colonels	....	1	1	....
Lt. Colonels	1	....	1	....
Majors	1	....	1	....
Captains	4	2	6	....
Lieutenants	3	1	4	....
Total commissioned	11	5	16	....
Sergeants	3	....	3	....
Corporals	2	....	2	....
Privates	14	2	16	....
Seamen (Navy)	3	....	3	....
Total enlisted	22	2	24	40

* Probably not all included.
† Living generations only; a few only, reported political affiliation.
‡ Probably incomplete.

	Descendants.	Marriage alliances.	Total.	Grand total.
Revolutionary War.*				
Colonels	4	....	4	....
Majors	3	1	4	....
Captains	6	2	8	....
Lieutenants	13	2	15	....
Total commissioned	26	5	31	....
Sergeants	10	....	....	....
Corporals	7	....	....	....
Privates	47	3	....	....
Total enlisted	64	3	67	98
War of 1812.*				
Colonels	2	1	3	....
Majors	1	1	2	....
Captains	7	5	12	....
Lieutenants	11	2	13	....
Ensign	1	....	1	....
Total commissioned	22	9	31	....
Drum Major	1	....	....	....
Fife Major	1	....	....	....
Sergeants	2	....	....	....
Corporals	1	....	....	....
Fifers	2	....	....	....
Artificer	1	....	....	....
Privates	11	....	....	....
Total enlisted	19	....	19	50
Civil War, 1861-1865.				
Brigadier Generals	4	1	5	....
Colonels	2	....	2	....
Lt. Colonels	6	1	7	....
Majors	13	1	14	....
Captains	23	5	28	....
Lieutenants	13	1	14	....
Total commissioned†	61	9	70	....
Sergeants	10	3	13	....
Corporals	7	1	8	....
Band Musicians	3	....	3	....
Drummers	2	....	2	....
Privates	90	22	112	....
Secret Service	1	....	1	....
Hospital Steward	....	1	1	....
Hospital Nurse	1	....	1	....
Petty Officer (Navy)	1	....	1	....
Total enlisted‡	115	27	142	212

* Probably Incomplete. † Incomplete. 1 C. S. A. officer included.
‡ 4 C. S. A. included.

	Descendants.	Marriage alliances.	Total.	Grand total.
Spanish War.*				
Major	1	....	1	....
1st Sergeant	1	....	1	....
Total	2	....	2	2
Regular U. S. Army.*				
Brig. and Bvt. Maj. General	1	....	1	....
Colonel	1	....	1	....
Majors	3	1	4	....
Captains	2	....	2	....
Lieutenants	4	1	5	....
				....
Total commissioned	11	2	13	....
Privates	1	....	1	....
Seaman (Navy)	1	....	1	....
Total enlisted	2	....	2	15
State Militia.*				
Brig. General	....	1	1	....
Colonels	3	....	3	....
Majors	2	....	2	....
Captains	22	1	23	....
Lieutenants	3	....	3	....
Ensign	1	....	1	....
				....
Total commissioned	31	2	33	....
Sergeants	2	....	2	....
Corporals	1	....	1	....
Privates	10	1	11	....
Engineer (Navy)	1	....	1	....
Seamen (Navy)	8	....	8	....
Total	22	1	23	55
Merchant Marine, etc.*				
Sea Captains	7	....	....	....
Florida War, private	1	....	....	....
Canadian Army: Lt. Colonel	1	....	....	....
" " Major	1	....	....	....
" " Captain	1	....	....	....

* Incomplete.

CAPT. THOMAS ABBOTT,

OF

ROWLEY AND ANDOVER, ESSEX CO., MASS.

FOR several years after the Author had commenced the compilation of this work, it was supposed, for reasons given elsewhere, that Capt. Thomas Abbott was a son of George[1] Abbott, of Rowley, Mass. When it was discovered that this was probably not the case, the perplexing, thankless task of finishing a compilation of his descendants was discontinued, as it was not the purpose of the Author to include in this Register any but the descendants of his own pioneer. It seemed a pity, however, not to publish what data had been collected concerning the descendants of Capt. Abbott, and as it would be disappointing to those now living who had supplied data of their families if he were not to do so, the Author finally decided to print what he has obtained.

The only lines of descent of this pioneer approximately complete are the Andover, Me., and Marblehead, Mass., branches; that of Andover, Me., is almost wholly so, but owing to the meagre data to be obtained from the early records of Marblehead, it has not been possible to make this branch of the family satisfactorily complete. The same can be said in regard to the Ashford, Ct., branch of the family, although research in this line was stopped when it was found that the descendants were probably not lineal descendants of George Abbott, of Rowley. At Ashford, in addition to meagre town, church, and even county records, one is confronted with the same given names as at Woodstock, Pomfret, and other near-by places, in different branches of the Abbott family of different pioneers, who were constantly moving from one place to the other. If the records, especially at Ashford, had been fairly well kept even for that day, it would still

be difficult now to separate individual records, in all instances, even if each descendant could be identified.

The time given to this branch of the Abbott family and the additional labor involved in making necessary changes in compilation, etc., after it was found that Capt. Abbott was probably not a son of George[1] Abbott, of Rowley, has delayed the publication of this work fully two years or more, and especially as travelling for research in the rural districts, where public offices in small places were not kept constantly heated in winter, was dangerous to health, and impracticable.

FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS.

1

Capt. Thomas[1] Abbott was probably b. in England about 1632,* where he lived till about 1642, about which time he probably became a member of the family of George[1] Abbott, of Rowley, Essex Co., Mass. Capt. Abbott is mentioned in the will of George[1] Abbott's son Thomas,[2] Sr., and by his bros. George[2] and Nehemiah,[2] in the settlement of their bro. Thomas,[2] Sr.'s, estate as "brother," but the Ipswich Court records, 1647, indicate that probably after the death of George[1] Abbott, of Rowley, in that year, Capt. Thomas Abbott's father was probably living. George[1] Abbott's sons George,[2] Nehemiah[2] and Thomas,[2] Sr. (the two Thomases in George[1] Abbott's family being distinguished as Sr. and Jr.), were summoned before the Court at Ipswich in 1647 to show cause why Thomas, Jr., the subject of this sketch, should not be bound out. The Court decided that he should be, but gave a reasonable length of time before action should be taken, in order to give his father, whose name is not given in the Court proceedings, time to object, which probably indicates that he was living at too great a distance away either to be summoned before the Court, or to be communicated with at once concerning his son.

No such action as this would probably have been taken before George[1] Abbott's death; for if there had been, he would probably have been consulted in the premises as to his wishes, beforehand, and if practicable, would probably have been summoned before the Court instead of his sons, two of whom at least were minors. This is thought to indicate that Thomas, Jr., was not a son of George[1] Abbott,

* Suffolk Co. Court Files. I: p. 233.

of Rowley, but he may have been, and probably was, a relative, as the physical characteristics of his living descendants are the same as those of the Rowley Abbotts.

Apparently Thomas, Jr., seems to have been virtually abandoned except by George[1] Abbott's family, and having grown up from a tender age with his sons, would seem to them like a brother; this, together with his pathetic, forlorn condition — being forever separated from his relatives in England in the wilds of a new continent, and the sons of George[1] Abbott, one of the first settlers, being similarly situated after the death of their father, and especially the two surviving real sons after their bro. Thomas,[2] Sr.'s death, on whom they probably largely relied after their father died, led them to regard Thomas, Jr., as a brother, especially in their early years, and he was accordingly so mentioned in Thomas, Sr.'s will, and afterwards in legal papers which Thomas, Jr., signed in the settlement of the former's estate.*

The amount willed by Thomas,[2] Sr., to Thomas, Jr., being just half as much as he willed to his real brothers, is also significant of no real brotherhood, as well as of many other things too numerous to mention. It is also noticeable, for it shows a lack of appreciation and tenderness under the circumstances, even if they were not brothers, that Thomas, Jr., named none of his six sons either George or Nehemiah; and the thought at this distant day that he should not have named one of his sons George, in memory of him who under unusual circumstances had cared for him at a time when he could not care for himself, is unsatisfactory. On the other hand neither did George or Nehemiah name any of their sons Thomas, which is remarkable, as there were two Thomases in their father's family, the elder being an able man, a leader after his father's death in the Rowley settlement, and very promising. It is noticeable that George,[2] Nehemiah,[2] and Thomas, Jr., each had a daughter named Mary, which was without doubt the name of George and Nehemiah's mother.

* The Compiler, owing to his mother's affliction, was, at a tender age, much thrown in the families of two of his aunts — Mrs. Howe and Mrs. Thompson — and being much with his cousins, neither family having any sons, these have always had a much more tender regard for him than perhaps they otherwise would (which is mutual), and have always looked upon him as a brother: and Percis Thompson being nine years his senior, and the eldest of these cousins having had charge of him when very young and attending district school together, always spoke of and introduced him to others as her brother, and addressed him in her letters all her life and remembered him in her will as such; and the children of the other cousins, although grown to middle age, have always addressed him as "uncle." So that three centuries hence, when the facts in the premises would not be known except for this statement, the actual relationship would be quite as obscure as is now that of Thomas, Jr., and the sons of George[1] Abbott, of Rowley.

Capt. Abbott[1] remained in Rowley till about 1659.* when he went to Concord, Mass., where he obtained employment for a time and then, about 1662,† went to Andover, Mass., where Dec. 15, 1664, he m. Sarah Steward. He testified on "10–12–1652," that he was about 20 yrs. old, in the trial of John Betts, of Concord, for killing his servant Robert Knights, and that Knights was a "fellow-servant."‡ He was a husbandman and lived in Andover where, with four others, he owned a mill privilege on "Cochichawicke River," on which permission was given in 1695, to his son-in-law, Capt. Joseph Chandler and his bro. Ens. Henry Chandler who m. Lydia[3] Abbott, gr.-dau. of George[1] Abbott, of Rowley, Mass., to build a saw-mill "four rods above y^e^ lower ford, on condition that this do not stop the passage of the fish called alewives."§ He took the oath of allegiance to the King, Feb. 11, 1678, was doubtless Capt. of Militia in Andover, and d. there May 15, 1695.‖

Mrs. Abbott lived in No. Andover with her son Thomas[2] during her widowhood, and d. there Feb. 6, 1715/16, ae. 69 yrs. She and son Thomas were appointed admrs. of Capt. Abbott's estate, which inventoried May 3, 1695, £119: 18*s.*: 6*d.* There remained for distribution among his heirs, after paying all debts and deducting the widow's share, £17 : 8*s.*, of which Thomas, the eldest son, received a double share, and the other children the balance. The settlement of the estate as recorded is incomplete and obscure.¶ His land in the Andover Commons, Mar. 26, 1718, was inventoried at £515.

Had 10 chil. (2d gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

2 Joseph[2] Abbott, b. Mar. 16, 1666; d. in Andover, Mar. 7, 1667.

3 Thomas[2] Abbott, b. 1668.

4 Sarah[2] Abbott, b. Jan. 8, 1671; m. Nov. 26, 1691, Capt. Joseph Chandler, bro. of Ens. Henry who m. Lydia[3] Abbott, dau. of George,[2] Jr., of Andover, progenitors of R. B. Hayes, late Pres.

---

* Ipswich Mass., Rec., i: p. 233. † Salem, Mass., Deeds, ii: p. 174.

‡ Suffolk Co., Mass., Ct. Files, No. 168.

§ Bailey's *Hist. Sketches of Andover, Mass.*, p. 575.

Under the head of "Publick charges" at Rowley, Thomas Abbott is credited with bounty for wolves and foxes killed, and with pay for military services, but it is impossible to tell to which,— Thomas, Sr., or Thomas, Jr.,— they should be credited. The charges are as follows:

1650, "for 2 wolves"	£2		
1650, for "5 foxes"		12*s.*	
1651, for "14 foxes"	£1	15*s.*	
1654, for "one fox more"		2*s.*	6*d.*
1655, for "being a Soulger"		2*s.*	1*d.*
Total	£4	11*s.*	7*d.*

‖ Salem, Mass., Prob. Rec.

U. S.* These two bros. owned the saw-mill built 1695, on the site owned partly by Capt. Thomas[1] Abbott, on the Cochichawicke River, Andover. Joseph was a blacksmith; highway surveyor, 1709–10; iron mfr. in Salisbury, at Powow River Falls; sold half interest to James Brown, of Amesbury; had 9 chil. (3d gen.):

i. Sarah[3] Chandler, b. Mar. 10, 1693; m. Oct. 20, 1712, John Russell; m. (2d), 1736, John Rowell; had 7 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Andover, Mass.: 1. Sarah[4] Russell, b. Apr. 5, 1713. 2. Phebe[4] Russell, b. June 13, 1716. 3. John[4] Russell, b. June 8, 1717. 4. Joseph[4] Russell, b. Jan. 8, 1720. 5. Robert[4] Russell, b. Jan. 31, 1722. 6. Isaac[4] Russell, b. Dec. 3, 1724. 7. Hannah[4] Russell, b. Dec. 28, 1730.

ii. Joseph[3] Chandler, b. June 29, 1694; m. Mar. 27, 1718, Mary Tucker, of Amesbury; resd. in Salisbury, 1725, Southampton, 1753, and Epping, N. H., 1755; blacksmith. A bar of iron flew up while straightening it with a trip hammer, and knocked out his front teeth; he was "a good singer afterwards"; had 7 chil. (4th gen.): 1. Sarah[4] Chandler, b. in Amesbury, Jan. 25, 1718/19. 2. Mary[4] Chandler, b. in Salisbury, Aug. 15, 1721. 3. Joseph[4] Chandler, b. in Salisbury, Mar. 11, 1724; d. there Apr. 8, 1724. 4. Capt. Joseph[4] Chandler, 2d, b. in Salisbury, 1725: m. Jan. 1, 1746, Lydia Eastman. 5. Hannah[4] Chandler, b. in Salisbury, Mar. 19, 1727; d. y. 6. Hannah[4] Chandler, 2d, b. in Salisbury, Oct. 5, 1730. 7. Lydia[4] Chandler, b. in Salisbury, Feb. 3, 1734/5.

iii. Isaac[3] Chandler, b. Aug. 24, 1696; m. in Amesbury, Jan. 7, 1720, Susan Barnard, of Amesbury. He was a Lieutenant. After the massacre of the Bradleys and others by Indians, Aug. 11,† 1746, about 2 mls. west on the Hopkinton, N. H., road, Lt. Chandler and his son Isaac were ordered to serve as a guard about the house of Rev. Timothy Walker. Jan. 2, 1747/8, Lt. Chandler and others of Rumford, petitioned Gov. Benning Wentworth, of N. H., to grant such protection as would encourage him to reoccupy his "abandoned garrison" and to protect his grist-mill, the only one in "the three towns that stood under the command of the guns of the garrison." Lt. Chandler and Jacob Pillsbury, of Rumford, made the following deposition regarding the Bow controversy, 1757:

> "That there was no way for the people, in their power, to defend themselves against their [Indian] enemies, but by assembling together, by common agreement, as many families as conveniently

* See Descendants of George[1] Abbott, of Rowley, Mass., 2d generation, p. 34, *supra*.
† Another has this data Aug. 2.

could, and first erecting a fort or garrison sufficient to contain them, and their building within the same a house for each family, to screen them from the inclemency of the weather, and all this they did at their own expense. Moreover, by being obliged to keep watch and ward, and to work together in large companies for the greater safety during the summer; and their being called from their business — either by some assault or the discovery of the Indians — and other avocations occasioned by the War, the deponents really believe that the said inhabitants lost nearly one half of their time during the most busy and valuable part of the year; for all which they never, as the deponents heard of, had any allowance or consideration. And notwithstanding all these discouragements, they have stood their ground against the enemy; supported themselves with all the necessaries of life, and also yearly spared considerable quantities of provisions to the neighboring villages in the said Province — which must have suffered very much if they had not their assistance. And they have always been ready, upon notice of distress or danger among their neighbors, during the War, to go to their relief, many times in considerable companies, to places at a distance, all at their own expense; besides the losses they have sustained, not only of human lives, but also of their stock of cattle, many scores of which were destroyed at other times. . . ."*

Lt. Chandler gave his sons Isaac and Joseph large tracts of land in Hopkinton, where the village now is. After his d. his wid. lived there with her son Joseph; had 6 chil. (4th gen.): 1. Capt. Joseph[4] Chandler, b. in Amesbury, Sept. 23, 1720. 2. Maj. Isaac[4] Chandler, b. May 15, 1727; m. Meriel† Cotton, of Woburn, Mass. 3. Hannah[4] Chandler, b. Aug. 30, 1729; m. John Chadwick, of Hopkinton. 4. Moses[4] Chandler, b. Aug. 21, 1733. 5. Mary[4] Chandler, b. Nov. 4, 1735; m. in Hopkinton, Dec. 22, 1757, Abel Kimball. 6. Lt. Joseph[4] Chandler, b. in Concord, Apr. 23, 1740; m. Betsey Jewett, of Rowley.

iv. Mehitable[3] Chandler, b. Feb. 27, 1699; m. in Amesbury, Feb. 28, 1717/18, Ichabod Davis, of Amesbury; resd. there. She m. (2d), John Radcliff; had 1 child (4th gen.): 1. Joseph[4] Davis, b. in Amesbury, Oct. 30, 1719.

v. Jemima[3] Chandler, b. May 2, 1701; d. y.

vi. Nathaniel[3] Chandler, b. 1703; m. Jan. 4, 1728, Susanna Rowell: resd. in Salisbury, Mass.; had 6 chil. (4th gen.): 1. Meriam[4] Chandler, b. in Salisbury, Nov. 24, 1728; m. Dec. 4, 1748, Capt. Nathaniel Abbott, of Rumford, Me., a desc. of George Abbot, Sr., of Andover, Mass. 2. Sarah[4] Chandler, b. Apr. 10, 1731. 3. Phebe[4] Chandler, b. May 11, 1733. 4. Moses[4] Chandler, b. May 25, 1735; m. Sarah ——; resd. in Ames-

* Bouton's *Hist. of Concord, N. H.*

† So spelled on the rec.; on her g. s., which gives her death as Jan. 3, 1805, it is Meril, but *Chandler Gen.*, p. 185, shows it was probably Muriel: she was a descendant of the eminent Rev. John Cotton, the emigrant. Maj. Isaac served as sergt. in Capt. Jona. Poor's Co., Sept. 9 to Nov. 17, 1755, in the Crown Point Expedition.

bury; he was a blacksmith; wid. admrx. of est., June 17, 1765. She m. (2d), Mr. Reed. 5. Aaron[4] Chandler, b. in Amesbury, Oct. 4, 1737: d. in Salisbury, Oct. 19, 1784: m. in Lynn, Mass., Mar. 26, 1761, Sarah Chadwell, of Lynn. He m. (2d), Apr. 4, 1772, Eliza Quimby, of Amesbury; shoemaker; adm. of est. granted Betty Chandler, June 13, 1788; inv. Oct. 22, 1788, for £68: 16*s.*: 4*d.* 6. Philip[4] Chandler, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 23, 1739 (?).

vii. Rhoda[3] Chandler, b. 1705: m. in Amesbury, June 3, 1729, James Russell. She m. (2d), Richard Stubbs (?).

viii. Phebe[3] Chandler, b. 1707; "m. (?) Andrew Gray."

ix. Jemima[3] Chandler, b. ——; m. in Salisbury, Nov. 28, 1723, Moses Rowell, of Amesbury; m. (2d), Oct., 1737, Jacob Brown.

5 Joseph[2] Abbott, b. Aug. 16, 1674.

6 Dorothy[2] Abbott, b. Jan. 2, 1676;,d. Oct. 27. 1678.

7 Nathaniel[2] Abbott, b. Jan. 19. 1678/9.

8 John[2] Abbott, b. Sept. 23, 1681.

9 Dorothy[2] Abbott, 2d, b. ——; m. Nov. 21, 1710, Bravitor, b. Sept. 29, 1685, son of Robert and Hannah (Holt) Gray, of Andover; resd. in Andover; was granted land by com. there between June, 1715, and Sept. 13, 1721, and later, variously located. He prob. d. 1734; est. settled Sept. 9, 1734, for £290: 5*s.*: 8*d.*; wid. Dorothy, admx.;* had 2 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Andover, Mass.:

i. Bravitor[3] Gray, b. July 19, 1717: gd.-ship granted Thomas Abbott, Sept. 2, 1734;† m. Sept. 6, 1734, Bethiah Hill. She d. Jan. 30, 1754. He m. (2d), July 14, 1757, Anna Danforth, dau. of Jonathan. She d. Aug. 10, 1757. He m. (3d). May 23, 1759, Elizabeth Blanchard, wid. of John; resd. in Billerica, Mass.; on tax list there 1738; had 6 chil. (4th gen.):

a. Joseph[4] Gray, b. July 1, 1744.

b. Mary[4] Gray, b. Oct. 29, 1745.

c. Timothy[4] Gray, b. Feb. 25, 1747/8; d. Dec. 17, 1749.

d. Timothy[4] Gray, 2d, b. Mar. 28, 1752.

e. Jonathan[4] Gray, b. Jan. 3, 1754; m. ——; had 1 child (5th gen.): i. William[5] Gray, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 4, 1792; d. Oct. 3, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Abigail Allen Richardson, dau. of John; mer.; had 2 chil. (6th gen.): i. Maria[6] Gray, b. June 25, 1847; m. Dr. Bickford. ii. Lucy Ann[6] Gray, b. Sept. 24, 1849; m. June 29, 1871, William J. Clewly, from St. Stephen, N. B.; resd. in No. Billerica.

f. Bravitor[4] Gray, b. Mar. 23, 1780.‡

* Salem, Mass., Prob. Rec., cccxxi: p. 273. † Salem, Mass., Prob. Rec.
‡ Salem, Mass., Prob. Rec.

ii. Mary[3] Gray, b. Feb. 6, 1723/4.

10 Mary[2] Abbott, b. July 23, 1686; prob. m. Nov. 8, 1703, James, b. June 27, 1679, son of James and Elizabeth (Brown, dau. of wife of John Rogers) Kidder; resd. on Andover road S. E. of Fox Hill, Andover and Billerica, Mass., and pioneers in Mansfield, Ct. He d. May 18, 1729; had 13 chil. (3d gen.): 1. James[3] Kidder, b. ——; exr. father's est. 2. John[3] Kidder, b. Jan. 27, 1680/1; d. at sea Mar. 27, 1707; m. June 18, 1706, Mary Phillips, of Charlestown; mariner. 3. Joseph[3] Kidder, b. Apr. 21, 1683; d. July 30, 1683. 4. Elizabeth[3] Kidder, b. Mar. 30, 1686; d. Apr. 14, 1703. 5. Hannah[3] Kidder, b. Apr. 27, 1689; m. Benjamin Heywood, of Chelmsford, Mass. 6. Samuel[3] Kidder, b. May 22, 1691; d. 1692.* The names of the other chil. are not known.

11 Ebenezer[2] Abbott, b. Nov. 23, 1689.

SECOND AND THIRD GENERATIONS.

3

Thomas[2] Abbott (Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., in 1668, and m. Dec. 25, 1706, Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1681, dau. of John and Mary (Rogers, dau. of John, pioneer, Watertown, Mass., 1639) French, of Billerica, Mass.* Mr. Abbott was a husbandman, lived in the north parish, Andover, and d. Dec. 25, 1753, ae. abt. 85 yrs. His wife survived him and d. his wid. Sept. 30, 1754, ae. 73 yrs. His will, dated Dec. 30, 1735, was probated at Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 7, 1754, and his wid. Elizabeth, and William French, of Billerica, are mentioned as exrs. Most of his estate was given his widow during her life, after which his nephew, John Kittredge, of Tewksbury, Mass., eldest son of his bro.-in-law, Dr. John Kittredge, was to have it. Various bequests of from £5 to £10 each, were made to his bros., sisters and nephews. He was in good circumstances.†

Had 1 child (3d gen.):

12 Thomas[3] Abbott, b. in Andover, ——; d. there Mar. 9, 1729.

5

Joseph[2] Abbott (Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Aug. 16, 1674, and m. Sarah Devereux. He was a house carpenter and lived in Marblehead, Mass., where he was a collector of customs

* Hazen's *Hist. of Billerica, Mass.* † Salem, Mass., Prob. Rec., xxxiii: p. 167.

in 1711. On June 28, 1714, he sold about 30 acs. of land in Dunstable, Mass., near the Groton, Mass., line, to Samuel Brown, of Salem, Mass., for £60.*

Had 7 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass.:

13 Susannah[3] Abbott, bapt. Aug. 10, 1701; m. July 14, 1720, Nathaniel Pettingell.

14 John[3] Abbott, bapt. Oct. 31, 1703; possibly m. in Salem, Oct. 29, 1725, Anna LeCroix.

15 Sarah[3] Abbott, bapt. Mar. 30, 1707; m. Jan. 9, 1724, John Trefry, of Marblehead; had 1 child (4th gen.), b. in Marblehead: 1. John[4] Trefry, b. June 25, 17—.

16 Mary[3] Abbott, bapt. Apr. 14, 1709; prob. m. in Salem, Nov. 26, 1728, Matthew Renough, of Marblehead.

17 Ann[3] Abbott, bapt. Feb. 11, 1710/11.

18 Joseph[3] Abbott, b. May 15, 1712.

19 Hannah[3] Abbott, bapt. Aug. 24, 1715.

7

Nathaniel[2] Abbott (Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Jan. 19, 1678/9, and m. in 1710, Mary Hutchinson, of Ashford, Windham Co., Ct. He was a carpenter. About 1716 he moved to Ashford where he was a proprietor, being allowed at the division of land Sept. 19, 1719, about 200 acs. in addition to what he already owned. In 1716 he was elected "master carpenter to cut and hew timber for three shillings a day and diet," for the meeting-house in Ashford, and was afterwards elected to take charge of raising it. He was a member of the cattle com. and selectman 1723; was paid 3*s.* per day by the town, 1726, for laying out a highway, was given 8*s.* for similar work 1727, and was fence-viewer 1735. He was a mem. of a com. Dec. 6, 1731, "to agree with a School Dame and state the place to keep the school." The first record of any land bought by him in Ashford was on Mar. 21, 1718, when he paid Benjamin Allen £5 for 5 acs. On Dec. 9, 1740, he again bought 16 acs. of Peter Tufts and Peter Tufts, Jr., for £130. He also bought of William Walters, of Roxbury, Mass., for 10*s.*, about 50 acs. in Ashford, Apr. 11, 1742. On arriving at a mature age he gave his eldest son 100 acs. from the homestead, and was liberal to his other sons. He and his wife "submitted to the watch of the Church of Christ" in Ashford 1718, hav-

* East Camb., Mass., Deeds. The early records of Marblehead, Mass., are very meagre, and in some cases very little if any data of early settlers can be obtained there.

ing done so at No. Andover before moving to Ashford. He was one of the petitioners for a division of the Ch. soc. in Ashford, and for the formation of the Abington parish, Apr. 1, 1749.

Had 3 chil. (3d gen.) :*

20 Joshua[3] Abbott, b. Feb. 22, 1711/12.
21 Nathaniel[3] Abbott, b. May 22, 1714.
22 Joseph[3] Abbott, b. Feb. 22, 1716/17; d. previous to June 8, 1746. His father gave him about 20 acs. of land in Ashford, Mar. 3, 1739. The Ashford Ch. rec. give the date of his baptism as Nov., 1718.

8

John[2] Abbott (Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Sept. 23, 1681, was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in Andover. He m. there Apr. 11, 1708,† Hannah Chubb, probably dau. of Paschal. She d. May 23,‡ 1733. He m. (2d), Oct. 29, 1734, Hephzibah Frye.

Had 6 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

23 Hannah[3] Abbott, b. about Sept., 1711.
24 Sarah[3] Abbott, b. Mar. 18, 1713; § d. y.
25 Mary[3] Abbott, b. May 5, 1716; d. y.
26 John[3] Abbott, b. Feb., 1718/19.
27 Sarah[3] Abbott, 2d, b. Aug. 5,‖ 1722; m. Apr. 5, 1753, Timothy Noyes.
28 Mary[3] Abbott, 2d, b. Nov. 12,¶ 1727; m. June 6, 1754, Samuel Griffin.

11

Ebenezer[2] Abbott (Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Nov. 23, 1689. He m. Elizabeth Tucker, of Amesbury, Mass., who d. Apr. 14, 1744,** ae. 50 yrs. He m. (2d), Dec. 4, 1744, Mary Ingalls, of Andover. He was a husbandman, lived in Amesbury till 1735, and in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., Mass., where he d. Dec. 19, 1771, ae. 82 yrs. Ebenezer Abbott, of Andover, sold Edmund Frost, 1757, about 60 acs. of land in Shrewsbury for £20 : 6*s.* : 8*d.*†† The probate office at Salem has no record of the settlement of his estate.

---

* Neither the land, probate or town records of Ashford, from which this compilation is made, mention other children of this family.

† Savage has this date 1710.
‡ Savage has this date June 3.
§ Savage has this date 1712.
‖ Savage has this date Aug. 16.
¶ Savage has this date Nov. 23.
** Savage has this date 1743.
†† Worcester, Mass., Deeds.

Had 10 chil. (3d gen.):

29 Sarah[3] Abbott, b. in Amesbury, June 7, 1717; d. Sept. 25, 1721.
30 Elizabeth[3] Abbott, b. in Amesbury, May 6, 1719.
31 Ebenezer[3] Abbott, b. in Amesbury, Sept. 6, 1721.
32 John[3] Abbott, b. in Amesbury, Feb. 28, 1722/3.
33 Philip[3] Abbott, b. Sept. 11, 1725; d. in Louisburg, Jan. 31, 1746/7, prob. in the army.
34 Thomas[3] Abbott, b. in Amesbury, May 28, 1728; d. Sept. 12, 1731.
35 Sarah[3] Abbott, 2d, b. in Amesbury, July 15, 1730.
36 Thomas[3] Abbott, 2d, b. in Amesbury, Feb. 22, 1732/3; m. Apr. 26, 1759, Elizabeth Saxby, of Boxford, Mass.
37 Samuel[3] Abbott, b. in Shrewsbury,* June 16, 1736.
38 Benjamin[3] Abbott, b. in Andover, Jan. 25, 1738/9.

THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS.

18

Joseph[3] Abbott (Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., May 15, 1712, and m. July 17, 1735, Mary Grant, of Marblehead. His wid. Mary, and others, all of Marblehead, sold for £21 : 12*s.*, June 14, 1783, their interest in certain land with a house thereon in Marblehead belonging to their gr.-father, late of Marblehead.†

Had 8 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass.:

39 Joseph[4] Abbott, b. Feb. 24, 1735/6.
40 John[4] Abbott, bapt. Oct. 2, 1737; d. y.
41 John[4] Abbott, 2d, bapt. Apr. 20, 1739; d. y.
42 John[4] Abbott, 3d, bapt. Apr. 12, 1741.
43 Francis[4] Abbott, b. 1744; m. in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 26, 1767, Mary Malcomb. She d. in Marblehead, Jan. 20, 1819. He was fined 5*s.* and costs, Apr. 24, 1771, for unnecessarily walking on Sunday contrary to law, the money to be given to the poor of Marblehead.‡ No rec. of chil. to be found.
44 Mary[4] Abbott, b. Aug. 31, 1746.
45 Sarah[4] Abbott, b. 1748.
46 George[4] Abbott, b. ——.

20

Joshua[3] Abbott (Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Feb. 22, 1711/12, was a husbandman, and m. Lydia ——. For "paternal affection," etc., his father deeded him 100 acs. of land

* According to the Mass. Archives, he was b. in Andover.
†Salem, Mass., Deeds, cxii: fol. 21. ‡ Roads' *Hist. of Marblehead, Mass.*, p. 317.

from the north part of the homestead in Ashford, Ct., May 9, 1737;* and Oct. 1, 1741, for £200, certain other land in Ashford.† He bought for £142 : 7*s.* : 6*d.*, on Feb. 6, 1749, abt. 90 acs., described in a deed by him dated June 8, 1747, and recorded in vol. D, fol. 249, Ashford recs.; also for £300, abt. 50 acs. in Ashford, Sept. 4, 1753;‡ also for £500, abt. 94 acs. in Ashford, June 8, 1747.§ His bro. Nathaniel deeded him all his interest in their bro. Joseph's est., decd., of Ashford, for £70, June 8, 1746.‖ He sold certain land there for £200, on June 7, 1745.¶

On Sept. 22, 1753, he was one of several who signed a petition to the Legislature of Ct., from Ashford, requesting that certain changes be made in the Ch. creed.** He was well-to-do and influential. The following is from the Ashford town records: ††

Had 7 chil. (4th gen.): ‡‡

47 Thomas[4] Abbott, b. Mar. 16, 1735/6. His father deeded him 20 acs. of land on Bigelow River, Ashford, prior to 1764.§§

48 Lydia[4] Abbott, b. Feb. 27, 1737/8.

49 Joshua[4] Abbott, b. Mar. 10, 1739/40.

50 Samuel[4] Abbott, b. Feb. 6, 1741/2. He bought of Moses Tufts, of Ashford, husb., for £20 : 10*s.*, abt. 3 acs. of land in Ashford, Oct. 22, 1764;‖‖ also of his father, Sept. 8, 1764, for £18, abt. 50 acs. in Ashford, lying on both sides of Bigelow River, etc., excepting 20 acs. on the north part of the foregoing land, "I, the sd. Joshua Abbott have given by deed to my son Thomas and is excepted out of this deed," etc.¶¶

---

* Ashford, Ct., Land Rec., G: p. 76. † *Ibid.*, p. 262. ‡ *Ibid.*, I: p. 268.
§ *Ibid.*, D: p. 248. ‖ *Ibid.*, pp. 148–153. ¶ *Ibid.*, p. 149.
** Larned's *Hist. of Windham Co., Ct.*, I: p. 549.

†† In the *Register of the Abbot Family* (1847), p. 143, this family is wrongly placed among the descendants of George[1] Abbot, Sr., of Andover, Mass., who had a gr.-son by his son Nathaniel[2] (see p. 117, *Abbot Reg.*, 1847), named Joshua,[3] b. 1711, the same year that Joshua,[4] son of Nathaniel,[3] of Ashford, Ct., who was a descendant of George[1] Abbott, of Rowley, Mass., was b. This error necessitated a trip to Ashford by the Compiler, in order to examine the land, probate and town records, before the mistake could be rectified. The record also of the *Abbot Register* is that Samuel,[5] of this family, was a Col. of Militia during the Rev. War. The printed *Rev. Rolls of Ct.* show but one Samuel Abbott, in Ct. who was Col. of Militia during that period. He was from Norwich, Ct., and was a descendant of George[1] Abbott, of Rowley, but belonged to another family, that of Capt. (sea) John[4] Abbott, of Norwich, only son of John[3] Abbott, of Watertown, Mass., gr.-son of George[1] Abbott, of Rowley.

‡‡ The Ashford town records contain no data pertaining to the families of any of these children, although from the Ashford land records it is apparent that Thomas and Samuel were still living there in 1764. There were also numerous descendants of George[1] Abbott, Sr., of Andover, living at Woodstock and Pomfret, and other nearby places in Ct., bearing some of the same names as those in this, and in the family of Nathaniel[3] Abbott, bro. of Joshua,[4] of Ashford, some of whom also lived in Ashford. The living descendants of Nathaniel[4] and Joshua[4] Abbott are the only ones for various reasons who can trace their lineage correctly back to this period, and they cannot be located by the Compiler, as there are no data to go by.

§§ Ashford, Ct., Land Rec. ‖‖ Ashford, Ct., Land Rec., L: p. 192. ¶¶ *Ibid.*, p. 193.

51 "Murcy" (Mary?)[4] Abbott, b. June 2, 1744.
52 Rebeckah[4] Abbott, b. May 4, 1746.
53 Joseph[4] Abbott, b. Feb. 12, 1749; prob. served 3 mos., priv. Rev. War, 1778, in Col. Enos's Regt. on the Hudson River.*

21

NATHANIEL[3] ABBOTT (Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., May 22, 1714, and m. Apr. 16, 1734, Esther Lyon. He was a husbandman. His father sold him, on Nov. 8, 1743, about 16 acs. of land in Ashford for £140 (?). He sold his interest in his bro. Thomas's estate to his bro. Joshua, June 8, 1746, for £70.†

Had 9 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Ashford, Windham Co., Ct.:

54 Mary[4] Abbott, b. Apr. 22, 1734.
55 Stephen[4] Abbott, b. Nov. 10, 1735.
56 Nathaniel[4] Abbott, b. July 18, 1737.
57 Hannah[4] Abbott, b. Sept. 16, 1740.
58 John[4] Abbott, b. Sept. 22, 1742; prob. served in Rev. War, priv. in Col. Canfield's Militia Regt., at West Point, N. Y., 1781.‡
59 Nathan[4] Abbott, b. Dec. 6, 1744.
60 Esther[4] Abbott, b. ——; m. Nehemiah Jackson; had 13 chil. (5th gen.): 1. Sally[5] Jackson, b. Sept. 10, 1767; n. m. 2. Charles[5] Jackson, b. Nov. 3, 1770; moved south. 3. Lovina[5] Jackson, b. Oct. 1, 1771; m. Mr. Smith. 4. Willard[5] Jackson, b. ——. 5. John[5] Jackson, b. May 12, 1778. 6. Nehemiah[5] Jackson, b. July 27, 1780. 7. Esther[5] Jackson, b. Jan. 20, 1785; m. David Lyon. 8. Nathan[5] Jackson, b. June 21, 1787; d. y. 9. Chester[5] Jackson, b. Sept., 1789; m. Hannah Lyon. 10. Chloe[5] Jackson, b. ——; m. ——, Adolphus Child; resd. in N. Y. 11. Polly[5] Jackson, b. ——; m. Olcott Fisher. 12. Willard[5] Jackson, b. ——; m. Orinda Goodell. 13. Nathan[5] Jackson, 2d, b. ——; m. Priscilla Morey.
61 Dolly[4] Abbott, b. ——; m. Samuel Jones.
62 Marsilva[4] Abbott, b. ——; m. Penuel Tucker; moved to Pompey and Preble, N. Y.

26

JOHN[3] ABBOTT (John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Feb., 1718/19, and m. there June 17, 1746, Hannah Farnum. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover till late in life, when he moved to Andover, Oxford Co., Me., where they both d., he, in 1803, ae. 85, and she, Dec. 6, 1808, ae. abt. 84 yrs. He was a farmer.

* *Rev. War Rolls, Ct.*

† Ashford, Ct., Land Rec., D: pp. 143–153, 182.

‡ *Rev. War Rolls, Ct.*

Had 6 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

63 Jonathan[4] Abbott, b. Apr. 12, 1747.
64 Phillip[4] Abbott, b. Oct. 4, 1749.
65 Hannah[4] Abbott, b. Aug. 29, 1751; m. Apr. 29, 1773, John Johnson, Jr.
66 Susannah[4] Abbott, b. Dec. 20, 1753; m. Nov. 14, 1771, Daniel Stevens.
67 Betsey[4] Abbott, b. Nov. 9, 1758; m. Sept. 20, 1781, Peter Carlton.
68 John[4] Abbott, b. Jan. 24, 1769.

31

Ebenezer[3] Abbott (Ebenezer,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Sept. 6, 1721, and m. in Andover, Mass., Oct. 6, 1748, Martha Frye. He lived in Andover till about 1757, when he removed to Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., Mass., and lived on the road leading from the post-road towards Simon Maynard's. His house stood on a hill, northerly of the brook. He was a yeoman and miller. The remains of his milldam, etc., on the brook where he lived, are yet visible. Four of his children d. of dysentery, which prevailed in the town to an alarming degree in 1770, which he felt so seriously it probably hastened his death. He d. July 21, 1775, ae. 54 yrs. The inventory of his estate, dated Dec. 4, 1777, amounted to £436 : 18*s.* His wid. Martha, received £145 : 12*s.* : 8*d.* Lewis, the oldest son, was given £97 : 1*s.* : 8*d.*, being a double share. The other four children received £48 : 10*s.* : 10*d.* each.* His widow m. (2d), Oct. 1, 1778, Henry, Sr., a farmer and inn-keeper in Shrewsbury, b. in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 27, 1717, son of Henry and Mary (Richardson) Baldwin of Pelham, N. H. She probably d. about 1792. Her will is dated Dec. 2, 1777, and John Bragg of Andover, Mass., is named as admr. Her estate inventoried Mar. 14, 1792, for £94 : 10*s.* : 3*d.* She gave her son, Lewis Abbott, £5; to sons, John M. and Isaac, 10*s.* each; and to daus. Martha and Phebe, equal shares, each, of what remained.* Mr. Abbott's first three chil. were b. in Andover, Mass., and the others in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Had 11 chil. (4th gen.):

69 Isaac[4] Abbott, b. Oct. 13, 1750; d. in Shrewsbury, Nov. 6, 1773.
70 Martha[4] Abbott, b. Mar. 7, 1753; m. 1781, Nymphas Stacey, of Shrewsbury; had 2 chil. (5th gen.): 1. Martha[5] Stacey, b. Oct. 8, 1781. 2. John[5] Stacey, b. Sept. 5, 1783.

* Worcester, Mass., Prob. Rec.

71 Phebe[4] Abbott, b. Aug. 22, 1755.

72 Susannah[4] Abbott, b. Oct. 13, 1759; d. in Shrewsbury, Aug. 31, 1770.

73 Sarah[4] Abbott, b. Sept. 10, 1763; d. in Shrewsbury, Sept. 3, 1770.

74 Moody[4] Abbott, b. June 29, 1765; d. in Shrewsbury, Sept. 4, 1770.

75 John[4] Abbott, b. Sept. 22, 1767; d. in Shrewsbury, Nov. 22, 1770.

76 Lewis[4] Abbott, b. Sept. 26, 1769. Moody Bridges, of Andover, Mass., apptd. guardian, Dec. 3, 1777; was succeeded June 2, 1789, by Col. Job Cushing, of Shrewsbury, who received £109: 8*d.*, belonging to Lewis, then 19 yrs. old; was living in Shrewsbury, June 16, 1792.*

77 John Moody[4] Abbott, b. Mar. 2, 1771; guardians were same as for Lewis. Col. Cushing recd. £49: 11*s.*, belonging to his charge, June 2, 1789; was living in Shrewsbury, Jan. 7, 1794.*

78 Isaac[4] Abbott, 2d, b. ——; d. y.

79 Isaac[4] Abbott, 3d, b. Dec. 9, 1773: guardians same as for his bros.; Col. Cushing recd. in June, 1789, £51: 10*s.*: 3*d.*, belonging to his charge; was living in Shrewsbury, June 7, 1795.*

32

John[3] Abbott (Ebenezer,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Feb. 28, 1722/3, and m. Phebe ——. He probably lived in Mason, Hillsborough Co., N. H.

Had 1 child (4th gen.):

80 Benjamin[4] Abbott, b. June 9, 1751.

37

Corp. Samuel[3] Abbott (Ebenezer,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., Mass., June 16, 1736, and m. Feb. 22, 1759, Bathsheba Dustin, of Andover, Mass. He was a cordwainer and hotel-keeper. He lived in Shrewsbury till 1771, in Mason, N. H., where he kept a hotel, till about 1780, when he probably moved to Amherst, N. H., and from there to Bedford, N. H. While in Shrewsbury, John Potter gave him 5*s.* and deeded him about 25 acs. of land with a house thereon in Shrewsbury, Apr. 1, 1761, provided he would maintain him and his wife the balance of their lives.† Mr. Abbott sold this same property for £72: 13*s.*: 4*d.*, on Apr. 1, 1771, to John Garfield, of Shrewsbury.‡ The Mass. Archives credit him with the following Colonial War service: enl. at Shrewsbury, Apr. 14, 1760,

* Worcester, Mass., Prob. Rec.

† Worcester, Mass., Deeds, xlv: p. 323.

‡ *Ibid.*, lxv: p. 420.

for reduction of Can.; certificate signed by Artemas Ward.* Corp. 33 wks., 2 dys., Capt. Jonathan Butterfield's Co., Apr. 15 to Dec. 3, 1760; 105 miles travel home allowed.† He served during the Rev. War 4 dys. as priv. in Capt. Joseph Barrett's Co., Col. Nichols's Regt., marching on the alarm of June 29, 1777, to reinforce Gen. St. Clair at Ticonderoga, N. Y., for which he received 12*s.*: 6*d.* His first seven chil. were b. in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Had 8 chil. (4th gen.):

81 Olive[4] Abbott, b. Mar. 20, 1760.

82 Ebenezer[4] Abbott, b. Feb. 8, 1762; enl. in the Rev. War, Apr. 1, 1777, for 3 yrs., priv. Capt. William Ellis's Co., 3d Batt., 3d Regt., N. H. Contl. Army, Col. Alexander Scammell Comdg.; was transferred from Capt. Isaac Frye's Co.; d. July 15, 1778,‡ ae. 16 yrs.

83 Molly[4] Abbott, b. June 3, 1764.

84 Lucretia[4] Abbott, b. twin, Apr. 30, 1766.

85 Eusebia[4] Abbott, b. twin, Apr. 30, 1766; m. Apr. 17, 1785, Benjamin Gould, of Boxford, Mass.

86 Samuel[4] Abbott, b. Nov. 20, 1768; d. y.

87 Ward[4] Abbott, b. Apr. 15, 1771.

88 Samuel[4] Abbott, 2d, b. in Mason, N. H., June 20, 1774.

38

Benjamin[3] Abbott (Ebenezer,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Jan. 25, 1738/9, and m. there Feb. 8, 1759, Joanna Barker. He d. in the army during the Rev. War.

Had 3 chil. (4th gen.):

89 Benjamin[4] Abbott, b. 176–.

90 Deborah[4] Abbott, b. ——; m. Isaiah Davis; resd. in Nashua, N. H.

91 Betsey[4] Abbott, b. ——; m. Mr. Bennett; resd. in Hudson, N. Y.

FOURTH AND FIFTH GENERATIONS.

39

Joseph[4] Abbott (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., Feb. 24, 1735/6, and m. in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 11, 1760, Hannah Chinn, of Marblehead, who d. Oct. 4, 1772, ae. 36 yrs. He m. (2d), in Marblehead, Dec. 10, 1772, Jane Homan, of Marblehead, who d. of small-pox, Sept., 1773, ae. 34 yrs. He m. (3d), in Marblehead, Aug. 28, 1774, wid. Sarah Hooper, who d. there

* Mass. Archives, xcviii: p. 139. † *Ibid.*, p. 307. ‡ *Rev. War Rolls, N. H.*

Aug. 29, 1822, ae. 88 yrs. He was a fisherman in Marblehead, but subsequently lived in Andover, where he d. June 2, 1778, from the effects of the explosion of the powder-mill there, Oct. 19, 1796, ae. 61 yrs.

Had 6 chil. (5th gen.):

92 Joseph[5] Abbott, b. Oct. 29, 1761; d. in the Army during the Rev. War.

93 Hannah[5] Abbott, b. Nov. 4, 1763; d. in Marblehead, Jan. 21, 1820; n. m.

94 Mary[5] Abbott, b. Apr. 21, 1766; d. Dec. 3, 1772.

95 Benjamin[5] Abbott, b. Oct. 24, 1767.

96 John[5] Abbott, b. Oct. 21, 1770; d. Nov. 26, 1772.

97 Son,[5] b. Sept., 1773; d. Sept., 1773.

42

John[4] Abbott, 3d, (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was baptized in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., Apr. 12, 1741, and m. Aug. 16, 1765, Ann Hooper, who d. there, his wid., Nov. 6, 1823, where her remains were interred. He was a fisherman and lived in Marblehead. She was the gr.-dau. of John Hooper, first fisherman of Marblehead.* She was a wid. in 1793, having sold to John Grist, of Marblehead, shoreman, Apr. 17, 1793, for £15, land given her from her gr.-father's estate.† He served 3 yrs., during the Rev. War, in the Contl. Army, having enlisted from Col. John Glover's 5th Essex Co. Regt., Nov. 7, 1777.‡

Had 5 chil. (5th gen.):

98 Sarah[5] Abbott, bapt. Sept., 1767; prob. m. in Marblehead, Jan. 7, 1790, Thomas Russell, mariner; admn. of his est. granted his wid. Sarah, July 20, 1814.§

99 John[5] Abbott, bapt. Oct. 16, 1768; possibly m. in Salem, Mass., June 25, 1796, Hannah Hall.

100 Anna[5] Abbott, b. Sept. 23, 1770; m. in Marblehead, Sept. 25, 1794, Knott Martin, 3d, of Marblehead.

101 Elizabeth[5] Abbott,‖ b. ——: m. in Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1794. David Flint, seaman, of Marblehead. He d. ——; adm. of est. granted wid. Elizabeth, July 3, 1809; inv. July 20, 1809, for $64.65; given to wid.¶

102 Lydia[5] Abbott, b. ——; m. in Marblehead, Dec. 8, 1794, Andrew Nowland, of Marblehead.

---

* Salem, Mass., Deeds, cxxix: fol. 191.

† *Ibid.*, clix: fol. 224.

‡ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War*, i.

§ Salem, Mass., Prob. Rec., cccixxxvi: p. 24.

‖ It is not certain she belonged to this family.

¶ Salem, Mass., Prob. Rec.

59

NATHAN[4] ABBOTT (Nathaniel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Ashford, Windham Co., Ct., Dec. 6, 1744, lived for a time in Woodstock, Ct., and then in Sturbridge, Mass., where he m. Lydia Leach, Oct. 10, 1765. He has service to his credit in the Rev. War, but it is impracticable to separate it from others of the same name.

Had 2 chil. (5th gen.), b. in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Mass.:

103 Thankful[5] Abbott, b. Feb. 15, 1769.
104 Mary[5] Abbott, b. Mar. 20, 1770.

63

JONATHAN[4] ABBOTT (John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Apr. 12, 1747,* and m. in 1768, Ruth Bragg, dau. of Ingalls, of Andover, Mass. Mr. Abbott d. in Andover, Me., June 26, 1833, ae. 86 yrs. His wife d. there Jan. 25, 1823. He was a yeoman and lived in East Andover, Me., where he sold, Mar. 13, 1813, about 375 acs. of land to Farnum Abbott, yeo., of Cambridgeport, Mass., for $2,000.†

Had 10 chil. (5th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

105 Enos[5] Abbott, b. Feb. 7, 1769.
106 Daniel[5] Abbott, b. Oct. 20, 1770.
107 Dorcas[5] Abbott, b. Sept. 6, 1772; d. at Andover, Me., 1859; rems. intd. there; m. Dominicus Frost, b. in Berwick, Me., son of Ichabod (Moses?), of Berwick; farmer; first family to settle in "Sudbury-Canada," now Bethel, Me.;‡ mem. M. E. Ch.; had 12 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Bethel, Me.:§

i. Enoch A.[6] Frost, b. ——; d. in Bridgton, Me.; m. Isabel Long, of Bridgton, after returning home from War of 1812; resd. in Bridgton; farmer; Univ.; soldier and pensioner, War of 1812; enl. 1813, when 17 yrs. old, priv. Col. Lane's 30th Regt., Army of the North; stationed on the Canadian frontier; engaged in invasion of Canada and the famous Chateaugay Woods fight, etc.; was "a kind and genial neighbor," etc.‖
ii. George[6] Frost, b. ——; drowned at Paris, Me.
iii. Porter[6] Frost, b. ——; d. in Leeds, Me.
iv. Joseph[6] Frost, b. ——; d. in Leeds.

---

* Andover, Mass., t. r.
† So. Paris, Me., Deeds.
‡ Lapham's *Hist. of Bethel, Me.*
§ No town record of births of chil.
‖ Data by Mrs. Sarah A. Kilgore.

v. William[6] Frost, b. ——; d. in Waltham, Mass.; m. Sibyl Bartlett (?).

vi. Nathan[6] Frost, b. ——. At an early day he walked from Bethel to Fryeburg, Me., 48 miles, hauling a younger sister on a hand-sled.*

vii. Sarah Abbott[6] Frost, b. ——; d. in Dixfield, Me.; m. Eliphaz Chapman Kilgore, son of John, of N. Newry, Me.; served as priv., War of 1812; farmer; d. in Dixfield, Me., Jan. 24, 1879; resd. there; had 6 chil. (7th gen.):

a. Erastus Prescott[7] Kilgore, b. June 19, 1818; d. in Dixfield, Mar. 27, 1878; m. in N. Newry, Mary Safford Widber (?); resd. in Dixfield.

b. Thomas Abbott[7] Kilgore, b. 1822; d. of yellow fever at Hilton Head, S. C., 1863; m. in N. Turner, Me., Mary Ann Cushman; resd. in N. Turner; served in Civ. War, Lieut. Co. C, 8th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf.

c. Joshua Dennett[7] Kilgore, b. in Bridgton, Sept. 9, 1824; m. in N. Newry, Cynthia Eames; m. (2d), Abbie Annie Keen; res. in N. Newry.

d. Zylphia Emily[7] Kilgore, b. in Bridgton, May 15, 1826; m. in N. Newry, Enoch Bartlett Knapp; res. in N. Newry.

e. Sarah Angelia[7] Kilgore, b. in N. Newry, Aug. 22, 1828; m. in Grafton, Me., Feb. 21, 1851, Isaac Powers Kilgore, b. in N. Newry, Sept. 20, 1827, son of Alvah and Polly (Powers) Kilgore, of N. Newry; farmer; res. there. Mrs. Kilgore has supplied the data of her own and her father's family; has 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in N. Newry, Me.: 1. Walter Dennis[8] Kilgore, b. Aug. 12, 1857; m. in Bethel, June 26, 1887, Florence Ellen Littlehale; res. in N. Newry. 2. Wallace Warren[8] Kilgore, b. Mar. 15, 1861; m. in Mazomanie, Wis., Emma Asenath Ward; res. in Spring Valley, Minn. 3. Harry Fairbrother[8] Kilgore, b. Oct. 4, 1865; d. in N. Newry, Feb. 27, 1881.

f. Phineas Frost[7] Kilgore, b. in N. Newry, ——; m. there Delilah Smith; res. at Sioux Falls, S. D.

viii. Dolly[6] Frost, b. ——; d. in Brazil, Ind.; m. Erastus Poor, of Andover, Me.

ix. Amelia[6] Frost, b. ——; m. John Kilgore, of Newry.

x. Harriet[6] Frost, b. in Somerville, Mass., Mar. 11, 1808; m. Benjamin W. Stevens, of Rumford, Me.

xi. Hannah Abbott[6] Frost, b. 1811; d. in Andover, Me., Jan. 22, 1899; intd. there; m. there 1834, Ezekiel Emery Merrill, b. there Jan. 22, 1811, son of Dea. Ezekiel and Phebe Varnum (Farrington) Merrill, of Andover, Mass., and West Newbury, Mass. He d. in Andover, Me., 1859; farmer, blacksmith

* Data by Mrs. Sarah A. Kilgore.

and stone-cutter. Mrs. Merrill was an exceptionally lovely character, and was highly esteemed by all who knew her; mem. Congl. Ch.; resd. in Andover, Me.; had 9 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Andover, Me.: 1. Maria[7] Merrill, b. 1835; d. in Andover, 1835. 2. Catherine Maria[7] Merrill, b. Aug. 24, 1836; m. in Andover, Jan. 1, 1861, Lincoln Dresser; resd. in Portland, Me., 1861 to 1865; Boston, Mass., till 1872; St. Louis, Mo., till 1875; Silver Cliff, Col., till 1883; but now res. in Andover, Me. He is a bookseller and jeweller; mem. Congl. Ch.; she has supplied data; n. ch. 3. George Emery[7] Merrill, b. 1837; d. in Andover, 1838. 4. George Emery[7] Merrill, 2d, b. Oct. 28, 1839. 5. Henry Putnam[7] Merrill, b. Nov. 6, 1841; m. Oct., 1869, Mary Elizabeth Hodges, of Providence, R. I.; res. in Portland, Me. He grad. M. D. Harvard Med. Sch., 1867. 6. Alfred Perkins[7] Merrill, M. D., b. Nov. 10, 1843; m. 1893, Alpha Humphreys, of N. Y.; m. (2d), 1893, wid. Mary Elizabeth ——, of Melbourne, Australia. 7. Frances Ellen[7] Merrill, b. Nov. 9, 1845; m. Nov. 17, 1875, Frank Dresser, who d. ——. 8. Charles Adams[7] Merrill, b. Apr. 14, 1848; m. 1878, Ann M. L. Nash, of Machias, Me. 9. Sarah Whitman[7] Merrill, b. Oct. 5, 1850; m. Oct. 6, 1875, Thomas Lovell Barber, of So. Framingham, Mass., where they res.

xii. Nathan[6] Frost, 2d, b. June 19, 1813; m. in Litchfield, Me., May 3, 1838, Martha Ann, b. there July 23, 1816, dau. of Cyrus and Nancy (Ham) Burke, of Litchfield. She d. in Orono, Penobscot Co., Me., Aug. 14, 1889; intermt. at Orono. He res. in Orono; lumberman on Penobscot and St. John's rivers 31 yrs.; has had charge of crews handling 64,000,000 feet of pine and spruce lumber; State agent for lumber waste in the river 14 yrs.; selectman, Orono, 16 yrs.; attends Congl. Ch.; has supplied data: has 2 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Oldtown, Me.: 1. Fernando Decatur[7] Frost, b. Nov. 1, 1839; m. in Orono, Aug., 1869, Angeline Cole; res. 7036 Chicago Av., Chicago, Ill. 2. Forrest Alphonso[7] Frost, b. Oct. 15, 1847; d. in Caratunk, Me., Nov. 25, 1868.

108 Sarah[5] Abbott, b. Jan. 21, 1775: m. Capt. William Porter, who was killed by Indians on board his vessel. She m. (2d), John Montgomery, who served 4 yrs. in the Rev. War; had 8 chil. (6th gen.): 1. Elizabeth[6] Porter, b. ——; m. Mr. Hamilton, of Mass. 2. John[6] Montgomery, b. ——. 3. George[6] Montgomery, b. ——. 4. Charlotte[6] Montgomery, b. ——; m. Mr. Webster. 5. Mary[6] Montgomery, b. ——; m. Mr. Waterman. 6. Sarah[6] Montgomery, b. ——; m. Mr. Bragg. 7. Jane[6] Montgomery, b. ——. 8. Catherine[6] Montgomery, b. ——: d. Dec. 6, 1877; m. Benjamin Poor, of Andover, Me.

109 Farnum[5] Abbott, b. June 25, 1779.

110 Enoch[5] Abbott, b. Sept. 21, 1782.

111 Hannah[5] Abbott, b. ——; m. in Andover, Me., Mar. 11, 1810, Jacob Farrington, b. in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 8, 1786, son of John, of Wilton. He d. in Andover, Me., Aug. 4, 1857; resd. there; had 9 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Andover, Me.:

i. Sarah Frye[6] Farrington, b. Dec. 28, 1813; m. in Andover, Ames M. Jordon (?); both d.

ii. Catharine Hickock[6] Farrington, b. July 30, 1816 (?); m. in Dixfield, Me., Joseph L. Chapman; resd. in Andover.

iii. Jacob Varnum[6] Farrington, b. Dec. 10, 1818; m. in Methuen, Mass., Martha Porter; both d.

iv. Eliza Porter[6] Farrington, b. Nov. 29, 1820; d. in Andover, Dec. 20, 1897; n. m.

v. Francis Putnam[6] Farrington, b. July 20, 1822; m. in Leominster, Mass., Eliza Farwell; both d.

vi. Sophia Bragg[6] Farrington, b. May 29, 1825; m. in Methuen, Wellington Clark, who d. ——.

vii. John Poor[6] Farrington, b. Mar. 30, 1827; d. in N. O., La., Dec. 22, 1863; n. m.

viii. James Abbott[6] Farrington, b. Sept. 5, 1829; d. in Auburn, Me., Jan. 10, 1879; m. in Wayne, Me., Mary Ann Burgess.

ix. Charles Augustus[6] Farrington, b. Oct. 5, 1831; m. in Stark, Somerset Co., Me., Nov. 17, 1867, Miron (?) M., b. in Stark, Aug. 22, 1839, dau. of David and Hannah (Frederic) Sterry, of Stark; farmer; res. in Andover, Me.; has supplied data: has 4 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Andover, Me.: 1. Wellington Augustus[7] Farrington, b. Sept. 17, 1870. 2. John Henry[7] Farrington, b. Jan. 21, 1872. 3. Olney Austin[7] Farrington, b. Aug. 5, 1875. 4. Lois Hannah[7] Farrington, b. Oct. 22, 1877.

112 Jonathan[5] Abbott, b. 1788; d. Sept. 17, 1815.

113 Moses[5] Abbott, b. 1792.

114 Amos[5] Abbott, b. ——; hog-reave in Andover, 1842; resd. in Upton, Me., with his bro. Enoch; n. m.

64

Phillip[4] Abbott (John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Oct. 4, 1749, and m. Nov. 20, 1771, Elizabeth Frye. They moved from Andover, Mass., to East Andover, Oxford Co., Me., about 1800, where they both d., she, Sept. 11, 1834, ae. 84, and he, May 4, 1840, ae. 90 yrs. He was a cooper and yeoman. He dealt

quite extensively in land in Norway and other places in Maine, and from about 1807 to 1811 is often mentioned in deeds as of Norway.

Had 9 chil. (5th gen.):

115 Olives Abbott, b. June 1, 1772; d. 1809.
116 Holtons Abbott, b. June 20, 1774.
117 Isaacs Abbott, b. 1776.
118 Philips Abbott, b. 1778.
119 Timothys Abbott, b. Feb., 1781; d. Feb. 11, 1841; m. Sarah Pillsbury: resd. a yeo., for a time in Norway. She d. Apr. 3, 1816. He prob. m. (2d), Hannah ——. She is mentioned in the settlement of this est. as his wid.; was admrx.;* n. ch.
120 Nathaniel Fryes Abbott, b. Aug. 18, 1783.
121 Samuels Abbott, b. 1785; d. ——.
122 Betseys Abbott, b. 1787; d. ——.
123 Lydias Abbott, b. 1789; d. ——.

68

John[4] Abbott (John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Jan. 24, 1769, and m. in 1788, Ruth Lovejoy. He settled in Andover, Me., when it was a wilderness, cleared a farm and d. in the house he built. His parents moved from Andover, Mass., with him. He was a trustee of the Congl. Ch., Andover, Me., 1823. They both d. there, he, Jan. 7, 1833, ae. about 64, and she, Apr. 18, 1834, ae. 66 yrs. His est. inv. June 1, 1833, for $1,853.34. His wid. Ruth, was allowed to take $300 worth of such articles from the est. as she might choose.† The following birth-dates of his chil. are mostly from the Andover, Me., town recs.

Had 11 chil. (5th gen.):

124 Betseys Abbott, b. July 29, 1788; d. in Rumford, Me., Feb. 23, 1860, ae. 71 yrs.; m. in Andover, Me., Feb. 27, 1812, John, b. in Rumford, Mar. 7, 1785, son of Benjamin and Molly (dau. of Benjamin Sweet) Rolfe, of Concord, N. H., and Rumford. John's gr.-father Henry Rolfe, was one of the grantees of Concord. John studied at the "town school," Concord, where, when 10 yrs. old, at his own request, he was left by his father when he moved to Rumford in the winter of 1794–5, with the understanding that he should join the family in Maine at the close of the winter school. He walked alone to Rumford the following spring, packing his outfit, following the trail through the woods over hill and dale, guided a part of the way by blazed trees. When of age he settled on a piece of wild

* Paris, Me., Prob. Rec., x: p. 94. † *Ibid.*, vi: p. 673.

land which he slashed, cleaned and made a good farm of, on the west side of Ellis River, 3 mls. above Rumford Point, where he remained the balance of his life, a farmer. He d. in Rumford, Apr. 23, 1854, ae. 69 yrs.; had 13 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Rumford, Me.:

i. Enoch[6] Rolfe, b. Apr. 16, 1812; d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 27, 1875; m. May 16, 1839, Emeline Small, dau. of James, of Rumford. He grad. M. D. from the Me. Med. Sch., 1838; physician at Farmington Falls, Me., till 1849, and then in Boston where he moved to educate his chil.; mem. Boston Sch. Board 25 yrs.; prof. Physiology and Hygiene, Tufts Coll., 1854–5; mem. G. C. Mass., 1857–8; chairman com. for re-districting Mass.; had 3 chil. (7th gen.): 1. George[7] Rolfe, b. ——; d. y. 2. Henry[7] Rolfe, b. twin, ——; grad. Harv. Univ., 1866; res. in Virginia City, Nev. 3. Eunice[7] Rolfe, b. twin, ——; m. George P. Eustis, of Boston.

ii. Betsey Carlton[6] Rolfe, b. Aug. 22, 1813; m. 1844, Capt. Peter Trask.

iii. John Abbott[6] Rolfe, b. Jan. 28, 1815; d. Mar. 17, 1815.

iv. Ruth Lovejoy[6] Rolfe, b. Mar. 6, 1816; m. Josiah Rogers.

v. Samuel Preston[6] Rolfe, b. July 21, 1817; d. Aug. 10, 1817.

vi. Benjamin Moody[6] Rolfe, b. July 2, 1818; m. Hannah K. Searle.

vii. John Abbott[6] Rolfe, 2d, b. July 25, 1820; d. Sept. 8, 1823.

viii. Henry Laurens[6] Rolfe, b. Oct. 23, 1822; d. Nov. 17, 1878.

ix. John Abbott[6] Rolfe, 3d, b. July 2, 1824; m. in the parlor of the late Rev. H. W. Beecher, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1851, *en route* to Phila., Pa., Mary M. Thompson, dau. of Theophilus, of Freeport, Me. He lived on the homestead till 18 yrs. old; served apprenticeship then as carpenter and builder, drafting and architecture, Portland, Me.; foreman for Larabee & Dyer, builders, Portland, 1 yr.; mem. firm 18 mos. Rolfe & Robins, till partner d.; stage carp. Portland theatre, 1 yr., which he helped build; furniture salesman, Boston, till 1861; successful Ins. Agt. there from 1862; resd. after 1866, in Medford, Mass.

x. Louisa Hammond[6] Rolfe, b. Apr. 18, 1826; d. Sept. 16, 1826.

xi. Hannah Abbott[6] Rolfe, b. Apr. 4, 1828; d. May 19, 1859.

xii. Clarissa DeWit[6] Rolfe, b. Oct. 26, 1829.

xiii. Oscar Dunreath[6] Rolfe, b. Feb. 5, 1833; m. Nov. 4, 1867, Elizabeth S. Curtis. She d. Mar. 8, 1875. He m. (2d), May 19, 1880, Mrs. Julia B. (Foster) Abbott, dau. of Reuben, of Hanover, Me., and wid. of Charles R. Abbott.

125 John[5] Abbott, b. Feb. 19, 1790.

126 Ebenezer[5] Abbott, b. Jan. 30, 1792.

127 Phebe M.[5] Abbott, b. Apr. 23, 1794; d. in Cushman, N. H., Aug. 31, 1833; m. Francis Cushman; n. ch.

128 Susan[5] Abbott, b. Apr. 17, 1796; d. in Hanover, Me., May 23, 1833, ae. 37 yrs.; m. Benjamin, b. in Grantham, N. H., May 5, 1797, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Leach) Hall, of Hanover, N. H. He m. (2d), in Andover, Me., Nov. 26, 1836, her sis. Hannah, sch. teacher; Univ.: he was a farmer and lumberman. Both d. in Andover, she, Feb. 13, 1865, ae. 62, and he, May 22, 1884, ae. 87 yrs.; had 9 chil. (6th gen.), the first four b. in Hanover, and the others in Andover, Me.:

i. Benjamin Franklin[6] Hall, b. Oct. 27, 1828; d. in Andover, Me., Aug. 16, 1865; m. in Medway, Mass., Lucy Minerva Richards; had 1 child (7th gen.):

a. Fred Webster[7] Hall, b. Feb. 1, 1859; m. in Monson, Mass., Aug. 10, 1885, Florence May Davis; had 1 child (8th gen.): 1. Sumner Webster[8] Hall, b. June 13, 1886.

ii. Susan Catherine[6] Hall, b. May 24, 1830; d. in Andover, Me., Oct. 24, 1863.

iii. Francis Cushman[6] Hall, b. July 31, 1831; d. in Hanover, Me., Dec., 1833.

iv. Ruth Amanda[6] Hall, b. Dec. 20, 1833; d. in Andover, Me., Nov. 8, 1859; m. in Lowell, Mass., 1852, Albert S. Bissell; had 1 child (7th gen.): 1. Alice Susan[7] Bissell, b. Oct. 23, 1852; d. Feb. 4, 1882.

v. Hannah Elizabeth[6] Hall, b. Mar. 25, 1837; res. in Andover, Me.; has supplied most of the data of this family for this work; unm. 1898.*

vi. James Nathaniel[6] Hall, b. Mar. 7, 1839; m. in Bethel, Me., May 4 (?), 1878, Eunice Clara Morton, who d. May 22, 1882; has 1 child (7th gen.): 1. Henry E.[7] Hall, b. Oct. 24, 1880.

vii. Joseph Emery[6] Hall, b. Feb. 29, 1840; d. in Andover, Me., Sept. 14, 1840.

viii. Daniel Pike[6] Hall, b. Mar. 8, 1842; d. May 13, 1842.

ix. Ziba Wright[6] Hall, b. June 4, 1845; m. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1877, Mary A. Light.

129 Louisa Preston[5] Abbott, b. Dec. 8, 1797; m. in Andover, Me., Feb. 8, 1819, Hazen Kimball Hutchins, of Rumford. He d. in Andover, Me., Nov. 17, 1856. The following b. dates are from the Andover recs.; had 11 chil. (6th gen.):

i. Hazen Kimball[6] Hutchins, b. June 4, 1820; m. ——; res. in Hanover, N. H.

* These family data do not agree with the Andover t. r.

ii. Abner Preston[6] Hutchins, b. in Hanover, Me., Sept. 21, 1823; d. Oct. 6, 1842.

iii. Fanny Louisa[6] Hutchins, b. July 12, 1825; m. Lewis Bills.

iv. Susan A.[6] Hutchins, b. Jan. 16, 1827; d. Feb. 27, 1898.

v. John Abbott[6] Hutchins, b. Sept. 18, 1828; m. Elvira Harding; m. (2d), Rhoda Bullard.

vi. George Udall[6] Hutchins, b. July 11, 1830.

vii. Moody Emery[6] (Benjamin Moody?) Hutchins, b. Jan. 20, 1832; d. Oct. 3, 1897.

viii. Laura Hammond[6] Hutchins, b. Sept. 17, 1833; d. 1859; n. m.

ix. Carlton[6] Hutchins, b. May 19, 1836; m. in Andover, Me., Mar. 7, 1861, Persis Bennett Cutting, b. there Feb. 20, 1843, dau. of Ebenezer and Eliza (dau. Samuel and Eunice [Reynolds] Marston, of Boylston, Mass., and Andover, Me.) Cutting, of Andover; farmer. She has supplied data. They res. in Andover, Me.; has 7 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Andover, Me.: 1. Edward Carlton[7] Hutchins, b. Dec. 23, 1861; m. in Millis, Mass., Catharine Nearin: he is a wood worker, res. 270 Ruggles St., Boston, Mass. 2. Edgar Henry[7] Hutchins, b. Mar. 10, 1865. 3. Eben Franklin[7] Hutchins, b. Feb. 26, 1867; m. in Andover, Me., Aug. 11, 1897, Susan Annie Poor; res. there. 4. John Lewellyn[7] Hutchins, b. Aug. 1, 1869. 5. Herbert Hazen[7] Hutchins, b. Oct. 20, 1872. 6. Emma Lucretia[7] Hutchins. b. June 17, 1877; d. in Andover, Me., Nov. 19, 1893. 7. William Stanley[7] Hutchins, b. Feb. 18, 1883; d. in Andover, Me., Jan. 5, 1899.

x. Melinda Udell[6] Hutchins, b. Oct. 6, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1854.

xi. Lucretia Lovejoy[6] Hutchins, b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. ——.

130 Abner[5] Abbott, b. May 24, 1799.

131 Hannah Farnum[5] Abbott, b. June 17, 1802; d. Feb. 13, 1865; m. Benjamin Hall, whose first wife was her sis. Susan.

132 Joseph Farnum[5] Abbott, b. Dec. 15, 1803.

133 Moody Emery[5] Abbott, b. July 25, 1805; n. m.

134 Benjamin[5] Abbott, b. July 25, 1809; d. in Portland, Me., Apr. 16, 1835; n. m.

89

Benjamin[4] Abbott (Benjamin,[3] Ebenezer,[2] Thomas[1]) was probably b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., 176–, and m. Anna Smith. He moved to Vermont.

Had 10 chil. (5th gen.):

135 Samuel[5] Abbott, b. ——.

136 Benjamin[5] Abbott, b. ——; d. y.

137 Gilman5 Abbott, b. ——.
138 James5 Abbott, b. ——; prob. resd. in Derry, N. H
139 Andrews5 Abbott, b. ——; d. y.
140 Andrews5 Abbott, 2d, b. ——.
141 Abraham5 Abbott, b. ——; resd. in Thetford, Vt.
142 Jane5 Abbott, b. ——; m. Mr. Patten; resd. in Alexandria, N. H.
143 Sally5 Abbott, b. ——.
144 Benjamin5 Abbott, b. ——.

FIFTH AND SIXTH GENERATIONS.

95

Capt. Benjamin5 Abbot (Joseph,4 Joseph,3 Joseph,2 Thomas1) was b. in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., Oct. 24, 1767, and m. there Dec. 15, 1793, Marcy, b. in 1770, dau. of John and Marcy (Brooks) Martin, of Marblehead, who it is claimed was a descendant of one of the early rulers of Brittany. She d. in Marblehead, Mar. 16, 1802 (g. s. r.), ae. 32 yrs. He m. (2d), Sept. 9, 1803, wid. Priscilla Homan, of Marblehead, who d. there Dec. 7, 1826. He was a master mariner and d. in Boston, Mass., on his birthday, Oct. 24, 1844, ae. 77 yrs (g. s. r.). Their remains are interred in the cemetery near the mills at Marblehead. A modest marble slab erected by his son has inscribed on it besides the names of his father and mother, his gr.-mother's, Marcy Martin, who d. Apr. 31, 1833, ae. 83 yrs., that of his maternal aunt, Nancy, who d. Dec. 25, 1869, ae. 81 yrs., wife of Thomas Gale, and that of his sis. Marcy. The following sentiment is also on the stone:

> "We cant suppress the falling tear
> For those whom we have loved so dear;
> May angels guard them far away,
> In endless bliss and endless day."

Had 2 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass.:

145 Benjamin6 Abbot, b. Sept. 7, 1795; d. in Boston, Sept. 29, 1872, ae. 77 yrs.; m. Olivia Welch, b. prob. in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 10, 1795. Early in life he was apprenticed to a cooper and for a time lived in Salem, Mass. He subsequently opened a cooper's shop in Boston, where by economy and persevering industry, and in Cuba, he amassed a fortune which at his death amounted to $171,673.44. His will, owing to his faithful remembrance of and generosity to his relatives, friends, etc., is even more of a monument to him than the stately and useful "Abbot Hall" he gave to the town of Marblehead, the place of his nativity. It is so unusual that, although

there are two-score or more bequests, an abstract of them is given in full as an object lesson. His will, dated June 25, 1872, was probated Nov. 4, 1872, and Nathan B. Gibbs and Benjamin F. Burgess, merchants, Boston, are mentioned as executors. His bequests are as follows:

To the trustees of Tufts Coll., Medford, Mass., $5,000; to Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., $2,000; to Benjamin and Jane R. Trask, $2,500 each; to Mrs. Mary B. Richardson and Mrs. Mercy Peach, of Marblehead, and Mrs. Nancy Fox, of Salem, Mass., daus. of my aunt Nancy Gale, decd., $3,000 each, and to Mary Fox my best Bible; to Mary B. Richardson, in trust for her four youngest chil. $8,000, and to her the land and dwelling-house thereon in Circle St., Marblehead, etc., during her life, after which it is to belong to her dau. Mrs. Mary Olivia (Richardson) Proctor; to Mrs. Mary P. Proctor (who was named for the testator's wife), $4,000, etc.; to William I. Proctor, husb. of Mary O., $300; to Knott V. Martin, Mrs. Hannah Selman and Mrs. Mercy Doliver, all of Marblehead, chil. of my uncle Knott Martin, decd., $500 each, etc.; to sd. Hannah Selman, in trust for her chil., $200 each, etc.; to chil. of my decd. aunt Nancy Prichard, as follows: to Mary $1,000; to William and Kate, of Slatersville, R. I., $500 each; to John $300; to Benjamin $500, etc., all chil. of Nancy Prichard; to cous., Mrs. Sarah Hill and Mrs. Mercy Wood, $500 each; to Sarah, dau. of Mrs. Mercy Wood, $300; to Laura, dau. of Mrs. Mercy Wood, $200; to Mrs. Mary Willey, of Kittery, Me., sister of the testator's wife, $3,000, etc.; to the chil. of said Mary Willey as follows: Lucy Frances and Mary Olivia $2,000 each; to William Augustus $1,500; to Henrietta Jane, wife of Daniel Littlefield, of Portsmouth, N. H., $1,500, and to him $500; to Elizabeth $300, all chil. of Mary Willey; to Dr. James Abbott Merrill, of Newburyport, Mass., $300; to Mrs. Mary A. Merrill, mother of sd. Dr. Merrill, $500; to William B. Sampson $300; to James Abbott Sylvester, son of Oakes, of Palmyra, N. Y., $300; to Abbott Bassett, son of Edward, of Chelsea, Mass., $500, etc.; to Elisha K. Perkins, "one of my foremen," $500, etc.; "to my other foreman," Samuel E. Oxden, $500, etc.; "to my wife's doctor," Harvey Sheldon, of Boston, $500; to Mary Holden, of Boston, $500; to her dau., Mrs. Emily Howe, $300; to Thomas Paine, of Marblehead, husb. of my decd. sis., $500; to Benjamin F. Peach, husb. of Mercy, $2,500; to the four chil. of sd. Benjamin F. Peach, Benjamin F., Jr., William, Thomas, Philip Henry, and John Samuel, $300 each, etc.; to George William Masters, son of my cous. Nancy Fox, $300; and $600 to sd. Masters in trust for his chil., etc.; to Benjamin F., William and Mary Jane, chil. of my cous. Benjamin Prichard, $300 each, etc.; to Francis M. Wade, bookkeeper of Benjamin Burgess & Sons, $1,000; to Sarah Prichard, dau. of my cous. Knott, $300; to William A. Peverly, "my barber," and Eben Turks, of Boston, $200 (each?); to John and wife Mary E. Goodrich, of Haverhill, $200 each, for kindnesses, etc.; to Mrs. Eliza M. Pray, housekeeper, $8,000, and all the household furniture in the house in Charlestown St., Boston, books (except the Bible given to Mary Fox), paintings (except such as were given to others), etc.; to Mrs. Elizabeth Collins, Boston, $300; to the Universalist Ch., Marblehead, $2,000, etc., and $500 to the Sunday Sch. of said ch.; to the S. S. 2d Univ. Ch., formerly located in School St., Boston, $300; to the Mass. Univ. Convention $3,000, to be kept perpetually as a permanent fund for the use of missions, the interest only to be used for such a purpose; to the Univ. Pub. House, $2,000.

After paying all the foregoing legacies, the balance of the estate was to be paid to the trustees of the town of Marblehead, Mass., "including the amounts or any of them bequeathed," in case any of said legacies should lapse and not take effect. "I have made this provision for the town of Marblehead because it was my birthplace. And it is my desire

that a building shall be erected for the benefit of the inhabitants of such town, but I do not intend to limit the use of the legacy to that purpose, or to impose conditions which would prevent the use of it for such other general public objects as the inhabitants of such town may determine upon in that direction. I desire that my name shall always be attached to said fund," etc.

"I give the following in addition to the above legacies, to take effect before the residuary clause of this my will, viz.: To Lucy Frances Willey, above mentioned, my picture of Christ's Grave; to Mary Olivia Willey, above mentioned, my portrait and that of my wife; to Henrietta Jane Littlefield, above mentioned, my Mount Auburn picture; to Mary

ABBOT HALL, MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

Olivia Proctor, above mentioned, my picture of the Massacre in State St., Boston, in the Revolution; also my Map of the World and my Abbot Family Reg., etc."*

The amount given to the city of Marblehead for the erection of "Abbot Hall" and for other purposes was $103,000, of which $20,000 was expended for books for the library, which now has about 74,000 vols. The building is of red brick with stone trimmings, and was dedicated Dec. 12, 1877. On the ground floor are rooms for the several boards of town officers, a large reading-room, public library, and fireproof vault. The second floor is wholly devoted to an audience hall capable of seating about 1,200

* Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate Rec., Vols. cccclix, cccclx: pp. 56, 436, resp't.

people, and ante-rooms. The tower is 160 feet and 1 inch high. The view from the bell-deck is a fine one, not only of the city itself, which is one of the most quaint of any in America, but of an unusually picturesque harbor and landscape. The clock and bell in the tower are the gift of Hon. J. J. H. Gregory.

The reading-room and library are constantly frequented by readers of all ages, or have been whenever the Compiler has been there when open, and especially the reading-room by elderly laboring men, where the daily papers and other periodicals are kept. This spacious room has several fine, large, old paintings on its walls, master-pieces, the envy of the finest galleries in the country, the gifts of native townsmen. The subjects are "William, Prince of Orange, Selling his Jewels," "Christ and the Woman at the Well," "Crossing the Grand Banks," an "Arctic Scene," and Willard's famous historical painting, "Yankee Doodle, or the Spirit of '76," which was on exhibition at the Centennial Exposition, Phila., Pa., in 1876, and also at the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago, Ill. Of this wonderfully inspiring work of art, before which a professional soldier will stand entranced oblivious to all other surroundings, millions of copies have been made and circulated throughout the country; it was given to the town in 1880, by Gen. John H. Devereux, of Cleveland, O., "in memory of the brave men of Marblehead, who have died in battle on sea and land for their country." "The drummer-boy in the painting is a son of General Devereux, who was selected as a model without the knowledge of his father." In the auditorium on the second floor over the stage hangs a large, finely executed oil painting of the city's benefactor, Benjamin Abbot, who "was esteemed" by all who knew him "as a man of honor and integrity, and his genial disposition and ready sympathy endeared him to a large circle of friends."*

It is hard to conceive of a place where such a gift as "Abbot Hall" would be more appreciated than quaint Marblehead. Indeed, excepting the churches, it is about the only creditable public building in the place, the wealth of the city being limited to comparatively few families, and there being about 8,000 inhabitants. Mr. Abbot could not have disposed of a portion of his estate more appropriately than in this gift to Marblehead. It is a monument to his philanthropy, generosity and good judgment, equally as creditable as the gift of his illustrious kinsman, George Abbott, Lord Abp. of Canterbury, of the "Hospital of the Blessed Trinity" to the place of his nativity, at Guildford, County Surrey, England.

Mrs. Abbot d. in Boston in 1870, ae. 75 yrs. She was very domestic in her habits, unostentatious, patient and forbearing, and

* Road's *Hist. of Marblehead, Mass.*, p. 319.

a member of the School St. Univ. Ch., Boston, where Mr. Abbot worshiped from its foundation, attending afterwards the new Ch. on Columbus Ave., presided over so many years by the late lamented Rev. Dr. A. A. Miner, of Boston, when the Society moved. Mr. Abbot resided for many years in Boston. Their remains are interred in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge; n. ch.

146 Marcy[6] Abbot, b. Nov. 13, 1799; d. Feb. 15, 1831, ae. 31 yrs.; m. Nov. 8, 1829, Thomas Paine.

105

Enos[5] Abbott (Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Feb. 7, 1769, and m. there Sept. 10, 1793, Sarah Farnum, of Andover. He moved to Andover, Me.; lived in East Andover for a time, was excused from being collector of taxes in Andover, 1838, and d. in "Letter B," now Upton, Oxford Co., Me., Feb. 28, 1839, ae. 70 yrs. He sold to his son, Stephen, Nov. 7, 1825, for $200, about 75 acs. of land in Andover, with the buildings thereon.* The following is from the Andover, Me., town records:

Had 8 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me.:

147 Enos[6] Abbott, b. Jan. 1, 1795.

148 Asa[6] Abbott, b. Jan. 26, 1796.

149 Sarah[6] Abbott, b. Feb. 24, 1798; m. July, 1817, Daniel, b. in Concord, N. H., July 4, 1795, son of Dea. Hezekiah and Sally (Elliot) Hutchins, of Concord, and from 1805 of Rumford, Me. Daniel was an early Rumford sch. teacher, and was known as "Master Hutchins"; Univ.; resd. in Rumford. His war tax, 1816, on $595 worth of real est. was $1.31; had 8 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Rumford, Me.: 1. Phebe Howard[7] Hutchins, b. Sept. 3, 1818. 2. Enos Abbott[7] Hutchins, b. Dec. 26, 1819. 3. Lucy Adams[7] Hutchins, b. Apr. 4, 1822. 4. Mary Parsons[7] Hutchins, b. Feb. 6, 1824. 5. Lydia Elliot[7] Hutchins, b. Feb. 15, 1826. 6. Lucinda Bean[7] Hutchins, b. June 3, 1828. 7. Jacob Elliot[7] Hutchins, b. Feb. 11, 1830. 8. Sarah Farnum[7] Hutchins, b. Feb. 4, 1832.

150 Thomas[6] Abbott, b. May 9, 1800.

151 Stephen[6] Abbott, b. Sept. 7, 1801.

152 Farnum[6] Abbott, b. Dec. 21, 1802.

153 Mary[6] Abbott, b. Dec. 12, 1804; m. in Andover, Me., 1826, Abel, b. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 1, 1804, son of Abel and Pamelia (Rice) Chapman, of Andover, Me.; had 7 chil. (7th gen.):† 1. Pamelia Melissa[7] Chapman, b. Jan. 24, 1827. 2. Charles Darwin[7] Chapman, b. Oct. 23, 1828. 3. Edwin Parry[7] Chapman, b. Feb.

* Paris, Me., Land Rec.

† From the Andover town rec.

18, 1830. 4. Mary Sophia[7] Chapman, b. Sept. 30, 1831. 5. Levi Long[7] Chapman, b. Nov. 10, 1833. 6. Walter S.[7] Chapman, b. May 2, 1836. 7. William M.[7] Chapman, b. Apr. 14, 1840.

154 Jacob Farnum[6] Abbott, b. Sept. 13, 1808; prob. d. in N. M.; m. in Andover, Me., Sept. 15, 1830, Mary Goud; divorced; m. (2d), prob. in N. M., ——: stage driver; resd. for a time in Salt Lake, Utah; was a Mormon; had 2 chil., names not known.

106

Daniel[5] Abbott (Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Oct. 20, 1770, and m. Lydia Ripley. They lived in Andover, Me., where they both d., he, June 26, 1836, ae. 70, and she, Aug. 2, 1847, ae. 77 yrs.

Had 5 chil. (6th gen.):

155 Sally[6] Abbott, b. May 5, 1797.

156 Edmond[6] Abbott, b. July 25, 1800; d. Nov. 25, 1802.

157 Moses[6] Abbott, b. Oct. 25, 1803; d. in Bethel, Me.; remains intd. in Andover, Me.; n. m.

158 Edmund[6] Abbott, 2d, b. Sept. 26, 1807.

159 Ruth Bragg[6] Abbott, b. Feb. 3, 1814; d. Mar. 13 (?), 1816.

109

Farnum[5] Abbott (Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., June 25, 1779, and m. Anna Hayden, who was b. in Hopkinton, Mass. He was a yeoman, lumberman and butcher, and lived in Andover, Me., where they both d., she, July 7, 1856, ae. 73, and he, Aug. 4, 1872, ae. 93 yrs. He served as private in Capt. William Wheeler's Co. in the War of 1812, and was a charter member of Blazing Star Lodge F. and A. M., Rumford, Me., 1819, tyler 1829, and treasurer 1848. He was town treasurer, 1844–5; highway surveyor, 1844–5–6; juror, 1844; treasurer Congl. Ch., 1823; frequently a mem. of town committees, often called upon to settle estates, and lived a very useful life.

Had 9 chil. (6th gen.):*

160 Susan Hayden[6] Abbott, b. Nov. 29, 1810; d. in Andover, Jan. 13, 1837, ae. 26 yrs.; m. there 1829, Hiram F. Goud; resd. in Andover; had 3 chil. (7th gen.):* 1. Judith Farnum[7] Goud, b. Feb. 21, 1830. 2. Ann A.[7] Goud, b. Nov. 25, 1832. 3. Alfred Perkins[7] Goud, b. Jan. 25, 1837; d. in Andover, July 14, 1837.

* From the Andover, Me., town records.

161 Sarah Ann[6] Abbott, b. May 3, 1812; d. in Andover, June 22, 1852, ae. 40 yrs.: m. there James M. Brickett; resd. in Andover; had 7 chil. (7th gen.):* 1. James Lewis[7] Brickett, b. Aug. 8, 1832. 2. Catherine Montgomery[7] Brickett, b. Dec. 11, 1834; d. ——. 3. James Woodbury[7] Brickett, b. July 31, 1836; d. in Andover, Aug. 6, 1837. 4. Henry Farnum[7] Brickett, b. Sept. 22, 1839; res. in Andover. 5. Horace[7] Brickett, b. Sept. 11, 1842; res. in Andover. 6. Laura Hayden[7] Brickett, b. Oct. 31, 1845; d. ——. 7. Sarah[7] Brickett, b. June, 1852; res. in Portland, Me.

162 Royal Hayden[6] Abbott, b. June 14, 1814.

163 Jonathan[6] Abbott, b. Oct. 27, 1815.

164 Col. James Farnum[6] Abbott, b. Sept. 22, 1817; d. in Andover, May 10, 1847, ae. 29 yrs.; carp. and builder; was in business with bro. William W.; constable, 1846; mem. F. and A. M.; resd. in Andover; intmt. in village cemetery there; n. m.

165 Aaron J.[6] Abbott, b. Apr. 3, 1819; d. in Andover, May 2, 1894; m. Marcia S. Ripley, who d. in Andover, Apr. 7, 1894, ae. 65 yrs.; yeoman; n. ch.

166 William Wallace[6] Abbott, b. May 24, 1821. Lizzie Rock, of Cambridge, Mass., is a descendant; has failed to supply data.

167 Thomas Parker[6] Abbott, b. Sept. 20, 1823.

168 Edwin Ruthven[6] Abbott, b. July 12, 1825.

110

Enoch[5] Abbott (Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Sept. 21, 1782, and m. in Rumford, Me., Nov. 29, 1810, Lois, b. Aug. 29, 1790, dau. of John and Mary (Newton) Howe, of Rumford. He was a yeoman, miller, and hotel keeper; lived in East Andover, Me., for a time; was a mem. of Blazing Star Lodge, F. & A. M., of Rumford, in 1820; d. in "Letter B," now Upton, Oxford Co., Me., Nov. 28, 1857, ae. 75 yrs. She d. there Apr. 8, 1871, ae. 88 yrs. On July 28, 1829, he sold to Farnum Abbott, gent., of Andover, Me., for $200 (?) about 117 acs. of land with the buildings thereon, in Andover.† He was living in Upton, 1825, as he and his bro. Farnum, of Andover, bought of "Houndsfield," of Great Britain, through his attorney, Dec. 8, 1825, for $1 about 100 acs. of land in "Letter B," now Upton, including a water privilege, provided the saw-mill and grist-mill on said land was kept in good repair for the use of the settlers for 8 yrs.‡ He was a man of good business ability, was one of the first settlers, greatly improved

* From the Andover, Me., town records. † So. Paris, Me., Deeds, xxx: p. 200.
‡ So. Paris, Me., Deeds.

the mills, cleared a fine farm from the forest, and was known as the father of the town. The early settlers as a rule were quite poor, and having large families were often needy, and but for the ample means and kindness of Mr. Abbott — or "Uncle Enoch" as he was called — they must at times have suffered greatly from cold and hunger. He was much respected and greatly beloved by all who knew him. He was a Universalist, and she a Congregationalist. His first four chil. were b. in Andover and the others in Upton, Me.

Had 6 chil. (6th gen.):

169 Otis Howe[6] Abbott, b. Sept. 27,* 1815.

170 Charles[6] Abbott, b. Aug. 7, 1817.

171 William Ingalls[6] Abbott, b. May 13, 1820.

172 Maria[6] Abbott, b. twin, Nov. 19,* 1822; m. in Upton, Dec. 21 (?), 1841, Simeon F., b. in Rumford, Aug. 3, 1818, son of William and Dorothy (Swett) Frost, of Rumford; res. in Nobscot, Mass.; had 11 chil. (7th gen.):

i. Charles A.[7] (?) Frost, b. in Hanover, Me., Nov. 8, 1842; d. in Parkersburg, W. Va., Feb. 16, 1891; m. in Dixfield, Me., Oct. 16, 1870, Laura L. Wilson: descendants res. in Dixfield.

ii. Ellen Maria[7] Frost, b. in Upton, Aug. 11, 1844; m. there Oct. 30, 1865, Henry Clinton Barker, b. in Bethel, Me., Oct. 23, 1842, son of Francis and Nancy (Ingalls) Barker, of Bethel; served in the Civ. War in Co. H. 13th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., and in Co. G, 30th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., as priv. and Corp., Nov. 4, 1861, to Jan. 1, 1865; constable 10 yrs.; Republican; res. 20 High St., Bethel; mem. there 1st Congl. Ch. It is claimed his gr.-father served in the Rev. War as tailor, and made clothes for Gen. Washington; data by Mrs. E. M. Barker; has 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Bethel, Me.: 1. Evangelene[8] Barker, b. Dec. 18, 1866. 2. Francis Bernard[8] Barker, b. Dec. 25, 1878.

iii. Asa Kemble[7] Frost, b. in Upton, Sept. 28, 1846; m. there Oct. 10, 1875, Ida Apphia, b. there Aug. 1, 1858, dau. of James S. and Azuba G. (Godwin) Douglass, of Upton. She d. in No. Ferrisburg, Vt., June 6, 1895; intmt. in Framingham, Mass. He res. in Nobscot; farmer; had 3 chil. (8th gen.): 1. Cora Azuba[8] Frost, b. in Upton, Aug. 24, 1876; m. in Framingham, May 14, 1896, Charles Edward Caldwell; res. in Nobscot. 2. Hortense Marie[8] Frost, b. in Upton, May

* His descendants have these dates, Sept. 28 and Nov. 20, respectively.

21, 1886. 3. Vermont Douglass[8] Frost, b. in No. Ferrisburg, Vt., May 21, 1895; d. in Nobscot, Mar. 25, 1896.

iv. Edwin Foster[7] Frost, b. in Upton, Sept. 20, 1848; m. in Southboro, Mass., Oct. 10, 1876, Susan A., b. in Marlboro, Me., dau. of Ambrose and Harriet A. (Achorn?) Light, of Southboro; straw hat mfr.; res. in So. Framingham: n. ch.

v. Emma L.[7] Frost, b. in Upton, July 8, 1850; d. in Rumford, Me., Jan. 11, 1878; m. in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 7, 1872, John P. Chase; has failed to supply data.

vi. Geneva Kimball[7] Frost, b. in Upton, Sept. 10, 1853; m. in Haverhill, Mar. 28, 1874, Frank Augustus, b. there Mar. 16, 1848, son of William Henry and Clementine Augusta (Getchell) Dow, of Haverhill. He served in the Civ. War, priv. Co. M, 4th Regt., Mass. Heavy Art., Aug. 22, 1864, to June (?) 17, 1865; shoe contractor; Universalist; Republican; mem. City Council, 1882–3; mem. Post 47, G. A. R., Haverhill, where they res., 54 Portland St.; data by Mrs. G. K. Dow; n. ch.

vii. William S.[7] Frost, b. in Upton, Oct. 29, 1855; m. in Bethel, Me., Aug. 11, 1881, Etta H. Smith; res. in Framingham; has failed to supply data.

viii. A. M.[7] Frost, b. in Upton, Sept. 27, 1857; d. there Oct. 14, 1858.

ix. Frank R.[7] Frost, b. in Upton, Dec. 17, 1859; d. there June 27, 1861.

x. Fred H.[7] Frost, b. in Upton, June 23, 1862; m. in Parkersburg, W. Va., Nov. 20, 1886, Annabell Lyman: res. in Parkersburg; has failed to supply data.

xi. Henry Clinton[7] Frost, b. in Upton, Jan. 28, 1865; m. in So. Framingham, Mar. 7, 1899, Amelia Miriam Hutchins; res. there; has failed to supply data.

173 Dan[6] Abbott, b. twin, Nov. 19,* 1822; d. Nov. 19,* 1822.

174 Martha Lawrence[6] Abbott, b. Apr. 30, 1828; m. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 11, 1873, Moses Paine Durkee, b. in Newport, N. H., Aug. 19, 1816, son of Moses Paine and Polly (Dwinelle) Durkee, of Newport, and was his 2d wife. He was a painter and glazier; d. in Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 18, 1886; wid. res. there: Universalist; n. ch.

113

Moses[5] Abbott (Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., in 1792, and m. Harriet, b. in Ipswich, Essex Co., Mass., in Mar., 1793, dau. of Capt. Joseph and ——

* The family has this Nov. 20.

(Proctor?) Gardner, of Ipswich, and Andover, Me. She d. in Lawrence, Mass., in Mar., 1872, ae. 79 yrs. He was a provision dealer and lived in Andover, Me., till about 1841, when he moved to Methuen, Mass., and then, in 1845, to Lawrence, where he was one of the early business men and among the first there to erect houses. He is mentioned in the Paris, Me., deeds as "gent.," etc. A descendant writes he was an officer in the army from 1830 to 1838 at Portland, Me., and was granted a bounty of 160 acs. of land 1850. He was a Congl. sexton, and pound-keeper at Andover, 1839, and highway surveyor, 1842. He d. in Lawrence, Feb. 3, 1861, ae. 68 yrs.

Had 9 chil. (6th gen.):*

175 George Gilbert[6] Abbott, b. Feb. 3, 1817; d. in Can., July 14, 1838.
176 Antoinette Bragg[6] Abbott, b. Apr. 22, 1819.
177 Harriet B.[6] Abbott, b. Dec. 27, 1821; d. in Andover, Me., 1857.
178 Sarah Merrill[6] Abbott, b. July 23, 1824; d. in St. Louis, Mo., 1863: m. in Methuen, Oct. 29, 1846, John, son of George and Susan M. Pickett (?), who d. ——.
179 Laura Antoinette[6] Abbott, b. Aug. 21, 1825 (?); d. in Lawrence, 1882; m. there Henry Anderson, who d. ——.
180 Mary Poor[6] Abbott, b. Nov. 9, 1826: d. ——: n. m.
181 Moses Gardner[6] Abbott, b. Apr. 22, 1829; d. in Boston, May 16, 1866: m. in Charlestown, Mass., Caroline (?) ——: resd. in Charlestown.
182 James Gardner[6] Abbott, b. Nov. 19, 1835.
183 William Henry[6] Abbott, b. Sept. 6, 1837.

116

Holton[5] Abbott (Phillip,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was probably b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., June 20, 1774, and was published to Polly (Mary?) Farrington, of East Andover, Me., 1802. He was a yeoman in Andover, where they both d., he, July 11, 1840, ae. 66, and she, Feb. 26, 1859, ae. 81 yrs. They attended the So. Ch., Andover. Elbridge G. Hall was admr. of his estate. It inventoried Nov. 30, 1840, for $980.10, and was insolvent. His son Phillip lived on the homestead, 1840.† The birth dates of the last five children are from the Andover town recs.

Had 9 chil. (6th gen.):

184 Caroline[6] Abbott, b. 1802; d. Sept. 7, 1803.

---

* These data do not agree with those furnished by a living descendant of this family, but inasmuch as the name of one child was omitted from that, the Compiler decided to follow the data in the Andover, Me., town recs.

† Paris, Me., Prob. Rec., ix: p. 533.

185 Eliza F.[6] Abbott, b. Mar. 10, 1803; m. June 26, 1827, John Frost, of Belfast, Me.; resd. there; had 7 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Caroline[7] Frost, b. Oct. 29, 1831. 2. Benjamin H.[7] Frost, b. Jan. 10, 1833. 3. James R.[7] Frost, b. Mar. 20, 1835. 4. John F.[7] Frost, b. Feb. 12, 1837. 5. Francis[7] Frost, b. Mar. 6, 1839. 6. Hosea B.[7] Frost, b. May 12, 1840. 7. Margaretta N.[7] Frost, b. Apr. 19, 1842.

186 John F.[6] Abbott, b. Jan. 30, 1805; d. 1833.

187 Caroline M.[6] Abbott, b. Mar. 30, 1807; d. Mar. 7, 1829.

188 Lydia M.[6] Abbott, b. Feb. 24, 1810.

189 Sarah Pillsbury[6] Abbott, b. Apr. 1, 1813.

190 Mary Poor[6] Abbott, b. June 30, 1815; m. in Andover, Me., Mar. 31, 1835, Elbridge G. Hall; had 4 chil. (7th gen.):* 1. Anna Maria[7] Hall, b. June 7, 1836. 2. Sarah Frances[7] Hall, b. Jan. 11, 1838. 3. Lydia Abbott[7] Hall, b. Feb. 11, 1841; d. Feb. 11, 1841. 4. Deborah F.[7] Hall, b. Dec. 17, 1844.

191 Phillip Holton[6] Abbott, b. Apr. 1, 1816.

192 James Varnum[6] Abbott, b. June 18, 1818.

117

Isaac[5] Abbott (Phillip,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., in 1776 (?), and moved to Norway, Me., about 1808, where he lived many years. He m. Betsey, b. May 31, 1793, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Frye) Lovejoy, of Norway. While crossing Umbagog Lake, Me., 1804, his feet were frozen, and both legs were amputated about eight inches below the knees. He walked ever after on his knees, performing considerable journeys and doing more or less work. He is mentioned in the Paris deeds as yeoman, and as living both in Norway and Hebron, Me. None of his living descendants have replied to the Compiler's call for data.

Had 8 chil. (6th gen.):

193 Wheeler P.[6] Abbott, b. Aug., 1812.

194 Olive[6] Abbott, b. in Andover, Me., Oct. 20, 1815.*

195 Sarah[6] Abbott, b. Apr., 1818.

196 Nancy[6] Abbott, b. 1823.

197 Pamelia[6] Abbott, b. 1825.

198 Betsey R.[6] Abbott, b. 1827.

199 Mary P.[6] Abbott, b. 1829.

200 Isaac W.[6] Abbott, b. 1833.

120

Nathaniel Frye[5] Abbott (Phillip,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Aug. 18, 1783, and m. in Byron, Oxford Co., Me., Feb. 23, 1817, Mary, b. in Freeport, Cumberland Co.,

* Andover, Me., town recs.

Me., Jan. 24, 1795, dau. of John and Mary (Dillingham) Stockbridge, of Byron. He was a yeoman and lived in Rumford, Norway and E. Andover, Me. He d. suddenly while chopping in the woods in Andover, Jan. 11, 1855, ae. 71 yrs. In early life he followed the sea for several years, making voyages to Europe and to Labrador, and spent several years in shipbuilding and on the docks in Boston, Mass. He served in the War of 1812, as private, his regiment being stationed at Portland, Me., as coast guard. He received bounty land from the Government the year before his d., and his wid. received a pension subsequently. She d. in Lewiston, Me., June 25, 1884, ae. 89 yrs.

Had 7 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me.:

201 Edward Dillingham[6] Abbott, b. July 4, 1818; d. in Andover, July 29, 1818.

202 Harriet Stockbridge[6] Abbott, b. Nov. 8, 1820; d. in Rumford, Oct. 26, 1832.

203 Elizabeth Frye[6] Abbott, b. July 4, 1823; d. in Andover, Jan. 13, 1829.

204 Minerva Dillingham[6] Abbott, b. Mar. 21, 1826; d. in Rumford, Nov. 5, 1832.

205 Simon Andrew[6] Abbott, b. Sept. 28, 1828.

206 Lyman Frye[6] Abbott, b. Oct. 13, 1830.

207 Harriet Minerva[6] Abbott, b. July 29, 1835; d. in Andover, May 17, 1837.

125

John[5] Abbott (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Feb. 19, 1790, and m. in Rumford, Me., Jan. 5, 1817, Fanny, b. in Bethel, Me., Jan. 16, 1795, dau. of James and Sarah (McAlister) Dustin, of Bethel. Mrs. Abbott was a descendant of Hannah Dustin, of Haverhill, Mass., who, in 1697, with two other Indian captives, after having had her infant babe killed by the savages and learning it was their intention to torture her and the other captives to death after arriving in Canada, made herself famous by killing with tomahawks while they slept at night, ten of the twelve savages who guarded them, and returning to her family in Haverhill, 100 miles through the woods; she received £50 bounty for the ten Indian scalps and a present from the Governor of Maryland in honorable recognition of her heroism.* Mr. Abbott was a carpenter and farmer, and lived in Andover, Me., where he was prominent in local office and town affairs. He was repeatedly a member of town com-

* Fiske's *Hist. of U. S.*, pp. 163–4.

mittees, and in 1841 was chairman of a committee to see about abating Capt. Poor's taxes, etc.; was trustee of the minister's fund, collector and constable, 1841, and selectman, 1842, 1844, etc. They both d. in Andover, Me., he, June 7, 1867, ae. 77, and she, May 11, 1871, ae. 76 yrs.

Had 12 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me.:

208 Fanny D.[6] Abbott, b. Sept. 17, 1817; d. in Lovell, Me., Aug. 26, 1848; m. in Andover, Me., July 2, 1843, Daniel Town, M. D.; had 1 child (7th gen.): 1. Daniel O'Connell[7] Town, b. in Andover, Me., July 15, 1844.

209 Louise Preston[6] Abbott, b. Mar. 1, 1819; d. in Boston, Mass.; m. in Lovell, Daniel Town, M. D., whose first wife was her sis. Fanny D.; had 1 child (7th gen.): 1. H.[7] Town, b. ——; d. y.

210 Hiram Dustin[6] Abbott, b. Feb. 18, 1821; d. in Andover, Me., Sept. 13, 1823.

211 John Lovejoy[6] Abbott, b. May 18, 1823.

212 Hiram Dustin[6] Abbott, 2d, b. May 2, 1825.

213 Hannah[6] Abbott, b. Aug. 2, 1827; d. in Andover, Me., Aug. 25, 1827.

214 Hannah Malvina[6] Abbott, b. Jan. 12, 1829; d. in Somerville, Mass., Mar. 24, 1854, ae. 25 yrs.; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 13, 1849, Samuel Meek Simonds, b. there May 25, 1827, son of Herbert, of Salem, Mass., who served as Sergt. U. S. N., in the Civ. War: res. 17 Relay St., Lynn, Mass.; m. (2d), ——; had 5 chil. (7th gen.):

i. Hiram D.[7] Simonds, b. in Charlestown, Aug., 1850; m. in Lynn, Oct. 12, 1875, Florence M., b. in Bangor, Me., 1857, dau. of Christopher J. and A. Hutchinson; res. in Salem.

ii. Samuel Walter[7] Simonds, b. in Somerville, Jan. 25, 1854; m. in Lynn, Sept. 15, 1880, Lucy Ella, b. there July 9, 1855, dau. of William and Lucy Emily Lyon, of Marblehead, Mass. She grad. from the Lynn Gram. Sch., 1870. He is a mason and contractor, and a man of standing; res. 32 Crosby St., Lynn: has 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Lynn, Mass.: 1. Bertha Malvina[8] Simonds, b. Mar. 17, 1883. 2. Mabel W.[8] Simonds, b. Sept. 7, 1885; d. in Lynn, Apr. 26, 1889.

iii. Frank[7] Simonds, b. in Everett, Mass., 1858.

iv. Charles E.[7] Simonds, b. in Everett, 1862.

v. Fred[7] Simonds, b. in Lynn, 1870.

215 Albion F.[6] Abbott, b. May 18, 1831; d. ——; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Annie Burbic. She d. ——.

216 Winthrop Newton[6] Abbott, b. Apr. 9, 1833; d. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 17, 1857; n. m.

217 Martha Dustin[6] Abbott, b. Jan. 14, 1836; m. in Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1857, J. Stearns Knight, b. there Nov. 6, 1835, son of Thomas and

and Sophia (Fosdick) Knight, of Charlestown. He d. in Boston, July 18, 1877, ae. 41 yrs.; musician. She res. with her dau. Mrs. C. R. Brainerd, 20 Balcomb St., Salem; has supplied data of her father's descendants; has 3 chil. (7th gen.):

i. Fannie Louise[7] Knight, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 18, 1858; d. in Boston, Sept. 23, 1896; n. m.

ii. Arthur Stearns[7] Knight, b. in Boston, June 18, 1862; m. there Jan. 7, 1886, Anna Maria Kimball, of Lovell, Me.; res. in Dorchester, Mass.; auditor Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Boston; has 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Boston, Mass.: 1. Grace Agnes[8] Knight, b. Mar. 19, 1888. 2. Helen Irene[8] Knight, b. Dec. 23, 1897.

iii. Grace Abbott[7] Knight, b. in Boston, Feb. 28, 1866; m. there June 19, 1895, Charles Russell Brainerd, b. in New Haven, Ct., May, 1865, son of James P. and Eliza (Pond) Brainerd, of Cambridge; res. 20 Balcomb St., Salem; leather dealer; has 1 child (8th gen.): 1. James Russell[8] Brainerd, b. in Salem, Apr. 15, 1896.

218 Maria[6] Abbott, b. twin, Apr. 4, 1838; d. in Boston, May 18, 1875; m. there, James Walker. He d. ——; n. ch.; resd. Ware.

219 Esteria[6] Abbott, b. twin, Apr. 4, 1838; d. in Boston, Sept. 23, 1886; n. m.*

126

Ebenezer[5] Abbott (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Jan. 30, 1792, and m. Feb. 17, 1820, Catherine, b. in Rumford, Oxford Co., Me., Dec. 14, 1796, dau. of Jacob and Betsey (Wheeler) Farnum. He was a wheelwright and farmer. They both d. in Hanover, Oxford Co., Me., she, in 1890, ae. about 94 yrs. He served as private in the War of 1812; was school agent in Rumford, 1839, and was a Universalist. The war tax in Rumford, 1816, shows that he was taxed there on $200 worth of real estate.† They lived in Errol, N. H., and in Rumford and Hanover, Me.

Had 6 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Errol, Coos Co., N. H.:

220 Horatio Nelson[6] Abbott, b. Nov. 29, 1820; d. in Cambridge, Mass., July 20, 1888; m. Adaliza Thompson; m. (2d), Maria Lockwood.

221 Cleopatra Pauline[6] Abbott, b. Feb. 3, 1822; m. Edmund Abbott, son of Daniel (see No. 158, 5th and 6th gens.).

222 Barzillai C.[6] Abbott, b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. in Boston, Mas., Feb., 1892; m. there July 22, 1869, Mary E. Hughes; enl. during Civ.

* Data in part from Mass. Archives, which have Maria b. in April and Esteria in March, 1838, the latter date no doubt a clerical error.

† *Hist. of Rumford.*

War in Sig. Corps, U. S. Vols., Apr. 6, 1864; dis. Aug. 25, 1864; n. ch.

223 Caroline Matilda[6] Abbott, b. Nov. 19, 1825; d. in Hanover, Me., Dec. 19, 1895, ae. 70 yrs.; m. there Jesse Barker Howe, b. in Rumford Me., May 26, 1830, son of Joel and Dorcas (Barker) Howe, of Hanover. He d. in Hanover, Nov. 30, 1886, ae. 45 yrs.; shoemaker; chorister sev. yrs.; Universalists; had 3 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Hanover, Me.:

i. Ida M.[7] Howe, b. July 17, 1854; m. in Bethel, Me., Sept. 5, 1877, Charles Frye Hutchins, b. in Rumford, May 21, 1856, son of Frye H. and Abbie (Huckins) Hutchins, of Hanover. He is a butcher; res. 277 High St., Lowell, Mass.; Universalists; has 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Hanover, Me.: 1. Helen Staples[8] Hutchins, b. July 12, 1878. 2. Ross Guy[8] Hutchins, b. Dec. 13, 1879.

ii. Mary Day[7] Howe, b. Sept. 7, 1856; d. in Hanover, Feb. 5, 1873.

iii. Elmer Ellsworth[7] Howe, b. Feb. 15, 1861; m. Nettie Dunn(?); res. in Hanover.

224 Sophia Cordelia[6] Abbott, b. July 15, 1827; d. in Dixfield, Me., Mar. 29, 1893; m. William F. Putnam; resd. in Dixfield.

225 Charles Robinson[6] Abbott, b. Feb. 11, 1830.

130

Abner[5] Abbott (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., May 24, 1799, and m. in Woodstock, Windsor Co., Vt., 1825, Laura, b. there Sept. 9, 1799, dau. of John and —— (Woods) Hammond, of Woodstock. He lived at home a farmer till of age; about 1821 he walked, with only a change of clothes, to Woodstock, in three days. He moved to Barnard, Windsor Co., Vt., 1838, where he d., 1878, ae. about 79; his wife d. May 28, 1878, ae. 78 yrs. They were mems. of the M. E. Ch. 37 yrs. He, three of his bros. and one sister, d. of apoplexy.

Had 5 chil. (6th gen.):

226 Laura Ann[6] Abbott, b. in Woodstock, Jan. 30, 1826; m. in Barnard, Nov. 25, 1843, Don Carlos, b. there Sept. 25, 1817, son of John and Sarah (Wright) Ellis, of Barnard. He d. in the fall of 1857, ae. 40 yrs.; farmer. She m. (2d), in Barnard, Oct. 24, 1863, Isaac Dalton, b. in New Hampshire, Sept. 25, 1821, son of Samuel. He d. in Pittsfield, Vt., Aug. 31, 1888, ae. 66 yrs.; farmer. She res. in Barnard; Universalist; author of a book of miscellaneous sketches and poems, written at 72 yrs. of age for her dau.; has supplied data; has 8 chil. (7th gen.):

i. Amanda Maria[7] Ellis, b. in Barnard, May 12, 1845; m. in Stockbridge, Vt., 1867, Lorenzo Preston; has 1 child (8th gen.): 1. Nelson[8] Preston, b. ——; m. ——.

ii. Mary Sophia[7] Ellis, b. in Barnard, May 5, 1847; m. in Randolph, Vt., Dec. 25, 1871, Hiram A. Blodget. He was killed on a railroad, 1889; n. ch.

iii. Ida Adelia[7] Ellis, b. in Barnard, Jan. 2, 1851; m. in Bethel, Vt., 1878, George Richardson; res. in Lowell, Mass.; has 2 chil. (8th gen.): 1. Alice[8] Richardson, b. ——. 2. Edith Sarah[8] Richardson, b. ——.

iv. Adrian Carlos[7] Ellis, b. in Barnard, Oct. 17, 1853; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 3, 1895; m. in Barnard, 1875, Ida Luce. She res. there; had 3 chil. (8th gen.): 1. Mabel Elsie[8] Ellis, b. ——: m. ——; n. ch. 2. Lena[8] Ellis, b. ——. 3. Carlos[8] Ellis, b. ——.

v. Viola Ammeretta[7] Ellis, b. in Barnard, May 25, 1859; m. in Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 3, 1875, Adelbert S. Bristol, b. 1851, son of Isaac. He d. in Worcester, Mass.; Ry. conductor. She m. (2d), in Worcester, Sept. 9, 1889, Frank W. Aldrich, b. in Westmoreland, N. H. He served in Civ. War, priv. Co. D, 21st Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf.; landlord Westmoreland Hotel, Fitchburg; n. ch.

vi. Samuel Rush[7] Dalton, b. in Barnard, Nov. 8, 1864; m. in Fitchburg, Apr. 6, 1898, Mary McLean; res. in Fitchburg; n. ch.

vii. Hattie May[7] Dalton, b. in Stockbridge, Aug. 8, 1866; m. in Fitchburg, June 26, 1894, Milton P. Babbitt; res. in Fitchburg; n. ch.

viii. Nellie Etta[7] Dalton, b. in Stockbridge, Sept. 14, 1869; m. in Fitchburg, Apr. 3, 1890, Charles Kendall; res. in No. Adams, Mass.; has 1 child (8th gen.): 1. Maria R.[8] Kendall, b. ——.

227 Sarah Jane[6] Abbott, b. in Pomfret, Vt., May 6, 1828; has failed to supply data.

228 Louisa Maria[6] Abbott, b. in Pomfret, Apr. 21, 1830; has failed to supply data.

229 John Emery[6] Abbott, b. in Pomfret, June 14, 1834.

230 Clara Lorinda[6] Abbott, b. in Pomfret, Feb. 3, 1837; d. in Fargo, N. Dak., May 3, 1877; m. in Stockbridge, 1863, Edwin Sylvester; descendants have failed to supply data.

132

Joseph Farnum[5] Abbott (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Dec. 15, 1803, and m. in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Elmina Jane, b. in Stockbridge, Oneida Co., N. Y., Mar. 12, 1817, dau. of James and Fannie (Hamilton) Blair, of

Amboy, Lee Co., Ill. Mr. Abbott was a carriage-maker and painter by trade, but was a farmer at the time of his d. He lived in Andover and Rumford, Me., Jamestown, N. Y., and Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill., where he was a justice of the peace. He was a Universalist and a Democrat. Both he and his wife d. in Ohio, Ill., he, Oct. 13, 1852, ae. 48, and she, Mar. 10, 1853, ae. about 36 yrs.

Had 5 chil. (6th gen.):

231 Fannie Melvina[6] Abbott, b. in Jamestown, Nov. 7, 1835; m. in Amboy, July 11, 1858, Bernard, b. in County Armagh, Ireland, Dec. 24, 1833, son of Patrick and Mary (Murtaugh?) Kirk, of Amboy; farmer; res. Ohio, Ill.; has 4 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Ohio, Ill.:

i. Elmina Gertrude[7] Kirk, b. May 28, 1859; m. in Kansas City, Mo., May 2, 1887, Pearl Pulaski Michael, b. in New Washington, Clearfield Co., Pa., Nov. 18, 1852; res. in Kansas City; has 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Kansas City, Mo.: 1. Everett Blair[8] Michael, b. May 28, 1888; d. in Ohio, Ill., June 30, 1895. 2. Ethel Kirk[8] Michael, b. Dec. 30, 1890.

ii. Michael[7] Kirk, b. Sept. 18, 1860; m. in Dixon, Ill., Apr. 18, 1898, Lavina Coleman; res. in Ohio, Ill.

iii. John[7] Kirk, b. Nov. 4, 1864.

iv. Frank[7] Kirk, b. Nov. 24, 1867; m. in Mendota, Ill., July 11, 1893, Hannah Naughton; res. in Ohio, Ill.; has 2 chil. (8th gen.): 1. William[8] Kirk, b. Apr. 18, 1895. 2. Mabel ——[8] Kirk, b. Oct. 20, 1897.

232 Orinda Adeline[6] Abbott, b. in Amboy, Oct. 14, 1837; d. y.

233 Oscar[6] Abbott, b. in Ohio, Ill., Mar. 3, 1841; whereabouts unknown to relatives.

234 Adaline[6] Abbott, b. in Ohio, Ill., Dec. 2, 1844; d. y.

235 John[6] Abbott, b. in Ohio, Ill., May 8, 1849; d. there 1858.

144

Benjamin[5] Abbott (Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Ebenezer,[2] Thomas[1]) m. Sarah Foster. Nothing further is known of his history, except that he lived in Bow, Merrimack Co., N. H.

Had 5 chil. (6th gen.):

236 Christopher C.[6] Abbott, b. ——.

237 Andrew J.[6] Abbott, b. ——.

238 Martha Jane[6] Abbott, b. in Bow, May 17, 1823; m. Joseph, b. in Pembroke, N. H., July 19, 1817, son of Joseph and Susan (Holt) Baker, of Pembroke. He gave $500 to help build the M. E. Ch. in No. Pembroke, 1837; had 11 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Pembroke, N. H.:

i. Drusilla[7] Baker, b. Sept. 25, 1841; m. Sept. 11, 1857, William Fogg Drew, b. Dec. 12, 1839, son of Samuel J. and Theodate (dau. of William Fogg) Drew, of Pembroke; res. in Concord, N. H.; had 5 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Pembroke, N. H.:

a. William Augustus[8] Drew, b. July 23, 1859; m. Mary Ann Speed, of W. Concord, N. H.; res. in Concord; has 7 chil. (9th gen.), b. there: 1. Minnie Alice[9] Drew, b. Jan. 26, 1882. 2. William Farnum[9] Drew, b. Oct. 23, 1883. 3. Bessie Estella[9] Drew, b. Mar. 22, 1885. 4. Margaret Drusilla[9] Drew, b. Mar. 27, 1887; d. Apr. 1, 1887. 5. Joseph Nelson[9] Drew, b. Oct. 30, 1889. 6. Herbert Cummings[9] Drew, b. Sept. 7, 1891. 7. Elmer Leonard[9] Drew, b. July 15, 1894.

b. Joseph Baker[8] Drew, b. July 25, 1862; m. June 19, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Cooper, of Concord; m. (2d), June 11, 1891, Jessie Elizabeth Widmer, of Concord; res. there; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Grace Lula[9] Drew, b. May 30, 1882. 2. Bertie[9] Drew, b. Sept. 12, 1883; d. May 9, 1884.

c. Phineas Erving[8] Drew, b. Dec. 19, 1863; m. Oct. 30, 1881, Ella May Tucker, b. Sept. 11, 1865; has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Erving Scott[9] Drew, b. June 20, 1884.

d. Marietta Minnie[8] Drew, b. Mar. 28, 1865; d. June 22, 1865.

e. Emery Moore[8] Drew, b. Dec. 31, 1869; m. July 31, 1888, Caroline Eliza Thompson, of Concord, b. in Sherburne, N. Y., July 17, 1869; res. in Bow; has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Ernest Erving[9] Drew, b, Sept. 25, 1892.

ii. Marietta[7] Baker, b. Oct. 15, 1843 (?); m. Feb. 18, 1863, Calvin Ervin Edgerly; m. (2d), May 16, 1885, John James Roach; res. in Pembroke; has 7 chil. (8th gen.):

a. Susie Jane[8] Edgerly, b. Sept. 11, 1863; m. June 10, 1886, George Henry Curtis, Jr.

b. Calvin Frank[8] Edgerly, b. Nov. 16, 1865; m. July 24, 1886, Laura M. Ricker.

c. Charles Martin[8] Edgerly, b. Aug. 3, 1869; res. in E. Somerville, Mass.

d. Eva Etta[8] Edgerly, b. June 11, 1871; m. July 10, 1891, Evans Carter Clark; res. in Bow; has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Chester Worthen[9] Clark, b. ——.

e. Ida Janette[8] Edgerly, b. June 6, 1873; res. in Pembroke.

f. Annie May[8] Edgerly, b. July 30, 1877; res. in Pembroke.

g. John James[8] Roach, b. June 2, 1886.

iii. Olive Ann[7] Baker, b. July 15, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1870; n. m.

iv. John Brooks[7] Baker, b. Oct. 8, 1848; m. July 23, 1871, Mary Abbie Abbott, b. June 23, 1856; res. in Concord, N. H.: has 8 chil. (8th gen.):

a. Flora Veasey[8] Baker, b. July 25, 1872; m. George T. Wilson, of Hopkinton, N. H.; m. (2d), Edward E. Abbott, of

Goshen, June 16, 1892; res. in Goffstown, N. H.; has 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Flora Veasey[9] Wilson, b. Nov. 12, 1888. 2. Ralph[9] Wilson, b. Sept. 7, 1889. 3. Grace[9] Abbott, b. Mar. 17, 1893.

b. Alice Belle[8] Baker, b. Oct. 20, 1874; m. Edward Coburn Dow, b. Jan. 23, 1873; res. in Concord; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Alice Belle[9] Dow, b. Dec. 18, 1893. 2. George Edward[9] Dow, b. Feb. 12, 1895.

c. George Brooks[8] Baker, b. Nov. 20, 1876.

d. William Cook[8] Baker, b. Feb. 14, 1878.

e. Hattie Elizabeth[8] Baker, b. Apr. 15, 1881.

f. Della A.[8] Baker, b. Aug. 26, 1883.

g. Blanche Ethel[8] Baker, b. Mar. 26, 1885.

h. Maud Louise[8] Baker, b. July 29, 1889.

v. Charles Leander[7] Baker, b. Aug. 16, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1852.

vi. Charles Wilder[7] Baker, b. Sept. 4, 1853; m. July 3, 1871, Laura Jane Abbott, of Concord: res. in Bow: has 1 child (8th gen.): 1. Charles Henry[8] Baker, b. in Concord, Mar. 23, 1872.

vii. Nathan Holt[7] Baker, b. Mar. 12, 1856; d. May 4, 1893; n. m.

viii. Orissa Jane[7] Baker, b. Dec. 9, 1858: m. 1874, George Alva, of Concord, b. in Allenstown, N. H., Nov. 18, 1854, son of Andrew Jackson and Emeline C. (Denaco) Drew, of Bow: res. there; has 5 chil. (8th gen.):

a. Cora Estelle[8] Drew, b. Oct. 18, 1876; m. Oct. 28, 1893, Oliver Armstrong, b. May 20, 1876; has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. George Oliver[9] Armstrong, b. Sept. 30, 1894.

b. George Albert[8] Drew, b. Feb. 22, 1880.

c. Emma Maud[8] Drew, b. June 16, 1882.

d. Fred A.[8] Drew, b. June 5, 1885.

e. Flossie Mabel[8] Drew, b. May 4, 1891.

ix. Mary Elizabeth[7] Baker, b. Nov. 17, 1861; m. Fred Eugene Drew, b. in Allenstown, Mar. 25, 1858, bro. of her sis. Orissa's husb.: res. in Bow; has 6 chil. (8th gen.): 1. Ida May[8] Drew, b. Aug. 30, 1877: d. Sept. 2, 1879. 2. Henry Wilvert[8] Drew, b. Sept. 30, 1880; d. Sept. 11, 1882. 3. Henry Wilvert[8] Drew, 2d, b. Dec. 28, 1882. 4. Eva May[8] Drew, b. Mar. 13, 1885. 5. Blanche Violet[8] Drew, b. May 15, 1889. 6. Andrew Jackson[8] Drew, b. Mar. 16, 1892.

x. Dolly Gault[7] Baker, b. Nov. 29, 1864; m. George W. Prescott, of Hooksett, N. H., b. Apr. 22, 1851: res. in Allenstown; has 5 chil. (8th gen.): 1. Eva May[8] Prescott, b. Feb. 22, 1885. 2. John H.[8] Prescott, b. Mar. 10, 1887. 3. Susan D.[8] Prescott, b. Jan. 10, 1889. 4. George M.[8] Prescott, b. May 27, 1892. 5. Josie M.[8] Prescott, b. Oct. 5, 1894.

xi. Almeda Vina[7] Baker, b. Feb. 7, 1868; m. Charles Willard; m. (2d), Alexander Joyce; res. in Sharon, Vt.: has 2 chil. (8th gen.): 1. Flora Jane[8] ——, b. Jan. 16, 1886. 2. Addie Belle[8] ——, b. Aug. 12, 1889.*

239 Sarah Ann[6] Abbott, b. ——.

240 James M.[6] Abbott, b. ——.

SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS.

147

Enos[6] Abbott (Enos,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Jan. 1, 1795,† and was published Dec. 9, 1821, to Polly Elliot Hutchins, b. in Rumford, Me., Jan. 25, 1804,‡ dau. of Dea. Hezekiah, of Rumford. He lived in No. Rumford, and was a wheelwright and yeoman. He served in the War of 1812 as a priv. in Capt. William Wheeler's Co., of Rumford, and was "school agent" 1839. He d. in Rumford, Apr. 27, 1867, ae. 72 yrs. She d. in Andover, Nov. 4, 1883, ae. 79 yrs.

Had 3 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Rumford, Oxford Co., Me.:

241 Sarah E.[7] Abbott, b. Mar. 16, 1824(?); m. Asa, b. in Bethel, Me., May 1, 1817, son of Edmund and Charlotte (Ellis) Richardson, of Sutton, Mass., and Milan, N. H. He served as priv., 7th Me. Batt'y, Civ. War; has 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Rumford, Me.: 1. Mary A. G.[8] Richardson, b. Mar. 5, 1847; m. A. P. Russell. 2. George W.[8] Richardson, b. Apr. 28, 1850; m. Jennie Firman. 3. Enos A.[8] Richardson, b. Apr. 5, 1853.

242 Hezekiah Hutchins[7] Abbott, b. Mar. 18, 1825.

243 Joseph Hutchins[7] Abbott, b. Apr. 27, 1829; d. in So. Paris, Me., Sept. 4, 1897; twice m.; names of wives not known; blacksmith; mem. F. & A. M.; served as 2d Lieut., Civ. War.; has resd. in over 30 different States; n. ch.

148

Asa[6] Abbott (Enos,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me, Jan. 26, 1796, and m. in Rumford, Me., June 1, 1820, Esther, dau. of Phineas and —— (Spalding) Wood. He was a yeoman and housewright, and lived in Rumford, where he d., probably in 1832, as his estate was inventoried by Phineas Wood, admr., July 9, 1832, and was reported insolvent.

* Compilation from *Hist. of Pembroke, N. H.* Surnames omitted in that work.
† Rumford t. r., 1794. ‡ *Ibid.*, Feb. 24, 1794.

Had 3 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Rumford, Oxford Co., Me.:

244 Martha P.[7] Abbott, b. Dec. 25, 1823; m. Nelson W. Burgess, of Andover; has 4 chil. (8th gen.): 1. Sarah Ida[8] Burgess, b. in Danvers, Mass., Apr. 28, 1847. 2. Fred Nelson[8] Burgess, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 19, 1851. 3. William Dexter[8] Burgess, b. in Boston, June 18, 1854; d. in Andover, June 18, 1855. 4. Thomas Farnum[8] Burgess, b. June 28, 1858(?).

245 Sarah F.[7] Abbott, b. Sept. 8, 1825; d. May 7, 1852; m. Mr. Brooks; n. ch.

246 William Dexter[7] Abbott, b. Aug. 10, 1828.

150

Thomas[6] Abbott (Enos,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., May 9, 1800, and m. there 1822, Elizabeth, b. in Concord, N. H., Apr. 23, 1802, dau. of William and Abigail (Gilman) Simpson, of Rumford, Me. Mr. Abbott moved from Rumford to Welchville, Oxford Co., Me., June 13, 1837, where he d. Mar. 26, 1879, ae. 78 yrs. He was a blacksmith and millwright.

Had 5 chil. (7th gen.):

247 James Monroe[7] Abbott, b. in Andover, Jan. 13, 1823.

248 Levi Bartlett[7] Abbott, b. Sept. 23, 1824; m. in Oxford, Me., Sarah Parthenia Pratt.

249 John Gilman[7] Abbott, b. Feb. 11, 1826; m. in Boston, Mass., Eveline Murry.

250 Hiram Emery[7] Abbott, b. Jan. 23, 1827; m. in Braintree, Mass., Hattie Newell Johnson.

251 Oren[7] Abbott, b. Jan. 20, 1828.

151

Stephen[6] Abbott (Enos,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Sept. 7, 1801, and m. in Rumford, Me., Dec. 25, 1823, Lucy Mansur, of Rumford. He lived, 1825, in Andover. After the d. of his wife and dau. he lived with his son Charles, in Concord, N. H.

Had 2 chil. (7th gen.):*

252 Charles Henry[7] Abbott, b. Jan. 23, 1826; res. in Concord; employe of a large carriage mfry. there; has a family; has failed to supply data.

253 Maria H.[7] Abbott, b. May 25, 1829; d. ——; m. ——; n. ch.

* Andover, Me., town recs.

152

Farnum[6] Abbott (Enos,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Dec. 21, 1802, and m. there Dec. 23, 1828, Mary, b. in Worcester, Mass., June 17, 1802, dau. of Abel and Pamelia (Rice) Chapman, of Andover. He was a carpenter and lived in Andover where he was highway surveyor, 1839–40, 1842; was frequently a mem. of town committees, prominent in local public offices, and often administrator in the settlement of estates. His will is dated Aug. 1, 1870, and his wid. Mary, was exrx. His only two surviving chil. at this time were Edwin W. and Pamelia B., each of whom received $1, the wid. receiving the balance of the est. the amount of which is not of record.*

Had 6 chil. (7th gen.):†

254 Mary Farnum[7] Abbott, b. Nov. 1, 1829; d. in Andover, June 28, 1853, ae. 23 yrs.

255 Abel Chapman[7] Abbott, b. Nov. 13, 18—; d. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 2, 1857, where he resd. a miller; m. Sarah ——. His father was admr. of his est.‡

256 Lucretia Malinda[7] Abbott, b. Nov. 30, 1835; d. Sept. 14, 1856, ae. 20 yrs.

257 Samuel Dwight[7] Abbott, b. Dec. 2, 1837; d. ——.

258 Pamelia Bartlett[7] Abbott, b. Nov. 14, 1843.

259 Edwin Wallace[7] Abbott, b. June 12, 1847.

158

Edmund[6] Abbott (Daniel,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Sept. 26, 1807, and m. in Rumford, Me., 1829, Mary Rolfe, b. there Dec. 14, 1809, dau. of Nathaniel, of Rumford. She d. in Portland, Me., July 31, 1853, ae. 43 yrs. He m. (2d), in Portland, Apr. 16, 1854, Cleopatra Pauline (see No. 221, 5th and 6th gens.), b. in Rumford, Feb. 3, 1822, dau. of Ebenezer and Catherine (Farnum) Abbott, of Rumford. He was a carpenter and cabinet-maker, and resided in Portland where he d. July 19, 1877, ae. 69 yrs. His wid. lives at 55 Portland St., Portland, and has the care of her four gr.-chil. The record of his chil. may be incorrect. His kin have failed to give definite information of them.

Had 8 chil. (7th gen.):

260 Lydia Bartlett[7] Abbott, b. in Andover, July 7, 1830; d. in Portland, July 31, 1848(?); m. there Josiah Waterman, b. ——; n. ch.

* Paris, Me., Prob. Rec., xix: p. 187. † Andover, Me., town recs.
‡ Paris, Me., Prob. Rec.

261 Mary Stewart[7] Abbott, b. ——.

262 Bimsley Stevens[7] Abbott, b. in Andover, Mar. 7, 1832.

263 Jeremiah Rolfe[7] Abbott, b. in Andover, May 14, 1834.

264 Merriam Lovejoy[7] Abbott, b. in Rumford, Mar. 11, 1837; m. in Portland, Stewart Noble; res. in St. Louis, Mo.; has failed to supply data.

265 Helen Maria[7] Abbott, b. in Rumford, Apr. 10, 1839; m. in Charlestown, Mass., John Charles Smith; res. in N. Y. City; has failed to supply data.

266 Jeremiah Glines[7] Abbot, b. in Rumford, Jan. 30, 1841; res. in Yarmouth, Me.; unm.

267 Ada Dwight[7] Abbott, b. (by 2d m.), July 24, 1855; d. May 30, 1897; m. 1837, Clarence M. Richardson; he d. Jan., 1897; resd. in Portland; had 4 chil. (8th gen.); 1. Charles[8] Richardson, b. ——. 2. Clara[8] Richardson, b. ——. 3. Anna[8] Richardson, b. ——. 4. Victor[8] Richardson, b. ——.

162

Royal Hayden[6] Abbott (Farnum,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Jan. 14, 1814, and m. there May 19, 1840, Lucinda, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Moody, cous. to her husb.) Moody, of Portland, Me. He moved to Newbury, Vt., 1869, where they both d., he, Feb. 22, 1888, ae. 74 yrs., and she, Aug. 5, 1890.

Had 4 chil. (7th gen.):*

268 Anna Elizabeth[7] Abbott, b. Jan. 25, 1841; d. —— .

269 William Ogden[7] Abbott, b. Apr. 1, 1843; enl. Civ. War, priv. 12th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf.; last known of him was in the U. S. Army at Dry Tortugas.

270 Martha W.[7] Abbott, b. Nov. 24, 1846; m. ——; res. in Boltonville, Vt.; has failed to supply data.

271 Royal Edwin[7] Abbott, b. Dec. 6, 1851.

163

Jonathan[6] Abbott (Farnum,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Oct. 27, 1815, and m. there Oct. 27, 1844, Lucinda, b. in Bowdoin, (?) Me., May 13, 1813, dau. of Samuel and Annie (Small) Grover, of Bowdoin (?). He d. in Andover, Dec. 29, 1883, ae. 68 yrs. His wid. survives him. He was a farmer and Universalist.

* Andover, Me., town recs.

Had 5 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me.:

272 George Wallace[7] Abbott, b. Oct. 19, 1845; m. in Rockland, Knox Co., Me., Aug. 30, 1887, Abbie, b. in Lincoln, Penobscot Co., Me., Aug. 2, 1842, dau. of John and Abigail (Hodsdon) Tobin, of Lincoln. He is a farmer, contractor and builder; res. in Andover: n. ch.

273 Laura Ann[7] Abbott, b. May 16, 1847; d. in Andover, Aug. 22, 1867, ae. 20 yrs.

274 Sidney Farnum[7] Abbott, b. July 7, 1849; farmer and breeder of Durham cattle: charter mem. "Oxford North Agricultural Society," of which he has been a trustee 7 yrs.; executive com. 1st Univ. Ch., Andover, where he res.; selectman there 1869–70; sec. I. O. G. T., Oxford Dist.; mem. Grand Lodge I. O. G. T. of Me., etc.; unm. 1898.

275 Charles M.[7] Abbott, b. Jan. 18, 1852; d. in Andover, Dec. 26, 1852.

276 Florence Lucinda[7] Abbott, b. Jan. 7, 1859; d. in Andover, May 7, 1875, ae. 16 yrs.

166

William Wallace[6] Abbott (Farnum,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., May 24, 1821, and m. there Oct. 9, 1848, Catherine Elizabeth, b. there Nov. 19, 1821, dau. of Erastus and Dolly (Frost) Poor, of Andover. Mr. Abbott d. in Andover, Aug. 22, 1856, ae. 35 yrs. He was a carpenter and blacksmith, and was in business with his bro. Col. James F. Abbott, of Andover, until the latter's d., as building contractor, etc. Mrs. Abbott was guardian of her four minor chil. in 1860, according to the So. Paris, Me., Deeds. The following is largely from the Andover, Me., town recs.

Had 4 chil. (7th gen.):

277 James Wallace[7] Abbott, b. Sept. 7, 1849; res. 922 Cove St., Indianapolis, Ind.; has failed to supply data.

278 Fannie Elizabeth[7] Abbott, b. Aug. 2, 1853; m. in Indianapolis, Dec. 25, 1883, Joseph Dowdall Ambrose, b. in Ross Co., O., Apr. 29, 1851, son of William and Sarah Elizabeth (Hurt) Ambrose, of Ross Co., and Columbus, O. He is a printer; Republican; has resd. in Chicago, Ill., Indianapolis, Ind., Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Ill., Emporia, Kan., but now res. at Oak Park, Cook Co., Ill.: n. ch.

279 Lena Prescott[7] Abbott, b. Sept. 18, 1856.

280 Catherine Emily[7] Abbott, b. Jan. 31, 1857; m. Arthur N. Dawson, b. in Beverley, Eng.; res. 514 West 10th St., Indianapolis; has supplied no data.

167

Thomas Parker[6] Abbott (Farnum,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Sept. 20, 1823, and m. in Rumford, Me., Aug. 28, 1856, Maria Henrietta, b. there Apr. 10, 1840, dau. of Sylvester and Susan (Smith) Newton, of Rumford. She d. in Andover, Mar. 26, 1893, ae. 52 yrs. He is a farmer and lives in Andover, where all his chil. were b. except the first two, who were b. in Cambridgeport, Mass.

Has 10 chil. (7th gen.):

281 Annie Maria[7] Abbott, b. Oct. 7, 1857; m. in Andover, Jan. 11, 1880, Orlando Perry Russell, b. in Bethel, Me., Jan. 13, 1840, son of Ezekiel Dustin and Hannah Elizabeth (Virder) Russell, of Bethel. He worked with his father a carpenter in Bethel till 1874; was a shoemaker in Hanover 5 yrs., and has been a merchant there since; P. M. there 1885 to Sept. 15, 1893, and from Dec. 2, 1896–7–8 to ——; town treas. there 1896–7–8–; Republican; has 5 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Hanover, Me.: 1. Herbert Lee[8] Russell, b. Feb. 9, 1881. 1. Blanche May[8] Russell, b. May 11, 1883. 3. Eva Helen[8] Russell, b. July 23, 1888. 4. Orlando Parker[8] Russell, b. Sept. 20, 1891. 5. Gladys Maria[8] Russell, b. Apr. 26. 1893.

282 Hattie Frances[7] Abbott, b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. 1889, in Norway, Me., John Twombly; res. in Norway.

283 Eva Marcia[7] Abbott, b. July 19, 1861; d. in Andover, Aug. 31, 1864.

284 Alvin Parker[7] Abbott, b. Nov. 1, 1863; m. in So. Paris, Me., 1890 (?), Valora West; res. at Rumford Falls, Me.

285 Eva Mary[7] Abbott, b. Mar. 8, 1866; m. in Bethel, Jan. 31, 1888, Edson Olen, b. in Albany, Me., Dec. 23, 1861, son of Otis and —— (Eames) Hayford, of Hanover: Universalist. He is a carpenter; Republican; res. in Hanover; has 1 child (8th gen.), b. in Hanover, Me.: 1. James Abbott[8] Hayford, b. May 2, 1897.

286 Wallace Farnum[7] Abbott, b. Apr. 3, 1868; m. in Andover, July 4, 1882, Dora, dau. of John S. and Cordelia (Cole, of Carthage, Me.,) Mitchell, of Byron; res. in Andover.

287 John Dana[7] Abbott, b. Aug. 22, 1870: d. in Andover, Mar. 6, 1883.

288 Charles W.[7] Abbott, b. Dec. 11, 1872.

289 Susie Belle[7] Abbott, b. Mar. 25, 1875; m. in Andover, Mar. 25, 1896, Fred Thomas; res. in Andover.

290 Harry Carl[7] Abbott, b. Jan. 8, 1883.

168

Edwin Ruthven[6] Abbott (Farnum,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., July 12, 1825, and m. in Rumford, Me., Dec. 7, 1853, Betsey Malvina, b. there Apr. 22,

1833, dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Barker) Ripley, of Bethel, Me. Mr. Abbott moved from Andover, Apr. 15, 1875, to Lawrence, Mass., where he has since lived. He kept a livery stable 7 yrs., was a watchman for 6 yrs., and worked at carpentering 3 yrs., since which he has been a teamster. He is a Universalist and Democrat.

Has 4 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me.:

291 Fred Norman[7] Abbott, b. Oct. 5, 1854;* m. in Lawrence, May 17, 1877, Mary Laura Goldsmith, of Lawrence; mem. Lawrence City Council 4 yrs.

292 Scott[7] Abbott, b. June 15, 1857;* unm. 1897.

293 Nellie Gertrude[7] Abbott, b. Mar. 31, 1868; d. in Lawrence, Mar. 28, 1876.

294 Bertie May[7] Abbott, b. July 27, 1870: m. in Lawrence, Nov. 2, 1892, James McAllister, of Lawrence.

169

Otis Howe[6] Abbott (Enoch,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Sept. 27, 1815, and m. in Newry, Me., Apr. 7, 1840, Sarah Merrill Emery, b. in Londonderry, N. H., dau. of Judge Stephen and Margaret (Chase) Emery, of Newry. Mr. Abbott moved with his parents from Andover to Upton, Me., 1822, where he always lived, an "honest, good man," and where both he and his wife d., he, July 26, 1890, ae. 74 yrs., and she, Mar. 10, 1898. He was a Republican, represented Upton in the State Legislature, and served his townsmen in every other local office within their gift. He was a Universalist, a farmer and blacksmith, having learned his trade in Bath, Me., while a young man, and was highly respected.

Had 9 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Upton, Oxford Co., Me.:

295 Lois Melissa[7] Abbott, b. Mar. 13, 1841; m. in Upton, July 3, 1859, John, b. in Errol, N. H., May 25, 1832, son of Samuel and Sarah (Whitemore) Akers, of Errol; rep. State Legis., 1873–4, 1881; mem. N. H. Constl. Convention; held many town offices; farmer; res. in Errol; has 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Errol, N. H.:

i. John Walter[8] Akers, b. Feb. 21, 1863; d. in Errol, July 1, 1898; m. in Colebrook, N. H., Aug. 18, 1884, Lizzie Etta, b. in Andover, Aug. 7, 1863, dau. of Jehiel and Amanda (Cutting) Campbell, of Andover; summer hotel-keeper; car-

* Andover t. r.

penter. She res. in Errol; has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Charles Walter[9] Akers, b. in Errol, Apr. 24, 1892.

ii. Ina May[8] Akers, b. Aug. 13, 1873; m. in Errol, Sept. 14, 1898, Edwin Ernest, b. in Canaan, Vt., Apr. 12, 1876, son of Addison and Emma Jane (Chamberlin) Frizzell, of Colebrook; merchant; res. in Colebrook; data by Mrs. I. M. Frizzell; n. ch.

296 Enoch[7] Abbott, b. Dec. 18, 1844.

297 Valora Agnes[7] Abbott, b. Aug. 25, 1846; m. in Lewiston, Me., Jan. 18, 1872, Leonidas, b. in Upton, July 21, 1847, son of John C. and Arvilla (Ames) West, of Upton; lumberman; priv. Civ. War, Co. G, 12th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., from about Mar. 1, 1865, to Mar. 1, 1866; res. 1228 Adams St., N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.; moved there from Upton, 1872; has 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.: 1. Otis LeRoy[8] West, b. Jan. 8, 1873. 2. Frank Ernest[8] West, b. Mar. 27, 1874. 3. Clarinda Britton[8] West, b. Apr. 22, 1876. 4. Louisa Belle[8] West, b. Mar. 20, 1881. Data by Mrs. Leonidas West.

298 Martha Leona[7] Abbott, b. Aug. 20, 1851; m. in So. Paris, Me., Sept. 21, 1872, Ingalls Fred, b. in W. Stoneham, Me., Nov. 19, 1849, son of Sumner and Martha (Sawyer) Evans, of East Stoneham. He served in the Civ. War 1 yr., priv. Co. K, 12th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., from Feb., 1864; merchant in Stoneham till 1888; then hotelkeeper in So. Paris, 2 yrs.; now traveling salesman; Universalist; Republican; res. in So. Paris; has 1 child (8th gen.): 1. Fred Herbert[8] Evans, b. in Stoneham, Dec. 17, 1873. Data by M. L. Evans.

299 Son,[7] b. ——; d. inf.

300 Ida May[7] Abbott, b. ——; d. y.

301 Sadie M.[7] Abbott, b. ——; d. y.

302 Otis Weston[7] Abbott, b. Aug. 1, 1858; d. y.

303 Carrie Medora[7] Abbott, b. Sept. 27, 1864; m. in Andover, July 1, 1891, Etna Euphrates, b. in Bethel, June 12, 1860, son of Jonathan Sewel and Elohe V. (Bean) Lane, of Upton: farmer and lumberman; res. on the homestead in Upton; n. ch. Data by Mrs. E. E. Lane.

170

Charles[6] Abbott (Enoch,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Aug. 7, 1817, and m. in Rumford, Me., Apr. 4, 1853, Emeline Augusta, b. in Milton, Me., Aug. 17, 1830, dau. of George and Hannah (Eastman) Graham, of Rumford. Mr. Abbott, when about 7 yrs. old, went with his parents to Upton, Me., where he always lived thereafter. He was a lumberman early in life,

but finally became a farmer and merchant. He was P. M. at Upton 14 yrs., till his decease, representative to the Legislature, 1862, and was for many years selectman and town treasurer. He favored the Congl. but did not belong to any ch. Both he and his wife d. in Upton, he, Jan. 3, 1870, ae. 52, and she, May 23, 1893, ae. 62 yrs.

Had 7 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Upton, Oxford Co., Me.:

304 Fred Humphrey[7] Abbott, b. Mar. 28, 1854; d. in Upton, Feb. 27, 1862.

305 Hollis Illsley[7] Abbott, b. Feb. 20, 1858; m. in East Clifton, P. Q., Can., Dec. 23, 1891, Malvina Eva Cairns, b. there June 16, 1866, dau. of John and Sarah of E. Clifton. He was a carpenter and builder till 1896, when he bought the homestead farm and has since followed farming; justice of the peace 1882, 1887–8, 1891–2–3–4–5; supervisor of schs. 1879; town treas. 1881; juror Superior Ct., Feb., 1896; town clerk 1898; res. in Upton; n. ch.

306 Charles Lester[7] Abbott, b. July 28, 1859; d. in Upton, Apr. 13, 1891; m. in Rumford, Oct. 7, 1885, Minnie Etta Godwin; res. in Upton.

307 Hannah Maria[7] Abbott, b. July 15, 1862; d. in Upton, Oct. 4, 1871.

308 Mary Lois[7] Abbott, b. Dec. 7, 1864; res. in Lebanon, N. H.

309 Asa Frost[7] Abbott, b. July 24, 1868; druggist; res. 65 Portland St., Portland, Me.

310 Enoch Weston[7] Abbott, b. Oct. 7, 1870; d. Oct. 6, 1871.

171

William Ingalls[6] Abbott (Enoch,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., May 13, 1820, and m. in Upton, Me., Nov. 25, 1847, Jerusha Merrill Brooks, b. in Paris, Me., Jan. 29, 1832, eldest dau. of David Cummings and Charlotte Green (dau. of Jacob and Hannah [Hammond] Parsons) Brooks, of Paris, Wilton and Upton, Me. Mr. Abbott succeeded his father in business in Upton, built large additions to the mills to meet the increased demand for lumber and the manufacture of starch, and fitted up his house for the accommodation of lumbermen, sportsmen, and summer travel, which in his day was of much consequence. The mills were sold to a Portland, Me., Co., 1869. His house was a home for ministers of all denominations for many years, although he was not a mem. of any ch. She is a Methodist. After the town of Upton was incorporated he served as selectman many years, and was elected to many other town offices, which he filled with credit. He d. in Upton, June 30, 1881, ae. 61 yrs. His wid. resides with her son U. S. G. Abbott, in Norway, Me.

Had 4 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Upton, Oxford Co., Me.:

311 George Gilbert[7] Abbott, b. Oct. 20, 1848.

312 Charlotte Parsons[7] Abbott, b. Jan. 26, 1854; m. in Upton, Oct. 12, 1875, Moses Black; res. in Norway; has 1 child (8th gen.): 1. Ella May[8] Black, b. in Upton, Jan. 17, 1882.

313 William Walter[7] Abbott, b. Sept. 12, 1857; d. in Upton, Oct. 17, 1877; n. m.

314 Ulysses Simpson Grant[7] Abbott, b. May 3, 1869; moved from Upton to Norway, Sept. 1, 1890, where he now lives with his mother; is a farmer and fancy stock breeder; Repub.

182

Lieut. James Gardner[6] Abbott (Moses,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Nov. 19, 1835, grad. from the High School in Lawrence, Mass., 1855, and m. in Rochester, N. H., Mar. 24, 1858, Elizabeth, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 8, 1842, dau. of Oliver and Ann Maria (King) Pearl, of Dover, N. H. He lives in Lawrence, and is an inspector in the U. S. Customs service in Boston and Charlestown, Mass. He was a mem. of the City Council of Lawrence 1875–6, alderman 1878–9, and justice of the peace 1884 to 1891. He served during the Civ. War as priv. and 1st Lieut. in the 48th and 4th Regts., Mass. Vol. Inf., from July, 1862, to Aug., 1863, participated in the siege of Port Hudson, La., was one of the storming party June 14, 1863, and was in all the principal engagements in the Dept. of the Gulf, from New Orleans, La., to Cairo, Ill. He also holds a Medal of Honor from the Mass. Humane Society for saving two persons from drowning at Lawrence, 1871. He is trustee of the 1st Univ. Ch., Lawrence, where he resides.

Has 4 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Lawrence, Essex Co., Mass.:

315 James Gardner[7] Abbott, b. Feb. 25, 1861.

316 Bertha Maria[7] Abbott, b. July 20, 1864; m. in Lawrence, Oct. 12, 1887, John Wilson Parks, M. D., b. in Mason Village, N. H., Sept. 14, 1857, son of John and Mary Ann (Conlay) Parks, of Lawrence. He grad. from the public sch., Lawrence, 1873, and M. D. from the Univ. of N. Y. City, Mar. 9, 1882: res. (1905) 137 Meridian St., East Boston, Mass.; n. ch. 1894.

317 Flora Bowker[7] Abbott, b. July 22, 1866; m. in Lawrence, Oct. 12, 1892, Thomas, b. in Pictou, N. S., Apr. 24, 1848, son of William and Elizabeth (Smith) Copeland, decd. He is Supt. Boston Iron Works; res. in East Boston; n. ch. 1894.

318 Ella Wright[7] Abbott, b. Nov. 16, 1872.

183

William Henry[6] Abbott (Moses,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Sept. 6, 1837, and m. in Winslow, Me., Aug. 20, 1859, Hannah M., b. in Vassalboro, Me., Dec. 18, 1838, dau. of Arthur and Betsey (Burgess) Lowe, deceased. Mr. Abbott lives in Lawrence, Mass., and is a sign painter. He served during the Civ. War as a musician in the 1st Regt., N. J. Vol. Inf., from July 8, 1861, to Sept. 8, 1862; and as priv. for a time in Co. C, 2d Regt., Mass. Vol. Heavy Art. He is a Republican and served one term as a mem. of the Lawrence City Council. He is a Unitarian.

Has 1 child (7th gen.):

319 Alice May[7] Abbott, b. in Lawrence, Oct. 21, 1861; d. there May, 1864.

191

Phillip Holton[6] Abbott (Holton,[5] Phillip,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in So. Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Apr. 1, 1816, and m. in Andover, Dec. 13, 1849, Lucretia S., b. there Nov. 18, 1820, dau. of Abiel and Lucretia (Seavey) Lovejoy, of Andover. Mr. Abbott was a farmer, and lived in So. Andover, where he d. Oct. 3, 1873, ae. 56 yrs. He was a highway surveyor and trustee of the minister's fund, 1845.

Had 4 chil. (7th gen.), b. in So. Andover, Oxford Co., Me.:

320 Herbert Varnum[7] Abbott, b. Nov. 2, 1850; d. in So. Andover, Oct. 30, 1875, ae. 25 yrs.

321 Cecilia Lucretia[7] Abbott, b. Jan. 13, 1853; d. in So. Andover, Mar. 5, 1875, ae. 22 yrs.

322 Hortense Caroline[7] Abbott, b. Mar. 12, 1858; d. in So. Andover, Feb. 17, 1876, ae. 18 yrs.

323 James Holton[7] Abbott, b. May 10, 1860.

205

Simon Andrew[6] Abbott (Nathaniel,[5] Phillip,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Sept. 28, 1828, and m. Sarah H. Thomas. He lives in Andover, but has failed to supply data of his family.

Has 8 chil. (7th gen.):*

324 Clara Helen[7] Abbott, b. Dec. 12, 1858.

* Andover town recs.

325 Charles Merrill[7] Abbott, b. Nov. 1, 1861; d. in Andover, July 21, 1863.
326 Mary M.[7] Abbott, b. Dec. 3, 1863.
327 Henry C.[7] Abbott, b. Aug. 21, 1865.
328 George[7] Abbott, b. Sept. 14, 1868; d. in Andover, Sept. 17, 1868.
329 Katie E.[7] Abbott, b. Feb. 7, 1870.
330 Lyman A.[7] Abbott, b. Oct. 7, 1871.
331 Edward W.[7] Abbott, b. Dec. 5, 1874.

206

Lyman Frye[6] Abbott (Nathaniel,[5] Phillip,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Oct. 13, 1830, and m. there Jan. 1, 1857, Clara Estes Howe, b. in Rumford, Oxford Co., Me., Aug. 2, 1836, dau. of Calvin and Thirza (Kimball) Howe, of Rumford. She d. in Byron, Oxford Co., Me., Mar. 12, 1863, ae. 26 yrs. He m. (2d), in Wilton, Franklin Co., Me., Dec. 16, 1866, Juliette Sarah, b. there June 21, 1841, dau. of Miranda and Sarah Dix (Dascombe) Woodward, of Wilton. Mr. Abbott remained on the parental farm till he moved to Wilton, 1865, where he engaged in the boot, shoe and leather business. In 1882 he moved to Lewiston, Me., where he now lives at No. 10 Pleasant St., agricultural editor of the *Lewiston Journal.* He was a mem. of the Congl. Ch. in Wilton, where he was chorister and S. S. supt. 12 yrs. He is a mem. of the Pine St. Congl. Ch., Lewiston, and is a Republican and Prohibitionist. He has long been identified with, and a leader in local temperance organizations, and is loyal to the cause in principle and practice.

Has 3 adopted chil.:

332 Arthur Frye Abbott, b. in Andover, Sept. 17, 1865; adopted July, 1868; m. in Foxcroft, Me., Sept. 4, 1888, Emma Blanchard Ham; m. (2d), in Sherman, Me., Mar. 5, 1898, Ellen Elizabeth Ryan; res. in Presque Isle, Me.; has 1 child: 1. Charles Ham Abbott, b. in Foxcroft, Apr. 2, 1890.
333 Bertha Celestia Abbott, b. in Andover, Mar. 29, 1879; adopted July, 1879.
334 John Woodward Abbott, b. in Lewiston, Oct. 2, 1882.

211

John Lovejoy[6] Abbott (John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., May 18, 1823, and m. in Charlestown, Mass., July 3, 1851, Mary Ann Clough, b. Aug. 28, 1826. Her parents lived in Canterbury, N. H. She d. in Charlestown, 1855, ae.

about 29 yrs. He m. (2d), Adaline Ingalls, of Peacham, Vt., who d. Jan. 31, 1874, ae. 56 yrs. (g. s. r.). He m. (3d), Jan., 1878, Almeda Taylor, of Rumford, Me. He was a farmer and lived in Charlestown, and in Rumford, where he d. July 5, 1879, ae. 56 yrs. (g. s. r.). His remains are interred in Andover. Data from Walter Abbott.

Had 3 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Charlestown, Mass.:

335 C. H.[7] Abbott, b. Apr. 30, 1852; d. in Dedham, Mass., July 31, 1852.
336 Warren[7] Abbott, b. Oct. 25, 1853; d. in Chicago, Ill., on the railroad, Nov. 28, 1880.
337 Walter[7] Abbott, b. July 12, 1855.

212

Hiram Dustin[6] Abbott (John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., May 2, 1825, and m. in Rumford, Me., Dec. 5, 1865, Julia Ann, b. in Andover, Apr. 23, 1839, dau. of William and Lucinda (Hall) Adams, of Andover. Mr. Abbott remained at home on his father's farm till of age, studying meantime at the district school in Andover. In 1850 he went to No. Andover, Mass., where he learned the mason's trade. From 1853 to 1860 he worked at his trade in Merrimac, Bedford, Hudson and Londonderry, N. H. In May, 1860, he returned to Andover, Me., where he has since lived and is one of the leading citizens of the place. For the past 16 yrs., he has been P. M. at So. Andover, selectman 14 yrs., town agent, mem. of the sch. committee, representative to the Legislature 1876-7, and was the first man in the Legislature to cast a vote for the late Hon. James G. Blaine for U. S. Senator. He was formerly a Whig, and was active and foremost in his town in forming the Republican party.

Has 1 child (7th gen.):

338 Herman Dustin[7] Abbott, b. in Andover, Me., Nov. 2, 1868; unm. 1898.

225

Charles Robinson[6] Abbott (Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Errol, Coos Co., N. H., Feb. 11, 1830, and m. in Andover, Me., Mar., 1855, Alice Jane, b. in Rumford, Me., Feb. 21, 1837, dau. of Frye H. and Abbie (Huckins) Hutchins, of Rumford. She d. in Rumford, Nov. 27, 1860, ae. 23 yrs. He m. (2d), Julia Bartlett Foster, b. in Hanover, Me., Aug. 9, 1838, dau. of Reuben

and Sarah (Bartlett) Foster, of Hanover. They both d. there, he, Apr. 29, 1877, ae. 47, and she, Mar. 29, 1893, ae. 54 yrs. He moved to Penn., 1867, to Milwaukee and Manchester, Wis., 1869, but returned to Hanover, about 1873. He was a machinist and carpenter. In early life he operated a sawmill on the west side of Ellis River in Rumford, but later engaged in the "wood-working business" in Hanover, where, about 1864, he put into his shop the first planing machine ever used in the vicinity.

Had 3 chil. (7th gen.):

339 Grace Foster[7] Abbott, b. in Hanover, May, 1865; d. there Apr., 1867.

340 Gertrude Amanda[7] Abbott, b. in Hanover, Mar. 31, 1867; m. in Bethel, Me., Dec. 2, 1890, George Albert, b. in Hanover, Nov. 15, 1851, son of Jonathan A. and Nancy K. (Elliott) Virgin, of Hanover, and is his second wife. He is a lumber mfr.: res. in Hanover; n. ch.

341 Infant,[7] b. in Manchester, May, 1872; d. there Aug., 1872.

229

John Emery[6] Abbott (Abner,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vt., June 14, 1834, and m. in Barnard, Vt., 1856, Alice Waterman who was b. in Sharon, Vt., and d. in Barnard, 1878. He m. (2d), in Hartland, Vt., 1880, wid. Bryant, whose maiden name was Ellen Brown, of Ludlow, Vt. He lived in Barnard till about 1884, when he moved to Crawford, Neb., where he d. of apoplexy, May, 1889, ae. 54 yrs. He was a farmer, cabinet-maker and carpenter; was employed a number of years in the Estey Organ Works, and was a good musician.

Had 2 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vt.:

342 Fred Emery[7] Abbott, b. Nov. 1, 1858.

343 Arthur A.[7] Abbott, b. Jan. 25, 1865; d. in Barnard, May, 1880.

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS.

242

Hezekiah Hutchins[7] Abbott (Enos,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Rumford, Oxford Co., Me., Mar. 18, 1825, and m. Martha T. Lovejoy, of Rumford. He lives in So. Andover, Me. He has failed to supply data.

Has 2 chil. (8th gen.):

344 Joseph H.[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 23, 1852.

345 Lucretia Lovejoy[8] Abbott, b. in No. Rumford, Aug. 8, 1863; m. in Somerville, Mass., Mar. 10, 1891, William Neal McCrillis, b. in Sandwich, N. H., son of William and Mary (Watson) McCrillis, of Sandwich. He is supt. of a paint mine. She grad. from the Normal Sch., Plymouth, N. H., 1884; sch. teacher 1884 to 1891; mem. Univ. Ch.; res. in No. Rumford; has 4 chil. (9th gen.): 1. William Abbott[9] McCrillis, b. in Somerville, July 21, 1892. 2. Martha Francella[9] McCrillis, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 5, 1894. 3. Henry[9] McCrillis, b. in So. Andover, July 6, 1896. 4. Mary Louise[9] McCrillis, b. in So. Andover, Oct. 15, 1897.

246

William Dexter[7] Abbott (Asa,[6] Enos,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Rumford, Oxford Co., Me., Aug. 10, 1828, and m. in Shelburne, N. H., Sept. 27, 1857, Catherine, b. at Rumford Centre, Me., June 6, 1836, dau. of David G. and Catherine B. (Goddard) Glines, of Rumford. Mr. Abbott was a blacksmith and d. in Rumford Centre, July 22, 1875, ae. 46 yrs. His wid. m. (2d), in Rumford, Mar. 31, 1881, John Houghton, and lives in Houghton, Me. She has supplied data.

Had 8 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Rumford, Oxford Co., Me.:

346 Marion Augusta[8] Abbott, b. July 24, 1858; m. in Byron, Me., Oct. 15, 1890, Lyman W. Smith; res. in Canton, Me.; n. ch.

347 William David[8] Abbott, b. May 27, 1861; unm. 1899.

348 Freeland Dexter[8] Abbott, b. June 25, 1863; res. in Houghton, with his parents; unm. 1899.

349 Asa Eugene[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 26, 1865; d. in Rumford, June 11, 1868.

350 Albert Pettingill[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 10, 1868; d. in Rumford, Feb. 8, 1874.

351 Catherine Glines[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 12, 1870; d. in Byron, Jan. 5, 1884.

352 Mary Eliza[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 12, 1873; unm. 1899.

353 Emma Stone[8] Abbott, b. Apr. 20, 1875; m. in Byron, Nov. 10, 1896, Robert Brooks Straton; res. at Rumford Falls; n. ch.

247

James Monroe[7] Abbott (Thomas,[6] Enos,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Jan. 13, 1823, and m. in Waterford, Oxford Co., Me., Jan. 7, 1847, Sarah Jane, b. in Paris, Oxford Co., Me., July 13, 1831, dau. of William Wallace and Sarah Frye (Lovejoy) Berry, of Norway, Me. Mr. Abbott moved

from Oxford to Locke's Mills, Greenwood, Me., Jan. 17, 1849, but returned to Oxford, Sept. 23, 1850. He is a machinist, and lives at Mechanics Falls, Androscoggin Co., Me. He enlisted as a priv. in Co. K, 5th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., but was rejected, being physically disabled by a broken leg. He is a very bright, intelligent man, has a taste for literature, is exceptionally well read, has a retentive memory, and is an interesting talker. Mrs. Abbott d. in Welchville, Oxford Co., Me., Apr. 10, 1885, ae. 53 yrs. He m. (2d), at Mechanics Falls, Aug. 13, 1898, wid. Elizabeth Simpson, b. in Concord, N. H. He has supplied most of these data.

Has 6 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Oxford, Oxford Co., Me.:

354 Sarah E.[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 19, 1849; d. June 4, 1850.

355 Laura Ella[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 21, 1851; m. Mr. Purley (?); res. in Bridgeton, Me.; has failed to supply data.

356 Charles Otis[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 7, 1853; res. in Auburn, Me.; has failed to supply data.*

357 Hattie Newell[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 24, 1856; m. Mr. Lombard; res. in Oxford; has failed to supply data.*

358 Maria Elizabeth[8] Abbott, b. July 15, 1858; m. Mr. Rock; res. in Cambridge, Mass.; has failed to supply data.*

359 Levi Edgar[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 29, 1860; woollen mill spinner; res. in Bridgeton.

262

Bimsley Stevens[7] Abbott (Edmund,[6] Daniel,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Mar. 7, 1832, and m. in Boston, Mass., June 3, 1863, Martha A., b. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 18, 18—, dau. of William and Adaline E. (Warren) Fairfield, of Boston. He was a conductor; d. Feb. 2, 1900; res. at 233 5th St., Jersey City, N. J.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.):

360 Augustin[8] Abbott, b. in Jersey City, Mar. 19, 1871; unm. 1898.

361 Edmund Stevens[8] Abbott, b. in Rockaway, L. I., N. Y., May 6, 1874; unm. 1898.

271

Royal Edwin[7] Abbott (Royal,[6] Farnum,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Dec. 6, 1851, and m. in Newbury, Orange Co., Vt., May 1, 1876, Ida Josephine, b. in

* Stephens' *Centennial Hist. of Norway, Me.* (1886), has the birth dates of three of Mr. Abbott's children as follows: Charles Otis[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 18, 1852; Hattie Newell[8] Abbott, b. July 16, 1854; Maria Elizabeth[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 9, 1858.

Haverhill, N. H., Apr. 16 (?), 1859, dau. of Valentine and Mary Jane (Gates) Morse, of Haverhill. Mr. Abbott is a miller and farmer, and lives in Boltonville, Newbury, having moved there with his parents in 1869. He is known in Vermont as E. R. Abbott.

Has 5 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Newbury, Orange Co., Vt.:

362 William[8] Abbott, b. May 15, 1877; d. in Newbury, May 15, 1877.
363 Lewis William[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 26, 1878; has supplied data.
364 Henry[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 29, 1879.
365 Mary Belle[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 3, 1886.
366 Frank George[8] Abbott, b. June 22, 1888; d. in Newbury, Sept. 7, 1889.

296

Enoch[7] Abbott (Otis,[6] Enoch,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Upton, Oxford Co., Me., Dec. 18, 1844, and m. in Bethel, Me., June 1, 1874, Louisa Ford, b. in Lewis, N. Y., 1846, dau of John, of Lewis. She d. in Upton, Dec. 2, 1892, ae. 46 yrs. He m. (2d), in Colebrook, N. H., July 8, 1895, Cora, b. in Jericho, Vt., Apr. 17, 1868, dau. of George and Relief S. (Roberts) Choate, of Jericho. Mr. Abbott lives in Upton, where he is engaged in lumbering, merchandising and the hotel business. He has been town treas. since 1886 — 13 yrs.

Has 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Upton, Oxford Co., Me.:

367 Claude Upton[8] Abbott, b. June 29, 1876.
368 Ada Louisa[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 18, 1881.
369 Lee Otis[8] Abbott, b. June 16, 1897.
370 Infant,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1898.

311

George Gilbert[7] Abbott (William,[6] Enoch,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Upton, Oxford Co., Me., Oct. 20, 1848, and m. there Aug. 29, 1875, Florence Estella, b. in Upton, Apr. 1, 1858, dau. of Stevens E. and Esther P. (Richardson) Morse, of Upton. Mr. Abbott moved from Upton to Norway, Me., Nov. 5, 1883. He is a farmer, a Republican, has held various town offices, and is a mem. of the M. E. Ch.

Has 7 chil. (8th gen.):

371 Florence Eunice[8] Abbott, b. in Upton, July 5, 1876; m. in Norway, May 15, 1897, James Edwin Marston; res. at Norway Lake, Me.:

has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Florence Ellen[9] Marston, b. May 24, 1898.

372 George Jacob[8] Abbott, b. in Upton, Jan. 15, 1879: d. there Apr. 2, 1879.
373 Edward Spalding[8] Abbott, b. in Upton, Mar. 25, 1880.
374 Calvin Howe[8] Abbott, b. in Upton, Nov. 12, 1882.
375 Ethel Sherman[8] Abbott, b. in Norway, Apr. 23, 1885.
376 Stevens Morse[8] Abbott, b. in Norway, Dec. 13, 1888.
377 Esther Gladys[8] Abbott, b. in Norway, Jan. 15, 1894.

315

James Gardner[7] Abbott (James,[6] Moses,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 25, 1861; grad. there from the Grammar School, 1877, and m. in Salem, N. H., Nov. 12, 1880, Laura Jane, b. in Lawrence, Mar. 30, 1860, dau. of Richard and Sarah (Blythe) Worswick, of Lawrence. He was a mem. of the City Council, Lawrence, 1884; pres. of the same, 1885; pres. of the Hustler Club, 1891 to 1894; and is a Unitarian.

Has 6 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Lawrence, Essex Co., Mass.:

378 Nona Burbank[8] Abbott, b. Feb. 25, 1882.
379 Richard Gardner[8] Abbott, b. May 23, 1883: d. in Lawrence, Oct. 26, 1883.
380 Joseph Gardner[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 30, 1886.
381 Helen Shurmur[8] Abbott, b. July 16, 1889; d. in Lawrence, Feb. 16, 1890.
382 Marshall Newman[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 16, 1891.
383 Arthur Copeland[8] Abbott, b. Dec. 24, 1892.

323

James Holton[7] Abbott (Phillip,[6] Holton,[5] Phillip,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in So. Andover, Oxford Co., Me., May 10, 1860, and m. in Andover, Jan. 1, 1885, Esther Poor Akers, b. there May 30, 1863, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Baldwin (Cutting) Akers, of Andover. He is a farmer and lives in So. Andover.

Has 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in So. Andover, Oxford Co., Me.:

384 Cecilia Lucretia[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 18, 1885.
385 Fred Holton[8] Abbott, b. May 21, 1889.
386 Stephen Colby[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 20, 1893.
387 Irene Adeline[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 2, 1898.

337

WALTER[7] ABBOTT (John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Charlestown, Mass., July 12, 1855, and m. in Rumford Centre, Me., 1890, Etta Louisa, b. in Rumford, June 13, 1870, dau. of Jonathan V. and Abbie Louisa (Barker) Silver, of Rumford. He is a farmer, and lives at Rumford Point, but his P. O. address is So. Andover, Me.

Has 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Rumford, Oxford Co., Me.:

388 Bertha L.[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 5, 1891; d. in Rumford, May 10, 1891.
389 Minnie Ella[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 3, 1894; d. in Rumford, May 3, 1894.

342

FRED EMERY[7] ABBOTT (John,[6] Abner,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vt., Nov. 1, 1858, and m. in Rutland, Vt., July 30, 1881, Effie Lucinda Clay (dau. of James M., of Gaysville, Vt.), from whom he was divorced. He m. (2nd), in Aurora, Ind., Feb. 17, 1895, Addie Belle, b. in New Guinea, O., Jan. 25, 1870, dau. of Francis and Julia (Ward) Hill, of Oakley, O. He is a locomotive engineer, and lives at 104 Ewing St., Chillicothe, O. He has travelled extensively in the U. S.

Has 2 chil. (8th gen.):

390 Harold Abner[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 25, 1885.
391 Leo James[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 12, 1887.

EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS.

344

JOSEPH H.[8] ABBOTT (Hezekiah,[7] Enos,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in No. Rumford, Oxford Co., Me., Nov. 23, 1852, and m. Kate E. ——. He has failed to supply data. The following is from the Andover, Me., town recs.

Has 1 child (9th gen.):

392 Lewis H.[9] Abbott, b. in Andover, Aug. 28, 1892.

STATISTICS

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. THOMAS ABBOTT,

OF ANDOVER, ESSEX CO., MASS.

	Descendants.	Marriage alliances.	Total.	Grand total.
College Graduates.				
Miscellaneous Colleges	2	....	2	....
Professions.				
Physicians	1	1	2	....
Lawmakers.				
State Legislatures: H. R.	3	1	4	....
Church Members.*				
Universalist	19	11	30	....
Congregational	10	3	13	....
Methodist	4	2	6	....
Unitarian	2	....	2	....
Totals	35	16	51	 51
Colonial Wars.				
Majors	1	....	1	....
Captains	3	1	4	....
Lieutenants	2	....	2	....
Privates	3	....	3	....
Totals	9	1	10	 10
Revolutionary War.				
Privates	7	1	8	....
War of 1812.				
Privates	4	1	5	....
War with Mexico.†	....	....	1	....
Civil War.‡				
Lieutenants	3	....	3	....
Corporals	....	1	1	....
Privates	4	5	9	....
Sergeant U. S. N.	....	1	1	....
Captain of Militia	1	....	1	....
Totals	8	7	15	 15
Sea Captain	1	....	1	....

* Church affiliations of early generations not generally known. † Rank not known.
‡ Probably not all who served in the different wars have been reported.

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL ABBOTT,

OF

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

1

DANIEL ABBOTT of Cambridge, says Savage, probably came in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630. He asked for admission as freeman, Oct. 19, 1630, and was admitted May 18, 1631. This was previous to the union of the Colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay. To obtain this privilege it was necessary to be a church member. In 1635 he owned lots 15 and 16 on what were afterwards called Mount Auburn and Crooked or Holyoke Sts., near the Meeting-house, Cambridge, Mass. The latter lot, with a house thereon, was assigned him by the Proprietors' Committee, Oct. 10, 1635; this he afterwards sold to John Russell. He was fined 5*s.* for refusing to watch, May 18, 1638, which was remitted. He moved to Providence, R. I., 1639, and was one of 54 of the first settlers there to receive a "homelot in 16—." The land of the Colony was deeded by Roger Williams and his wife Mary, 1638, and was afterwards divided into "homelots" and "six acre lots." In the clerk's office at Providence is "a revised list"—save corrections and additions—"of lands and meadows as they were originally lotted from the beginning of the Plantation of Providence in Narragansett Bay, N. E.," to the settlers.*

The record of the Colony is very meagre up to the time of Abbott's death in 1647—the same year that George Abbott of Rowley, Mass., died—and very little is known of Daniel. There is no record of his family in Cambridge. He was evidently well-to-do for that day, and must have been able, as both his son Daniel[2] and gr.-son Daniel[3] were prominent in the affairs of the Colony, the former being several years town clerk, mem. of the G. C., and the latter, a prosperous

* Rec. of the Col. of R. I., 1636, i: p. 24.

merchant, was much occupied with town affairs, a mem. of the Council, repeatedly a mem. of the G. C., and several times Deputy or Lt. Governor of the Colony. The family history is most interesting, but brief, as the male line of descent became extinct with the third generation. His wife Mary d. 1643, "or thereabouts." The only record of her is that of her death, which evidently was not made till some years afterward. The only record of the settlement of his estate is as follows: "The Court ordered 27th, 5th mo. 1650 (so called), that Nicholas Power and Gregory Dexter shall take the goods belonging to the children of Daniell [his name is spelled with two l's in all the records] Abbot decd. into their hands, and take notice of the Goats and also care for them, to see to the disposal of them and bring in a list into the town and record them."* On "28th of 5th mo. 1651," the Court ordered "that Thomas Harris and Nicholas Power shall equally divide the Goats and goods and what else that belongs to the orphans of Daniell Abbott, decd., and possesse Thomas Walling, husband of Mary Abbott, dau. of Daniell, with one half of the Goats and goods, &c., and the other half to order to Daniel, son of decd."† The following appears in the town records, Apr. 27, 1680, after his death: "Voted by the town that whereas there is noe record in o^r^ Town book now found extant that Daniell Abbott of Providence, decd. was an equal proprietor with y^e^ rest of y^e^ partners, though known to be, it is ordered that his son Daniell, heir by right of succession be now recorded a purchaser in place of his father." Mrs. Abbott must have been a capable woman, as her only son was one of the best and most painstaking town clerks of his time, and his education was probably largely due to her. The surname is spelled with two t's in the old records.

Had 2 chil. (2d gen.):

2 Mary[2] Abbott, b.——; d. ——; m. Thomas Walling, of Providence. The following unique and quaintly expressed extract from a letter by Roger Williams to the Colony will explain itself:

> ". . . . My Second Request concerns y^e^ Dead Still: I understand y^t^ one of y^e^ Orphans of o^r^ dead friend Dan: Abbot is likely (as she herself told me) to be disposed of in mariage. 'Tis true she is now come to some yeares: But who knows not what neede the poore maid hath of yo^r^ fatherly care, councell and Direction: I would not disparage y^e^ young man (for I heare he hath been Laborious) yet with your leave I must say I durst not, you will not giue yo^r^ daughters in mariage to such whose liues haue bene in such a course without some good Assurance & Certificate

* Early Rec. of the Town of Providence, R. I., ii: p. 49. † *Ibid*, ii: 58.

of [his] not being engaged to other women or otherways criminous, as also of his Resolution to forsake his former course, least (this inquirie being neglected), The Maid & or selues repent when Miserie hath befallen her, & a just Reprove & charges befall or selues: of wch we haue no neede. For (3rdly) I craue yor Consideration of yt Lamentable object (what shall I say of all or censure or pitie I am sure) of all our Wonder & Astonishmt Mrs Weston: my experience of ye distempers of persons elsewhere makes me confident yt (although not in all things yet) in a great measure she is a distracted woman. My request is yt you would be pleased to take what is left of hers into yor owne hand, & appoint some to order it for her supply: & if it may be let some public Act of mercie to her Necessities stand Upon Record amongst ye mercifull Acts of a merciful Town, yt hath receaved many mercies from Heaven & remembers yt We know not how soon or wiues may be widowes & or children Orphans, yea & or selues [be] depriued of all or most of or Reason, before we goe from hence, except mercy from ye God of mercies preuent it:" . . . .

"ROGER WILLIAMS.

"For my well beloved & much respected the inhabitants of the Town of Providence."*

The foregoing, aside from its quaintness, shows the estimation in which the distinguished writer held Daniel[1] Abbott and his able family.

3 Daniel[2] Abbott, b. ——.

A Robert Calwell is mentioned in the records as a son-in-law of a Daniel Abbott, 1682. There may have been another dau. not mentioned in the records.

SECOND AND THIRD GENERATIONS.

3

DANIEL[2] ABBOTT (Daniel[1]) was probably b. in New England. He m. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 25, 1678, "Margarett" Walling, widow probably, of Thomas, whose first wife was probably Daniel's sister Mary, as Thomas mentions wife "Margret" in his will and Daniel as his bro.-in-law, and made him one of the "overseers" of his (Thomas's) will dated July 19, 1674. Daniel took the oath to King Charles II, May 30, 1667; was mem. "Jury of tryalls" Apr. 27, 1668; hayward 1676; highway surveyor 1672, 1676, 1678, 1684; mem. com. on land distribution 1676; deputy town clerk 1673, and town clerk 1677–8 (he and Roger Williams being designated to receive the Town Books from the former clerk) 1679–80–1. He petitioned the town to build a town house 1679; was mem. com. on Rates 1679-

* *Early Rec. of the Town of Providence, R. I.*, xv: pp. 38-9-40.

80, 1684, 1697–8; constable 1675, 1687; and mem. G. C., Oct., 1694. The records show that his wife had a turbulent spirit, which doubtless somewhat handicapped him, as in the midst of his career, about 5 yrs. after his m., he felt constrained to post her publicly.

This domestic infelicity, however, was evidently not lasting, for in Daniel's[2] will, dated 1700, the provisions for his widow were so liberal, and the terms imposed on his son Daniel,[3] who had a brilliant career, were such that someone doubtless felt constrained to mutilate the will by cutting out the testator's signature and those of the witnesses, as well as a portion of the will before it was presented for probate. At any rate, the will in such a condition is now on file in the Probate Office at Providence, and of course could never be probated. Daniel's[2] house was on Weybosset St., on the east side of the river, — then probably, as now, one of the main business centres and thoroughfares of the city. He d. probably about 1700, as shortly after that date his will and the settlement of his estate were taken up by the Council. His will is dated "28th day of y^e^ 11th month, in y^e^ year 1700." Son, Daniel,[3] and wid. "Margret," are named as exrs. The bequests are as follows: —

To dau. Mary, one-third of the homestead in Providence — *i. e.*, of house, cellar, lots, swamp, orchard, &c. — for 20 yrs. after the testator's dec. or during her life if single, but if she should m. she was to be paid by bro. Daniel 20*s.* pr. year for 20 yrs. She was to have the use of the testator's bed-chamber, if necessary, but could neither sell, give or let her share of the est. to anyone but her brother; to wid. Margret, the other two-thirds of the homestead during widowhood and what stock she wanted, but if she m. two-thirds of her share of the est. was to go to son Daniel,[3] and the other third to dau. Mary; to son Daniel,[3] the northerly part of a new farm, or abt. 183 acs., and five other pieces of land of 75 acs. in all, together with one whole right of commonage in the Providence Plantation to be "heriditory" forever conditionally [will mutilated here: conditions cut out]. The balance or southern part of the first farm mentioned, about 175 acs., was given to son Daniel,[3] to dispose of as he pleased, "either to [his] son, dau., sister or mother." Daniel[3] was also allowed another lot of land of 70 acs., and a half right in certain commonage, to dispose of at will; but certain other commonage was to be kept for his son or dau., in case he had either or both, or otherwise for sister Mary if "overtaken by poverty." In case the legatee's gr.-child never m. and Daniel's[2] wid. d., the estate was virtually to go to the church, excepting two lots 40 feet square from the homestead in front of the house, which were given to the testator's "cousins" (?) Thomas and James Walling, and their offspring, etc. In case son Daniel[3] was dissatisfied with the will, he was virtually disinherited. The will closes thus: "and my advice to my familie is to beware of doing any wrong to any man, and above all to bear and forbare one with y^e^ other and agree together (if possible) in the things y^t^ are just and equittable: and forgive

one another, w^thout you'l have noe grounds to expect youl be forgiven. And wish you be timely to bethinks yorselves whereto you must come at last: And prepare yor hearts to make yor peace with God (w^ch is y^e principall payrt of all:) even w^th feare and reference, y^t his approaching may not be yor heads in peace w^th satisfaction to yor Imortall soules & Assurance forever" etc.*

The records show that at five different Council meetings in Jan. and Feb., 1709/10, the principal business before them was the settlement of Daniel[2] Abbott's estate, but the proceedings were not fully or at first even partially recorded. Afterwards when the widow complained to the Council, Dec. 28, 1717, that she desired money from her late husband's estate for her support, her son Daniel[3] being admr. was directed by the Council to supply her with 8*s.* pr. week, etc. Probably the son inherited some of his mother's turbulent spirit, at least so far as his relations with her were concerned; nevertheless he was wealthy, influential, enterprising, able, and one of the leading men of the Colony in his time.

Had 2 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Providence, R. I.:

4 Mary[3] Abbott, b. Dec. 13, 1679, "it being y^e 7th day of y^e week and about an houre and a halfe After sunsett." There is no record of her m. or d.

5 Daniel[3] Abbott, b. ——; d. in Providence, Nov. 7, 1760; admitted freeman May 4, 1708; way warden 1706, 1715; rate maker 1707–8–9; gr.-juryman 1715, 1720; petit juryman 1717, 1723; mem. com. to lay out a road from Great Pond to Great Meadow Hollow, Oct. 29, 1716; also another road from Providence towards "Mashantatack," May 20, 1717, and one towards Plainfield, Aug. 17, 1760; apptd. by G. C. mem. com. to report boundary line between R. I. and Ct., Oct., 1736; apptd by same "Cursiter," June 13, 1727, and sheriff of Providence Co., May, 1732; licensed with four others Aug. 26, 1712, to keep "public house," each paying 44*s.*, and again Aug. 14, 1713; highway surveyor 1709, 1723, 1725, 1748, 1755–6–7; T. M. moderator, June 12, 1746; constable 1710 (declined), 1714; frequently mentioned as Capt. and Col. in recs.; was prob. an officer of Colonial militia; mem. G. C., May, 1713; May, 1716; May, 1717; May, 1718; Oct., 1720; May, 1721; Nov., 1723; May, 1724; May, 1728; May, 1729; May, 1730; Oct., 1733; May, 1734; Oct., 1735; Oct., 1736; Oct., 1737; and May, 1742—seventeen times. He was mem. town council, Oct., 1713; Oct., 1720; May, 1721; Nov., 1723; May, 1724; May, 1728; May, 1729; May, 1730; Oct., 1733; May, 1734; Oct., 1735; Oct., 1736; Oct., 1737; Oct., 1740; and

* Providence, R. I., Probate Recs.

May, 1742 — fifteen times; was moderator Prop. meetings, 1744, 1746, 1747, 1752, several occurring yearly; mem. com. to plat warehouse lots and gangways to salt water along town st., 1746; of com. to sell 13 water lots on north end Weybosset Hill, 1746, and of several other coms. on lots, etc., at various other times; mem. sch. com., 1754; paid sch. teacher of Providence £25 "Old Tennor" annually, etc. He was one of nine to petition the town to build a market-house, 1742, and was one of three appointed to build one, 1758, at the east end of Weybosset Bridge, provided it could be done without expense to the town, but the conditions imposed frustrated the plan. He was Deputy or Lieut. Gov. of the Colony of R. I., May, 1738; Aug., 1738; Oct., 1738; Dec., 1738; Feb., 1738/9; July, 1739; Oct., 1739; Jan., 1739/40; Feb., 1739/40; and May, 1740.

He probably lived on Abbott St., near the No. Burying-ground, Providence, in the "Roger Mowry or Abbott House," built about 1653, and demolished in 1900 in order to erect a modern building. Originally it was, on the ground floor, a single-roomed story-and-a-half structure, with a large stone fireplace and chimney at one end, flanked on either side with cupboards, a ladder leading through a hole in the floor above to the attic, which for obvious reasons, in early Colonial days, was pulled up through the opening to the upper floor, when the last one had used it for the night. This veteran, — the old tavern where the Town Committee met and Roger Williams held prayer-meetings, about two and a half centuries old, and therefore an eye-witness to the town's history, a sharer in all its early struggles, sorrows and joys, and almost an embodiment of its early life, — alone of all the early houses of Providence was the last and only one standing in July, 1900. In vain was a public appeal made by the local press to preserve it. It had been much changed from time to time, or modernized to suit its owner, but the original shell or frame, etc., was still intact when demolished. An old elm tree about 164 yrs. old, which stood in the front yard, measured at its trunk 13 ft. 6 in. in circumference. A picture of both house and tree can be seen at the building of the R. I. Hist. Soc., Providence, vol. ii, R. I. Hist. clippings, under the head of "Elms of Providence, R. I."

As can be seen from the last Daniel3 Abbott's will and most interesting inventory, which follows, this old house revelled in luxurious appointments in his day, as he was a man of means, a prosperous merchant, and lived in affluence. His will, dated July 2, 1760, was probated Nov. 17, 1760, and Jabez Brown and Darius Sessions, both of whom were Deputy Governors of the Colony several times after Abbott's death, are named as exrs. His bequests were as follows: —

To nephew, Thomas Fenner, annual rents of farm near Providence, during life; exrs. were authorized to sell so much of his "out Lands" as necessary to pay his debts, excepting the aforesaid farm, the homestead, a farm lying partly in Johnston and Cranston, and all the Parker farms in Scituate; to cousins Abbott and Antram, sons of nephew Thomas Fenner, Samuel, Daniel and Thomas, sons of nephew Daniel Fenner, William and Stephen, sons of nephew William Fenner, and to Jabez and Oliver, sons of niece Mary Bowen, all his houses, lands and tenements, and real estate entire, to be equally divided. His nephew Samuel Fenner, being of age, was to enter upon his estate after paying Exrs. £1,000, to be applied towards the redemption of nephew Daniel Fenner's lands mortgaged to Dr. Ephraim Bowen, of Providence; and cousin Jabez Bowen was to pay the same sum for the same purpose when, at age, he entered upon his estate, etc. A codicil dated Sept. 15, 1760, stipulated that rents of the estate should be used to pay the debts of same till canceled, after which daus. "however named," of nephews Thomas, Daniel and William Fenner, were to receive annual legacies of £100 each, the balance of rents to be expended in improving the estate.*

The following is an extract from the inventory of his personal est., taken Nov. 17, 1760, which amounted to £3,928: 10*s.*:

	£	*s.*	*d.*
1 Clock	180	..	..
1 Looking-glass	30	..	..
1 Bureau	20	..	..
1 Bedstead, bolster, 2 pillows, 2 sheets, 1 blanket and quilt	150	..	..
1 Swordbelt, cane, writing desk and table brushes	14	6	..
"Iron dogs"	4	10	..
1 pr. studded buttons	24	..	..
1 Case of drawers and "close stool"	35	..	..
1 saddle and housen, holsters and furniture	70	..	..
1 case and 6 bottles	5	..	..
1 Coat and vest (scarlet)	60	..	3
"Briches"	36	..	..
1 Jacket	20	..	..
1 Coat and jacket	36	..	..
1 Coat and jacket	15	..	..
1 Camblet coat	20	..	..
1 gr.-coat	12	..	..
1 Baize gown	10	..	..
2 hats	10	..	..
1 pr. hose	14	..	..
6 table-cloths	30	..	..
6 napkins and 6 towels	15	..	..
5 sheets, 3 pr. pillow cases, 2 bolster cases	50	..	..
1 doz. knives and forks and box	4	..	..
2 beds, 2 bolsters and pillows, 3 blankets and 2 quilts	178	..	..

* Providence Wills, v: pp. 270–5.

	£	s.	d.
4 prs. ladies' gloves and 2 fans	6	..	..
6 aprons	10	..	..
4 pr. ladies' hose	8	..	..
2 aprons	5	..	..
1 black scarf hood	20	..	..
1 velvet hood etc.	7	..	..
1 velvet hood	9	..	..
1 white silk hood	3	..	..
4 gowns	38	..	..
2 bonnets	3	..	..
1 cloak etc.	12	..	..
1 low case of drawers	10	..	..
2 dressing tables	20	..	..
1 Oval table	15	..	..
1 table	10	..	..
1 Bible	8	..	..
1 pr. hand irons, shovel, tongs, etc.	20	..	..
1 hog	25	..	..
1 pr. Oxen	300	..	..
1 horse	120	..	..
1 cow	80	..	..
1 cart	40	..	..
450 ft. pine boards	14	..	..

A letter dated Aug. 20, 1794, from Jabez Bowen, of Providence, to John Mason, Pres. of the Council, found among the records, states that he and Gov. Sessions, exrs. of Daniel Abbott's est., having been appointed guardians to some of the heirs for 10 yrs. after the decease of Abbott, were never able to settle his personal est., and requested that the town council at its next meeting be convened at Richard Olney's house, so that Gov. Sessions, who was old and infirm, could attend in person. A final settlement was made Oct. 1, 1795. The following-named heirs received, each, £100, Old Tenor, equal as pr. receipt in lawful money to £4 : 5*s.* : 9*d* : Sarah Randall, Elizabeth Sherman, Christian Thornton, Christ[n] Thornton in right of his wife, Anna Fenner, decd., Penelope Fenner, Lydia Waterman, Roby Fenner, the heirs of Phebe Carpenter, and the heirs of Mary Fenner. The following heirs received, each, £1 : 17*s.* : 10¾*d.* : Samuel Fenner, Jabez and Oliver Brown, William and Thomas Fenner, heirs of Daniel Fenner, heirs of Antram Fenner, and George Fenner, son of heir of Abbot Fenner, decd. The Fenner family of Providence is an old and very distinguished one. Apparently, from Daniel's Abbott's will, the descent in the male line closed with him, as no bequest is made to anyone bearing the name, nor can any record be found of his having had any children.

PEDIGREE OF DANIEL ABBOTT,

OF PROVIDENCE, R. I.,

BY JOHN THOMAS ABBOT, OF DARLINGTON, ENG., PARTLY SUPPLIED BY WILLIAM F. ABBOT, OF WORCESTER, MASS., U. S. A.

Sir Robert Abbot, Knt.

|

Simon Abbott, 1484, Bildestone, Suffolk Co., Eng.

|

John Abbott; will dated 1588, ae. 75 yrs.

|

| |

James Abbot Thomas Abbott, d. 1618.

|

| Daniell Abbott, b. in Bildestone, 1584; disappears; prob. American emigrant; prob. d. in Providence, R. I., 1647; male line extinct with gr. son.

|

John Thomas Abbot, of Darlington, Eng., 1886, was descended in this line, but the names of lineal antecedents of intervening generations are not known to the Compiler. A son, and gr.-son R. A. B. Abbot, resd. 45 Buckingham Road, Aylesbury, Eng., 1902.

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE ABBOTT,

OF

NORWALK, FAIRFIELD CO., CT.

1

GEORGE[1] ABBOTT, of Norwalk. Fairfield Co., Ct., is first mentioned in Hinman's *Catalogue of the Names of the First Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut*, 1648, in which year his name first appears in the Colony records. According to the early Norwalk records he was a man of thrift and enterprise, and prominent in the affairs of the town. His house-lot was not on the "Towne Street," but comprised land from the commons north of the LeCount house of 1900, in East Norwalk. His immediate neighbors whose lots bordered on his were Thomas Lupton on the north, through whose lot the N. Y., N. H. & H. Ry. to-day runs; Matthew "Sention" [St. John] on the west towards Norwalk River, and Nathaniel Hayes and Stephen Beckwith on the east side; the south side was near the "gravel beach" or salt marsh, the land bordering which, next to Abbott's, being later owned by J. E. and C. E. St. John. In the records mention is made of the Town Committee's having laid out to him 2 acs. of land on the further end of "Stickey playne near the place of plum trees," which was willed to his son "Daniell" and recorded Jan. 17, 1699. This was probably one of the first allotments of land made to him, but the date is not given. The first record of his having disposed of land in Norwalk was in 1652, when he sold 1 ac. and 4 rds. "in the Stoney Hill Division in the planting field called the Neck," to Thomas Fitch, of Norwalk, which locates Abbott here several years earlier than before men-

tioned,* and still he must have been in Norwalk some time before this, probably as early as 1649.

Dr. Stiles, the author of *Ancient Windsor, Ct.*, mentions him as probably identical with the boy, George Abbott, who, says Selleck,† probably engaged himself for service in order to pay his way to America, in accordance with a custom with some at that early day. At any rate he was afterwards in service at Windsor, 1640; was fined £5 there then, for the youthful indiscretion of selling a pistol and some powder to the Indians; was bound by the Court for his good behavior and disposed of by it for future service with his master; was in Hartford, 1647–8, and was fined to Richard Letten, 1647, for 12*s.* Abbott and another man of Windsor, having lived with the Indians, were instrumental in settling with those of Massacoe (the Indian name for Simsbury), Ct., for burning the tar and pitch of John Griffin, of Windsor, June 28, 1648; the Indians conveyed their land at Massacoe — except 2 acs. reserved for their own use - - to Griffin, and he assigned his Indian deed, Dec. 23, 1661, to the Committee which had been appointed to dispose of the land at Massacoe for the use of the town of Windsor. Abbott was also defendant in a suit for debt and damages of 30*s.*, in Hartford, Dec. 28, 1648. Soon after this he probably settled in Norwalk. He was twice married, but the name of his first wife is not known. He married (2d), Mrs. Johanna Williamson, of Boston, who had three children by a previous marriage.

The Norwalk records have much of interest and credit regarding him. There are entries of many assignments of land by the Town Committee to him, and many purchases and sales of land by him, during the two score years he was probably there before his death, about 1689. One assignment of land to him and Thomas Betts, of interest, was a spruce swamp on the "Neck and planting field," for which they agreed to provide the town with 300 chestnut planks for the meeting-house;‡ and another similar assignment to him and Matthew Campfield was certain land "on the other side of the River," bounded east and north by their land at Duck Pond, for which they were to pay the town 30*s.* in such manner and time as "the Town should order them about —— meeting-house."§ His landed estate, etc., was valued, 1671, at £75. There were 64 settlers, 32 of whose estates exceeded that amount, and 31 were less. It was voted, Feb.

* Norwalk, Ct., Land Recs., i: p. 4.
† *History of Norwalk, Ct.*, p. 345.
‡ Prop. Rec., p. 62.
§ *Ibid.*, p. 65.

9, 1671/2, that all having children should have £5 "for every child now in being," he then having seven. His landed estate was valued June 3, 1687, at £125, there being then 78 settlers.

He was marshal, 1659/60, 1660/1; "townesman," 1664; "pounder," 1667/8 (his yard for a pound), 1674/5; was chosen to sweep, and was paid 14*s.* for sweeping the meeting-house, 1674/5; 16*s.*, 1675; and 20*s.* for the same, 1679–80. "Sergeant Abbott" was also "surveyor," 1688; his military title shows that he had been chosen to office in the train-band of the town, which in that day was a distinguished honor,* usually conferred on one of the leading citizens; but there is no other known record or intimation of it. He doubtless held other town offices of which there is no record. In the preparation of his work the Compiler has found many of his descendants all through the different Northern and Western States, his descent being numerous and good. His will, dated May 2, 1689, was recorded Mar. 11, 1690, according to the *Abbot Reg.* (1847), but the Compiler has been unable to find it either at Norwalk, Fairfield, New Haven or Hartford, Ct. His first wife's name is not mentioned in any of the records so far as known.

Not having followed Abbott's descendants from place to place by deeds and wills, or by town, church, and other records, as in the case of George Abbott of Rowley, Mass., the Compiler feels constrained to say that he cannot vouch for the arrangement of some families beyond the second generation, except in the case of the family of George[2] Abbott of Norwalk, whose children's names are taken from his will. George of Norwalk, and Robert Abbott of Branford, had descendants bearing the same given names, and both the *Abbot Register* (1847) and Hall's and Selleck's *Histories of Norwalk* have these descendants somewhat confused. So little interest has been shown on the part of living descendants, that the Compiler has not felt warranted in going to much expense or trouble in investigation, giving only what has been incidentally found in looking for the descendants of George Abbott of Rowley, Mass. The names of the following children have been taken from old deeds, the *Abbot Register* (1847), and from the *History of Norwalk*. The surname is usually spelled with two t's in old records. The children's names may not be arranged in the order of birth.

* At that period one of the duties of a Sergeant was to command the settlers in a military sense, whenever necessary, during his term of office.

Had 7 chil. (2d gen.), prob. b. in Norwalk, Ct.:

2 John[2] Abbott, b. ——.
3 Dorothy[2] Abbott, b ——: m. Darius Root.
4 Priscilla[2] Abbott, b. ——; m. —— Slauson.
5 Mary[2] Abbott, b. ——; m. —— Jackson.
6 Jonathan[2] Abbott, b. ——.
7 George[2] Abbott, b. 1669.
8 Daniel[2] Abbott, b. 1672.

SECOND AND THIRD GENERATIONS.

2

John[2] Abbott (George[1]) was probably b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., and m. there Ruth Betts, dau. of Thomas and Mary, of Norwalk. She is mentioned in the distribution of Thomas's est. after his d., by his wid. Mary. According to the *Hist. of Norwalk*, he also m. Ruth Rusco, dau. of John, said to have been a Huguenot; if so, he was twice m. His land was valued in 1678, at £50. He was a wheelwright and corn-monger; was assigned a "home lot" in Norwalk willed by his father, 4 acs. of plow and upland, and 2 acs. of meadow and sedge land adjoining;* also Feb. 11, 1706, about 44 acs. on Bald Mt.† His sisters Mary and Esther, and their husbands, deeded their interest in their father's homestead and buildings to their bro. John, Sept. 19, 1727.‡ He lived in Norwalk, was fence-viewer 1689, 1694, 1695, 1698, 1700–1, 1705, and pounder 17—.

Had 3 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Norwalk, Ct.:§

9 John[3] Abbott, b. ——.
10 Esther[3] (called Hester in old deeds) Abbott, b. ——; m. Ebenezer Jackson.
11 Mary[3] Abbott, b. ——; m. Joseph, b. Sept., 1692.‖ son of Benjamin and Hannah (Crampton) Scribner (erroneously spelled Scriviner in old deeds, etc.).

6

Jonathan[2] Abbott (George[1]) was probably b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., and m. June 5, 1696, Sarah, dau. of "Leftent" John and Mary (Benedict) Olmstead, and gr.-dau. of Richard, the settler, of Norwalk. Abbott's land, etc., was valued 1678 at £50, there then

---

* Norwalk Rec., i, and ii: p. 69. † *Ibid.*, ii. and iii: p. 71. ‡ Norwalk Land Rec.
§ From Hall's *Hist. of Norwalk*, and the *Abbot Register* (1847). ‖ Selleck, p. 106,

being 78 settlers. He was a farmer and corn-monger, and lived in Norwalk, where, 1698/9, he was granted 10 acs. of land for services in the Colonial Indian Wars. His bro. John sold him 7 acs. of land Jan. 3, 1708.*

Had 9 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Norwalk, Ct.:†

12 Jonathan³ Abbott, b. Apr. 6, 1697.
13 Sarah³ Abbott, b. June 16, 1699.
14 Eunice³ Abbott, b. Jan. 23, 1702/3.
15 Mary³ Abbott, b. July 8, 1704.
16 Deborah³ Abbott, b. Dec. 3, 1707.
17 Keziah³ Abbott, b. Apr. 17, 1711.
18 Lemuel³ Abbott, b. Mar. 21, 1713/14.
19 Jane³ Abbott, b. Oct. 5, 1716.
20 Mindwell³ Abbott, b. Dec. 21, 1718.

7

George² Abbott (George¹) was probably b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., in 1669, where he lived till he d. about 1731. He probably m. Hannah Hayes, as Hannah Abbott agreed to deed the Hayes homestead to Isaac Hayes, Mar. 2, 1707/8, for £150.‡ Abbott was fence-viewer in Norwalk, 1694, 1700, and probably held other local offices. He was a farmer. His will, dated Jan. 8, 1730/1, was probated Sept. 7, 1731, and wife Hannah, and son George, are named as exrs. His bequests were as follows:

To wife Hannah, one third of movable est. forever, one third of real est. during life and improvements of land previously given two youngest sons, Benjamin and Israel, minors; to son George, beside what had been given him by deed of gift, one fifth of testator's commonage in Norwalk; to son Samuel, same as to son George; to son Ebenezer, besides what had already been given him, one third of testator's land in Norwalk and one fifth of commonage in all undivided land; to Benjamin and Israel, balance of homestead land undisposed of, to be equally divided, Israel to have house and barn; to daus. Hannah, Elizabeth, Jemima, Rebeckah, and Dorcas, £20 each.

The names of the following chil., except the last, have been obtained from Abbott's will.

Had 11 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Norwalk, Ct.:

21 George³ Abbott, b. ——; prob. m. Anna Willey, Aug. 24, 1737.
22 Ebenezer³ Abbott, b. ——.
23 Jemima³ Abbott, b. ——; prob. m. in Wilton, Ct., Abiel Bean, of No. Stratford, Ct., May 15, 1759 (t. r.).

* Norwalk Land Rec., iv: p. 142. † From Hall's *Hist. of Norwalk.*
‡ Norwalk Land Rec.

24 Benjamin³ Abbott, b. ——; m. Naomi Adkins, dau. of Ephraim, of Middletown, Ct.; resd. there 1744.
25 Samuel³ Abbott, b. ——.
26 Hannah³ Abbott, b. ——; m. William Pearson.
27 Rebeckah³ Abbott, b. ——: prob. m. John Taylor, May 7, 1746.
28 Israel³ Abbott, b. ——.
29 Elizabeth³ Abbott, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Beers.
30 Dorcas³ Abbott, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Beers (?)
31 Daniel³ Abbott, b. ——; prob. d. y.; not mentioned in father's will, but is in Selleck's *Hist. of Norwalk, Ct.*

8

Daniel² Abbott (George¹) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., 1672, and probably lived in Wilton Parish, now Wilton, Ct. His name appears in the Norwalk Land Records till 1741.

Had 8 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Wilton, Ct.:*

32 Rachel³ Abbott, b. Mar. 13, 1706/7.
33 Daniel³ Abbott, b. Feb. 23, 1707/8; d. y.
34 Daniel³ Abbott, 2d, b. Dec. 10, 1710.
35 Martha³ Abbott, b. Feb. 5, 1712/13; m. in Wilton, Dec. 4, 1735, William Bell.
36 Mary³ Abbott, b. May 19, 1717; prob. d. y.
37 Thankful³ Abbott, b. Dec. 27, 1721.
38 Bette³ Abbott, b. Dec. 28, 1724.
39 Mary³ Abbott, 2d, b. Sept. 8, 1728.

THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS.

9

John³ Abbott (John,² George¹) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., and m. there May 11, 1724, Eunice Judd, dau. of John,³ probably son of Sergt. William,² eldest and most distinguished of the nine chil. of Dea. Thomas¹ Judd, the settler, of Farmington, Ct., a very able family. All three lived in Farmington, Eunice's father having d. there when she was quite young. Abbott was probably a farmer and lived in Norwalk.

Had 7 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Norwalk, Ct.:†

40 Jerusha⁴ Abbott, b. Mar. 25, 1725/6.
41 John⁴ Abbott, b. Mar. 1, 1726/7.

* From the Wilton Ch. recs.
† From Hall's *Hist. of Norwalk*, and the *Abbot Reg.* (1847).

42 Thaddeus[4] Abbott, b. Mar. 17, 1728/9.
43 Jesse[4] Abbott, b. June 11, 1731.
44 Phebe[4] Abbott, b. Feb. 25, 1732/3; m. Dec. 25, 1760, Isaac Hoyt.
45 Eunice[4] Abbott, b. ——; m. Lemuel Weed.
46 Esther[4] Abbott, b. ——; m. Ebenezer Bishop.

12

Dr. Jonathan[3] Abbott (Jonathan,[2] George[1]) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., Apr. 6, 1697, m. Lydia Young, Jan. 16, 1729, of Branford, New Haven Co., Ct., and lived in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Ct.* He was licensed to "practice physick in the Colony" May, 1731.†

Had 8 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Ridgefield, Ct.:‡

47 Mary[4] Abbott, b. ——.
48 Lemuel[4] Abbott, b. ——.
49 Sarah[4] Abbott, b. ——.
50 Deborah[4] Abbott, b. ——; prob. m. Andrew Massey, of Ireland, Jan. 1, 1784.
51 Jane[4] Abbott, b. ——.
52 Eunice[4] Abbott, b. ——.
53 Keziah[4] Abbott, b. ——.
54 Mindwell[4] Abbott, b. ——.
55 Jonathan[4] Abbott, b. ——.

18

Hon. Lemuel[3] Abbott (Jonathan,[2] George[1]) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., Mar. 21, 1713/14, and m. Dec. 20, 1732, Martha, b. Sept. 27, 1716, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Munrow) Wood. Abbott was a member of the Ct. G. C. from Ridgefield, May, 1761, Oct., 1761, and Mar., 1762. He d. July 15, 1791, and his wid. Martha, May 17, 1795.

Had 11 chil. (4th gen.) prob. b. in Ridgefield, Ct.:§

56 Lemuel[4] Abbott, b. June 15, 1734.
57 Stephen[4] Abbott, b. Jan. 20, 1735/6.
58 John[4] Abbott, b. Apr. 1, 1738.
59 Martha[4] Abbott, b. Mar. 16, 1739–40.
60 Sarah[4] Abbott, b. Mar. 30, 1742; prob. m. Nathan Benedict, Jr., of Danbury, Ct., Nov. 25, 1779.
61 Elizabeth[4] Abbott, b. Feb. 27, 1743/4.

---

* *Hist. of Norwalk.* † Colonial Rec. Ct., viii: p. 110.
‡ From Hall's *Hist. of Norwalk, Ct.*, etc.
§ Birth dates from Rev. C. M. Selleck's *Norwalk* (1896).

62 Mary[4] Abbott, b. Oct. 29, 1747; prob. m. Stephen Gates, Nov. 22, 1789.
63 Phebe[4] Abbott, b. May 24, 1750; prob. m. Jeremiah Burchard, Feb., 1772.
64 Hannah[4] Abbott, b. May 7, 1752; prob. m. Matthew Northrop, Sept. 14, 1769.
65 James[4] Abbott, b. June 15, 1754.
66 Ezra[4] Abbott, b. July 21, 1756; served in Rev. War.

22

Ebenezer[3] Abbott (George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., and m. there Nov. 3, 1730, Ann Lyon. He probably lived in Wilton Parish, Norwalk.

Had 6 chil. (4th gen.):*

67 Abigail[4] Abbott, b. in Norwalk, Sept. 13, 1731.
68 Ruth[4] Abbott, b. in Norwalk, June 2, 1733.
69 Abijah[4] Abbott, b. in Norwalk, Sept. 3, 1735.
70 Lois[4] Abbott, b. in Norwalk, Sept. 11, 1737.
71 Seth[4] Abbott, b. in Wilton, Dec. 23, 1739.
72 Ebenezer[4] Abbott, b. in Wilton, Nov. 28, 1741.

25

Samuel[3] Abbott (George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., and was in that part of the town now Wilton till about 1740, when he probably moved.

Had 1 child (4th gen.), b. in Wilton, Ct.:

73 Seeley[4] Abbott, bapt. Feb., 1739.

28

Israel[3] Abbott (George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., and m. Elizabeth Tuttle, of New Haven, Ct., Dec. 4, 1746. He bought 80½ acs. of land in Middletown, Ct., June 24, 1745, where he lived, bounded east by his bro. Benjamin's land; and a "Three Pounds Right," or about 3 acs., in the third division of land in Middletown for £60.† There are also records of other purchases and sales by him in the local land records. He probably had other than the following named chil., whose names are taken from the Middletown recs.

---

* From Hall's *Hist. of Norwalk*, and the Wilton, Ct., town recs.
† Middletown Land Rec., xiii: p. 21.

Had 3 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Middletown, Ct.:

74 Molly[4] Abbott, b. Mar. 26, 1749/50.
75 Hannah[4] Abbott, b. June 23, 1751.
76 Sally[4] Abbott, b. Oct. 30, 1753.

FOURTH AND FIFTH GENERATIONS.

41

John[4] Abbott (John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., Mar. 1, 1726/7, and m. Elizabeth, dau. of Matthias and Elizabeth St. John, and sister of Mrs. Joseph Marvin and Mrs. Lemuel Rogers, of Norwalk, where he lived.

Had 10 chil. (5th gen.), b. in Norwalk, Ct.:*

77 Jerusha[5] Abbott, b. ——; m. Noah Hoyt; resd. in Norwalk; had 5 chil. (6th gen.):

i. Lewis[6] Hoyt, b. ——; m. Elizabeth Hoyt.
ii. Caleb[6] Hoyt, b. ——; m. Amelia Odell; blacksmith; resd. in Syracuse, N. Y.; had 7 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Thomas[7] Hoyt, b. ——; blacksmith. 2. Joseph[7] Hoyt, b. ——; haberdasher. 3. Susan[7] Hoyt, b. ——. 4. Noah[7] Hoyt, b. ——. 5. Jason[7] Hoyt, b. ——. 6. Jane[7] Hoyt, b. ——. 7. Charlotte[7] Hoyt, b. ——, and others.
iii. Betty[6] Hoyt, b. ——; m. ——.
iv. Aaron[6] Hoyt, b. ——; m. ——.
v. Uriah[6] Hoyt, b. ——; m. Betsey Aikin; resd. in Norwalk; had 6 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Betsey[7] Hoyt, b. ——; m. Gideon Leeds; resd. in Wilton, N. Y. 2. Mary[7] Hoyt, b. ——; m. John W. Taylor, merchant; resd. in Westport, Ct. 3. Jane[7] Hoyt, b. ——. 4. John[7] Hoyt, b. ——. 5. Son,[7] b. ——. 6. Daughter,[7] b. ——.

78 Azubah[5] Abbott, b. ——; m. Nathan Betts, a farmer; resd. in Brunswick, N. Y.; had 3 chil. (6th gen.):

i. Nathan[6] Betts, b. ——; m. ——; had 5 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Joseph[7] Betts, b. ——; m. ——; resd. in Brunswick. 2. Azubah[7] Betts, b. ——; m. James Decker; merchant; resd. in Troy, N. Y.; and others.
ii. Burrall[6] Betts, b. ——; m. ——; had 3 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Nelson[7] Betts, b. ——; m. ——. 2. Daughter,[7] b. ——; m. —— Eddy. 3. Nathan B.[7] Betts, b. ——.

* From the *Abbot Reg.* (1847), the Norwalk recs., etc.

iii. Thomas[6] Betts, b. ——; m. Catherine ——; farmer, resd. in Brunswick; had 3 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Edward[7] Betts, b. ——; m. ——; resd. in Brunswick. 2. Daughter,[7] b. ——; m. —— Lynk. 3. Azubah[7] Betts, b. ——; m. Uriah[6] Abbott, son of Judd (see No. **140**).

79 Matthias[5] Abbott, b. ——; m. Ruth St. John; priv. Rev. War. Capt. Jabez Gregory's Co., 9th Regt., Ct. Mil.; served 2 mos. at home till Jan. 21, 1776; also in same Co. till Sept. 8, 1776, when dis.;* n. ch.

80 Judd[5] Abbott, b. July 7, 1760.

81 Susan[5] Abbott, b. ——; m. Joseph Barker; had 7 chil. (6th gen.):

i. Sally[6] Barker, b. ——; m. James Squire.

ii. Thomas[6] Barker, b. ——; m. Betsey Glover, of Huntington, L. I.; had 3 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Harriet[7] Barker, b. ——. 2. Laura[7] Barker, b. ——. 3. William E.[7] Barker, b. ——.

iii. Patty[6] Barker, b. ——; m. "Niram" Dikeman; farmer; resd. in Danbury, Ct.; had 10 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Leander[7] Dikeman, b. ——; m. Betsey M. Osborne; farmer; resd. in Redding, Ct. 2. Betsey Maria[7] Dikeman, b. ——; m. Czar Dikeman. 3. Harriet[7] Dikeman, b. ——; m. Ezra Schofield. 4. William[7] Dikeman, b. ——; m. Maria Judd. 5. David[7] Dikeman, b. ——; m. Lucretia Pullen. 6. Alfred[7] Dikeman, b. ——; m. —— Potts. 7. Frederick[7] Dikeman, b. ——; m. Hannah Morgan. 8. Laura[7] Dikeman, b. ——; m. Ezra Carter. 9. Patty[7] Dikeman, b. ——; m. Edwin Platt. 10. Susan[7] Dikeman, b. ——.

iv. Roxana[6] Barker, b. ——; m. ——.

v. John A[6] Barker, b. ——; m. ——.

vi. Ogden[6] Barker, b. ——.

vii. Betsy[6] Barker, b. ——.

82 Stephen[5] Abbott, b. 1761.

83 Thaddeus[5] Abbott, b. Mar. 27, 1767.

84 John[5] Abbott, b. Feb. 27, 1769.

85 Elizabeth[5] Abbott, b. ——.

86 Betsey[5] Abbott, b. ——; was prob. a dau. (see No. **88**).

There was evidently, from old deeds, a dau. Hannah in this family, who m. Jonathan Hoyt, of Sanford, Ct., Feb. 17, 1771, who had sons Caleb and Uriah Hoyt.

42

THADDEUS[4] ABBOTT (John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., Mar. 17, 1728/9, and m. in Wilton, Ct., Sept. 27, 1753, Lydia Rockwell, of Wilton.

* Rev. War Rolls of Ct.

Had 3 chil. (5th gen.):*

87 Hannah5 Abbott, b. ——; d. y.

88 Aaron5 Abbott, b. ——.

89 Hannah5 Abbott, 2d, b. ——; m. in Wilton, Apr. 8, 1778, Selah Squire; resd. in Binghamton, N. Y.; had 9 chil. (6th gen.):

i. Lewis6 Squire, b. ——; m. Dolly Whiting; resd. in Binghamton; had 4 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Harriet7 Squire, b. ——; d. Jan., 1847; m. Joseph6 Abbott (see No. **160**). 2. Charlotte7 Squire, b. ——; m. Elijah B. Freeman: resd. in Amenia, N. Y. 3. Morgan Lewis7 Squire, b. ——; m. Caroline Smith; resd. in Binghamton. 4. Angeline7 Squire, b. ——; m. Alonzo Bacon; resd. in Binghamton.

ii. Selah6 Squire, b. ——; m. Rhoda Ogden; resd. in Ovid, N. Y.; had 6 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Maria7 Squire, b. ——; m. Hazzard Lewis; resd. in Binghamton. 2. Lewis7 Squire, b. ——. 3. Caroline7 Squire, b. ——. 4. Frances7 Squire, b. ——. 5. Whiting7 Squire, b. ——. 6. Charles7 Squire, b. ——.

iii. Aaron6 Squire, b. ——.

iv. Samuel6 Squire, ——; m. Eliza Allen.

v. James6 Squire, b. ——; m. Sally Barker Sears; resd. in Binghamton; had 7 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Albert7 Squire, b. ——. 2. Laura7 Squire, b. ——; m. Eugene Cushman; resd. in Binghamton. 3. Samuel7 Squire, b. ——. 4. James7 Squire, b. ——. 5. Adaline7 Squire, b. ——; m. Albert Morgan. 6. Selah7 Squire, b. ——. 7. Frederick7 Squire, b. ——.

vi. Anthony6 Squire, b. ——; m. Polly Ogden; resd. in Green, N. Y.; had 3 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Pamelia7 Squire, b. ——; m. Robert P. Monnel; resd. in Green. 2. William7 Squire, b. ——. 3. Frances7 Squire, b. ——; m. —— Perkins: resd. in Oxford, N. Y.

vii. Henry6 Squire, b. ——; m. Sarah Lewis; resd. in Conklin, N. Y.; had 4 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Elizabeth7 Squire, b. ——; m. Charles Rogers. 2. Caroline7 Squire, b. ——. 3. Frances7 Squire, b. ——. 4. Henry7 Squire, b. ——.

viii. Charles6 Squire, b. ——; m. ——; resd. in Green; had 4 chil. (7th gen.); 1. Robert7 Squire, b. ——. 2. Hamilton7 Squire, b. ——. 3. Theodore7 Squire, b. ——. 4. Clinton7 Squire, b. ——.

ix. Charlotte6 Squire, b. ——; m. Robert Monnel; resd. in Green: has 7 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Catherine7 Monnel, b. ——; m. —— Randall. 2. James7 Monnel, b. ——. 3. George7 Mon-

* *Abbot Reg.* (1847).

nel, b. ——. 4. Charles[7] Monnel, b. ——. 5. Janet(?)[7] Monnel. b. ——. 6. Joseph[7] Monnel, b. ——. 7. Hannah[7] Monnel, b. ——.

43

Jesse[4] Abbott (John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., June 11, 1731, m. Johannah Kellogg, and lived in Norwalk, Ct., and Paulington, N. Y.

Had 8 chil. (5th gen.):*

90 Seths[5] Abbott, b. ——.
91 Jesse[5] Abbott, b. ——.
92 Mary[5] Abbott, b. ——.
93 Eunice[5] Abbott, b. ——.
94 Olive[5] Abbott, b. ——.
95 Hannah[5] Abbott, b. ——.
96 Aaron[5] Abbott, b. ——.
97 Enoch[5] Abbott, b. ——.

There were prob. other chil., as the last three named and Selah Squire deeded their interest in 40 acs. of land belonging to their father's est. to John Abbott (who was prob. their bro.). for £40, Apr. 3, 1796.†

55

Jonathan[4] Abbott (Jonathan,[3] Jonathan,[2] George[1]) was probably b. in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Ct., and m. Apr. 18, 1765, Jemima Rusco, dau. of James.

Had 6 chil. (5th gen.):‡

98 Jemima[5] Abbott, b. June 14, 1766; d. ——; m. Feb. 8, 1786, Edmund, of Salem, b. Apr. 9, 1768, son of Daniel and Abigail (Dikeman) Beers. The *Hist. of Norwalk* mentions only 1 child (6th gen.):

i. Jonathan[6] Beers, b. May 22, 1789; m. Anna Waterbury, Apr. 10, 1810; had 2 chil. (7th gen.):

a. Ambrose A.[7] Beers, b. Oct. 30, 1812; d. June 11, 1897; m. Loretta Brown. He m. (2d), Jan. 30, 1850, Betsey Ann Monroe, b. Sept. 22, 1825, dau. of Samuel; resd. in Lewisboro, Ct.; had 11 chil. (8th gen.): 1. Oscar[8] Beers, b. ——; m. Mary Waterbury; had 2 chil. (9th gen.): i. Alonzo[9] Beers, b. ——; d. y. ii. Luther[9] Beers, b. ——; d. in the Army at Newberne, N. C., in the Civil War; n. m. 2.

* From old deeds and the *Abbot Reg.* (1847). † Norwalk Land Rec., xviii: p. 127.
‡ Data from the *Hist. of Norwalk.*

Alonzo[8] Beers, b. ——. 3. Lester[8] Beers, b. ——. 4. Emmet G.[8] Beers, b. ——; m. Lucy J. Calwell; had 2 chil. (9th gen.): i. Edith Loretta[9] Beers, b. ——; m. William Mackay, of Ridgefield. ii. Ernest[9] Beers, b. ——. Chil. by 2d m.: 5. Emogene Waterbury[8] Beers, b. Mar. 7, 1851; m. Alexander St. George. 6. Clarissa Ada[8] Beers, b. Dec. 8, 1854. 7. Ida Lavinia[8] Beers, b. Mar. 13, 1857; m. Elmer Ellsworth Holly (?) 8. Franklin Babbitt[8] Beers, b. May 1, 1859. 9. Julia Ann[8] Beers, b. Nov. 16, 1861; m. Herbert William Kemp. 10. Arthur[8] Beers, b. July 1, 1864. 11. Luther Irving[8] Beers, b. July 10, 1869.

b. Alfred[7] Beers, b. Sept. 26, 1817; m. Sept. 15, 1840, Mary E. Bishop; was for many years connected with the Naugatuck Ry.; resd. in Bridgeport, Ct.; had 1 child (8th gen.): 1. Alfred B.[8] Beers, Esq., b. ——; lawyer; resd. in Bridgeport.

99 Jerusha[5] Abbott, b. Feb. 21, 1768.
100 Jonathan[5] Abbott, b. Apr. 14, 1770.
101 Chloe[5] Abbott, b. Feb. 15, 1775.
102 James Rusco[5] Abbott, b. Mar. 21, 1777.
103 Lydia[5] Abbott, b. Nov. 26, 1781.

65

Ens. James[4] Abbott (Lemuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] George[1]) was probably b. in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Ct., June 15, 1754, and lived in that part of Norwalk, now Wilton, Ct. He served in the Rev. War as Ens., was taken prisoner on the expedition against Long Island, Dec. 10, 1777, and was exchanged Dec. 17, 1781.* He was a pensioner 1832, and d. in Wilton, Feb. 24, 1855.*

Had 4 chil. (5th gen.), b. in Wilton, Ct.:†

104 Abigail[5] Abbott, bapt. Apr. 8, 1765.
105 Sarah[5] Abbott, bapt. May, 1769; prob. d. y.
106 Sarah[5] Abbott, 2d, bapt. June 19, 1775.
107 Daughter,[5] bapt. 1778.

69

Abijah[4] Abbott (Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., Sept. 3, 1735, and is probably the one who moved to Vermont and then to Lenox, Mass., who has service in the Rev. War to his credit.

Had 7 chil. (5th gen.):

108 Abijah[5] Abbott, b. ——.
109 Pitts[5] Abbott, b. ——.

* Rev. War Rolls of Ct. † From the Wilton Ch. recs.

110 Seth[5] Abbott, b. ——.
111 Cynthia[5] Abbott, b. ——.
112 Selah[5] Abbott, b. ——.
113 Nancy[5] Abbott, b. ——.
114 Harriet[5] Abbott, b. ——.

71

Lieut. Seth[4] Abbott (Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was probably b. in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Ct., Dec. 23, 1739, and probably m. Hannah Betts, of Wilton, 1765. There was another Seth Abbott who married Martha Bennett, in Wilton, Apr. 18, 1766, and it is difficult to distinguish the two, not having complete data of either. As Seth[4] was reared in Wilton, and as there is a record of a Seth Abbott's children there, his eldest dau. being named Hannah, it is supposed the subject of this sketch is the one who m. Hannah Betts, and was also appointed 2d Lieut. in the Army during the Rev. War, in W. C. Hubbell's Co., of Col. G. S. Silliman's Regt., 1776. He served in the works on the "Brooklyn (N. Y.) front" a few days before and during the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776; was in the retreat to N. Y. City, Aug. 29–30, was stationed there under Gen. Putnam, and narrowly escaped capture on the retreat from the city Sept. 1. He was afterwards stationed on Harlem (Washington) Heights, till the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, in which his regiment was engaged and suffered some loss. His term of service expired Dec. 25, 1776. The rolls are incomplete, and a full record of his services cannot be given.* He lived in Wilton.

Had 7 chil. (5th gen.), b. in Wilton, Ct.:

115 Hannah[5] Abbott, bapt. Apr. 27, 1765.
116 Molly[5] Abbott, bapt. Sept. —, 1769.
117 Anne[5] Abbott, bapt. May 12, 1771.
118 Seth[5] Abbott, bapt. 1773.
119 William Pitt[5] Abbott, bapt. Jan. 14, 1777.
120 Susannah[5] Abbott, bapt. —— 24, 1779.
121 Abijah[5] Abbott, bapt. Oct. 22, 1780.

72

Ebenezer[4] Abbott (Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was b. in that part of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., now Wilton, Nov. 28, 1741, and m. in Stamford, Ct., Feb. 11, 1768, Esther Middlebrook, of Wilton,

* Rev. War Rolls of Ct.

where he probably lived a farmer. The names of Phillis and Chloe, colored servants of Ebenezer Abbott, b. Jan. 4, 1795, are on the Congl. Ch. recs. of Wilton.

Had 9 chil. (5th gen.):

122 Esther[5] Abbott, b. Nov. 8, 1770; m. Nov. 2, 1792, Matthias St. John, whose first wife was Esther Raymond; resd. in Norwalk; had 2 chil. (6th gen.), by 2d m., b. in Norwalk, Ct.: 1. Jesse[6] St. John, b. June 6, 1794. 2. Nancy[6] St. John, b. June 2, 1797.

123 Ebenezer[5] Abbott, b. Oct. 13, 1772.

124 Michael[5] Abbott, b. Jan. 28, 1775.

125 Nathan[5] Abbott, b. Oct. 22, 1777; d. y.

126 Isaac[5] Abbott, b. Aug. 22, 1778; d. Feb. 5, 1779.

127 Sarah[5] Abbott, b. Jan. 12, 1780; prob. m. Phineas St. John, Sept. 23, 1799.

128 Nathan[5] Abbott, 2d, b. Jan. 23, 1782.

129 Samuel[5] Abbott, b. Oct. 3, 1784.

130 Elizabeth[5] Abbott, b. Feb. 26, 1787.

There was probably a second son in the family named Isaac, who lived on Bald Hill, Wilton, and d. there Oct. 10, 1867, ae 86 yrs.; his wid. Polly, also prob. d. there Oct. 24, 1869, ae. 89 yrs. Their sons were Curtis, James and William. The latter had 12 chil.: Frank, Betsey, Ann, William, Alonzo, John, Jane, Sarah, George, Agnes, Isaac and Emma. Only four of this family are living. Frank res. 399 Bedford Av., Brooklyn (E. D.), N. Y. Data by George H. Abbott, Justice of the Peace, Hughsonville, N. Y.

FIFTH AND SIXTH GENERATIONS.

80

Judd[5] Abbott (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., July 7, 1760, and m. Dec. 28, 1779, Sarah Weed, b. Dec. 25, 1758. He served in the Rev. War as a priv. in Capt. Gregory's Troop of Light Horse Cav., Maj. Ezra Start comdg. battalion, Jan., 1781.* He was a farmer and lived in Norwalk, Ct., Oyster Bay, Long Is., and Brunswick, Rens. Co., N. Y., where he prob. d. Aug. 2, 1827, and his wid. Jan. 24, 1833.

Elizabeth and Stephen Abbott and Uriah Hoyt, of Norwalk, Aaron Abbott and wife Betsey, of New Canaan, Ct., and Judd Abbott, of Oyster Bay, N. Y., sold 41 acs. and 5 rds. of land, near Bald Moun

* Rev. War Rolls of Ct.

tain, probably pertaining to their father's estate, to Somers Middlebrook, of Wilton, Fairfield, Co., Ct., Feb. 5, 1807, for $2,584.97;* and Apr. 3, 1807, Stephen, Aaron, Betty, John, Judd, Matthias and Thaddeus Abbott, and Caleb and Uriah Hoyt divided between them $907 pertaining to John Abbott's estate "nearly as the will directed."† He was exr. of his father's will. The following is from the Norwalk recs. and his family Bible, the latter correcting some of the published dates pertaining to the births of his children.

Had 10 chil. (6th gen.):

131 Sally[6] Abbott, b. June 13, 1780; resd. in Otsego, N. Y.; had 13 chil.
132 Jerusha[6] Abbott, b. Feb. 18, 1782; m. Daniel Wagar, a farmer; resd. in Luzerne; had 11 chil.
133 Judd[6] Abbott, b. Mar. 22, 1784; d. Oct. 27, 1838; m. Elizabeth Way; blacksmith; resd. in Brunswick; n. ch.
134 Matthias[6] Abbott, b. Apr. 5, 1786.
135 Roxana[6] Abbott, b. Apr. 28, 1788; d. July 20, 1805; n. m.
136 Henry[6] Abbott, b. June 13, 1790; d. June 11, 1817; m. Eleanor Roberts; blacksmith; n. ch.
137 Jonas[6] Abbott, b. Jan. 9, 1792.
138 Ira[6] Abbott, b. Oct. 28, 1795.
139 Deborah[6] Abbott, b. Oct. 16, 1799; d. Feb. 25, 1841; m. John McChesney, a blacksmith; resd. in Brunswick.
140 Uriah[6] Abbott, b. Mar. 20, 1801.

82

Stephen[5] Abbott (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., 1761, and m. Ruth James, Mar. 7, 1780. He was a farmer and prob. lived in Wilton, Ct., where they both d., she, 1834, ae. 72, and he, 1844, ae. 83 yrs.

Had 5 chil. (6th gen.), prob. b. in Wilton, Ct.:

141 Betty[6] Abbott, b. Feb. 14, 1781; d. Apr. 10, 1781.
142 Betty[6] Abbott, 2d (prob. identical with Elizabeth in *Abbot Reg.* 1847), b. July 3, 1785; m. Oct. 13, 1805, Matthew Middlebrook; farmer; resd. in Wilton; had 2 chil. (7th gen.): 1. George B.[7] Middlebrook, b. Sept. 30, 1806; m. 1840, Jane Daggett; mer.; resd. in Wilton. 2. Charles[7] Middlebrook, b. June 1, 1811.‡
143 Cynthia[6] Abbott, b. July 2, 1788; m. 1811, David Comstock, a farmer, of Norwalk, of Comstock Hill, Lower Silver Mine; had 9 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Sarah[7] Comstock, b. 1812; m. Samuel Comstock, 1837;

* Norwalk, Ct., Land Rec., xxi: (?) p. 196. † *Ibid.*, p. 134. ‡ Norwalk t. r.

silversmith; resd. in New Canaan, Ct.; owned the celebrated Comstock farm. 2. David[7] Comstock, b. ——; m. Emeline Camp; hatter; resd. in Norwalk. 3. Elisha[7] Comstock, b. ——; m. Harriet Davenport; hatter; resd. in Norwalk. 4. Charles[7] Comstock, b. ——. 5. Elizabeth[7] Comstock, b. ——. 6. Stephen[7] Comstock, b. ——. 7. Samuel[7] Comstock, b. ——. 8. Marcus[7] Comstock, b. ——. 9. Joseph[7] Comstock, b. ——.*

144 Stephen James[6] Abbott, b. Nov. 19, 1792.

145 Charles[6] Abbott, b. Mar. 19, 1797.

83

Thaddeus[5] Abbott (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., Mar. 27, 1767, and m. 1788, Rebecca, b. Mar. 18, 1770, dau. of Ensign Barnabas and Molly (Adams) Marvin. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Redding, Ct., where he d. July 6, 1832, and she, Feb. 14, 1859.

Had 6 chil. (6th gen.):

146 Polly Ann[6] Abbott, b. Nov. 8, 1788; m. Feb., 1819, Jared Olmstead; cabinet-maker; resd. in Redding; had 4 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Frederick[7] Olmstead, b. 1820; m. 1843, Jane A. Flyn; painter; resd. in Redding. 2. Hiram[7] Olmstead, b. 1823; mer.; resd. in Bridgeport, Ct. 3. Edmund[7] Olmstead, b. 1826; hatter; resd. in Redding. 4. George[7] Olmstead, b. 1831; clerk; resd. in Bridgeport.

147 Sally[6] Abbott, b. Jan. 15, 1792; m. Oct., 1815, David Taylor, b. 1781; shoemaker; resd. in Westport, Ct.; had 6 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Eliza M.[7] Taylor, b. 1816; m. 1842, William E. Abbott. 2. Angeline[7] Taylor, b. 1818; m. Jesse Bradley; mer.; resd. in Westport. 3. Thomas Hart[7] Taylor, b. 1821; d. 1822. 4. Franklin[7] Taylor, b. 1823; d. 1844. 5. Theodore[7] Taylor, b. 1826. 6. Harriet Marion[7] Taylor, b. ——.

148 Betsey[6] Abbott, b. Apr. 1, 1794; m. Feb., 1817, Phineas Chapman, limeburner; resd. in Ridgefield, Ct.; had 3 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Edwin Nesbit[7] Chapman, b. Feb. 26, 1819; d. Mar. 2, 1888; m. 1846, Mary Read. He grad. Yale Coll., 1842; recd. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 1845; resd. in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he practiced and was a prof. in L. I. Coll. Hosp.; was twice m. and had issue by each; had a dau. b. 1847. 2. Charles G.[7] Chapman, b. 1822; physician; resd. in Bridgeport. 3. Daughter,[7] b. ——.

149 Edwin[6] Abbott, b. May 20, 1801; d. Aug. 19, 1802.

150 Maria[6] Abbott, b. Nov. 25, 1803; d. May, 1820.

151 Thaddeus Marvin[6] Abbott, b. Sept. 3, 1812.

---

* *Abbot Reg.* (1847).

84

JOHN[5] ABBOTT (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., Feb. 27, 1769, and m. Leah Whiting, Nov. 27, 1792, who was b. Mar. 8, 1765, and d. Dec. 27, 1841. He was a farmer and lived in Norwalk, where he d. Aug. 29, 1840.

Had 5 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Norwalk, Ct.:*

152 Lurana[6] Abbott, b. May 20, 1799; n. m.
153 Susanna[6] Abbott, b. May 20, 1801; d. Feb. 2, 1802.
154 Harriet[6] Abbott, b. Nov. 13, 1802.
155 Eliza Ann[6] Abbott, b. Sept. 7, 1805; d. Aug. 12, 1844.
156 Susannah[6] Abbott, 2d, b. Dec. 4, 1807; d. Aug. 12, 1837; m. William E. Abbott, a shoemaker; resd. in Binghamton, N. Y.

88

AARON[5] ABBOTT (Thaddeus,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was probably b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., about 1758, and m. there Sept. 18, 1788, Betsey, dau. of John[4] Abbott (see No. 86), of Norwalk. He enlisted as priv. in Lt. John Carter's Co., 9th Regt., Ct. Mil., Gen. Wooster's Brig., Jan. 12, 1776, and was discharged Jan. 25, 1777. He was a Rev. War pensioner from New Canaan, Ct., in 1840, at the age of 82 yrs.†

Had 11 chil. (6th gen.), prob. b. in New Canaan, Ct.:*

157 James H.[6] Abbott, b. ——.
158 Hannah[6] Abbott, b. ——.
159 Thaddeus[6] Abbott, b. ——.
160 Joseph[6] Abbott, b. ——.
161 Aaron[6] Abbott, b. ——.
162 John[6] Abbott, b. ——; m. Maria Cooley.
163 Angeline[6] Abbott, b. ——.
164 Eliza[6] Abbott, b. ——.
165 Edwin[6] Abbott, b. ——.
166 Matthias[6] Abbott, b. ——.
167 Charles[6] Abbott, b. ——; m. ——.

97

ENOCH[5] ABBOTT (Jesse,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., m. in Wilton, Ct., Mar. 19, 1778, Molly, dau. of Seth and Mary (Gregory) Betts, b. Mar. 19, 1757,‡ and lived in Norwalk. During the Rev. War he was discharged as private from Capt.

* From the *Abbot Reg.* (1847). † Rev. War Rolls of Ct.
‡ *Betts Genealogy*, p. 61.

Daniel Benedict's Co., 9th Regt., Ct. Militia, Sept. 8, 1776, but re-enlisted in the same Co. Oct. 25, 1776, and was discharged Jan. 25, 1777. He also served during the New Haven Alarm from June 18 to July 18, 1779, when he was discharged.*

Had 8 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Norwalk, Ct.:

168 Mary[6] Abbott, b. Jan. 9, 1779.
169 Eunice[6] Abbott, b. Oct. 16, 1780.
170 Sally[6] Abbott, b. Aug. 24, 1782.
171 Seth[6] Abbott, b. July 18, 1784.
172 Olive[6] Abbott, b. Feb. 22, 1788.
173 Jesse[6] Abbott, b. Dec. 11, 1791.
174 Andrew[6] Abbott, b. May 30, 1795.
175 Silas[6] Abbott, b. Dec. 6, 1798.

100

Jonathan[5] Abbott (Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Jonathan,[2] George[1]) was b. Apr. 14, 1770. The name of his first wife is not known. He m. (2d), Polly Olmstead, of Pound Ridge, Ct. He had 3 chil. by his first and 5 by his 2d m.

Had 8 chil. (6th gen.):

176 Harvey[6] Abbott, b. ——.
177 Hazor[6] Abbott, b. ——.
178 Cynthia[6] Abbott, b. ——.
179 Mary Elizabeth[6] Abbott, b. ——; m. Edward DeForest.
180 Nathan B.[6] Abbott, b. ——.
181 Eliza[6] Abbott, b. ——.
182 Lydia Ann[6] Abbott, b. ——.
183 Charles Riley[6] Abbott, Ph. D., b. ——; was twice m.; resd. in New Canaan, Ct., and Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.; was a clergyman and for many years connected with pub. schs. of Brooklyn; n. ch.

110

Seth[5] Abbott (Abijah,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was probably b. in Vermont, and m. his cousin Irene Abbott, dau. of Selah (see No. 14). According to the *Abbot Register* (1847) he probably d. in Canastota, N. Y. He probably had other than the following named child whose birth record was taken from the Lenox, Mass., town recs.

Had 1 child (6th gen.), b. in Lenox, Mass.:

184 Seeley[6] Abbott, b. Aug. 17, 1779.

---

* Rev. War Rolls of Ct.

SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS.

134

Matthias[6] Abbott (Judd,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was probably b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., Apr. 5, 1786, m. Eva McChesney, b. June 2, 1786, and was a farmer. He served in the War of 1812, and according to tradition his death, which occurred Jan. 25, 1825, was hastened by injuries received while in service. He was the giant of the Abbott family. Dr. E. J. Abbott states that he was 8 ft., 4 in. in height, and that many stories are told of his great strength: once during an engagement in the War of 1812, it became necessary to move one of the heavy cannon which mired, and the horses were unable to start it; he lifted the wheel out of the mire and held it till the horses drew the piece on to firm ground. Mrs. Abbott d. Apr. 30, 1832. (Data by E. J. Abbott, M. D.)

Had 7 chil. (7th gen.):

185 Samuel Judd[7] Abbott, b. June 27, 1808; d. in Poestenkill, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1872; m. there Nancy Jane ——; m. (2d), Elizabeth Hagner; had no sons.

186 Sally Margaret[7] Abbott, b. July 5, 1811; d. in Rome, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1894; m. William Teelin.

187 Jane Catherine[7] Abbott, b. Dec. 17, 1813; d. in Center Brunswick, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1883; m. Aaron McChesney: m. (2d), William A. Derrick.

188 John McChesney[7] Abbott, b. Mar. 29, 1816.

189 Elizabeth Ann[7] Abbott, b. May 17, 1818; d. Jan. 17, 1838.

190 Walter Henry[7] Abbott, b. Apr. 3, 1820; d. in Troy, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1884; m. in Brunswick, Hannah M. ——; had 3 sons: 1. Walter Henry[8] Abbott, b. ——. 2. Augustus Judd[8] Abbott, b. ——. 3. Elisha[8] Abbott, b. ——; res. in Center Brunswick.

191 Mary Ann[7] Abbott, b. July 29, 1823; d. in Troy, Nov. 30, 1896; m. in Brunswick, Elisha J. Adams.

137

Jonas[6] Abbott (Judd,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was b. in Brunswick, Rens. Co., N. Y., June 9, 1792, and m. there Jan. 22, 1814, Harriet St. John, b. on Long Is., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1792, dau. of Powell, of Long Is., and Schenectady, N. Y. He was a farmer and resided in Brunswick, where they both d., he, Nov. 4, 1831, and she, Jan. 1, 1872. He served in the War of 1812. (Data by E. P. A.)

Had 5 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Brunswick, N. Y.:

192 Ruth Caroline[7] Abbott, b. Apr. 22, 1816; d. in Brunswick ——; m. there Rufus Sanford.

193 Lydia Maria[7] Abbott, b. Jan. 22, 1819; d. in Brunswick ——; m. there George Boyles; res. at Eagle Mills, Rens. Co., N. Y.

194 Melissa C.[7] Abbott, b. Apr. 14, 1822; m. in Brunswick, William Nelson McChesney; res. in Lansingburg, N. Y.

195 Amelia[7] Abbott, b. Jan. 17, 1826; d. in Brunswick.

196 Elisha Powell[7] Abbott, b. July 25, 1828.

138

Ira[6] Abbott (Judd,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was b. in Brunswick, Rens. Co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 1795, and m. Elizabeth Terry.* He was a farmer and lived in Brunswick. His descendants have supplied the names of only three sons. Those of the other 5 chil. are not known.

Had 8 chil. (7th gen.), b. at Stillwater, N. Y.:

197 Henry Judd[7] Abbott, b. Nov. 4, 1819.

198 Joseph[7] Abbott, b. ——; m. ——; has a son Edgar,[8] who has failed to supply data.

199 Matthias[7] Abbott, b. ——; m. ——; has 3 sons (8th gen.): 1. Philip Henry[8] Abbott, b. ——; res. 137 Eighth Ave., N. Y. 2. Charles Ira[8] Abbott, b. ——; m. ——; res. 137 Eighth Ave., N. Y. has a son Charles Ira[9] Abbott, b. ——. 3. Reuben Finch[8] Abbott, b. ——; res. 137 Eighth Ave., N. Y. All have failed to supply data.

140

Uriah[6] Abbott (Judd,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was probably b. in Brunswick, Rens. Co., N. Y., Mar. 20, 1801, m. Azubah Betts, was a farmer, and lived in Brunswick. His descendants have failed to supply data.

Had 5 chil. (7th gen.), prob. b. in Brunswick, N. Y.:†

200 Sarah[7] Abbott, b. Oct. 7, 1827.

201 Catherine Mary[7] Abbott, b. July 7, 1831.

202 Thomas Judd[7] Abbott, b. Apr. 7, 1834; d. Apr. 19, 1838.

203 Martin A.[7] Abbott, b. ——; m. ——; has 3 chil. (8th gen.): 1. Delbert[8] Abbott, b. ——. 2. Edgar[8] Abbott, b. ——. 3. Homer[8] Abbott, b. ——.

204 Esther Ann[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 8, 1839.

* Erroneously Tenny in *Abbot Reg.* 1847.

† *Abbot Reg.* (1847).

151

Thaddeus Marvin[6] Abbott (Thaddeus,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was b. in Redding, Ct., Sept. 3, 1812, and m. Jane Frost, June 1, 1836. He was a merchant and farmer and lived in Redding, where he was a deacon in the Congl. Ch.

Had 2 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Redding, Ct.:

205 Frances Jane[7] Abbott, b. Mar. 19, 1837.
206 Ezra Marvin[7] Abbott, b. Mar. 22, 1839.

157

James H.[6] Abbott (Aaron,[5] Thaddeus,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was probably b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., after 1790, m. Sally Long, and was a pioneer, according to the *Commemorative Record of Fairfield Co., Ct.*, p. 532, in Binghamton, N. Y.

Had 7 chil. (7th gen.):

207 Aaron[7] Abbott, b. ——.
208 Angeline[7] Abbott, b. ——; m. William Ogden; had 4 chil.
209 George W.[7] Abbott, b. ——; m. Jane Carman.
210 William H.[7] Abbott, b. ——.
211 Sarah Ann[7] Abbott, b. ——; m. Robert Whetmore.
212 Betsey Ann[7] Abbott, b. ——; m. in Otsego.
213 Hiram[7] Abbott, b. ——.

160

Joseph[6] Abbott (Aaron,[5] Thaddeus,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]). It is not known where he was b. or lived. He m. Harriet Squire (see 89, i, 1.).

Had 8 chil. (7th gen.):*

214 Elizabeth[7] Abbott, b. ——.
215 Lewis S.[7] Abbott, b. ——.
216 Pamelia[7] Abbott, b. ——.
217 Dolly Ann[7] Abbott, b. ——.
218 Charlotte[7] Abbott, b. ——.
219 Charles[7] Abbott, b. ——.
220 Harriet[7] Abbott, b. ——.
221 Adaline[7] Abbott, b. ——.

* *Abbot Reg.* (1847).

161

Aaron[6] Abbott (Aaron,[5] Thaddeus,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]). It is not known when or where he was b. He m. Eleanor Lockwood.

Had 7 chil. (7th gen.):*

222 Mason[7] Abbott, b. ——; m. Elizabeth Shepard.
223 Hannah[7] Abbott, b. ——; m. Samuel Newell.
224 William Jefferson[7] Abbott, b. ——.
225 Mary Elizabeth[7] Abbott, b. ——.
226 Henry[7] Abbott, b. ——.
227 Henrietta[7] Abbott, b. ——.
228 Judd[7] Abbott, b. ——.
229 James Harvey[7] Abbott, b. ——.
230 Aaron[7] Abbott, b. ——.

165

Edwin[6] Abbott (Aaron,[5] Thaddeus,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) m. Susan Abbott. He m. (2d), Eliza Taylor.

Had 6 chil. (7th gen.):

231 John Whiting[7] Abbott, b. ——.
232 Harriet Augusta[7] Abbott, b. ——.
233 William Augustus[7] Abbott, b. ——.
234 Joseph Barker[7] Abbott, b. ——.
235 Frederick Marvin[7] Abbott, b. ——.
236 Franklin Taylor[7] Abbott, b. ——.

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS.

188

John McChesney[7] Abbott (Matthias,[6] Judd,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was b. Mar. 29, 1816, was a farmer and lived at Pittstown and Eagle Mills, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 11, 1864. He m. in Pittstown, June 26, 1839, Eliza Sheffer, b. Mar. 20, 1821, who d. there Mar. 26, 1850. He m. there (2d), June 18, 1851, Sarah Sheffer, b. July 28, 1828.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Pittstown, N. Y.:

237 Elera John[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 7, 1859; resd. in Center Brunswick, N. Y., till 1878, in Troy, N. Y., till 1882, in Duluth and Minneapolis, Minn., till 1891, and in Chicago, since 1892; grad. M. D. from

* *Abbot Reg.* (1847).

Chicago Homeopathic Med. Coll., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Royal Ophthalmic Coll., of London, Eng., and is a post-grad. from a N. Y. Med. Sch.; has supplied data of gr.-father's descendants; office, 929 Marshall Field Bldg., Chicago; unm.

238 Frank B.[8] Abbott, b. May 30, 1861; m. at Glens Falls, N. Y., June 15, 1887, Minnie M. Mills; res. 247 Eighth St., Troy, N. Y.

196

Elisha Powell[7] Abbott (Jonas,[6] Judd,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was b. in Brunswick, Rens. Co., N. Y., July 25, 1828, m. in Schaghticoke, Rens. Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1853, Juliette, b. in Brunswick, Mar. 12, 1831, dau. of John and Elizabeth (McChesney) Dater, of Brunswick. Abbott is a farmer, was commissioner of highways 9 yrs., and lives in Brunswick where his wife d. Jan. 9, 1893.

Has 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Brunswick, N. Y.:

239 Charles Eugene[8] Abbott, b. Aug. 26, 1858; d. in Brunswick, Mar. 15, 1859.

240 Jeanette[8] Abbott, b. June 17, 1860; d. in Brunswick, Nov. 2, 1862.

241 Julia Frances[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 6, 1864.

242 Willard Dater[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 27, 1869.

197

Henry Judd[7] Abbott (Ira,[6] Judd,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was b. in Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1819, and m. in Brunswick, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1845, Martha Jane Derrick, b. there Oct. 6, 1826, dau. of Richard C. and Johanna Maria, of Brunswick. Abbott is a farmer, lives in Brunswick, and is trustee and steward of the M. E. Ch. there.

Has 8 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Brunswick, N. Y.:

243 Maria Elizabeth[8] Abbott, b. June 29, 1847; d. in Brunswick, Oct. 9, 1878; m. there Sept. 24, 1868, Eugene Alonzo Van Pelt; res. in Brunswick.

244 Richard Henry[8] Abbott, b. June 8, 1849; m. in N. Y. City, June 30, 1891, Anna Dickson Biddle; res. at Park Hill, Yonkers, N. Y.

245 Ira Willard[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 17, 1851.

246 Franklin Eugene[8] Abbott, b. Mar. 19, 1854.

247 Emma Betts[8] Abbott, b. Nov. 21, 1856; m. in Brunswick, Oct. 29, 1882, Eugene Alonzo Van Pelt, whose first wife was her sis. Maria; res. there.

248 Caroline Derrick[8] Abbott, b. Sept. 17, 1860; m. in Brunswick, June 15, 1886, Clarence Eugene Van Zandt; res. in Troy, N. Y.

249 Jessie Belle[8] Abbott, b. in Schaghticoke, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1863; m. in Brunswick, Oct. 29, 1885, John W. Witbech (?); res. in Mechanicsville, N. Y.

250 Edwin Lincoln[8] Abbott, b. Jan. 24, 1865; d. in Brunswick, Jan. 1, 1867 (?).

207

Aaron[7] Abbott (James,[6] Aaron,[5] Thaddeus,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was probably b. in Connecticut before his father moved to Binghamton, N. Y., where Aaron was probably reared and where he learned shoe and cabinet-making. He returned to Wilton, Ct., a young man, where he remained a cabinet-maker and farmer. He m. Augusta Holmes, dau. of Clark and Abbie. They both d. in Wilton, Abbott in 1888, and she, in 1889.

Had 8 chil. (8th gen.), prob. b. in Wilton, Ct.:*

251 Arminta[8] Abbott, b. ——; d. ——; m. Newton Gallow, of Newburg, N. Y.

252 Oscar[8] Abbott, b. ——; served as priv. Civ. War; wounded; leg amputated; shoemaker; res. Newburg.

253 Harry[8] Abbott, b. ——; shoemaker; res. in Bridgeport, Ct.

254 Amelia[8] Abbott b. ——; m. Richard Evans, of Norwalk; both d.

255 Philander E.[8] Abbott, b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Martha Grindrod, a native of England. She d. ——. He m. (2d), 1876, Lucy Coley, b. in Newton, Ct., dau. of George S. He stud. principally at dist. sch. Wilton; supported himself by farm work there after 13 yrs. of age; farm laborer and mill hand for Lounsbury & Bissell, of Winnipauk, Ct., after 16 yrs. of age; employee for marble and stone mfr., Bridgeport, 1866; retd. to Winnipauk as mill hand; retd. again to Bridgeport and learned stone and marble trade with his old employer; successfully operated with help of wife as saleswoman, a retail shoe store there 16 yrs.; sold out and established four 5c. and 10c. stores with great success, one each in Danbury and Meriden, Ct., and one each at Fitchburg and Lawrence, Mass.; also successful curbing, sidewalk, excavating and gutter-digging contractor since 1885; Republican; mem. I. O. O. F., Arcanum Lodge No. 41, Bridgeport. His wife is a woman of much ability, capable and energetic.

256 Mary[8] Abbott, b. ——; res. in Bridgeport.

257 Child,[8] b. ——; d. y.

258 Abbie[8] Abbott, b. ——.

* From the *Commemorative Record of Fairfield Co., Ct.*

EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS.

242

WILLARD DATER[8] ABBOTT (Elisha,[7] James,[6] Judd,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was b. in Brunswick. Rens. Co., N. Y., Mar. 27, 1869, m. in Poestenkill, Rens. Co., N. Y., Dec. 30, 1890, Lillian May, b. there June 5, 1869, dau. of James Henry and Catherine Margaret (Ives) Bonesteel, (?) of Poestenkill; lives at Eagle Mills, Rens. Co., N. Y., town of Brunswick, and is a farmer and grocer. He moved from Brunswick to Poestenkill, Apr. 1, 1891, where he was a grocer's clerk about 2 yrs., when he bought out the store which he still runs. He moved to Eagle Mills, Apr. 1, 1893, where he now lives. He has served as inspector of elections in Dist. No. 1, Brunswick, since 1896, is a mem. of the Presby. Ch. there, of which he has been a trustee since 1897. He has Judd Abbott's Bible.

Has 1 child (9th gen.), b. in Poestenkill, N. Y.:

259 Stanley Bonesteel[9] Abbott, b. Dec. 4, 1896.

245

IRA WILLARD[8] ABBOTT (Henry,[7] Ira,[6] Judd,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was b. in Brunswick. Rens. Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1851, m. there Oct. 5, 1876, Charlotte A., b. there Nov. 24, 1856, dau. of Moses and Jane (Smith) Sohnes (?), of Brunswick, where he lives and is a farmer and dairyman. He studied at a school at Fort Edward, N. Y., was inspector of elections 1872 to 1890, trustee of the Lutheran Ch. 1900–1, and was P. M. 21 consecutive years from 1872 to 1893, at Center Brunswick.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Brunswick, N. Y.:

260 Richard Waldo[9] Abbott, b. Oct. 7, 1878; m. in Lansingburg, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1899, Lizzie Maude Holmes: res. in Brunswick.
261 Lulu Jane[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 3, 1880.
262 Carl Sohnes[9] Abbott, b. Feb. 9, 1889.

246

FRANKLIN EUGENE[8] ABBOTT (Henry,[7] Ira,[6] Judd,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] George[1]) was b. in Brunswick, Rens. Co., N. Y., Mar. 19, 1854, and m. in Schenectady, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1888, Grace, b. there Apr. 12, 1857, dau. of Warren N. and Mary (Smith) Willard, of Schenectady.

He was a farmer boy to 1872; clerk at Troy, N. Y., to 1879; grad. Civ. Engr. from Union Coll., Schenectady, 1881; mem. Engr. Corps, construction N. P. Ry. in the Yellowstone Valley and across the Rocky Mountains, Mont., to 1885; mem. Engr. Corps Great Western Ry. in Minn., Ia. and Ill., to 1887; built Ry. from Durand to Saginaw, Mich., to 1888; made original survey and map for city charter and incorporation, built water works and made other city improvements while City Engr., Gloversville, N. Y., to 1890; and since 1891, has been in the engineering and operating department of the U. S. Steel Co., Chicago, Ill. He has been a Vestryman in Emmanuel Ch. (Epis.), since 1899, at La Grange, Ill., a sub. of Chicago, where he lives. His office is in the Rookery building, Chicago. It is due to him that the account of the descendants of Judd Abbott has been made complete to date. His wife grad. from Union Classical Inst., Schenectady, 1879.

Has 1 child (9th gen.), b. in Schenectady, N. Y.:

263 Ethel Marie[9] Abbott, b. Dec. 8, 1888.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ABBOTT,

OF

BRANFORD, NEW HAVEN CO., CT.

1

ROBERT[1] ABBOTT (spelt Abbitt in the Col. Recs.) according to Dr. Bond, was admitted freeman in Watertown, Mass., Sept. 3, 1634. He was granted 35 acs. in the fourth division of land there, July 25, 1636, at another time 3 acs., and at still another 3 acs. of meadow, a homestall of 10 acs., and 35 acs. of upland.* He was one of a small colony from that place 1640, who settled what they first called Watertown, but afterwards Wethersfield, Ct. The records show that he was juryman for the "Particular Court," Hartford, Ct., July 12, 1640, and Sept. 2, 1641. The New Haven Colonial records show that he was No. 30 in a list of 70 freemen of the "Court of New Haven," and that he was made a member of the Court on the "6th of the 6th month, 1642"; that the Court at New Haven, on the "5th of the 2d month, 1643, freed" him "frō traynning by reason of bodyly infirmityes"; that he took the oath to the King, July 1, 1644; that his demand for satisfaction for damage done by hogs in the oyster-shell field was "respited" by the Court, Jan. 2, 1644; that at his own request land was laid out to him "on the East side, in such a form" as would be "convenient to fence and improve" Feb. 24, 1644; this was probably at Totoket, now Branford, Ct., to which place he probably moved 1645. He and three others whose "oyster-shell fences" were reported defective, were directed by the Court, May 6, 1645, to pay the "viewers" for their loss of time in

---

* Watertown, Mass., recs.

viewing the fences and in attending the court. His goats having strayed into forbidden limits but having done no damage, on Aug. 5, 1645, he "desired the judgm[t] of the Court whether he was eligable to pay *6d.* a head by virtue of the order against goats." He was one of the appraisers of the estate of John Plume, of "Toboket," Sept. 4, 1648.* He d. in Branford, Sept. 31, 1658. John Robins was administrator of his estate, which inventoried, as near as can be made out from the faded town records, Dec. 28, 1658, for £143 : 13*s.* The Court decided May 25, 1659, that 10[li] should be given the widow from the estate, which probably netted "£120 or 130[li] or thereabouts," to help her in defraying the expenses in bringing up the two younger children. The balance of the estate was equally divided between the widow and children. The settlement was referred to the Court at Branford. He d. intestate.†

He had chil. by both wives, but the birth dates of those by the first marriage cannot be found. They were doubtless b. during the Bohemian period of his life on the frontier, before settling at Branford; and so no public record will probably ever be found of them. The name of his first wife is not known unless it was Mary. His widow's name was Mary, according to Savage, who says she m. (2d), Nov. 4, 1659, John Robins; but the Branford records show that Robins married *Maria* Abbott on that date, who was probably Robert's wid. or one of his elder daus. The only dau. of this name, however, is mentioned last among the younger children, as a minor, eight years later, when Robert's estate was distributed among his heirs. His widow's name, if mentioned at all in the distribution of the estate, is included among the children's names without distinction, only eight of whom are named. As the early pioneers were careless about making out their public records, her name may be so mentioned or wholly omitted. He certainly left a widow, for the fact is mentioned in the Colonial records. The settlement of his estate is dated Nov. 4, 1667. The elder children had received most of their shares. There was due Peter £1 : 5*s.*; Sarah, whose share was received by her husband Matthew Rowe, £5 : 9*s.*; and Deborah £7 : 9*s.*, all of whom were probably chil. by the first wife. The minors, chil. evidently by the 2d wife, John, Joseph, Daniel, Abigail and Maria, were to receive £10 : 9*s.*, each, when of age. John Robins was guardian to Abigail and receipted for her share of the estate.‡

---

* New Haven Col. Rec. i. † *Ibid.*, ii : p. 302. ‡ Branford t. r.

The birth dates, etc., pertaining to this family are so conflicting in the various works found, that the dates especially have been almost wholly taken from authorities in the Branford library.* The descendants after the fourth generation are to some extent taken from the *Abbot Register* (1847), no attempt having been made to collect data in this line except at Branford, New Haven, Cornwall, Wallingford and Guildford, Ct. The other data are such as have been obtained during the search for the descendants of George Abbott, of Rowley, Mass. No effort has been made to give an exhaustive sketch of the male head of any family in this line except the pioneer at Branford, as that can only be done by a personal examination of the town, church, county, Colonial and other records where they have lived.

Had 12 chil. (2d gen.):

2 Peter[2] Abbott, b. ——.

3 Sarah[2] Abbott, b. ——; m. Matthew Rowe. He recd. his wife's share of her father's est., although she might not have been dead.

4 Deborah[2] Abbott, b. ——; d. 1672; m. Oct., 1661, Nathan Andrews, of New Haven, youngest son of William. He m. (2d), Phebe Gibbard, dau. of William; had a large est.; resd. in Wallingford, 1670, and New Haven, 1685; had 3 chil. (3d gen.): 1. Nathan[3] Andrews, b. Oct. 18, 1662. 2. Abigail[3] Andrews, b. Mar. 20, 1667. 3. Daniel[3] Andrews, b. May 13, 1669.

5 John[2] Abbott, bapt. in New Haven, Oct. 7, 1649; was b. many months before; d. y.

6 Abigail[2] Abbott, b. in Branford, Oct. 2, 1650; bapt. in New Haven, June 1, 1651.

7 Robert[2] Abbott, bapt. in New Haven, June 1, 1651; d. Sept. 30, 1658.

8 John[2] Abbott, 2d, b. in Branford, Apr. 20, 1652.

9 Benjamin[2] Abbott, b. in Branford, Jan. 10, 1653; d. there Mar. 27, 1654.

10 Daniel[2] Abbott, b. in Branford, Feb. 12, 1654.

11 Mary[2] Abbott, b. in Branford, Mar. 13, 1657; not mentioned in the settlement of her father's est.; prob. d. y.

12 Maria[2] Abbott, b. ——; mentioned in the settlement of Robert Abbott's est.; may have been his wid. or dau.

13 Joseph[2] Abbott, b. ——.

---

* This has one of the finest library buildings in New England, being of white marble daintily finished inside, and contains a rare collection of books, etc.

SECOND AND THIRD GENERATIONS.

2

PETER[2] ABBOTT (Robert[1]), according to the New Haven Colonial Records, was not permanently located anywhere, but "lived sometimes in one plantation and sometimes in another." He m. Elizabeth Everts, dau. of John, and at the time of his lunacy and death Oct. 16, 1667, lived in Fairfield, Ct. He was insane and had been for several years before his death. According to Vol. III, p. 300, *Colonial Records of New Haven*, the Magistrates and deputies of Branford were informed that

> "Peter Abbott coming thither the last year [1658] to help his father weed corn, was taken the same day with lunacy; which occasioned much charge and exercise to his town, wch they conceived should be bourn by the publique, he being no settled inhabitant there, but had lived sometimes in one plantation and sometimes in another, and that if it should please God again to exercise him, they saw not how the people of [200] Branford (having been under the afflicting hand of God) could be able to supply him wth such things as his condition would call for, to wch the Court answered, that they saw not but yt Branford to whom he did belong, must in justice bear it, but withall it was pmised that if God should so again afflict them in Peter Abbott, they will have a brotherly respect to them and if there be cause, help them in a way of mercy, as this Court shall think best."

Peter was executed for killing his wife, and for attempting to kill his only child, in Fairfield, 1658. His estate inventoried Nov. 4, 1667, for £37 : 1*s.* : 7*d.*

Had 1 child (3d gen.):

14 Hannah[3] Abbott, b. ——.

10

DANIEL[2] ABBOTT (Robert[1]) was b. in Branford, New Haven Co., Ct., Feb. 12, 1654. It was probably he who lived in New Haven for a time, as the following data of his chil. are from that place. He possibly had other than those named below.

Had 4 chil. (3d gen.), b. in New Haven, Ct.:

15 Deborah[3] Abbott, b. Apr. 22, 1694.

16 Joseph[3] Abbott, b. Jan. 16, 1696/7; prob. joined Congl. Ch., Branford, Nov. 5, 1714.

17 Hannah[3] Abbott, b. Jan. 8, 1698/9.

18 Daniel[3] Abbott, b. Sept. 12, 1701.

18

Joseph[2] Abbott (Robert[1]) was b. in Branford, New Haven Co., Ct., probably the youngest of the family, and so far as known is not mentioned in the public records except in the settlement of his father's estate. He lived with his mother after his father's death, and probably settled in Branford at least for a time, but was living in New Haven in 1683. The following is from the Branford town library.

Had 3 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Branford, Ct., and probably others:

19 Stephen[3] Abbott, b. ——.

20 Hannah[3] Abbott, b. ——; prob. m. Benjamin Barnes, Dec. 7, 1727; prob. m. (2d), Jan. 29, 1758, Ebenezer Frisbee, or it may have been another Hannah. She joined Congl. Ch., Branford, Aug. 28, 1743.

21 Joseph[3] Abbott, b. ——.

THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS.

19

Stephen[3] Abbott (Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Branford, New Haven Co., Ct., and m. Jan. 6, 1724/5, Hannah Frisbee, of Branford. He joined the Congl. Ch. there June 2, 1728, and she, Apr. 28, 1734. They moved to Middlebury, Ct., about 1750, where he d. quite aged, and she, Dec. 25, 1803, ae. 103 yrs.

Had 2 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Branford, Ct.:

22 Daniel[4] Abbott, b. Jan. 4, 1725/6.

23 David[4] Abbott, b. Aug. 16, 1727; d. y.

21

Joseph[3] Abbott (Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Branford, New Haven Co., Ct., and m. Apr. 4, 1730, Hannah Marks.

Had 7 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Branford, Ct.:

24 Thankful[4] Abbott, b. Jan. 29, 1731/2.

25 Jemima[4] Abbott, b. Oct. 13, 1733.

26 Joseph[4] Abbott, b. Aug. 28, 1737.

27 Lydia[4] Abbott, b. Feb. 14, 1739; prob. m. in Wallingford, Ct., Feb. 8, 1783, John Mattoon.

28 Hannah[4] Abbott, b. Apr. 4, 1741.

29 Rebecca[4] Abbott, b. Jan. 18, 1744/5.

30 Abigail[4] Abbott, b. Jan. 24, 1747/8.

FOURTH AND FIFTH GENERATIONS.

22

DANIEL[4] ABBOTT (Stephen,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Branford, New Haven Co., Ct., Jan. 4, 1725/6, and m. Mar. 1, 1763, Lois Smith, dau. of Joseph, of Wallingford, Ct. She d. Aug., 1800, ae. 59 yrs. They probably lived in Middlebury, Ct.

Had 6 chil. (5th gen.), b. in Middlebury, Ct.:

31 David[5] Abbott, b. June 6, 1764.
32 Daniel[5] Abbott, b. June 24, 1768.
33 Lois[5] Abbott, b. Oct. 31, 1771; d. aged; m. Edward Perkins.
34 Stephen[5] Abbott, b. Apr. 26, 1778: d. y.
35 Hannah[5] Abbott, b. Feb. 8, 1780; m. 1800 (?) Alexander Hine.
36 Stephen[5] Abbott, 2d, b. 1783; moved early to Jefferson Co., N. Y.: had Nelson,[6] Lois,[6] Delia,[6] Charlotte[6] and others; name of wife not known.

FIFTH AND SIXTH GENERATIONS.

31

DAVID[5] ABBOTT (Daniel,[4] Stephen,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., June 6, 1764, and m. May 30, 1786, Sarah Tyler. He lived in Middlebury and was a farmer.

Had 12 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Middlebury, Ct.:

37 Eben[6] Abbott, b. Jan. 17, 1789.
38 Philomela[6] Abbott, b. June 8, 1791; d. July 28, 1801.
39 Alven[6] Abbott, b. May 7, 1794.
40 David[6] Abbott, b. Jan. 1, 1797.
41 Sally[6] Abbott, b. Dec. 27, 1799; d. Dec. 9, 1816.
42 Anna[6] Abbott, b. Aug. 9, 1800; m. Nov. 21, 1822, Aaron Tuttle, Jr.
43 Philo[6] Abbott, b. Oct. 20, 1802.
44 Philomela[6] Abbott, 2d, b. June 11, 1805; m. Nov. 5, 1825, George F. Smith.
45 Emma[6] Abbott, b. Dec. 20, 1807; m. Nov. 21, 1826, Henry Townsend.
46 Ruth[6] Abbott, b. May 1, 1810; d. June 27, 1844; m. Apr. 8, 1801, Aaron Platt.
47 Ira[6] Abbott, b. May 22, 1812.
48 Sarah[6] Abbott, b. Aug. 1, 1817; m. Apr. 10, 1839, Hawkins Munson,

32

Daniel[5] Abbott (Daniel,[4] Stephen,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., June 24, 1768, and m. July 25, 1787, Lois Terrel, dau. of Benjamin; was a farmer and lived in Middlebury. She d. there Jan. 16, 1836, ae. 69 yrs.

Had 5 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Middlebury, Ct.:

49 Polly[6] Abbott, b. Aug. 12, 1792; d. Mar. 28, 1817.
50 Daniel[6] Abbott, b. Sept. 18, 1796.
51 Betsey[6] Abbott, b. Sept. 10, 1804; m. Dec. 9, 1818, Burritt Johnson.
52 Lois[6] Abbott, b. 1807; m. Sept., 1828, George W. Henderson.
53 John[6] Abbott, b. Dec. 1, 1809.

SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS.

37

Eben[6] Abbott (David,[5] Daniel,[4] Stephen,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., Jan. 17, 1789, and m. Oct. 31, 1809, Sally Bronson, dau. of Dr. Abel; was a farmer and lived in Middlebury.

Had 9 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Middlebury, Ct.:

54 Henry[7] Abbott, b. Apr. 13, 1810.
55 George[7] Abbott, b. Aug. 8, 1811.
56 Lydia Ann[7] Abbott, b. Mar. 28, 1814; m. Nov. 30, 1837, E. S. Dunbar; prob. resd. in Camden, N. Y.
57 Sarah[7] Abbott, b. Oct. 19, 1816; m. May 23, 1840, Samuel G. Stoddard.
58 Homer B.[7] Abbott, b. May 4, 1818; m. Nov. 2, 1841, Mary Ann Nettleton, who d. Aug. 12, 1845. He m. (2d), May 5, 1846, Sarah Judd.
59 Calista[7] Abbott, b. Apr. 12, 1824.
60 Franklin[7] Abbott, b. Feb. 9, 1828.
61 Marion[7] Abbott, b. Feb. 16, 1831.
62 Ebenezer[7] Abbott, b. May 25, 1833.

39

Rev. Alven[6] Abbott (David,[5] Daniel,[4] Stephen,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., May 7, 1794, and m. Mar. 24, 1817, Fanny Wooster, and was a Methodist minister.

Had 8 chil. (7th gen.):

63 Larmon W.[7] Abbott, b. Jan. 11, 1818; m. Apr. 18, 1841, Altha M. Todd; machinist: resd. in Waterbury, Ct.

64 Benjamin[7] Abbott, b. Aug. 19, 1820; machinist; resd. in Springfield, Mass.
65 Charles S.[7] Abbott, b. Dec. 12, 1822; printer; resd. in New Haven.
66 Lochinvar[7] Abbott, b. Jan. 11, 1825; carp. and joiner.
67 Alven V.[7] Abbott, b. Dec. 12, 1829; Methodist.
68 Anson F.[7] Abbott, b. Apr. 23, 1830.
69 Nathan B.[7] Abbott, b. Feb. 10, 1833.
70 James M.[7] Abbott, b. June 12, 1835.

40

David[6] Abbott (David,[5] Daniel,[4] Stephen,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., Jan. 1, 1797, and m. Jan. 7, 1819, Hannah Hawkins, and was a farmer. He became insane.

Had 12 chil. (7th gen.):

71 William H.[7] Abbott, b. Oct. 27, 1819; m. Sept., 1845, Jane Wheeler; mer.; resd. in Ohio.
72 Jane E.[7] Abbott, b. Feb. 15, 1821; m. Oct. 16, 1839, Harris Fenn.
73 Hannah[7] Abbott, b. Sept. 15, 1822.
74 David[7] Abbott, b. July 2, 1824.
75 Caroline[7] Abbott, b. July 13, 1826.
76 Justina[7] Abbott, b. Apr. 27, 1828; m. Mar. 30, 1845, William Ellis.
77 Betsey[7] Abbott, b. Apr. 29, 1830.
78 Elizabeth[7] Abbott, b. Apr. 28, 1832.
79 Andrew Jackson[7] Abbott, b. May 1, 1834.
80 Lucius[7] Abbott, b. twin, June 8, 1836.
81 Lucian[7] Abbott, b. twin, June 8, 1836.
82 John[7] Abbott, b. Nov. 19, 1839.

43

Philo[6] Abbott (David,[5] Daniel,[4] Stephen,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., Oct. 20, 1802, m. Oct. 27, 1822, Anna Wooster, and was a farmer.

Had 3 chil. (7th gen.):

83 Robert[7] Abbott, b. July 10, 1823.
84 Augusta E.[7] Abbott, b. Sept. 11, 1826.
85 Sterne[7] Abbott, b. Feb. 28, 1830; d. Aug. 26, 1831.

47

Rev. Ira[6] Abbott (David,[5] Daniel,[4] Stephen,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., May 22, 1812, m. Sept. 1, 1832, Lydia Woodin, and was a Methodist minister.

Had 2 chil. (7th gen.):

86 Leavings[7] Abbott, b. Nov., 1833.
87 Bennett[7] Abbott, b. Dec., 1836.

50

Daniel[6] Abbott (Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Stephen,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., Sept. 18, 1796, m. Feb. 10, 1819 (?), Sally Sherman, b. Mar. 27, 1801, dau. of Elijah, of Woodbury, Ct. He lived at Middlebury and Southford, Ct., and was a machinist and manufacturer.

Had 8 chil. (7th gen.):

88 Daniel S.[7] Abbott, b. Mar. 22, 1820.
89 Margaret S.[7] Abbott, b. Aug. 25, 1822.
90 Samuel P.[7] Abbott, b. Nov. 21, 1824.
91 Elijah E.[7] Abbott, b. Jan. 26, 1827.
92 Nancy M.[7] Abbott, b. June 29, 1829.
93 Smith A.[7] Abbott, b. Aug. 6, 1831.
94 Charles K.[7] Abbott, b. Nov. 7, 1836; d. July, 1846. By accident he exploded a 25 lb. keg of powder within two feet of himself, and d. about seven hours after.
95 John[7] Abbott, b. Feb. 10, 1842.

53

John[6] Abbott (Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Stephen,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., Dec. 1, 1809, was a farmer, and lived in Pulaski, Richland Co., N. Y. He m. Feb. 16, 1830, Laura Ann Bishop.

Had 4 chil. (7th gen.):

96 John B.[7] Abbott, b. Aug. 7, 1831.
97 Lucy[7] Abbott, b. ——.
98 Jane[7] Abbott, b. ——.
99 Daughter,[7] b. ——.

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS.

54

Henry[7] Abbott (Eben,[6] David,[5] Daniel,[4] Stephen,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., Apr. 13, 1810, m. July 19, 1835, Emily Curtis, of Plymouth, was a keymaker, and lived in Wolcottville, Ct.

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

100 Imogene[8] Abbott, b. June 7, 1839.

55

George[7] Abbott (Eben,[6] David,[5] Daniel,[4] Stephen,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., Aug. 8, 1811. He moved to Jefferson Co., N. Y., when young. The name of his wife is not known. He had other than the following named chil.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

101 Nelson[8] Abbott, b. ——.
102 Lois[8] Abbott, b. ——.
103 Delia[8] Abbott, b. ——.
104 Charlotte[8] Abbott, b. ——.

UNASSIGNED ABBOTTS.

ABIGAIL, Seth and Joseph Abbott are unassigned. The names of their parents are not known to the Compiler, but can doubtless be found by those interested, by an extended research of old records. Abigail m. Nathan Josling, in New Haven, Ct., Nov. 15, "1719/20." Seth is mentioned on page 175 of the *Abbot Register* (1847) as having moved from Branford to Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Ct., but this is doubtful. It is probable that he was a descendant of George Abbott, of Norwalk, for the name is common among his descendants — Ebenezer[4] and Jesse,[4] cousins, both having sons Seth, each of whom m. within a year at Wilton, Ct., and each were probably Lieutenants in the Rev. War, as two Second Lieutenant's commissions were issued to a Seth Abbott within a few months of each other, during the war. An extended examination of old deeds and records will doubtless show which of the Seths mentioned lived at Wilton and Cornwall. Abijah Abbott, of Lenox, Mass., was without doubt also a descendant of the Norwalk Abbotts. The Cornwall Ch. recs. show that an Anna Abbott m. Thomas White, 1774, and that Hannah Abbott m. Daniel Squire, 1761. They were probably sisters or cousins of Seth Abbott, of Cornwall.

The following is from the *Abbot Register* (1847); they are chil. of Seth,[1] of Cornwall:

1 Seeley[2] Abbott, b. ——.
2 Nathan[2] Abbott, b. ——.
3 Abel[2] Abbott, b. ——.
4 Solomon[2] Abbott, b. ——.
5 Seth[2] Abbott, b. ——; m. Sally Beebe, of Danbury, Ct., 1789.
6 Daniel[2] Abbott, b. ——.
7 Sarah[2] Abbott, b. ——.
8 Daughter,[2] b. ——.

SECOND AND THIRD GENERATIONS.

1

SEELEY[2] ABBOTT (Seth[1]) m. in Cornwall, Ct., 1760, Ann Jones. He moved to New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Had 9 chil. (3d gen.):

9 Benjamin[3] Abbott, b. July 12, 1762.
10 Caleb[3] Abbott, b. July 13, 1764; d. Apr. 19, 1785.
11 Mary[3] Abbott, b. Dec. 18, 1766; d. Aug. 16, 1834; m. John Hubbard, of New Lebanon; m. (2d), ——; resd. in Western N. Y.; n. ch.
12 Theodore[3] Abbott, b. July 15, 1770.
13 Irene[3] Abbott, b. Oct. 24, 1772; d. Oct. 29, 1772.
14 Irene[3] Abbott, 2d, b. Feb. 7, 1774; m. Seth[5] Abbott (see George, of Norwalk, No. **110**, p. 988).
15 Dinah[3] Abbott, b. May 23, 1777; d. Mar. 24, 1831; m. Nathan Gilbert, of New Lebanon; resd. in Norwich.
16 Cynthia[3] Abbott, b. 1784; d. Jan. 23, 1788.
17 Sarah[3] Abbott, b. Oct. 9, 1786; d. Aug. 29, 1829; m. Amos Sage, of New Lebanon; resd. in Norwich, N. Y.

2

NATHAN[2] ABBOTT (Seth[1]) m. in Cornwall, Ct., 1757, Mary Dailey. He resided at least till 1787, in Cornwall, where there is a record of six of his chil.

Had 6 chil. (5d gen.), b. in Cornwall, Ct.:

18 Elizabeth[3] Abbott, bapt. 1758; prob. m. Simon Beach, 1795.
19 Sarah[3] Abbott, bapt. 1760; prob. m. Amos (?) Dewey, 1794.
20 Mary[3] Abbott, bapt. 1762; prob. m. Daniel Rogers, 1794.
21 Irene[3] Abbott, bapt. 1775.
22 Samuel[3] Abbott, bapt. 1779.
23 Benjamin[3] Abbott, bapt. 1787.

3

ABEL[2] ABBOTT (Seth[1]) m. in Cornwall, Ct., 1757, Hannah Dibble, and after the birth of his third child there probably moved elsewhere.

Had 5 chil. (3d gen.):

24 Hannah[3] Abbott, bapt. in Cornwall, 1764.
25 Rebecca[3] Abbott, bapt. in Cornwall, 1770.
26 Esther[3] Abbott, bapt. in Cornwall, 1775.
27 Ann[3] Abbott, b. ——; m. Mr. McIntire.
28 Abel[3] Abbott, b. ——; m. Miss Bentley.

6

DANIEL[2] ABBOTT (Seth[1]). The name of his wife is not known. He remained in Cornwall, Ct., till 1787, as in that year the Ch. rec. has the baptism of his son Daniel.

Had 9 chil. (3d gen.):

29 Solomon[3] Abbott, bapt. in Cornwall, 1780; m. Miss Sage.
30 Rufus[3] Abbott, bapt. in Cornwall, 1783; d. y.
31 William[3] Abbott, bapt. in Cornwall, 1783: m. Miss Daley.
32 Daniel[3] Abbott, bapt. in Cornwall, 1787.
33 Daughter,[3] b. ——.
34 Daughter,[3] b. ——.
35 Rufus[3] Abbott, 2d, b. ——; m. Miss Rawson.
36 Myron[3] Abbott, b. ——.
37 Dinah[3] Abbott, b. ——.

THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS.

9

BENJAMIN[3] ABBOTT (Seeley,[2] Seth[1]) was b. in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Ct., July 12, 1762, m. there 1781, Huldah Branch (?), b. Dec. 29, 1764, and was a farmer. He moved to New Lebanon, N. Y., where he probably d. Apr. 19, 1846.

Had 5 chil. (4th gen.):

38 Sibyl[4] Abbott, b. Aug. 7, 1781; d. ae. 6 mos.
39 Sibyl[4] Abbott, 2d, b. Aug. 1, 1783; d. Sept. 20, 1787.
40 Huldah Parthenia[4] Abbott, b. Aug. 6, 1785; m. Apr. 25, 1805, Hezekiah Hall, of New Lebanon, b. Apr. 25, 1782, who was drowned in Claverack Creek, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1822, son of John and Mary Jones Hall, of Windsor, Mass.; had 9 chil. (5th gen.): 1. Benjamin[5] Hall, b. twin, Jan. 9, 1806; d. Jan. 25, 1806. 2. Hezekiah B.[5] Hall, b. twin, Jan. 9, 1806; d. Jan. 27, 1806. 3. Benjamin A.[5] Hall, 2d, b. May 9, 1807: m. 1830 (?), Eliza A. Root, of Chardon, O.: farmer; had 2 chil. 4. Jared J.[5] Hall, b. July 23, 1809; d. June 7, 1837; m. ——. 5. Catherine P.[5] Hall, b. Dec. 26, 1811; m. Nov., 1842, Nahum Rice, of Lebanon Springs; resd. at Chatham Corners, N. Y.; merchant. 6. Hezekiah F.[5] Hall, b. Feb. 5, 1814; m. Pamelia A. Gray, of New Lebanon; had 1 child. 7. John E.[5] Hall, b. May 11, 1816; d. Nov. 18, 1841; m. ——. 8. George D.[5] Hall, b. Nov. 17, 1818; d. Apr. 16, 1827. 9. Charles M.[5] Hall, b. Mar. 22, 1821; lawyer; resd. at Chatham, N. Y.
41 Son,[4] b. twin, July 28, 1787; d. July 30, 1787.
42 Son,[4] b. twin, July 28, 1787; d. July 30, 1787.

12

THEODORE[3] ABBOTT (Seeley,[2] Seth[1]) was probably b. in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 15, 1770, m. Miss Preston and d. Aug. 27, 1832. The name of his 2d wife is not known.

Had 5 chil. (4th gen.):

43 Caleb[4] Abbott, b. ——.
44 John[4] Abbott, b. ——.
45 Almira[4] Abbott, b. ——.
46 Frisbie[4] Abbott, b. ——.
47 Rhoda[4] Abbott, b. ——.

According to the Wallingford, Ct., town recs. (xv: p. 609), Joseph[4] Abbott, said by descendants to have been a master-mariner, m. Aug. 2, 1764, Rachel Brown, of Branford, Ct., and settled in Wallingford; seemingly he was the son of Joseph[3] and Hannah (Marks) Abbott (see 3d and 4th gens., Nos. 21–26), of Branford; but there are so many of the name, that, not having complete data of deeds, etc., it is impracticable to locate him positively.

Had 6 chil. (5th gen.), b. in Wallingford, Ct.:*

1 Constant[5] Abbott, b. 1765; m. Sally ——; had dau. Sally,[6] b. Apr. 5, 1790; prob. d. Jan. 10, 1808, ae. 18 yrs.
2 Thankful[5] Abbott, b. Mar. 28, 1768.
3 John[5] Abbott, b. Aug. 24, 1772.
4 Solomon S.[5] Abbott, b. Feb. 11, 1775.
5 Samuel S.[5] Abbott, b. Mar. 4, 1777.
6 Rachel[5] Abbott, b. Dec. 16, 1779.

FIFTH AND SIXTH GENERATIONS.

4

SOLOMON S.[5] ABBOTT (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Ct., Feb. 11, 1775, and d. in Shelby, Richland Co., O., 1853. He lived in Poultney, Clarendon and Ira, Vt., and Shelby, O.

Had 9 chil. (6th gen.):

7 Joseph Rodney[6] Abbott, b. in Poultney, Oct., 1799.
8 Sally[6] Abbott, b. in Poultney, 1802; d. in Harrison, O., 1848.
9 Polly[6] Abbott, b. in Rutland, Vt., 1805; d. in Jay, N. Y., 1840.

---

* From the Wallingford town recs.

10 Solomon Sidney[6] Abbott, b. in Rutland, 1807.
11 Benjamin Franklin[6] Abbott, b. in Rutland, 1810.
12 Olive Almira[6] Abbott, b. in Clarendon, 1814; d. in Jay, 1840.
13 Julia Ann Eliza[6] Abbott, b. in Clarendon, 1818; d. in Shelby, 1856.
14 Rachel Jennings[6] Abbott, b. in Ira, 1822; d. in Hebron, O., 1849.
15 William Lamont[6] Abbott, b. in Ira, 1825.

SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS.

7

Joseph Rodney[6] Abbott (Solomon,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Poultney, Rutland Co., Vt., Oct., 1799, and m. Minerva, b. Feb. 16, 1809, dau. of Thomas (b. Feb. 19, 1780; d. Sept. 28, 1868) and Sarah [Waters (?) b. June 12, 1789; d. Nov. 23, 1875] Frary, of Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Mass. Abbott was a depot agent there, where he d. Sept. 23, 1868, and she, May 9, 1856.

Had 10 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Hatfield, Mass.:

16 Joseph Rodney[7] Abbott, b. Apr. 9, 1828.
17 Sidney M.[7] Abbott, b. Apr. 5, 1830.
18 Frances (?) F.[7] Abbott, b. Mar. 1, 1832; d. in Hatfield, Sept., 1870.
19 Miranda (?) S.[7] (?) Abbott, b. Apr. 22, 1834; d. Mar. 7, 18—; m. John E. Churchill, of Florence, Mass.; d. ——; had 2 chil. (8th gen.): Dau.,[8] b. ——; d. ——. 2. Son,[8] b. ——; res. in Florence.
20 Susan (?) M.[7] Abbott, b. May 22, 1836; d. in Hatfield, Mar. 1, 1874.
21 Benjamin F.[7] Abbott, b. Nov. 8, 1838; m. Josephine Parsons (?), of Springfield, Mass.; res. in Minneapolis, Minn.; hardware mer.; has chil.
22 James H.[7] Abbott, b. Dec. (?) 20, 1840; d. May 10, 1864; enl. 1861, priv. Civ. War, 10th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf.; killed in battle 1864.
23 Lyman B.[7] Abbott, b. Jan. 9, 1843; m. Ida B. Wait, of Hatfield; res. in Florence; painter; enl. 1861, priv. Civ. War, 27th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf.; dis. 1865.
24 Richard B.[7] Abbott, b. Mar. 4, 1845.
25 George I.[7] Abbott, b. Nov. 28, 1848.

10

Solomon Sidney[6] Abbott (Solomon,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Rutland, Rutland Co., Vt., 1807, lived in Pittsfield, Vt., and d. in Dover, O., 1874.

Had 4 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Pittsfield, Vt.:

26 Celia[7] Abbott, b. 1833; res. in Fostoria, O.
27 Solomon Sidney[7] Abbott, b. 1835.

28 Cyrus Blanchard[7] Abbott, b. 1836; res. in Litchfield, Mich.; son C. B.[8] Abbott, res. there.

29 Charlotte Thirmutus[7] Abbott, b. 1839; res. in Fostoria.

11

Benjamin Franklin[6] Abbott (Solomon,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Rutland, Rutland Co., Vt., 1810, and lived in Hebron, Shelby and Dover, O., where he d. 1859.

Had 4 chil. (7th gen.):

30 Mary[7] Abbott, b. in Hebron, 1851; d. in Dover, 1885.

31 Franklin[7] Abbott, b. in Shelby, 1852.

32 Charles[7] Abbott, b. in Shelby, 1854; res. in Fostoria, O.

33 Lucinda Jane[7] Abbott, b. in Shelby, 1855; d. there 1855.

15

William Lamont[6] Abbott (Solomon,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Ira, Rutland Co., Vt., 1825, and d. in Newark, O., 1858, where he probably lived.

Had 2 chil. (7th gen.):

34 Frank Milton[7] Abbott, b. 1853; res. on Chicago Av., Columbus, O.

35 Elaa[7] (?) Abbott, b. ——.

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS.

16

Joseph Rodney[7] Abbott (Joseph,[6] Solomon,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[3] Robert[1]) was b. in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., Apr. 9, 1828, and m. Anna Vinton, of Southbridge, Mass. He was a member of the firm of Proctor & Abbott, furniture merchants, Boston, Mass., where he resides (1905) at 145 Pleasant St. He has supplied all data of Solomon Abbott's descendants.

Has 1 child (8th gen.):

36 Frank(?)[8] Abbott, b. ——; res. in N. Y.

17

Sidney M.[7] Abbott (Joseph,[6] Solomon,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., Apr. 5, 1830; m. Hattie Smith, and is a contractor in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Has 2 chil. (8th gen.):

37 Frank[8] Abbott, b. ——.
38 Charles H.[8] Abbott, b. ——.

24

Richard B.[7] Abbott (Joseph,[6] Solomon,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., Mar. 4, 1845, and m. Ellen Vining (?), of Hatfield, where he resides a farmer. He enlisted in the Civil War as priv. 27th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., 1861, and was discharged 1865.

Has 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Hatfield, Mass.:

39 William[8] Abbott, b. ——.
40 Charles[8] Abbott, b. ——.
41 Gertrude[8] Abbott, b. ——.

25

George I.[7] Abbott (Joseph,[6] Solomon,[5] Joseph.[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., Nov. 28, 1848, and m. Lizzie Smith, of Northampton, Mass. He is agent for a silk and satin firm in N. Y., and lives at 31 Meigs (?) St., Rochester, N. Y.

Has 1 child (8th gen.):

42 Howard[8] Abbott, b. ——; d. Aug. 2, 1894.

27

Solomon Sidney[7] Abbott (Solomon,[6] Solomon,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Pittsfield, Rutland Co., Vt., 1835, and d. in Elkhart, Ind., 1889. His sons probably all graduated from Hillsdale Coll., Mich. The middle names of some of his descendants cannot be made out from data furnished.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

43 Electa(?)[8] Abbott, b. ——.
44 Charlotte[8] Abbott, b. ——.
45 Julia[8] Abbott, b. ——; d. ——.
46 Cyrus[8] Abbott, b. ——; Bapt. minister.
47 Benjamin[8] Abbott, b. ——; d. ——.
48 Sidney[8] Abbott, b. ——; druggist.

31

FRANKLIN[7] ABBOTT (Benjamin,[6] Solomon,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was b. in Shelby, Richland Co., O., 1852, and lives in Fostoria, O.

Has 3 chil. (8th gen.):

49 Marion Whitney[8] Abbott, b. in Tedrow, Fulton Co., O., 1876; res. in Fostoria; m. ——; has 1 child (9th gen.), b. in Fostoria: 1. Alfred Laughton[9] Abbott, b. Aug. 1, 1904.

50 Bertha Thirmutus[8] Abbott, b. in Birley, Chase Co., Kan., 1880; d. there 1880.

51 Mary Ethel[8] Abbott, b. in Tedrow, 1889; res. there.

DESCENDANTS OF WALTER ABBOTT,

OF

PORTSMOUTH, ROCKINGHAM CO., N. H.

1

WALTER ABBOTT was a "vintner," according to Savage, probably in Exeter, N. H., 1640. He is first mentioned in the Portsmouth, N. H., records, Apr. 5, 1652, when 21 of the settlers, including himself, after selecting five "townesmen," signed an agreement relating to the distribution of land, etc., to abide by their decisions in the government of the settlement, etc. (t. r., p. 1.) Prior to this the records of the settlement, which was first made by ten Englishmen, 1623, for the principal purpose of Indian fur-trading, were destroyed by the settlers when they thought them of no further use, and from other causes, so that the exact time of Abbott's arrival here is not known. There are no ch. records there extant prior to about 1700. He was assigned a one-acre lot, on which he probably lived in a log-house, as one is mentioned in the inventory of his estate after his d., 1667. On Jan. 22, 1660/1, he was assigned 99 acs. more by the townsmen, making in all 100 acs.; the married male children of the colony and all over 21 yrs. of age receiving about 13 acs. each, which was allowed his eldest son, Peter. Land was distributed to 91 settlers on this date, only 11 others receiving more, each, than he, two others the same amount, each, and the other 77 less, each, which made him one of the leading proprietors in point of wealth. He and his wife, Sarah, sold a log-house and lot near the meeting-house at Strawberry Bank for £119: 15*s.*: 1½*d.*, Jan. 8, 1663.* On Jan. 1, 1656/7, he had the "hole consent to keep an

* Exeter, N. H., Deeds, ii: fol. 93.

ordinarie as other ordinaries doe," which probably means that he was licensed to keep tavern in Portsmouth. He was highway surveyor, 1658: mem. proprietors' committee, Feb. 6, 1660, and Feb. 15, 1664; and selectman, 1664. He subscribed 15*s.* for the support of the minister, 1658. He d. in "Jamamaica" before 1675.* His wid. Sarah m. (2d), Henry[1] Sherburne, of Portsmouth, whose first wife was Rebecca, dau. of Ambros Gibbons. It was probably Sherburne's son, Henry,[2] who m. Dorothy, sister of Lieut.-Gov. Wentworth, and was appointed councillor, 1728, and was also Chief Justice. Abbott's name in deeds, etc., is usually spelled with two t's, his signature being by mark. His will, dated May 16, 1667, was probated June 26, 1667, and his wife, "Sara," is named as exrx. His bequests were as follows: To wife, "Sara," entire personal estate, she paying all legacies and debts; to son, Peter, "a double portion of my lands;" to sons William, Walter and John, and daus. Sarah Wills, Mary and Elizabeth, £5 each, in land; to gr.-sons Thomas and Joseph (probably sons of Thomas) and gr.-dau. "Sara" Wills, 40*s.* each. The inventory of his estate is dated June 18, 1667, and consisted principally of 155 acs. of land and buildings, including an "old log" and two other houses, etc., valued at £1,433: 3*s.*: 8*d.*, a goodly estate for that day.† He was made a freeman, July 14, 1657.‡

Had 8 chil. (2d gen.):

1 Peter[3] Abbott was probably b. about 1639, as he was of age about 1660, when he was granted 13 acs. on the distribution of land to the settlers in Portsmouth, Jan. 22, 1660/1, being the only son of his father of age. As he was also the eldest son he received by will a double portion of his father's estate, of land, and receipted to his mother Feb. 20, 1667, for £10, pertaining to the settlement of the

---

* *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, ix: p. 180. † Exeter, N. H., Prob. Rec., Book B, pp. 70–3.

‡ Unlike the descent of George Abbott of Rowley, Mass., which scattered all over the world, Walter[1] Abbott's descent for the first 150 yrs. was largely confined to Portsmouth and nearby places in N. H., and to York Co., Me.; but unfortunately less attention was paid to making a public record of the marriages, births and deaths than in any other pioneer family of the name. There is no public town record whatever to be found of the first two generations, and an incomplete record of barely a half dozen families for the fust century and a half or more afterwards, although the deeds show that his descent was prolific at Portsmouth, Dover, and other places in N. H., and in York Co., Me., and especially at York, Berwick, and Shapleigh; indeed, there is hardly a town in the Co. but what had more or less of his descendants at one time or another. Nevertheless, owing to the fact that no public record of the vital statistics was kept of the family as before mentioned, that there is a record of but few wills, and that those at Portland, Me., where the deeds show that there were many descendants in Cumberland Co., have been recently almost wholly destroyed by fire, it will be a difficult and perplexing matter ever to make even an approximate compilation of Walter Abbott's descendants, for it will be hard, and probably impossible, to separate the families of any of his sons except Thomas, whose chil. are named in his will.

estate.* He sold his division land in Portsmouth, Jan. 5, 1668,† and gave up his right in his father's estate in Portsmouth to his mother May 20, 1680, so she could pay its indebtedness.‡ He was a carpenter, and probably lived in Portsmouth. Whether it was he or a namesake who was a mem. of the garrison of the fort at Saco, Me., under John Hill, and was reported drowned Apr. 8, 1695, is not known, but as he would have then been about 56 yrs. old, it was probably another Peter. The bread ration having given out, when Peter Abbott and two others were "about two gunshots off from ye fort getting ground nuts for to eat with there meat, ye Indians came upon them," carrying two into captivity, and he was drowned in the Saco river trying to escape.§ He was evidently not thrifty, as his name does not appear as grantor, except when he disposed of his division and inheritance lands, and not at all as grantee. The name of his wife, if he m., is not known, nor can the names of his chil. if any, be established with certainty, as no public record of their births can be found. Possibly the Peter Abbott drowned at Saco, 1695, was one of his chil., but there were still other Peter Abbotts left in Portsmouth afterwards. Peter[2] d. before 1709 (see Exeter, N. H. Deeds).

3 Sarah[2] Abbott, b. ——; d. before 1709; m. Thomas Wills; was deeded by bros. Peter, John, and Walter, in accordance with decd. father's wishes, the house and land at Crooked Lane, Kittery, Jan. 30, 1688;‖ had a dau. Sarah,[3] who m. Mr. Gere, who had a son Samuel[4] who res. in Kittery.¶

4 Thomas[2] Abbott, b. about 1643.

5 William[2] Abbott, b. ——; prob. d. y.; not mentioned either in deeds or wills except his father's; no rec. of m. or chil. to be found.

6 Walter[2] Abbott, b. ——.

7 Mary[2] Abbott, b. ——; d. before 1709.

8 John[2] Abbott, b. ——.

9 Elizabeth[2] Abbott, b. ——; d. 1704; m. "at or near Portsmouth" Leonard Drown,** a shipwright from the west of Eng., b. 1646. He d. in Boston, Oct. 31, 1729, ae. 83 yrs.; was blind for 7 yrs. prior to dec.; resd. at Sturgeon Creek, about 7 mls. from Portsmouth, where his chil. were b.; shipbuilder there till 1692, when, on account of Indians, he was obliged to move to Boston, where he was also a shipbuilder. He m. (2d), ——; n. ch. by 2d m.; had 6 chil. (3d gen.) by 1st m.:

---

* Exeter, N. H. Deeds, vi: p. 464. † *Ibid.*, iii: p. 7. ‡ *Ibid.*, iii: p. 155.
§ Coll. Me. Hist. Soc., v: pp. 410–11. ‖ York, Me., Deeds, viii: fol. 143.
¶ Exeter Deeds, xii: p. 368.

** "It is said that the first of the name was a child found at sea alone in a boat, too young to give any account of himself, and from his probable intended destiny he received the name of Drown. Such is the legend — and as no mention of the name is made in the old English families, it may be correct." (Brewster's *Rambles about Portsmouth*, 2d series.)

i. Solomon[3] Drown, b. Jan. 23, 1681; d. 1730; m. in Bristol, R. I., Nov. 8, 1705, ——; wid. d. 1744; had 11 chil. (4th gen.):

a. Solomon[4] Drown, b. Oct. 4, 1706.
b. Esther[4] Drown, b. Oct. 26, 1708.
c. Elizabeth[4] Drown, b. Sept. 8, 1710.
d. Joseph[4] Drown, b. Feb. 8, 1715.
e. Bethshebah[4] Drown, b. June 10, 1716.
f. Benjamin[4] Drown, b. June 9, 1717.
g. Mary[4] Drown, b. June 7, 1719.
h. Samuel[4] Drown, b. July 31, 1721; d. in Portsmouth, Jan. 17, 1770; m. in Rehoboth, Mass., Sarah Reed, who d. in Portsmouth, Sept. 12, 1784. He was a Calvinist Baptist minister; differed with Ch. on close communion, and became an Ind. Congl. minister in Coventry, R. I.; recd. and accepted call from 1st Congl. Ch., Pitt (now Court) St, on site of Unitn. Ch., Portsmouth, the soc. having been formed from dissenting mems. of other churches; moved from Coventry July 7, 1758.

"Sometime in Mr. Drown's ministry here, Robert Sandeman came to Portsmouth and was admitted into Mr. Drown's pulpit. He preached therein several times, but did not fully develop his religious sentiments (though the doctrines he preached were generally in accordance with those of Mr. Drown and his church) until he more fully announced them on the occasion of his preaching from Luke ii: 28–32. In opening his discourse, Mr. Sandeman said: 'Some persons read this passage in this manner — that he took the child in his *heart*, but my Bible says he took him in his *arms*.' Mr. Drown, from this circumstance, discovered that Mr. Sandeman entertained the doctrine which afterwards distinguished him and his followers as a distinct religious sect. While Mr. Sandeman was making the concluding prayer, Mr. Drown selected from Watts' Hymns, 13th, book 1st:

> 'If love of God and love of man
> Be absent, all our hopes are vain:
> Nor tongues, nor gifts, nor fiery zeal
> The works of love can e'er fulfill.'

"When he had concluded his prayer Mr. Drown rose to read the hymn, and as he was proceeding, Mr. Sandeman took his hat. Mr. Drown observing this, stepped to the pulpit door before Mr. Sandeman reached it and held it to, so that he could not pass until he had concluded. Mr. Sandeman, then compelled to remain, repeatedly exclaimed, 'I hate the very breath of it.' After Mr. Drown had concluded he opened the pulpit door, saying, 'Now, sir, you can go, if you please.'"

Samuel[4] Drown had 10 chil. (5th gen.): 1. Mary[5] Drown, b. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 20, 1744; d. Aug. 31, 1744. 2. William[5] Drown, b. in Providence, Sept. 23, 1745; d. Dec. 22, 1747. 3. Sarah[5] Drown, b. in Providence, Sept. 3, 1747; d. May 23, 1820. 4. Samuel[5] Drown, b. in Provi

dence, Nov. 5, 1749; d. there Aug. 7, 1815; m. Mary Pickering, of Portsmouth, sis. of Capt. Thomas, "Commander of the private armed 20-gun ship Hampden," who fell in battle with an "English Letter of Marque," Mar., 1779. Samuel resd. in Portsmouth; silversmith there; had 8 chil. (6th gen.): i. Thomas P.[6] Drown, b. ——; town clerk, 1817 to 1821. ii. Daniel P.[6] Drown, b. ——; prob. d. y. iii. Samuel[6] Drown, b. ——; d. 1798, ae. 18 yrs. iv. Lydia[6] Drown, b. ——; m. Ebenezer Wyatt. v. Sarah M.[6] Drown, b. ——; m. Capt. Mark Blunt. vi. Elizabeth[6] Drown, b. ——; m. Charles Treadwell. vii. Daniel P.[6] Drown, b. 1784; town clerk, Portsmouth, 1826 to 1832; known as the blind poet. viii. Sarah[6] Drown, b. 1788. 5. Peter[5] Drown, b. in Coventry, Jan. 10, 1752; d. Feb. 4, 1788; was killed by Eliston Thomas, for which he was executed at Dover, N. H., 1788. 6. Betsey[5] Drown, b. in Coventry, Nov. 9, 1755; d. Nov. 9, 1763. 7. Thomas[5] Drown, b. in Coventry, Apr. 27, 1757; d. Sept. 7, 1846. 8. Benjamin[5] Drown, b. in Portsmouth, July 14, 1759; d. Dec., 1793. 9. Mary[5] Drown, b. in Portsmouth, July 19, 1762; d. 1824. 10. Joseph[5] Drown, b. in Portsmouth, Oct. 9, 1769; d. Nov. 13, 1827.

i. Sarah[4] Drown, b. July 23, 1723.
j. Jonathan[4] Drown, b. July 29, 1725.
k. Shem[4] Drown, b. June 13, 1728.

ii. Samuel[3] Drown, b. ——; d. "near or in Portsmouth."
iii. Simeon[3] Drown, b. ——.
iv. Shem[3] Drown, b. ——.
v. Susanna[3] Drown, b. ——; m. John Johnson, of Boston.
vi. Mary[3] Drown, b. ——; m. —— Kettle, of Charlestown, Mass.*

SECOND AND THIRD GENERATIONS.

4

Ens. Thomas[2] Abbott (Walter[1]), of Upper Kittery, now Berwick, York Co., Me., was probably b. about 1643, second son, although he is not mentioned in his father's will. It is stated in a York deed (Book iv, fol. 56.) that he was 43 yrs. old, Mar. 25, 1686; and in an Exeter deed (Vol. xi, p. 259), dated Sept. 1, 1709. that he was the "only surviving son and heir of Walter Abbott," decd., late of Portsmouth, N. H.; and but for this there would have been no documentary evidence in this country, so far as known, to place him. He was probably the most capable and thrifty of the sons, and was

* Brewster's *Rambles about Portsmouth.*

doubtless given his share of his father's estate before the latter's will was made, as was sometimes done when a child m. at an early day, and hence was not mentioned in that will. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Julia Green, of Kittery, and was a prosperous speculator, farmer and miller. He was granted 60 rods "in length backward into y^e^ woods from y^e^ end of his house lot by y^e^ same bredth of his house lot"; also 50 acs. Oct. 12, 1670; and 40 acs. "in addition to his 60 acs." the same date; and also 50 acs. May 24, 1699.* He was appointed Ens. "to Capt. Joseph Hamond," July 2, 1678;† was a mem. of the Upper Kittery garrison of ten men, Apr. 30, 1690;‡ and was wounded in an Indian fight in the Eastern Expedition along the coast of Me., Aug. 7, 1691. He was a mem. of the committee to build the meeting-house in Berwick, 1701; was town-meeting moderator, Sept. 2 and 20, 1709; was one of eight from the Parish of Berwick to petition the G. C. for pecuniary aid for certain improvements; was foreman of a jury, no date;§ and was gr.-juryman, 1693–4–5–6. He sold 80 acs. of land in Portsmouth while he lived at "Newchowannick" (now Dover, N. H.), for £35, Sept. 1, 1709,‖ which territory with Berwick was then known as Upper Kittery. He bought 20 acs. of land of his father-in-law in Kittery, May 20, 1668.¶ There was also laid out to him by the town of Kittery, 110 acs. at Sheets Corner, Dec. 15, 1674;** 31 acs. joining John Green's land, Dec. 16, 1674;†† and 19 acs. joining his and his father's land†† (no date). He bought the homestead of 54 acs. and buildings of John Green, on "Great Newgewanacke" Creek, Kittery, Mar. 1, 1679/80, agreeing to maintain his wife's parents, etc.; also, one-sixth of the commonage falls and mills at Quamphegan Falls, Berwick, for £20, Sept. 3, 1701;‡‡ paid £50 for land and a mill site at Dover, N. H., Jan. 30, 1710.§§ He deeded son John, 25 acs. in Berwick, Mar. 27, 1700/1;‖‖ and sold 40 acs. of upland near Sturgeon Creek and 10 of marsh adjoining in Kittery, for £50, Mar. 25, 1699.¶¶ He signed a petition to the Council with others, asking relief from duties imposed on vessels passing up the Piscataquay river, &c., Nov. 25, 1701;*** and also bought about 50 acs. of land on which to build a sawmill at Quamphegan for £50, June 1, 1700.††† Thomas Abbott, Sr., of "Kit-

* Kittery Land Rec. † Coll. Me. Hist. Soc., vi: p. 268. ‡ *Ibid.*, 2d series: p. 92.
§ See Provincial Court Papers, 1685–87. ‖ Exeter, N. H., Deeds, xi: p. 259.
¶ York, Me., Deeds, Vol. —, fol. 6. ** *Ibid.*, Vol. —, fol. 21. †† *Ibid.*
‡‡ *Ibid.*, book vi: fol. 121. §§ *Ibid.*, book vii: fol. 174.
‖‖ *Ibid.*, book vi: fol. 67. ¶¶ *Ibid.*, book vi: fol. 51.
*** Acts and Resolves of the Province of Mass. Bay, vii: p. 291.
††† Exeter, N. H., Deeds, ix: p. 625.

tery alias Berwick, Me.," deeded son Joseph[3] 50 acs. of land in Dover, a sawmill site, &c. for £2, Jan. 3, 1710.* He probably d. about 1713, ae. 70 yrs. His will dated May 20, 1707, was probated Apr. 23, 1713, and wid. Elizabeth and sons John and Walter are named as exrs. He made the following bequests:—

To wid. Elizabeth and son Walter the "home lot of land and buildings which I formerly purchased of my father Green" (50 acs.) "from the River side up to the hill to Walter's land formerly given him," to be equally divided, &c., the wid.'s half to go to son Thomas at her dec.; to son Thomas 100 acs. on Rocky Hill; to son Joseph 50 acs. in Dover, N. H., he paying £10 to sis. Hannah; to son Moses all my part of the housing and lands at Strawberry bank formerly my father's, Walter Abbott, being one-third part, and a third part of all the debts due my father's est.; to daus. Elizabeth Butler and Patience Lord my Grist mill at Quamphegan, &c.; to son John one iron chain, one ox, "and confirming to him what I have before given to him"; to dau. Mary Goodrich one ox, one iron pot, half the swine, &c.; to dau. Hannah a cow, sow and frying-pan, &c.; to gr.-son Thomas Butler two yearlings "my carbine, my old horse, saddle and bridle"; to sons Joseph, John, and Walter Abbott and "Thomas Butler, all my land at Quamphegan except 10 acs. given my son Josiah Goodrich"; to sons Joseph, John, and Walter Abbott and son-in-law, Thomas Butler, "my saw mill flume, dam, &c. they paying each their proportion of £30 to Dr. Elisha Cook of Boston, Mass., and £10 to Josiah Goodrich"; to Thomas and Elizabeth Butler the "new end of my dwelling house at Quamphegan next to the saw mill, the other end of the house to be used for the saw mill," &c.† His est. inventoried Apr. 23, 1713, for about £1222: 14*s.*: 6*d.*, which was large for that day. He was one of the appraisers of an est. 1686, and of another 1790.

Had 9 chil. (3d gen.):

10 Thomas[3] Abbott, b. ——.

11 Joseph[3] Abbott, b. ——.

12 Walter[3] Abbott, b. ——.

13 Moses[3] Abbott, b. ——; prob. m. Dec. 27, 1796, Nancy Haley, of Alfred, Me.

14 Elizabeth[3] Abbott, b. ——; m. Thomas Butler; prob. m. (2d), Moses Spencer, yeo. of Berwick; resd. there.

15 Patience[3] Abbott, b. ——; m. William Lord; resd. in Berwick, 1710; was given 14 acs. of land by her father, then on road from Dover to Salmon Falls.

16 John[3] Abbott, b. ——.

17 Mary[3] Abbott, b. ——; m. Josiah Goodrich; prob. m. (2d), Sept. 23, 1724, Jeremiah Sabens; resd. in Berwick.

18 Hannah[3] Abbott, b. ——; m. Ebenezer Tuttle; resd. in Dover.

He probably had another dau. who m. Dr. Cook, of Boston.

* Exeter, N. H., Deeds, ix: p. 637. † Alfred, Me., Prob. Rec., ii: p. 57.

6

Walter[2] Abbott (Walter[1]) was probably b. in America, and doubtless lived in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., N. H., where he probably d. before 1709. There is no public town record of his m., or of the names of his wife and chil. His son John[3] mentions in his will an acre of land assigned to his father, Walter[2] Abbott, on Great Island, in Newcastle, N. H., and but for this none of his chil. could be identified. Walter[2] is seldom mentioned in the Exeter deeds, either as grantee or grantor. There is no trace of his will, in case any was made, in any of the probate or other records.

Had 1 child (3d gen.):

19 John[3] Abbott, b. ——.

There were prob. other chil., but only this one can be identified.

8

Capt. John[2] Abbott (Walter[1]), the sailor and fisherman, was probably b. in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., N. H. He bought part of an island of Tobias Lear, of Portsmouth, Aug. 16, 1701.* He was granted an acre of land at Newcastle, on the "Great Island," Apr. 4, 1678, where he probably lived till June 12, 1680, when he was admitted to the town of Biddeford or Saco, Me.; was town clerk there, 1680–1–2; "commissioner from the shiretown" to York, Aug. 16, 1680; townsman, 1681; constable, 1685; and selectman, 1688. He was granted 40 acs. of upland and some marsh in Saco, Sept. 23, 1681, which was sold by his son John, of Portsmouth, Dec. 13, 1717. The town records of Biddeford are missing from 1688 to 1717, so the balance of his record there is lost. He was what was known as a coaster; and Oct. 12, 1676, commanded a vessel of 30 tons sent from Piscataqua to move the effects of a planter from Richmond Island. He was accompanied by two citizens and eight soldiers from Black Island Point, near Portsmouth. While loading the boat they were surprised by Mogg's Indians and captured. Abbott and three or four others were carried into captivity by the eastern Sagamores who embarked in his vessel, into Sheepscot river, Abbott, of course under compulsion, sailing the boat for them. The following February he was ordered by the Indians to take eleven of them to Penobscot. The weather being windy, he so steered his boat as to

* Exeter, N. H., Deeds, vi: p. 302.

alarm them, when they ordered him to run into Cape Bona Wagon, where eight of them landed. He claimed the boat could not sail safely there, and so ran to Damaris Cove, where the other Indians landed, leaving him to care for the boat, which was what he wanted. Having greased the mast he succeeded in hoisting sail, and escaped to the Isles of Shoals, arriving Feb. 19, 1677. The other captives were sooner or later released.* His "Shallopp" was impressed 1706–7, on an expedition eastward against the French and Indians.† The N. H. Provincial Papers give the names of probably two of his sons, who were Indian captives at different times. It was probably he who petitioned Dec. 13, 1705, for the release of his son John, who was held as hostage by the French and Indians.‡ There is no record to be found of his m., or of the names of his wife and chil. The plantation had been so much disturbed by Indian wars prior to his going to Saco, the records there were lost.

Had 2 chil. (3d gen.):

20 John[3] Abbott, b. ——.

21 Joseph[3] Abbott, b. ——; possibly m. Oct. 2, 1729, Mary Amoss, of Portsmouth.

THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS.

10

Thomas[3] Abbott (Thomas,[2] Walter[1]) was probably b. in Berwick, York Co., Me., prior to 1667, as he is mentioned in his gr.-father's will which is dated then; but Thomas[3] evidently had no chil. in 1707, the date of his father's will, or they would probably have been named, as a gr.-child is mentioned in the female line of descent. This fact is noted because, apparently, Thomas[3] m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Keey, of Salmon Falls, Me., then Berwick, wid. of James Emery, Jr., of Berwick, who was b. about 1692, which would make her fully 27 yrs. younger than Thomas[3]; but as he was the only one of the family known as bearing the name of Thomas in Berwick, she was probably his wife. She d. in Berwick, May 26, 1789, ae. 89 yrs. She testified Apr. 30, 1748, when 75 yrs. old, that she had lived at Salmon Falls with her father "62 yrs. past." § Probably Thomas[3] d. before 1738. He was juryman 1713, constable 1714, 1727, 1730–1, 1736, leather-

* Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. † See N. H. Provincial Papers, ii: p. 499. ‡ *Ibid*, iii: 316.
§ Alfred, Me., Deeds, xxviii: fol. 94.

sealer 1733–4, field-driver 1723 4. 1726, 1730. He is mentioned as laborer, in old deeds. His father willed him 110 acs. of land on Rocky Hill, Berwick, which he sold to his bro. John, Dec. 16, 1714, for £36, reserving his right to firewood.* He was also heir to half of the homestead of 50 acs. and building, after his mother's d. His sis. Elizabeth and husb. Moses Spencer, yeo., of Berwick, deeded their interest in the est. June 4, 1731, for £5;† his sis. Mary and husb. Jeremiah Sabens, laborer, of Berwick, deeded their interest June 7, 1732;‡ and his sis. Hannah and husb. Ebenezer Tuttle, of Dover, N. H., deeded theirs Jan. 12, 1735, for £15.§ The following is from the Ch. recs., in Berwick.

Had 4 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Berwick, York Co., Me.:

29 Thomas[4] Abbott, bapt. Jan. 17, 1719/20.‖
30 Hannah[4] Abbott, bapt. Jan. 17, 1719/20.
31 Joseph[4] Abbott, bapt. Jan. 17, 1719/20; d. Feb. 8, 17—.¶
32 Moses[4] Abbott, bapt. Apr. 28, 1728, was prob. a son.**

11

Joseph[3] Abbott (Thomas,[2] Walter[1]) was b., probably in Berwick, York Co., Me., prior to 1667, the date of his gr.-father's will, as he is mentioned in the will. He was juryman 1713, and constable 1714; was granted 60 acs. of land by the town of Kittery; located in what is now Berwick, May 24, 1669; 20 acs., May 16, 1694; and 50 acs., May 24, 1699. His father also deeded him 50 acs. in Quamphegan, now Dover, N. H., for £10, Jan. 10, 1710;†† and willed him 50 acs.

* York, Me., Deeds, viii: fol. 160.
† *Ibid.*, xv: fol. 211.
‡ York, Me., Deeds.
§ *Ibid.*, xviii: fol. 33.

‖ A Priv. Thomas Abbott served 21 wks. 6 dys., scouting eastward in Capt. William Gerrish's Co., June 25 to Nov. 24, 1755 (Mass. Archives, xciv: p. 30); Priv. 31 wks. 6 dys., scouting between Lebanon and Saco River, same Co., Mar. 24 to Nov. 1, 1756 (*Ibid.*, xcv: p. 47); Corp. 26 wks. 3 dys., scouting eastward, same Co., Apr. 26 to Oct. 29, 1757 (*Ibid.*, xcvi: p. 62). A Priv. Thomas Abbott, 4th, on undated Train-band list, Maj. John Hill's 1st Co., Berwick Mil., 1757 (*Ibid.*, xcv: p. 370); also a Priv. Thomas Abbott, 5th, mem. same Co., same time (*Ibid.*, xcv: p. 370). The Compiler has no data to show to which families the foregoing Thomases belonged.

¶ The Mass. Archives credit a Joseph Abbott, of Berwick, with the following Colonial service: Priv. on undated list of Train-band, 1st Co., Berwick Mil., Maj. John Hill comdg. (xcv: p. 370); also Priv. Jeremiah Abbott, of Berwick (unclassified), 8 mos. 1 dy., Capt. James Sayward's Co., Apr. 10 to Nov. 20, 1672 (xcix: p. 212).

** The Mass. Archives credit a Moses Abbott, of Berwick, with the following Colonial service: Priv. 21 wks. 6 dys., Capt. William Gerrish's Co., scouting eastward, June 25 to Nov. 24, 1755 (xciv: p. 30); Priv. 7 mos. 24 dys., Capt. Ichabod Chadbourn's Co., Col. Jedediah Preble's Regt., for reduction of Can., Apr. 12 to Nov. 17, 1758 (xcvii: p. 66); Priv. 16 wks. 3 dys., Capt. Daniel Bean's Co., at Penobscot, Mar. 31 to July 23, 1759 (xcvii: p. 245); Priv. 32 wks., Capt. Ichabod Chadbourn's Co., Mar. 11 to Oct. 20, 1760; in hospt. at Albany 12 dys.; in Oct., furloughed; allowed 14 dys. billeting home (xcviii: p. 162).

†† Alfred, Me., Deeds, Book vii: fol. 174.

more there, of which he came into possession about 1713. He also paid £70 for 7 acs. in Dover, Oct. 11, 1718, and is mentioned in the deeds as "taverner," of Berwick.* It was probably he who was fined 6*s.* and fees, 4*s.*: 6*d.*, "for breaking y^e^ King's peace by throwing a man down and striking him severall blows."† His tax of 6*s.* was "abated" by reason of Indian Wars, 17—.‡ He probably m. Alice, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Nason, as Joseph and John Abbott acknowledged to have received from their mother-in-law, Sarah Nason, their wives' portion of their father's est., Oct. 2, 1702, after his dec.§ Joseph's est., inv. by wid. Alice and Thomas Abbott, Sept. 9, 1726, amounted to £409: 10*s.*: 6*d.* The names of the following chil. are taken from the Ch. recs. of Berwick, and from an old deed.

Had 8 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Berwick, York Co., Me.:

33 Alice[4] Abbott, b. ——; prob. m. Sept. 23, 1724, Stephen Hardison.
34 Moses[4] Abbott, bapt. Feb. 8, 1719/20; prob. priv. Capt. John Hill's Co., Colonial Mil. of Berwick, 1740.‖
35 William[4] Abbott, bapt. Feb. 8, 1719/20.¶
36 Mary[4] Abbott, bapt. Feb. 8, 1719/20.
37 Thomas[4] Abbott, b. ——; mentioned in deed as son, 1728.**

The first four chil. are followed on the Ch. rec. by the following named chil. but the parents' names are not given.

38 James[4] Abbott, bapt. Apr. 18, 1725.††
39 Sarah[4] Abbott, bapt. Apr. 18, 1725.
40 Elizabeth[4] Abbott, bapt. Apr. 18, 1725.

---

* York, Me., Deeds, Book ix: fol. 101. † *Ibid.*, Book v: Pt. II, fols. 88, 92.

‡ Acts and Resolves of the Province of Mass. Bay, viii: p. 574.

§ York, Me., Deeds, Book vi: fol. 171. ‖ *Me. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, i and ii: p. 203.

¶ The Mass. Archives credit him with the following Colonial service: Priv. on undated list, Train-band Berwick Mil., Maj. John Hill comdg. (xcv: p. 370).

** The Mass. Archives credit a Thomas Abbott, of Berwick, with the following Colonial service: Priv. 43 dys. 1758 (?), Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's Co., Col. Preble's Regt., Apr. 10, 17— to ——; pd. £1: 8*s.*: 8*d.* (xcvi: p. 237): Corp. same Co., for reduction of Can., 4 mos., 14 dys., Apr. 10 to Aug. 12, 1758; 19 dys. travel home allowed (xcvii: p. 66): Sergt. 1 mo., 9 dys., same Co., for reduction of Can., Aug. 13 to Sept. 18, 1758, on which date he died in service (*Ibid.*, p. 66)

†† The Mass. Archives credit him with the following Colonial service: Priv. 21 wks., 6 dys., Capt. William Gerrish's Co., scouting eastward, June 25 to Nov. 24, 1755 (xciv: p. 30), Priv. 31 wks., 6 dys., same Co., scouting between Lebanon and Saco river, Mar. 24 to Nov. 1, 1756 (xcv: p. 47): Priv. Mar. 26, 1757, Capt. Elisha Hill's Co., Train-band Berwick Mil., 1st York Co. Regt., Sir William Pepperrell Col. (xcv: p. 365).

The Mass. Archives also credit Benjamin Abbott, prob. of the 4th gen., but to which family he belongs is not known, with Colonial service as follows: Priv. Mar. 26, 1757, Capt. Elisha Hill's 2d Co., Train-band Berwick Mil., Sir William Pepperrell Col., York Co., Regt. (xcv: p. 365); Priv. 38 wks., 5 dys., Capt. Humphrey Chadbourn's Co., Mar. 5 to Nov. 30, 1760; allowed 14 dys. billeting home (xcviii: p. 162).

12

WALTER[3] ABBOTT (Thomas,[2] Walter[1]) was probably b. in Berwick, York Co., Me., and m. Jan. 3, 1694, Elizabeth Key, dau. of John, of Kittery. He was a husbandman and lived in Berwick where he was granted 50 acs. of land by the town of Kittery, May 24, 1699. His father deeded him 26 acs. of land in Berwick, Oct. 20, 1702.* He sold a half interest in the land and saw mill at Quamphegan to William Lord, of Berwick, for £30, May 14, 1718; † also 7½ acs., Aug. 15, 1718, from a town grant in Kittery of 50 acs.; ‡ also 31 acs., May 20, 1720, for £8, from a grant in Unity Parish, Berwick, to his father.§ He was gr.-juryman 1714, highway surveyor 1720, etc. His tax of 7*s.*: 6*a.* was abated 17—, owing to Indian Wars.‖ He d. intestate in Berwick, Dec. 22, 1742.

Had 7 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Berwick, York Co., Me.:

41 Moses[4] Abbott, b. Jan. 22, 1695.

42 Walter[4] Abbott, b. Apr. 25, 1698.¶

43 Thomas[4] Abbott, b. Aug. 12, 1700.**

44 James[4] Abbott, b. Apr. 4, 1704.††

---

* Alfred, Me., Deeds, book vii: fol. 53.

† *Ibid.*, book ix: fol. 94.

‡ *Ibid.*, book x: fol. 74. § *Ibid.*, book ix: fol. 3. ‖ Plymouth Colony rec., viii: p. 574.

¶ The Mass. Archives credit him with the following Colonial service: Priv. 8 wks., 3 dys., Col. John Wheelwright's Co., as volunteer on scout in York Co., July 9 to Sept. 5, 1722, (xci: p. 34). It was prob. his son—at any rate a son of a Walter Abbott, of Berwick—who served in the train-band, priv. in Capt. Elisha Hill's 2d Co. of Berwick Mil., 1st York Co. Regt., Sir William Pepperrell Col., Nov. 26, 1757 (xcv: p. 365); Priv. 8 mos., Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's Co., Col. Jedediah Preble's Regt., on Canadian Exp., Apr. 8 to Nov. 17, 1758; allowed 19 dys. travel home (xcvii: p. 66); Priv. 38 wks., 5 dys., Capt. Humphrey Chadbourn's Co., Mar. 5 to Nov. 30, 1760; 14 days' billeting home allowed (xcviii: p. 162); Priv. 5 mos., 26 dys., Capt. Simon Jefferd's Co., Dec. 13, 1761, to May 27, 1762 (xcix: p. 174). The following also prob. belongs to either one or the other of the two cousins Walter, or their descendants: Priv. 18 wks., Capt. Jonathan Bean's Co., June 23 to Oct. 26, 1748 (xcii: p. 164); Priv. same Co., 4 wks., 1 dy., Oct. 27 to Nov. 24, 1748 (xciii: p. 8); Priv. 45 dys., Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's Co., Col. Preble's Regt., Apr. 8, 1758 (?); pd. £1: 10*s.* (xcvi: p. 237); Priv. 29 wks., 3 dys., Capt. Simon Jefferd's Co., June 8 to Dec. 30, 1761 (xcix: p. 136); Priv. same Co., 6 mos., 12 dys., May 28 to Nov. 23, 1762 (*Ibid.*, p. 243). These data have been obtained since the original compilation was made.

** It is prob. he whom the Mass. Archives credit with the following army Colonial service: Priv. 26 wks., 2 dys., Capt. Thomas Smith's Co., garrison on Saco river, May 21 to Nov. 20, 1735 (xci: p. 275); Priv. 26 wks., same Co., at block-house at Saco, Nov. 21, 1735, to May 20, 1736 (*Ibid.*, p. 282); Priv. same Co., 25 wks., 6 dys., at garrison on Saco river, Nov. 21, 1736, to May 20, 1737 (*Ibid.*, p. 293); Priv. same Co., 27 wks. at garrison on Saco river, May 21 to Nov. 25, 1737 (*Ibid.*, p. 301); Priv. same Co., 16 wks., 3 dys., Nov. 2, 1738, to Mar. 15, 1738/9 (*Ibid.*, p. 306); prob. Sergt. Train-band list, dated Mar. 26, 1757. Capt. Elisha Hill's 2d Co., Berwick Mil., 1st York Co. Regt., Sir William Pepperrell Col. (xcv: p. 365).

Priv. Thomas Abbott, Jr. (prob. son), served 31 wks., 6 dys. scouting between Lebanon and Saco river, in Capt. William Gerrish's Co., Mar. 24 to Nov. 1, 1756 (xcv: p. 47); prob. priv., Mar. 26, 1757, Capt. Elisha Hill's 2d Co., Train-band, Berwick Mil., 1st York Co. Regt., Sir William Pepperrell Col. (*Ibid.*, p. 365).

†† It is prob. he whom the Mass. Archives credit with the following Colonial service: Priv. 4 wks., 4 dys., Capt. James Grant's Co. Vols., July 4 to Aug. 4, 1725 (?), "1st march"; Priv. 2 wks., 6 dys., same Co., Sept. 20 to Oct. 9, 1725, "2d march" (*Ibid.*, p. 154); Priv. same Co. Vols. "3d march," Oct. 13 to Nov. 14, 1725 (*Ibid.*, p. 201).

Priv. Nathaniel "Abbotts," of Berwick (unclassified), served 8 mos., 1 dy., Capt. James Sayward's Co., Apr. 10 to Nov. 20, 1762 (xcix: p. 212).

45 Sarah[4] Abbott, b. Oct. 27, 1707; m. Samuel "Napon" (probably Nason).

46 Ebenezer[4] Abbott, b. Feb. 27, 1711/12.*

47 Elizabeth[4] Abbott, b. July 4, 1715; m. John Thompson.

16

John[3] Abbott (Thomas,[2] Walter[1]) was probably b. in Berwick, York Co., Me., and probably m. Jan. 3, 1694, Abigail, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Nason. He m. (2d), Jan. 22, 1716/17, Martha Littlefield; was a weaver and lived in Berwick, where he was constable 1710, and gr.-juryman 1714. His tax of 7*s.*: 6*d.*, was abated 17—, owing to Indian Wars.† He was granted about 50 acs. of land by the town in that part of Kittery, now Berwick, May 24, 1699.‡ He sold 20 acs. of land there, inherited from his father, for £62: 10*s.*§ His wid., Martha, bought an acre and a half of land in Berwick, with a house thereon, Oct. 14, 1719;‖ he probably d. not long before, as she was admx. of his est. which inventoried July 23, 1719, for £304: 14*s.*: 8*d.* An additional inventory afterwards increased the est. to £353: 4*s.*: 5*d.* In the division the wid. was given the personal est. £6: 1*s.*: 4*d.*, a third interest in the Quamphegan saw-mill, etc., and a third interest in 100 acs. of land on Rocky Hill, Berwick; a third of the homestead farm, the west end of the house and "the little barn," etc., during life, the property after her d. to be equally divided between his chil. The share of each amounted to £20: 12*s.*: 3*d.* The division was made May 13, 1720. He d. intestate.¶ The inventory of her est., Oct. 1, 1728, amounted to £116. After his d. Humphrey Chadbourn was granted gd.-ship of sons Jonathan, Moses and Aaron, Apr. 19, 1720, and James Grant of Elizabeth, Joshua and Sarah, the same date. The following is from the Kittery town recs. and the Alfred probate recs.:—

* The Mass. Archives credit him with the following army Colonial service, or a son, if he had one, by the same name, it is not known which: Priv. 21 wks., 6 dys., scouting eastward, June 25 to Nov. 24, 1755 (xciv: p. 30); Priv. 31 wks., 6 dys., Capt. William Gerrish's Co., scouting between Lebanon and Saco river, Mar. 24 to Nov. 1, 1756 (xcv: p. 47); Priv. Train-band, Capt. Elisha Hill's 2d Co., Berwick Mil., Sir William Pepperrell Col., Mar. 26, 1757 (*Ibid.*, p. 365); Priv. 1 mo., 4 dys., Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's Co., Col. Jedediah Preble's Regt., for reduction of Canada, Apr. 10 to Oct. 26, 1758, when reported dead (xcvii: p. 64). "Moses, Jr., son Ebenezer, of Berwick." Priv. Capt. Elisha Hill's 2d Co., Train-band, Berwick Mil., 1st York Co. Regt., Sir William Pepperrell Col., Mar. 26, 1757 (xcv: p. 365); Priv. 7 mos., 19 dys., Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's Co., Col. Jedediah Preble's Regt., for reduction of Canada, Apr. 8 to Nov. 8, 1758; dis. Oct. 10, 1758; 19 dys. billeting home (xcvii: p. 66).

† Acts and Resolves of the Province of Mass. Bay, viii: p. 574.

‡ Kittery t. r.

§ York, Me., Deeds, vii: fol. 254.

‖ *Ibid.*, book x: fol. 4.

¶ Alfred, Me., Probate Rec., iii: fol. 44.

Had 8 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Berwick, York Co., Me.:*

48 Abigail[4] Abbott, b. June 12, 1696; prob. m. Feb. 12, 1723/4, Joseph Woodson.

49 Samuel[4] Abbott, b. Mar. —, 1699.†

50 Jonathan[4] Abbott, b. Feb. 21, 1701: prob. m. Feb. 28, 1725/6, Bethsheba Brackett.‡

51 Moses[4] Abbott, b. Sept. 1, 1704.§

52 Elizabeth[4] Abbott, b. ——.

53 Sarah[4] Abbott, b. ——.

54 Aaron[4] Abbott, b. ——; prob. m. Ann ——; res. in Berwick; sold farm and bldgs. there, Aug. 30, 1743 (Exeter, N. H., Deeds, xxvii: p. 151); farmer.‖

55 Joshua[4] Abbott, b. ——.¶

19

JOHN[3] ABBOTT (Walter,[2] Walter[1]) was probably b. in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., N. H., and probably m. Mary Hepworth, of Newington, N. H., formerly of Ireland, July 20, 1718, who was probably

---

* There was prob. a son John[4] in this family, who had a son John,[5] whom the Mass. Archives credit with the following Colonial service: Priv. 2 wks., 6 days, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's Co., 1st York Co. Regt., raised as Train-guard pub. stores to Ft. Halifax, May 24 to June 12, 1755 (xciii: p. 171); Priv. 31 wks., 6 dys., Capt. William Gerrish's Co., scouting between Lebanon and Saco river, Mar. 24 to Nov. 1, 1756 (xcv: p. 47); Priv. 26 wks., 1 dy., same Co., scouting eastward, Apr. 28 to Oct. 27, 1757 (xcvi: p. 62); Priv. Mar. 26, 1757, Capt. Elisha Hill's 2d Co., Train-band, Berwick Mil., 1st York Co. Regt., Sir William Pepperrell Col. (xcv: p. 365); Priv. John[5] Abbott, Jr., of Berwick, 26 wks., 1 dy., Capt. William Gerrish's Co., scouting eastward, Apr. 28 to Oct. 27, 1757 (xcvi: p. 62); Priv. 6 mos., 18 dys., Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's Co., Col. Jedediah Preble's Regt., for reduction of Can., May 2 to Nov. 3, 1758; dis. Oct. 15, 1758 (xcvii: p. 66).

† Priv. 2d Co., Capt. Elisha Hill's Co., Train-band, Berwick Mil., 1st York Co. Regt., Sir William Pepperrell Col., Mar. 26, 1757 (Mass. Archives, xcv: p. 365); Samuel, Jr. (prob. son), Priv. same Co., same time (*Ibid.*, p. 365).

Priv. Solomon Abbott, of Berwick (no other rec. of him; family not identified), Priv. 3 mos., 13 dys., Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's Co., Col. Jedediah Preble's Regt., for reduction of Can., May 2 to Aug. 6, 1758, when reported dead (*Ibid.*, xcvii: p. 56).

‡ The Mass. Archives credit a Jonathan Abbott with the following Colonial service: Priv. 4 wks., 1 dy., Capt. Jonathan Bean's Co., Oct. 27 to Nov. 24, 1748 (xciii: p. 8).

§ The Mass. Archives credit a Moses Abbott, of Berwick, with the following Colonial service: Priv. 31 wks., 6 dys., Capt. William Gerrish's Co., scouting between Lebanon and Saco river, Mar. 24 to Nov. 1, 1756 (xcv: p. 47); Priv. 38 wks., 5 dys., Capt. Humphrey Chadbourn's Co., Mar. 5 to Nov. 30, 1760, 14 dys. billeting home (xcviii: p. 162).

Moses Abbott, Jr., Priv. 41 dys., Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's Co., prob. enl. Apr. 12, 1758, pd. £1:4*d.* (xcvi: p. 237).

‖ The Mass. Archives credit him with the following Army Colonial service: Corp. 4 wks., 3 dys., Capt. Alexander Nichols' Co., scouting from Sheepscot to Wiscassett, Walpole, etc., Aug. 13 to Sept. 12, 1751 (xciii: p. 79); Priv. 21 wks., 6 dys., Capt. William Gerrish's Co., scouting eastward, June 25 to Nov. 24, 1755 (xciv: p. 30); Priv. 31 wks., 6 dys., same Co., scouting between Lebanon and Saco river, Mar. 21 to Nov. 1, 1756 (xcv: p. 47); Priv. same Co., 26 wks., 3 dys., scouting eastward, Apr. 26 to Oct. 27, 1757 (xcvi: p. 62); mem. Train-band, Capt. Elisha Hill's 2d Co., Berwick Militia, Sir William Pepperrell Col., 1st York Co. Regt., Mar. 25, 1757 (xcv: p. 365).

¶ The Mass. Archives credit a Joshua Abbott, of Berwick, with the following Colonial service: Priv., list dated Mar. 26, 1757, Capt. Elisha Hill's 2d Co., Train-band, Berwick Mil., 1st York Co. Regt., Sir William Pepperrell Col. (xcv: p. 365); Priv. 7 mos., 25 dys., Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's Co., Col. Jedediah Preble's Regt., for invasion of Can., Apr. 11 to Nov. 17, 1758; allowed 19 dys. travel home (xcvii: p. 64); Priv. 38 wks., 4 dys., Capt. Humphrey Chadbourn's Co., Mar. 6 to Nov. 30, 1760; 14 dys. billeting home (xcviii: p. 162).

his 2d wife. He was a yeoman and probably lived in Portsmouth. His will is dated Mar. 19, 1721/2, and son John is named in the records as admr. of the est. The bequests are as follows: —

To wife Mary, "ye third part of ye Income of my estate yt I now live upon, during her lifetime"; to son John a cow and "half a house," and "all and singular my Estate I now Live upon," he paying 20*s.*, each to my gr.-sons Michael, Mark and Lambeth, sons of James Abbott, decd.; to son-in-law William Loud (prob. Lord) 94 acs. of land, he paying £10 each, to my sons Walter and Reuben, and daus. Sarah Pickering, Ruth Sprigs, and Anna Broughton; to son Walter 1 ac. of land "granted my father, Walter Abbott, on Great Island in Newcastle," etc. The estate inventoried Sept. 25, 1722, for £167: 6*s.*: 1*d.**

Had 8 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Portsmouth, N. H.: †

56 John[4] Abbott, b. ——.

57 James[4] Abbott, b. ——.

58 Abigail[4] Abbott, b. ——; m. Feb. 28, 1728/9, William Lowd or Loud (prob. Lord), of Portsmouth. The Ch. rec. erroneously has this date 1708, or else there was another Abigail who m. William Lord.

59 Walter[4] Abbott, b. ——.

60 Reuben[4] Abbott, b. ——; m. Oct. 9, 1715, Susanna, dau. of Alice and Richard Shortridge, mariner, of Portsmouth; was deeded 1 ac. of salt marsh by wid. Alice Shortridge, June 6, 1733.‡

61 Sarah[4] Abbott, b. ——; m. June 13, 1717, Robert Pickering, of "Bastable," Devonshire, Eng.

62 Ruth[4] Abbott, b. ——; m. Sept., 1714, William Sprigs, of Portsmouth.

63 Anna[4] Abbott, b. ——; m. May 31, 1716, William Broughton, of Portsmouth.

20

Capt. John[3] Abbott (John,[2] Walter[1]) was probably b. in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., N. H., and is mentioned in an old deed as "sloop-man or coster" of Portsmouth. While at Newcastle, N. H., 1716, he signed a petition against a bridge being built. He sold about 50 acs. of land granted John Abbott, — probably his father, — in Winter Harbor, now Saco, Me., for £37: 10*s.*, Dec. 3, 1717,§ and was voted to the old meeting-house, Portsmouth, 1717. It was probably he, as his father d. prior to 1709,‖ who was allowed £1: 5*s.*, for carrying French prisoners from Portsmouth to Boston, May 12, 1710,¶ and for other work afterwards £6: 19*s.* He with others was placed

* Exeter, N. H., Prob. rec., vol. D, p. 350.
† From John Abbott's will and the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register.
‡ Exeter, N. H., Deeds, xix: p. 235. § York, Me., Deeds, ix: fol. 14.
‖ See Ens. Thomas, p. 1024, *supra*.
¶ N. H. Provincial Papers, iii: p. 421.

under bonds, 1721, for £100, for good behavior till May following, and then to answer for signing papers reflecting on the Legislature.* He was paid £5 by the Province Treasurer for his "Pilot Ship" during Maj. March's Expedition eastward against Indians.† It was also "ordered that John Abbott with Shallopp be forthwith impressed to Col. Hilton's Expedition to the Eastward" against the French and Indians, Feb. 17, 1706.‡ It is not possible to tell which John this was. He was imprisoned and fined 10*s.*, July 3, 1712, because he declined to accompany Benjamin Gatchel to a point where he could illicitly trade with Indians for furs in exchange for liquor, etc. Abbott reported the matter to the authorities, stated it was dangerous to give the Indians liquor and remain with them, sought relief, and the fine of 10*s.*, was remitted, but the balance of the fine which is not stated, and the fine to the Queen, were not. After investigation Gatchel was put under bond for £500, to appear at Court the following August at Portsmouth.§ It was probably Abbott who sold his son John a house-lot in Portsmouth for £20, Nov. 20, 1735.‖ He probably m. Elizabeth Darling, of Portsmouth, Dec. 11, 1715.

Had 1 child (4th gen.), b. in Portsmouth, N. H.:

64 John[4] Abbott, b. ——.

FOURTH AND FIFTH GENERATIONS.

56

John[4] Abbott (John,[3] Walter,[2] Walter[1]) was probably b. in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., N. H. It was probably he who sold land in Portsmouth for £60, June 24, 1756;¶ also for £100, land in Portsmouth, Apr. 21, 1760:** also pine land for £700 (probably £70), Dec. 2, 1762,†† etc. He is mentioned in old deeds as a fisherman. His will, dated June 22, 1764, was probated Apr. 6, 1768, and son-in-law Ichabod Clark and Samuel Hall are mentioned as exrs. He gave each of his six living chil. one-seventh of his est., which after the debts were paid amounted to £22 : 7*s.* : 2*d.* The gr.-sons (names not given), chil. of decd. son Joseph, were willed the other seventh part of the est.‡‡

---

* N. H. Provincial Papers, iii: p. 795. † *Ibid.*, ii. p. 269.
‡ *Ibid.*, p. 499: perhaps it was his father: see p. 1028, *supra*. § *Ibid.*, pp. 637–40.
‖ Exeter, N. H., Deeds, xxi: 364. ¶ *Ibid.*, lvii: p. 87. ** *Ibid.*, vi: p. 161.
†† *Ibid.*, lxix: p. 14. ‡‡ Exeter, N. H., Wills, xix: p. 80.

Had 7 chil. (5th gen.), b. in Portsmouth, N. H.:

65 John[5] Abbott, b. ——; prob. n. m.

66 Lydia[5] Abbott, b. ——; m. Ichabod Clark; prob. had dau. Lydia, who m. Amos Payn.

67 Joseph[5] Abbott, b. ——; probably m. Oct. 2, 1729, —— Amiss, of Portsmouth; d. previous to 1764.

68 Anna[5] Abbott, b. ——; m. John Lewis.

69 Lucy[5] Abbott, b. ——; m. Sept. 20, 1737, Thomas Loud, of Portsmouth.

70 Elizabeth[5] Abbott, b. ——; m. John Tucker.

71 Margaret[5] Abbott, b. ——; prob. m. Feb. 3, 1741/2, Joseph Lebby, of Providence. (?)

57

James[4] Abbott (John,[3] Walter,[2] Walter[1]) was probably b. in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., N. H., and m. Susannah, wid. of Philip Lambeth, of Portsmouth. He bought land for £100 on Pickering's Neck, Dec. 9, 1735,* and probably lived in Portsmouth. His three sons received his share of his father's estate. He d. prior to 1764.

Had 3 chil. 5th gen.), b. in Portsmouth, N. H.:

72 Michael[5] Abbott, b. ——; m. Nov. 26, 1732, Elizabeth Booth, of Portsmouth.

73 Mark[5] Abbott, b. ——.

74 Lambeth[5] Abbott, b. ——.

---

* Exeter, N. H., Deeds, xxii: 256.

MISCELLANEOUS ABBOTTS.

QUITE a goodly number of Pioneers of the Abbott family not mentioned in the *Abbot Register*, of 1847, have been found by the Compiler in his research in the Northern, Western and Southern States, but as no record was kept of some of those first discovered, and as the Compiler's notes are too numerous and voluminous to look up the data of all of such as were noted, all of them will not be mentioned. Some of them are as follows: —

Rev. Henry Abbott was the son of Rev. John Abbott, Canon of St. Paul's, London, England. He left home while young, without the consent or knowledge of his parents, came to America and settled in Camden Co., N. C. He was fairly well educated, and engaged principally in school teaching until he became an itinerant Free Will Baptist preacher. He afterwards acknowledged that he was baptized before he was converted. About 1764 he took charge of the Ch. in Camden Co., N. C., where he remained many years. The old records at Currituck, Camden and Pasquotank County-seats, and especially at Camden, Camden Co., have much about him. He was a man of strong mind, very orthodox, well acquainted with ch. discipline, of distinguished character, was much esteemed by men of standing in the County where he resided, and was very successful as a statesman. He was several times chosen a member of the State Conventions; was a mem. of the Provincial Congress, representing Pasquotank Co., which met at Halifax, N. C., Nov. 12, 1776, when the State Constitution was formed and adopted, and it was to him the people were indebted in a measure for some of their religious rights. He was also a mem. of the Convention for the consideration of the Federal Constitution, and at the time of his election had a greater number of votes than any man in the County. He d. May, 1791.* His descendants

* Burkett and Read's *Hist. of Kehukee Bapt. Assn.*

are numerous through the Carolinas, and especially in Marion Co., S. C., where they have been prolific. The Compiler has much material concerning his descent, which is good, but a descendant of local note in Camden Co., having taken the Will of Elder Henry Abbott from the Camden records, the names of his children could not be obtained.

This descendant, after having stated by letter in effect that he was the self-constituted custodian of the will, having taken it from the County seat, was informed that if he would supply the names of Elder Abbott's children, so that the different lines of descent could be identified, the Compiler would gladly publish such data as he had, but the request was ignored. Several of the living descendants were seen in different localities, and in physique somewhat resemble the Rowley Abbotts.

Walter Abbott received a Royal Land Grant of 140 acs., lying on a neck of land near the west side of Edisto Island, near Charleston, S. C., July 15, 1697, paying annually *1s.*: *4d.*: *3f.*, at the rate of £20 per 100 acs.; also 140 acs. in Colleton Co., S. C., near the west side of Edisto Island, Nov. 1, 1697, at the same ratio; also 339 acs. in Colleton Co., on Edisto Island, May 10, 1700, paying annually *3s.*: *4d.*; also 390 acs. in Colleton Co., on Edisto Island, May 4, 1700, paying at the rate of *3s.*: *11a.** He is mentioned as a carpenter of Edisto Island, in an old deed dated Dec. 13, 1700, wherein he sold 140 acs. of land on said island for an Indian woman.

Joseph and Frances Abbott were early settlers in Halifax Co., Va. He was a planter. His will is dated Mar. 30, 1789, and the exrs. named are son, William, and Nathaniel Manning. He made the following bequests:

To wife, Frances, use of est. during life, provided she remained single, except about 150 acs. of land on which son William lived; to son Benjamin one shilling; to son William, about 150 acs. of land on which he lived; to son Richard, about 150 acs., "my house and plantation whereon I now live:" to son Leonard, 100 acs. of land; to son Moody, the remainder of the land (amount not stated); to three younger sons, John, Moses and Flemmon, "a negro wench named Fan," and all the horses, at the dec. of both parents; to three elder daus., "Annay," Sarah and Rachel, and to son Joseph, a negro named Sandon (?) to be sold and money equally divided; to four younger daus., Mary, Elizabeth, Frances and Patty, a negro girl named Hanna (?) and her increase, to be sold by exr. and money equally divided, etc.

* Book xxxviii: pp. 328, 381, 429, Columbia, S. C., Rec.

His will was probated Oct. 27, 1789.* Moses and Flemmon were importers for a time at Richmond, Va. One of them probably d. in Havana, Cuba. John, Richard and William d. in Halifax Co., Va. William was for a time a courier for Gen. Washington during the Rev. War. He d. about 1848. His son, Wesley M., d. 1885, ae. 87 yrs. He had a bro., Carter, who served in the War of 1812, was a teacher by profession, and d. about 1818, unm. The former's sons were Milton C. and W. H. Abbott, who live in Neathery, Va. The latter has five sons, and the former one. The chil. of Benjamin Abbott, of Antrim Parish, Halifax Co., Va., mentioned in deeds, are Armestead and wife Frances, Jacob and wife Polly, Elizabeth and James. Elisha Abbott m. Lydia Clay, Oct. 1, 1793. The heirs mentioned in the settlement of his est. are as follows:

Wife Lydia, recd. 150 acs. of land, mansion-house and 9 slaves; dau. Elizabeth Hiel, 2 slaves (women) and a horse, saddle and bridle; dau. Nancy Carr, 2 slaves (man and woman); dau. Polly Martin, a slave woman and man and a horse, saddle and bridle; dau. Martha Cooley, a negro man and boy, a horse, saddle and bridle; dau. Sally Richardson, 2 negro girls, a horse, saddle and bridle; dau. Rebecca Dawson (?), 2 negro girls, a horse, saddle and bridle; dau. Annis, 2 negro girls, a horse, saddle and bridle; dau. Alice, 150 acs. of land, a negro woman and 3 chil. and a horse, saddle and bridle; son James, the balance of the land and his mother's dower at her d., a negro man and boy and a horse, saddle and bridle. The balance of the slaves at his wife's d. were given daus. Alice, Mary, Polly, Sally, Rebecca and Annis.

The will of Elizabeth Abbott, of Halifax Co., is dated May 22, 1836. Her bro. Moody was exr. and gave bond for $10,000. The will was prob. Feb. 26, 1838. She gave her est. with the exception of two negro girls which she gave to Elizabeth M. Abbott, to her sis. Martha Abbott.† The will of Martha (sister to foregoing) was prob. Aug. 26, 1844. Her bro. Moody declining the trust as exr., Wesley M. Abbott was aptd. admr., and gave a bond of $5,000. It was stipulated in the will that the est. was to be kept together during her bro. John's life, who was to take charge of it. After his d. it was to go to Elizabeth M. Abbott.‡

The will of William Abbott, of Halifax Co., Va., is dated Mar. 15, 1847. The heirs mentioned are wife Polly, daus. Elizabeth and Kitty Abbott, Ony Pincham, Susan Lindsay, and son Wesley W.§ Jesse Abbott is also mentioned in the early generations, from Joseph, the original settler. Others mentioned are Mary Abbott, who m.

* Houston, Va., Wills, ii: p. 298.
† Halifax Co., Va., Wills, xviii: p. 334.
‡ *Ibid.*, xx: p. 319.
§ *Ibid.*, xxii. p. 24.

Hatcher Owen, Oct. 16, 1787; Nancy, who m. William Goodwin, Jan. 12, 1789; and Leonard, who m. Susan Ferguson (?) May 22, 1802.

Joseph Abbott, the original settler of the name, of Halifax Co., Va., was probably a son of Capt. John[4] and Elizabeth (Phipps) Abbott, of Mass., Ct., and No. and So. Carolina, and was doubtless named for Capt. Abbott's cousin, Joseph, who was b. two yrs. after the Capt. and d. 1726, ae. 20 yrs., son of Dea. Nehemiah[3] and Abigail (Lovejoy) Abbott, of Andover, Mass., who have a distinguished descent. Fifteen or more of the Halifax family and immediate descendants bear the given names of Thomas, William, Benjamin, Moody, John, Moses, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Jesse, Jacob, Samuel, Solomon, etc., which are the names of Capt. Abbott's uncles, aunts, wife, and other near relatives.

The Abbotts in Spartanburg, Pickens and Oconee Counties, S. C., are also probably descendants of George Abbott of Rowley, Mass. The first settler in Spartanburg, Solomon Abbott, bought 125 acs. of land there Oct. 9, 1790, on the south side of Pacolet river, for £5.* There are records there of many other later purchases by him and by his descendants. The physical characteristics of his living descendants are so strikingly similar to those of George Abbott of Rowley, that while in the South, collecting data of their kin, strangers in some instances, especially in Atlanta where the descent is quite numerous and of local note, frequently asked the Compiler if he was there visiting his brothers. When called upon also by Benjamin F. Abbott, Esq., of Atlanta, in Wash., D. C., when this work was first begun, his first greeting as he advanced with extended hand was: "Oh! you are one of us!" and remarked that he had a bro. in Atlanta who looked near enough like the Compiler to be a twin bro.

Solomon's will, dated Apr. 24, 1854, was probated Nov. 30. 1857, and John Potter and James Turner are named as exrs. It provides that the testator's negro servant Proo and her five chil. should be sold to some humane man. Son Henry, and probably dau.-in-law, "Cynthia Dermet," having been given their share of their est., were willed nothing. The balance of the bequests were as follows: To gr.-dau. Louisa, probably dau. of son Norman and Cynthia Dermet (not stated whether surname or given name) Abbott, and Rymouth

* Spartanburg, S. C., Deeds, Vol. C: p. 118.

(prob. a dau. ?), wife of Albury Bishop, and my "club-footed (?) gr.-child, Van, dau. of Cynthia," $50 each; to "Elizabeth Soseby" (?); William Abbott; Agnes, wife of Joseph "Barekstone" (?); the chil. of Eli Abbott; "Telletha" Adams; Sarah Spencer, wife of James, in trust to exrs. during her life, each $1,080.90, being one-sixth of testator's estate, the legatees probably being his children.

Thomas Abbott of the Halifax Co., Va., tribe, had 16 chil., — 9 sons and 7 daus. His descent is very large and widely scattered, seemingly having inherited Capt. John[4] Abbott's inclination to rove about. It is numerous throughout the Carolinas and other States, and especially in Pickens and Oconee Cos., where they were among the first settlers and where descendants are still living. Some in these lines of descent moved to Atlanta and elsewhere in Ga., and to Weatherford and other places in Texas, and are influential. Some of the Texas families are in the *Cleveland Register*, having m. into that family.

Hon. "Jo." Abbott, late M. C. from Hillsboro, Tex., states that his gr.-father's and gr.-gr.-father's name was William. It is possible that he, too, may be a descendant of Capt. Abbott, although he supposes that his Pioneer came from Eng. about the beginning of the Rev. War; but as Capt. John[4] Abbott, according to tradition, sometimes made trips to Eng., such an impression might easily be gotten of both him and his sons, all probably being adults during and even before the Revolutionary period. At any rate it is evident, from what the ex-Congressman says about his Pioneer, that Rev. Henry Abbott, of Camden, N. C., was *not* his Pioneer; besides, the Compiler is not only as familiar with Henry's descent as old deeds, wills, etc., can make one, but with all other descendants known in Virginia and the Carolinas, of the early Pioneers of the family, and there is no other place for "Jo," the Edisto Island settler, who was probably an Irishman, and having living descendants in western So. Carolina located by the Compiler, although he is not sure of Walter's nationality. Physically, "Jo" Abbott is like the Rowley, Mass., and Halifax Co. Abbotts of Virginia. Much — all there is obtainable in S. C. — has been collected of the Halifax Co., Va., descendants and many other miscellaneous lines, as it was supposed the will of Capt. John[4] Abbott would be found, and that it would give the names of his chil.; but it was probably lost or taken from the Camden, S. C., pro

bate records, during or before the Civ. War. Possibly, too, this may be another instance of a descendant constituting himself the custodian of a public record, the result of which is that the will of an early settler has been lost as well as the names of the children, which is very disappointing to descendants. A law should be enacted making such an act a misdemeanor.

Daniel and Elsey Abbott were early settlers in Laurens Co., S. C. He was a carpenter and planter. His will dated Oct. 30, 1800, was probated Mar. 16, 1801, and his wid. Elsey was named as exr. His est. was valued at $2,852, including 8 negroes. He desired his est. kept together, except so much as might be needed to pay his debts, till his eldest child, Betsey, was of age, or as long as his wid. remained single. The est. consisting of a plantation of 850 acs., etc., on which he lived, was to be equally divided between the heirs when his chil. were of age or at m. He had soldiers' land grants in Penn. His wid. prob. soon m. a Mr. Vaughn, who belonged to an able, influential and wealthy family in the vicinity. The children mentioned in Daniel's will are sons Lewis M., William McDaniel Marsh, and James Smith, youngest son.*

Thomas Abbott, who was possibly bro. of the foregoing, was surveyed a Royal Grant July 11, 1758, of a plantation of 150 acs. in Craven Co., S. C., at the High Hills between the waters of Black and Wateree Rivers, bounded on all sides by vacant land; † also Mar. 11, 1762, a plantation of 150 acs. in Craven Co. on Dry Swamp, near the High Hills, waters of the Wateree River, bounded on all sides by vacant land.‡ He is probably identical with the Thomas Abbott who was certified a Royal Grant of 315 acs. in Dist. No. 96, on the south of Saluda River on a branch of 23 mile creek waters of Savannah River, May 20, 1785, bounded N. E. by Jonathan Clark's, and on all other sides by vacant land.§ He had 3 chil. James, John and Elizabeth. James, a laborer of Anderson Co., S. C., sold his interest of 79 acs. in his father's plantation of 315 acs. to his bro. John, a house carpenter, Feb. 10, 1829, for $207.50.‖ The will of Margaret Abbott of Anderson District, wid. of Thomas, is dated Nov. 26, 1828, was probated Aug. 6, 1855, and dau. Elizabeth is named as exrx., to whom

* Laurens Co., Prob. Rec., bundle 4, package 1.
† Rec. Book vii: p. 163, Columbia, S. C. ‡ *Ibid.*, vii: p. 256.
§ Abbeville, S. C., Grant, vol. B: p. 40; also State Rec., S. C., xi: p. 148, Columbia.
‖ Anderson, S. C., Deeds, vol. S: p. 404.

the entire est. was given. The only other heir mentioned is son John. Elizabeth's will dated Jan. 27, 1855; was prob. May 24, 1855, and James Mullikin is named as exr. She gave abt. 40 acs. of land formerly belonging to her father's plantation, to John Butler Abbott, of Pontotoc Co., Miss., 1857, son of her bro. James, decd. The balance of the est. consisting of money, notes, etc., was equally divided between James's other chil.: Thomas W., of Ouachita Co., Ark., 1855; John B.; Elijah, of Johnson Co., Tex., 1855; James; Jane E., who m. James W. Simons, and lived in Pontotoc Co., Miss., 1855; Franklin and Lucinda Margaret, the latter of Pontotoc Co., Miss., in 1857. John Abbott, son of Thomas and Margaret, d. unm. about 1853, and left a small est. to his sister, and bro. James's chil. The period of the first settler Thomas is too early for him to have been a son of Rev. Henry Abbott, of Camden, N. C.

David (mariner) and Katharine Abbott are mentioned in the Charleston, S. C., recs., 1723. She was bequeathed £25 with which to buy mourning garments, by her bro.-in-law, Alexander Collins, of Berkeley Co., S. C., in his will dated Charleston, S. C., Aug. 1, 1723; no chil. are mentioned. If not a Pioneer, he was probably a descendant of Walter Abbott, Edisto Is., S. C. The period is too early for Capt. John[4] or Rev. Henry[3] Abbott's sons.

Richard[1] Abbott was b. in Tavistock, Eng., eldest bro. of Thomas, Esq., of Weymouth, Eng., who was living 1891. Richard[1] was connected with the Canadian Government "for years," but in what capacity is not known. He belonged to the Ch. of Eng.

His son Richard Edward[2] Abbott, was b. in Plympton, Can., June 10, 1842, and m. in Quebec, Can., Apr., 1864, Rose O'Neill, b. in Sorel, P. Q., Can., Mar. 16, 1839, who d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 5, 1876. He d. there Feb. 5, 1885. He was also with the Canadian Gov. for a time, but a few years before his d. connected himself with the Lake Shore & Mich. So. Ry., and resd. at Grand Rapids and other places.

George A.[2] Abbott, bro. of R. E., is cashier of Hackly Natl. Bank, of Muskegon, Mich., and another bro., Charles J.,[2] resds. in Greenville, Mich. R. E.[2] Abbott had 7 chil. (3d gen.): 1. Grace[3] Abbott, b. in Quebec, Jan. 18, 1865; d. there 1865. 2. Richard Thomas[3] Abbott, b. in Cacouna, P. Q., Can., Jan. 18, 1866; has supplied these data; res. in Chicago, Ill.; unm. 3. Minty (?) Edward[3] Abbott,

b. in Jackson, Mich., Apr. 26, 1866; unm. 1894. 4. Agnes Elizabeth D.[3] Abbott, b. in Saginaw, Mich., June 19, 1868; res. N. Y. City. 5. Grace[3] Abbott, b. in Hastings, Mich., 1869; d. at Grand Rapids, 1869. 6. Hugh O'Neill[3] Abbott, b. at Grand Rapids, Jan. 17, 1871; d. there Apr., 1875. 7. John S.[3] Abbott, b. at Three Rivers, Mich., 1872; unm.

John Abbott who was accidentally shot by Matthew Bridge, at Concord, Mass., 1636, was probably identical with John Abbott, ae. 16 yrs., who came in the "Hopewell," 1635, with Maria Abbott, ae. 16 yrs.*

Edmund Abbott was admitted freeman in Taunton, Bristol Co., Mass., 1643.† He was enrolled with those between the ages of 16 and 60 yrs., as able to bear arms 1643.‡ The early town recs. having been destroyed by fire, there is no trace of his descendants. An Edmund Abbott, M. D., "Frankfort (?), Hancock Co." (probably Franklin, Hancock Co., Me.), was granted gd.-ship. of Alice Abbott, late Alice Ware, ae. 14 yrs., dau. of George Ware, decd., of Dighton, Bristol Co., Mass.§ This is the only early Abbott record in Taunton.

Richard Abbott although possibly identical with the one who came 1635, in the "Bonaventure," is first mentioned in the records at Portsmouth as having "subscribed" 10*s.* there, for the support of the minister, 1658. Old deeds mention two wives, Elizabeth, and wid. Mary Grafton; their maiden surnames are not known. He was granted by the town of Kittery, Me., 13 acs. of land June 13, 1659, in Crooked Lane, Kittery, which he afterwards sold to Walter Abbott, who gave it to his gr.-dau. Sarah Wills, with a house thereon, who gave it to her dau. Sarah Gere, and she deeded it jointly to her son Samuel, and son-in-law John Abbott, in equal parts, provided they would support and care for her in her old age.‖ He was also granted by the town of Kittery 80 acs. of land Feb. 24, 1661/2; and 50 acs. Jan., 1673/4 (t. r.). He and his wife Elizabeth of Kittery, deeded 40 acs. of land there, on the 'Newgewnacke River near Port Wigwam, except certain pine timber land, Jan. 10, 1675/6, for £30, in "merchantable pine

---

* *Pioneers of Mass.*, p. 9.
† *Plymouth Colony Rec., Miscellaneous*, vol. 1633–1689, p. 195.
‡ *Hist. of Ct.* § Taunton, Mass., Prob. Rec, cxxxi: p. 485.
‖ *Me. Hist. and Gen. Recorder*, iii and iv: 1886–7, p. 202.

boards" at 40*s.* per thousand.* They also bought 30 acs. with a house thereon, in Kittery near Quamphegan Falls, north of the Fort Hill, and 6 acs. of marsh, for £40, May 31, 1677.† He was granted by Unity Parish, Kittery, 50 acs. June 24, 1673.‡ His "rate" at Great Island (now Newcastle, N. H.), in 1677, was 6*s.*: 6*d.*, and in 1681, it was 13*s.*§ He was prison-keeper at Newcastle 1680–1–2–3–4–5–6–7, etc., and received, 1680, for his services per year, £4.‖ "Mary Abbott *alias* Graffton or Graffam, wid. of Richard Abbott and Stephen M. Grafton, of the Island of Newcastle, N. H., spinster," of Portsmouth, deeded 20 acs. of land she had owned for 50 yrs. to son, Caleb Grafton at Newcastle, for the benefit of another son, Stephen Grafton, Dec. 18, 1712.¶ There is no town or ch. rec. of any of his chil. if he had any, nor are any mentioned in old deeds in a way by which they can be identified. There is no rec. of a will by him, if any was made, nor anything to identify him as a bro. of Walter Abbott of Portsmouth, in case he was.

James[1] Abbott, of Yorkshire, Eng., d. at Mooers Forks, Clinton Co., N. Y., 1875; and his wife Nancy, at the same place, 1861.

His son, Edward Rothwell[2] Abbott, b. in Alburgh, Vt., 1837, m. at Mooers Forks, 1857, Mary Snyder, b. in St. Remi, P. Q., Can., 1831. They had 10 chil. (2d gen.), b. at Mooers Forks, N. Y.: 1. Elizabeth[2] Abbott, b. 1861; has supplied data; resd. in Burlington, Vt., 1894. 2. James[2] Abbott, b. 1863. 3. Edward[2] Abbott, b. 1865; d. at Mooers Forks, 1887. 4. Mary Celia[2] Abbott, b. 1867; d. at Mooers Forks, 1891. 5. Emma Louise[2] Abbott, b. 1869. 6. Christiana[2] Abbott, b. 1873; d. at Mooers Forks, 1890. 7. John Wesley[2] Abbott, b. 1875. 8. William[2] Abbott, b. 1877. 9. Charles Henry[2] Abbott, b. 1879. 10. Leonard Rockwell[2] Abbott, b. 1881.

John Abbott, of Dover, Clare Co., Mich., was b. in Montreal, Can., son of John, b. in Banclan (?), Co. Cork, and gr.-son of ——— and Dolly (Hinkson) Abbott, of Co. Cork, Ireland. He has but recently come to the U. S.; no dates given by John Abbott who has supplied data.

Joseph Abbott, of Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., N. Y., son of Isaac, came from England when 12 yrs. old, and d. in 1885, ae. 68 yrs. He

---

* York, Me., Deeds, iii: fol. 64. † *Ibid.*, iii: fol. 4. ‡ *Ibid.*, vii: fol. 231.
§ *N. H. Provincial Papers*, xviii: p. 919. ‖ *Ibid.*, xix: p. 669.
¶ Exeter, N. H., Deeds, viii: p. 300.

had 3 chil.: Daniel, John and Mary C., who live at Fort Plain. Thomas, decd., bro. of foregoing Joseph, also came from England about the same time, and has sons Isaac and Thomas. Another bro. of Joseph's was Isaac, who d. in Eng.

1. Capt. Samuel[1] Abbot, of Boston, Mass., commanded a packet-boat sailing between Boston and London, Eng., and was lost at sea about 1769. He m. Elizabeth[1] Marston, b. in Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 15, 1725, dau. of Rev. James,[3] b. in Marblehead, Dec. 27, 1691, and Sarah; gr.-dau. of James[2] and Elizabeth, and gr.-gr.-dau. of John[1] Marston, the English (?) emigrant mariner, of that part of Salem now Marblehead. Mrs. Abbot's first husband was John Sharon, and when she m. Capt. Abbot, was the wid. of John Wilkins, miller. Her bro. David and family resd. at the So. End, Boston. The family tradition is that Capt. Abbot was a kinsman of two bros., one of whom settled in Andover and the other in Salem, which indicates that he is a descendant of Arthur Abbott, of Salem and Ipswich, Mass.; but as the town, church and county records pertaining to the early settlers of old Salem are so incomplete, it is doubtful if the pedigree can be fully established. William Oliver, dry-goods merchant, of Boston, was trustee of Samuel Abbot's estate.

After Abbot's death his wid. moved from Boston to Concord, Mass., opposite the Common and tavern where the British stacked their arms on the morning of the battle of Lexington. The tavern-keeper's wife sought Mrs. Abbot's assistance in waiting on the soldiers at the tavern, being greatly alarmed at their presence. Later in the year Mrs. Abbot moved to Cambridge, Mass., where she lived opposite the Common about six months, and then resd. in Boston, but finally lived with her son, Samuel Abbot, at Leominster, Mass., till about 1781, when she d. while visiting John Wilkins, a son by her second husband, who lived in Cambridge, near Craigie's Bridge.

2. Capt. Abbot's son, Samuel,[2] was b. in Boston June 27, 1765, in a four-story brick house, Washington St., three doors south of the corner of Milk St., and opposite the Province House, then the Governor's residence. In the block of houses in front, under which, in subsequent years, the Province House was reached by an archway, he went to school for two years to Mr. Ames. Leaving school he lived about six months in Cambridge, Mass., when the family moved to the North End of Boston, near the North Ch., and then to Rose Lane. While here he was apprenticed, when about 13 years old, to

Thomas Whittemore, cooper, whose shop was at the bottom of Atkinson St., near Thomas Russell's store, where he remained till of age; he then engaged in business as a cooper on East St., opposite Col. Hatch's house, where he remained four years. He then contracted to fill up the flats at Wheeler's Point, for Lloyd and Cotting, which took him three years, after which he built a wharf for James Lloyd on Sea St., of which Abbot was "wharfinger" till he settled on a farm in Leominster, 1827, when the wharf was sold to Mr. Hobbs.

He m. Naomi Cutting, of Roxbury, Mass., May 30, 1790, who d. in Boston, Nov. 23, 1805. He m. (2d), Aug. 2, 1806, Abigail, b. 1777, dau. of Paul and Christian (Turner) Spear, a descendant of the Plymouth Co., Mass., Spears. He was a mem. of the Leominster prudential com. 1830, and highway surveyor 1831. They both d. in Leominster (where their remains were intd.), she, June 29, 1852, and he, Oct. 15, 1856.* His will is dated Sept. 24, 1840, and Samuel L. Abbot, merchant, of Boston, is named as exr., but Hon. Charles F. Abbot, of Phila., was admr.; the estate inventoried May 16, 1857, for $4,187.92. The heirs named are wid. Abigail, daus. Naomi W. and Mary P., and Samuel L., decd., George W., decd., and Charles F. Abbot.

The estate was left in trust to Samuel L. and George W., to be invested at their discretion, the interest over and above expenses to be given semi-annually to the widow, and after her dec. to daus. Naomi W. and Mary P., in equal parts if unm., and to the survivor if living and single. If both d. or m., the est. was to be equally divided among the other chil. The heirs mentioned later on, probably when the est. was divided, are William Abbot, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Edward O. Abbot, of Norwich, Ct.; H. A. Abbot, of Beverly, N. J.; Hon. Charles F. Abbot of Abbotsford, Falls of the Schuylkill River, near Phila.; Naomi W. Abbot, of Leominster; Dr. Samuel L. Abbot, H. W. Abbot, and George W. Abbot, all of Boston; J. L. Abbot and Matilda C. (Abbot) Dexter, each of N. Y. City; Emily C. (Abbot) Furness, of "Terry Town," N. J.; Oliver S. Abbot, of Ill.; James Abbot, of Van Buren, Ky., and Charles Abbot, of Louisville, Ky. Another list of heirs is John C. Abbot, E. Kempton Abbot, and William Abbbot, all of Norwich, Ct., and Henry A. Abbot, of Brockton, Mass.

Had 13 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Boston:

3 Elizabeth[3] Abbot, b. Apr. 7, 1791; d. in Boston, Apr. 9, 1791.

4 Samuel Leonard[3] Abbot, b. Apr. 4, 1792; d. in Boston, Mar. 17, 1843; m. July 29, 1817, Matilda Campbell.

5 Nathaniel W.[3] Abbot, b. Dec. 27, 1794; d. in Brazil, S. A., 1825; m. 1824, Francesca ——.

6 William[3] Abbot, b. Feb. 3, 1797; d. in N. Y.; m. 1831, Abigail Ballard.

* Data by Dr. G. E. Abbot.

7 George Whiting[3] Abbot, b. Apr. 6, 1799; d. in Boston, Feb. 21, 1801.

8 George Whiting[3] Abbot, 2d, b. Dec. 23, 1801; d. in Boston, Feb. 18, 1853; m. 1824, Sophia L. Douglass.

9 Naomi Whiting[3] Abbot, b. July 25, 1807; d. in Leominster, Apr. 15, 1895; n. m.

10 Ellen Sarah[3] Abbot, b. Dec. 12, 1809; d. in Leominster, Mar. 23, 1833; n. m.

11 Edward O.[3] Abbot, b. Feb. 21, 1812; d. in Norwich, Apr. (?), 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1838, Rebecca A. Callahan.

12 James P.[3] Abbot, b. Nov. 23, 1813; d. in Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1851; m. Sept. 23, 1838, Sarah S. Sibley.

13 Mary P.[3] Abbot, b. May 3, 1815; d. in Leominster, May 21, 1853; n. m.

14 Henry Augustus[3] Abbot, b. Dec. 28, 1819; m. Dolly Smith; res. in Brockton.

15 Charles Frederick[3] Abbot, b. Apr. 5, 1821; d. in Phila., Pa., Jan. 15, 1897; m. there Apr. 26, 1848, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1817, dau. of Griffith and Margaret (Streeper?) Evans, of Phila. She d. there Feb. 18, 1899. He grad. from a Boston Grammar Sch.; resd. in Boston till 1828; in Leominster till 1838; in Richmond, Va., in shoe and leather business, till 1843; in Newburg and Buffalo, N. Y., same business, till 1845; and in Phila., in cotton mfg., till 1848, when he devoted his attention there to real est., educational and denominational work till his d. He was a Unitarian by association and training, but joined the Bapt. Ch. in Richmond, of which he was a faithful mem. and honored office-bearer as long as he lived. After going to Phila. he resd. at "Abbotsford," Falls of the Schuylkill, and was trustee and dea. of the Ch. there, 1852 to 1897; mem. and manager Board of Directors, American Bapt. Pub. Soc., 1853 to 1895; mem. Board of Trustees and Curators, Univ. of Lewisburg, Pa., 1850 to 1882; mem. H. R., Pa. Legis., 1858 to 1861, and in first year of Civ. War was mem. "House Com. on Federal Relations, in charge of bill for the commutation of tonnage duties, which he sustained, and thus became an efficient moving force in the subsequent development of the great Road which has done so much alike for the State and its leading cities. The great service he did the City of Phila. in securing it this highly valuable railroad connection fully entitles him to be classed with the 'Makers of Philadelphia,' as also does his long service in the Board of Public Education. In 1862 he was a mem. of the comsn. apptd. by Gov. Curtin to investigate the alleged irregularities in furnishing supplies for Penn. troops, and was intimately associated with him and with Thomas Scott of the Pa. Ry."

He served during the Civ. War as priv. Co. I, 33d Regt., Pa. Mil.; was at the battle of Gettysburg, responding twice to calls for

militia, first at the time of the battle of Antietam, and was mem. Gen. G. K. Warren Post, No. 15, Dept. of Pa., G. A. R. He was a mem. Board of Pub. Education of Phila., 1868 to 1897 consecutively; was chairman com. High Sch., and, except in 1875, was chairman of various coms. till 1880, when he became chairman com. on grammar, secondary and primary schs., which he held till d. He was actively engaged, says Cathcart, till then in promoting the educational and missionary work of his ch.; was often elected in the management of important trusts, and was a man of strong intellect, clear judgment, broad views and strong piety.* Had 4 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Phila., Pa.:

i. Dr. Griffith Evans[4] Abbot, b. Feb. 7, 1850; m. at "Abbotsford," Falls of Schuylkill, Phila., Apr. 29, 1885, Grace Lee Babb, b. in Fairfield, Franklin Co., Ind., Feb. 23, 1860, dau. of Luther Potter and Elizabeth M. (Bradbury) Babb, of Eastport, Me. He grad. from the Univ. of Pa., where he later recd. A. M., M. D. and Ph. D.; and she, 1884, Ph. G. from the Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy. Dr. Abbot resd. in Phila. till 1871; in Germany till 1876; in Phila. till 1885 (except 1880 when at Atlantic City); in Wayne, Pa., till 1888; in ——, Pa., till 1894, since which he has been in Wash., D. C., as Pres. Wash., Alexandria & Mt. Vernon Electric Ry. Co. He was Asst. to Prof. Rogers (chemistry), Univ. of Pa., 1877; Demonstrator of Chem., Med. Dept. there 1878–9; in active prac. of med., 1880 to 1894; was mem. and trustee Bapt. Ch., Falls of Schuylkill, 1881 to 1885, etc. Being too young to enlist, he went with Co. I, 33d Regt., Pa. Militia, as drummer, but really as sharpshooter in the Civil War. When in line to receive the assault of Stewart's Cav., the Col. spying him among the sharpshooters, said, "You are too young to be killed!" and sent him under guard to the railway station with transportation to Phila., "a crest-fallen youth." He was in a skirmish with Indians in Col., summer vacation, 1867; crossed Plains 1868, on K. P. Ry.; train blocked several times by buffalo herds, *en route*; was on first wagon to go over Ute Pass, Col.; toured Cal., 1871, and Europe, excepting Spain and Portugal, 1872–3; saw eruption of Vesuvius and was second on crater after it, in 1872; toured Mex., etc., 1884. His family resds. on gr.-father's homestead, Leominster, Mass.; has 5 chil. (5th gen.): 1. Griffith Evans[5] Abbot, b. in Wayne, Pa., Jan. 29, 1887. 2. Elizabeth M.[5] Abbot, b. Aug. 28, 1888. 3. Grace Douglass[5] Abbot, b. Oct. 13, 1889. 4. Naomi Whiting[5] Abbot, b. Oct. 4, 1891.

* Data from Cathcart's *Bapt. Encyclopœdia* and Dr. G. E. Abbot.

5. Lorraine[5] Abbot, b. in Leominster, Oct. 13, 1896; d. there Oct. 4, 1901.

ii. Samuel Judson[4] Abbot, b. Aug. 21, 1852; m. in Phila., Pa., Feb. 25, 1891, Margaret Whelan; res. there.

iii. Joseph[4] Abbot, b. May 1, 1854; d. in Phila., Pa., May 2, 1854.

iv. Sarah Elizabeth[4] Abbot, b. Apr. 29, 1857; m. in Phila., Pa., Sept. 24, 1890, Walter Josiah Brooks; res. in Media, Pa. (Data by Dr. G. E. Abbot.)

Josiah[2] Abbott, cordwainer, of Boston, Mass, son of John,[1] of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Co. Surrey, Eng., gent., m. about 1686, Hannah, b. July 22, 1662, dau. of John and Mary (Bullard) Farrington, of Dedham, Mass. They had John,[3] b. in Boston, Aug. 22, 1687, and Hannah,[3] b. 1690. ~~John~~ Brown, of Boston, agreed with Josiah[2] Abbott to take the latter's 9 mos. old dau., feed, clothe and educate her till 18 yrs. old, for 8 acs. of land known as Purgatory, in Dedham, and 16 acs. in Natick, called Wapensett, near Dedham, given Hannah (Farrington) Abbott on her marriage, by her father.* On Nov. 23, 1711, John[3] Abbott, of Newport, R. I., son and heir of Josiah[2] and Hannah (Farrington) Abbott, sold John Everet, Jr., of Dedham, for £20, 5 acs. of land in Neponset Field, abutting on Dedham, and 8 acs. in Purgatory, formerly his mother's.† John[1] Abbott's will, dated as above, in Eng., Feb. 2, 1692, was proved July 13, 1693. The testator's bequest to his son Josiah,[2] ("who, if living, is, I suppose, at Boston," N. E.), was £50. The other heirs mentioned are son Samuel, dau. Mary Eyting, wife of Sampson, and the wid. of "my late cousin John Abbott."‡

---

* Suffolk Co. Deeds, Lib. xv: 178. † *Ibid.*, Lib. xxvi: 70.

‡ *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, 1894, xlviii: pp. 275–6.

ADDENDA, No. 1.

THE RECONSTRUCTION PERIOD.

THE "Reconstruction period" in the South, especially in Texas, after the Civil War, was a unique chapter in Army life. Like following hostile Indians on the war-path, it required rare judgment, sagacity, energy, perseverance, willingness and determination. The officer who thought more of doing just enough to make an appearance of obeying orders — of keeping danger at a safe distance — rarely, if ever, accomplished his mission when sent on such duty; it was therefore the efficient commander who was generally selected for any important service of a like nature, and no regiment in those days had any too many of such men. Two or three of this class of officers, and often not as many, was the limit in most regiments, and it made the duty irksome and hard for such, when followed for many years, — and especially when one's reputation for success in such cases became known at Department and other headquarters, when they were often selected by Commanding Generals out of turn according to the Post Rosters, for obvious reasons, for scouting or other important detached service.

Still, when worn out with such duties because of unusual nervous strain on a system with possibly all its vital organs impaired from malignant diseases, wounds, etc., contracted in service, and perhaps on this account compelled to retire prematurely, it has largely been the less deserving, long active-service officers, with comparatively slight and unimportant Civil War and other services, who have been rewarded by exalted promotion on retirement. The continuance in active service of such officers has often been compulsory because of no disability; possibly due in most cases to a lack of those qualities which would lead to their selection for trying positions which would break down one's system, and cause early retirement. Such, as before stated, instead of the efficient, more deserving officers, with *genuine* Civil War and other service, have very generally been re-

warded with distinguished promotion on and before retirement, probably because of a lack of understanding, or possible indifference, on the part of civic authorities in high places *who do not have time to think*, or who have been misled by comrades of long service who have received promotion, and not familiar with the facts in connection with their less fortunate comrades, unwittingly misrepresent them, on inquiry by the lawmakers under the great white dome, on whose action merited reward depends.

The horrors of the Reconstruction period were about at their height in 1868–9, when Abbott (then 2d Lieut.) was ordered by Capt. A. R. Chaffee, 6th U. S. Cavalry (now — 1905 — Lieut.-General), at Pilot Grove, near Sherman, Texas, to proceed with less than a troop of cavalry, under the cover of night, and arrest some of the celebrated gang of bushwhackers, highwaymen and murderers, led by the widely notorious Bob Lee and Dr. Dickerstaff. These men were terrorizing the whole of northern Texas, and especially the Unionists and others who were favorable to accepting the results of the Civil War in good faith. Many of the latter had to leave their homes and families and hide in the woods and jungles for months at a time, to save their lives, while the bushwhackers hunted them like dangerous wild animals; if discovered, they were either shot on sight, or if caught, hung to the limb of some handy tree, after suffering all sorts of indignities to make them divulge such information as the bandits might think would be of use to them. Men innocent of any wrong-doing but friendly to the Government's plan of reconstruction, when attending church or other public gatherings on horseback — then the usual way of travelling in Texas — would be waylaid in the woods, jungles or other favorable places, and the head of a family unexpectedly shot down from cover, in cold blood and without warning, before his wife and children, some of whom might perhaps be mounted on the same horse with the bandit's victim. The atrocities inflicted upon this unfortunate class were fiendish, and betokened a depravity which would have disgraced the most abandoned criminal in the penitentiary. The terrible tragedies that occurred all through Texas, at that time the Botany Bay of the United States, will never be known, and if half were told, probably would not be believed; it is best they should not be fully related, as good people would lose faith in mankind, and the vicious be led to commit similar desperate acts, if suggested to them by recital.

It was during this shocking state of affairs that the Author received the order, on the night in question, to attempt the arrest of such as could be found of the worst gang of bandits that then, or probably ever, disgraced Texas. They were frequently harbored at the house of Mr. Marshall, a well-to-do planter, alleged to be virtually one of the gang, who lived about eighteen miles from Pilot Grove. Repeated attempts had been made by scouting parties to make the arrests, but without success. Abbott was strange to that neighborhood, having been previously stationed at Ft.

Richardson, near Jacksborough, Jack Co., Texas, on the extreme frontier, and was told by Sergeant Swift, a veteran of the garrison at Pilot Grove, who was one of Abbott's command on the expedition, of the various attempts by the military to capture or break up the gang.

The road, almost the entire distance to Marshall's house, was through one of the worst jungles ever seen, miles in extent every way. Tangled, thrifty brush bordered the way close up, except in occasional open spaces of about fifty yards, which made it very dangerous, and favorable for ambush on such a still, moonlight night, or at any other time. The old Sergeant's tale of woe pertaining to the settlers who sympathized with the Government's efforts to restore law and order in that locality, and the uselessness, as he thought, of the military to attempt to break up the gang of cut-throats, incited Abbott at least to endeavor to capture whatever of the gang might be at Marshall's that night.

On arriving at the eastern edge of the jungle, about 2 o'clock A. M., where the house could be plainly seen about a mile or more distant, on top of a goodly-sized hill on a rolling prairie, all canteens, etc., were ordered tied fast, to make no noise that would give notice of our presence. On approaching near enough, an attenuated skirmish line was commenced around the house and outbuildings, about a thousand yards distant, under the friendly north shadow of the hill on which the buildings stood, as the bright moonlight would expose us to view on the opposite side, if formed there first. Orders were given to close in on the buildings at daybreak at the sound of the trumpet charge, as rapidly as the horses could go, meantime arresting anyone attempting to escape, and if resistance were offered to resort to extreme measures and make the arrest, dead or alive. Even before the line had been wholly formed, two or more bandits were arrested who were trying to escape, as expected, through the line first formed in rear of the house to the north, where the ground was shaded and best suited for the attempt; they were sent to Abbott, and the first one (Beard) proved to be one of the most desperate characters of the gang. At daybreak the men, elated by their success, closed in on the buildings with a dash, old man Marshall being found hid under the hay in the barn, and no one, so far as known, escaped.

Abbott knew that the news of the arrests would fly like wildfire through the neighborhood, and that an attempt might be made by their friends to follow the command and release the prisoners. To prevent this, if possible, he told Mrs. Marshall, who was a sensible-looking woman, that if such an attempt were considered, and she wanted to save the lives of her husband and grown sons, to tell their friends that in case of an attack the prisoners would at once be shot, to save incumbrance or their possible escape, whatever might be the consequences, and that the command would protect itself at all hazards. This was firmly but as kindly and regretfully said as the circumstances would warrant. But this was diplomacy only. Helpless prisoners would not have been shot under any circumstances by

Abbott's order. Diplomacy, therefore, was resorted to, to prevent the loss of lives in either party, which it doubtless did, and needs no defence.

There were also other women in the front door and yard of the house at the time of the arrests, all of course greatly excited. One of them being a visitor, told Abbott, when seen at her home some weeks later, that within a short time after he left Marshall's with the prisoners, there were many angry men there, some arriving during the day from Greenville, Black Rock, etc., many miles away, clamoring for vengeance and rescue; but Mrs. Marshall's entreaties, after telling them what Abbott had said to her, and her earnest pleading with them not to attempt either revenge or rescue —as she said she knew the officer *meant* what he said — were all that kept them in restraint. After a forced and most anxious march through the jungle, with an advanced and rear guard to prevent surprise, the prisoners were safely delivered at the military post at Pilot Grove, where some of them were ironed and all placed in confinement. These were the first arrests made of this gang, and it so pleased Gen. J. J. Reynolds, U. S. A., the District Commander, that Abbott and his men were officially thanked, in writing, by the General, for the service.

Shortly after this Abbott was ordered to raid Lee's house (which was in Marshall's neighborhood), in the daytime, hoping to surprise and capture Lee. But Abbott had no faith in such a project and acted accordingly; he knew Mrs. Lee, who was an estimable, intelligent, well-bred lady, with a family of little children, would be there, and the idea of unnecessarily terrifying them was repugnant in the extreme. He went there, quietly riding up to the house, and found her and her bright, pretty, inoffensive little ones living in hunger, destitution and in tears, in a log house which had been so often raided for Lee by the military that, notwithstanding it was cold weather, the chinking had been largely removed from between the logs — probably for defence in case of surprise: this, with its scanty furnishings, made it anything but inviting, and, much less a cozy home. After a kindly talk with Mrs. Lee he advised her to try and induce her husband to surrender peacefully, as in such a way his life would be spared: this, she said, she had repeatedly tried to get him to do. Finding that she was literally out of nearly all the necessaries of life as well as food for her little ones, Abbott, much affected, and with that peculiar lumpy throat sensation which prevents speech, and comes unbidden from sincere pity and emotion, went in silence to his mess chest and gave the weeping, unhappy woman and tearful, pitiful little children — a bright family, as both father and mother came from able parents — a large portion of his eatable supplies, knowing he could replenish them at the first ranch passed, and, at any rate, in the first town entered. The men, being silent witnesses and similarly affected, also divided their eatables with Mrs. Lee, living on half rations themselves. Thus these innocent sufferers were left forever by Abbott's party in comparative comfort, and at any rate, with the little ones' hunger appeased, none the worse for his visit.

Shortly after this the command was ordered to Sulphur Springs, Texas, which was probably the scene of more tragedies during and after the Civil War than any other place in the South. One tree in a group of three lone sentinels, which stood at a convenient distance on the prairie just outside of the town, which was a county seat, was pointed out to Abbott as the scene of a score or more executions of Union men by hanging, during and after the Civil War. An entire government supply-train of many wagons, loaded for some post further west, had been sacked and burned on the highway just on the western outskirts of the town, and the little garrison therein besieged by the bandits, so that relief had to be sent with all dispatch from Pilot Grove, even after the Civil War. Here, also, we were expected to make arrests of desperate characters; but the tactics of others who tried to follow Abbott's plan of assaulting houses at night not being as thoroughly carried out, did not prove so successful. His plan, however, had its effect, for it terrorized the whole gang of bandits throughout Northern Texas, and was the beginning of the end of local reconstruction lawlessness.

Soon after arriving at Sulphur Springs an order was received by Abbott to go to Pilot Grove and conduct the Marshall prisoners to the former place, where it was thought they would be more secure, the garrison there being larger. It was a three days' march *via* Greenville, the next county-seat west of Sulphur Springs. On the second day at about noon, as Abbott's command had emerged from a long stretch of many miles of jungle after leaving Greenville, and was approaching the first prairie divide about a mile from the jungle, who should appear in the road, just at the top of the divide a few hundred yards away, but the notorious bandit Bob Lee and one of his gang on horseback, probably *en route* for Greenville. No sooner had they sighted the command than they turned their horses so suddenly it threw them on their haunches high in the air, and off they dashed at their greatest speed on the back track across the treeless, rolling prairie, in an air line, instead of following the crooked road, for the great jungle about Lee's home; but it was fully seven miles to cover, with Abbott's men at the start close behind. Ah, it was one of the gamest, most exciting races for life, as Lee supposed, ever seen. They were so well mounted, Lee on a powerful, magnificent gray horse, stolen some time before from the picket line at night, from Troop M of Abbott's regiment, that only two horses of his command — the fleetest being that of a civilian guide — could make any headway on the bandits; but these steadily gained on them until within about fifty yards of the woods just north of Marshall's place, when Lee's horse, all blown after so long a chase, fell exhausted, throwing his rider lightly on his feet; he ran down a sheltered ravine into the woods and jungle, where both bandits were lost. It was here a little later — too late — that the identity of both Lee and the horse which was captured, and ridden by Abbott many years after, were learned. The guide, who was a light-weight man and had the fleetest horse in the command — his personal property — was close enough to recognize Lee when in the ravine, and might have shot him, but

being employed as a guide and therefore a non-combatant, and being native, he was not expected to do so, for it would have endangered his life when he should leave the government service, which he did soon after. But that race, in the bright sunlight of midday, over an open prairie, was the most exciting and exhilarating one the Author ever saw. There was no jockeying before or after the start; it was a race for life in dead earnest, which beggars description even by as gifted a writer as the late author of *Ben Hur*, or any one else.

This was otherwise an eventful trip, never to be forgotten. Returning a day or so later with the Marshall prisoners, Abbott took a road just a little south of where Lee escaped in the jungle, *via* Black Rock, Texas, also located in the midst of another dense jungle, a few miles away. On the second day, suspicious-acting men were occasionally noticed to the left, in the edge of the forest which paralleled the road for several miles, but not within rifle range, who were without doubt spies of the bandits. Abbott was met about noon by a venerable, kindly, alert, well-to-do old gentleman, to the manor born, splendidly mounted on a thorough-bred bay horse: he had fearlessly, at great risk, ridden out from the neighborhood of Black Rock, to warn Abbott that a gang of two score or more, partly inebriated bandits, double Abbott's command, were in hiding in the brush along the road, just beyond the town, about two miles away, with the expectation of ambushing his party, killing him and rescuing the prisoners. Even at this late day, it is not prudent to give this man's name, for his living relations might suffer annoyance from the extreme unreconstructed, of whom there may be some yet living in that neighborhood. This venerated man without doubt saved the lives of Abbott and others of his command, by directing him to an old abandoned road, which ran several miles to the north, around the jungle and town, on an open prairie, where the bandits would not risk their lives by a fair fight in the field.

It was, however, with genuine alarm and anxiety that Abbott parted with his benefactor, fearing that some of the bandits might have seen and recognized him, and, suspecting him of exactly what he had done, as soon as it was found they had lost their opportunity and prize, would kill him. He, however, seemed perfectly confident of his safety; but as Abbott insisted as a precaution that his benefactor continue on the road in the same direction he was going when met, so as if possible not to arouse suspicion, he did so. In case he did this, it was thought the bandits might give him the benefit of a doubt, and let him alone. But who ever heard of a better Samaritan? He, and the soldier sentinel who saved Abbott's life in the midnight Indian arrest in Arizona, mentioned later in this work, often come into the Author's grateful thoughts, and especially this unselfish, brave old gentleman of the old school, who had comparatively nothing to gain by his humane act except an easy conscience, but much to *risk*, for if found out, perhaps even if suspected, his life would be the forfeit. He was never seen or heard of afterwards by Abbott, nor had he ever before

seen or heard of him. It was all so sudden there was no time to think of anything but quick action, and return sincere thanks.

Some time after this, Lee was shot and killed by a trumpeter of the famous Sixth Cavalry (Abbott's regiment), when unexpectedly met by a scouting party of soldiers who knew and were looking for him in a jungle near his home. This, with other conditions, virtually put an end to the lawlessness which had continued for several years after the Civil War, throughout Texas. Lee, or any of his gang, never committed another assassination from ambush, nor did they unlawfully execute or persecute any citizen after the arrests at Marshall's house, so far as known by the Author. It was a lesson that did them good, and was just what was needed by that community. They quickly learned to respect the authority of government troops, when sent to establish law and order.

ADDENDA, No. 2.

THE INDIAN PROBLEM.

AT the height of the alleged mal-administration in the Indian branch of the Interior Department at many of the Agencies, Abbott was especially detailed by Gen. A. V. Kautz, U. S. A., commanding the Department of Arizona, by authority of the War Department, as Inspector of Indian supplies, *and for other purposes*, at the San Carlos Indian Agency, A. T., from June, 1877, to June, 1878; and being in a position antagonistic to the civil authorities, it was a most dangerous and trying one. He was the Army Pioneer in such work at this period. It was thought by high authorities, both in the Army and Interior Department, that if the Indians received all the supplies intended for them, it would stop to some extent the frequent Indian outbreaks and war-path tragedies in the Indian country west of the Mississippi River, which were so frequent after the Civil War. So far as this part of the programme was concerned, the wisdom of such a policy was so conclusively proven after a few months, that the sending of Army officers to other troublesome Agencies was decided upon, which finally resulted, for the time being, in the downfall of the demoralizing Agency Rings generally; but it took many years to demonstrate the wisdom of the Author's policy of commencing at the foundation, in order to civilize the Indians by sending *all* their children to school — industrial, agricultural, etc. — throughout the entire Indian country in the United States, and then, when graduated, create Reservation or other work for them as a means of civilization. The history of what has proved a thank-

less task for the Author, is unknown generally either to the Army or the public.

Time, however, has removed the confidential relations pertaining to Indian affairs of that day, existing between the Author and his various Department Commanders and others with whom he communicated directly, and the facts in the premises are now partially given to the public for the first time, for the sake of history, etc. The Author, against his own wishes, through that Agency which directeth all things, without knowing what his work would lead to, became the foremost actor at that time in the great Indian reform which lifted the Indians out of barbarism to a higher level and aspirations than the war-path, which, without any fault of theirs, had been their inheritance for untold generations. The opportunities he enjoyed while at the Agency, and afterwards, enable him to know and record the facts in the case better than anyone else living.

His oral and written recommendations to Department Commanders and others, in regard to Indian affairs during these eventful years, were very extended: only the most important of these, and other official communications, however, can be given here for want of space. From such as are presented it will be seen what a great lack of practical common-sense there was on the part of some, — not only as to the methods but as to the time of application of the same, for the civilization of the Indians.

When it was known that the most ferocious wild animals taken at a tender age, and even later, could be tamed and taught to do almost anything, it should have required no very great depth of thought on the part of any one, even if they did not know the history of Indian tribes already partially civilized, to see that Indian children could be placed at school, educated and approximately civilized, even in one generation and *without* "force." Accordingly, in a second appeal for suggestions on the subject of Indian civilization from the War Department, the Author *fearlessly*, but briefly, in order that it might be quickly and impressively read, recommended sending *all* the Indian children to school throughout the United States, the cost of which to the Government would probably be much less annually than the campaign expense alone of the army, in fighting to keep the Indians in subjection throughout the Indian country. The distinguished men concurring in part with the Author's views, in the series of communications published, were Lieut. Gen. P. H. Sheridan and Gen. O. B. Willcox, U. S. A. The Gerlach communication was referred to the foregoing for their views and also to Gens. I. McDowell, O. O. Howard, A. V. Kautz, W. H. French, U. S. A., Maj. R. H. Mezner, Capt. A. W. Corless, Capt. J. J. Van Horn, 8th U. S. Inf., Capt. J. B. Campbell, 4th U. S. Art., Capt. J. L. Viven, 12th U. S. Inf., and Lieut. L. A. Abbott, 6th U. S. Cav. The highly important and interesting statements selected for publications are as follows: —*

* Each officer expressed his own views on the suggestions of Lieut. Gerlach, without any knowledge of those of others.

"FORT FRED STEELE, WYO.,
"September 8th, 1878.

"Hon. G. W. McCRARY, Secretary of War, Washington, D. C.

"SIR: The recent recommendation of the Sioux Commission that the system of issuing to heads of families be further extended in place of issuing to tribes, etc., shows that it is considered advisable to disregard somewhat the tribal organization, or in other words, as I understand it, to organize Indian society on a basis more in conformity with our ideas of the modern State, with a view of finally making the Indian a citizen therein.

"I have always held such a policy to be the most humane, and the only one likely to bring to rest our Indian problem, without annihilating every Indian in the country. To bring the Indian at once from his state of nomadic or semi-nomadic existence to live under ordinary civil government, would of course never work, as the transition would be too great. After much thought upon the matter, however, in light of my experience while serving in Indian country, I do believe that the chances of success are fair for a system of governing our Reservation Indians, half civil, half military, resting authority in the head men of the tribe, associated with men appointed by the U. S. Government, with minor local authority delegated to sub-chiefs and heads of lodges. For executive force such a government should be dependent on a military force raised within the tribe, and a system of taxation in kind, by which every head of a lodge or family should contribute to a common store, which would furnish supplies in case of need, and give all an interest in the common welfare. Each family in consideration of aid now given them in various ways by the U. S., should be compelled to maintain one Indian soldier available at any time for service, either as police or as protection against attack from other tribes, or to serve in time of Indian war as auxiliary to the Army. Very little governmental machinery, and it of the simplest kind only, would be necessary, and gradually the Indian could be taught to submit to the restraint of law.

"Austria in her frontier districts, Russia in her Cossack Empire, have both shown us an excellent example how to civilize nomadic tribes, and how to make them an element of strength to the State. I have only given here an outline of ideas which have occupied my mind for years past, hoping that with your superior knowledge of public affairs you would consider them thoroughly. If you consider them worthy of notice, I shall gladly give them more *in extenso*, and I will willingly do what I am able, to mature a plan to carry them into practical execution.

"In conclusion, I beg that you will excuse the liberty I take in asking your personal attention direct to this. But I am naturally of a backward disposition, and while anxious to do what good I can, I detest any degree of notoriety.

"I am, General,

"Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

"WM. GERLACH, 2d Lieut. 3rd U. S. Infantry."

"WAR DEPARTMENT, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
"WASHINGTON, Sept. 24, 1878.

"Official copy respectfully furnished for the information of Lieut.-General P. H. Sheridan, commanding Military Division of the Missouri, and inviting an expression of his views with regard to this subject.

"By order of the Secretary of War,

"E. D. TOWNSEND, Adjutant General."

"HEADQRS. MIL. DIV., MO.,
"CHICAGO, Octo. 4, 1878.

"Respectfully returned. There is nothing new in this paper. The policy suggested therein has been followed for the last 22 years to my own knowledge. The first process in this Indian business has been to catch the Indians and put

them on Reservations; the second step has been to destroy the tribal organizations, to subdivide them into families, giving them their own ground, and then into the individual condition of each one looking out for himself. This process takes a long time, having many impediments to be overcome. It could be more easily accomplished if more practical men were appointed for the management and more honesty was observed, and if there was better machinery in the Indian Department to deliver supplies.

"P. H. SHERIDAN, Lieut.-General."

"HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE COLUMBIA,
"FORT VANCOUVER, W. T., Oct. 11th, 1878.

"To the Assistant Adjutant General, Military Division of the Pacific:

"SIR: Referring to a communication from Lieutenant Gerlach, 3d Infantry, addressed to the Hon. Secretary of War, suggesting a method of governing Indians, and referred to me for an expression of my views, I have the honor to make the following remarks:

"1st. As to the military part, the plan proposed is similar to an arrangement that I instituted among the Navajoes, raising a police force from the Navajoes to arrest criminals and recover stolen property. The system worked well until abolished.

"2d. The mixed government composed of white men and Indians would be dangerous, because white men near Indians are often, if not usually, either ignorant or bad.

"3rd. It would be as it has been for years exceedingly troublesome to have two systems of law, one for Indians and one for white men, in the same country.

"4th. Some Indians are civilized now, equal to having government and land like white men; some, half civilized, may be in just the condition for the proposed transition government; others wild, and wedded to governments of their fathers, and it would be difficult to get these to agree to, or enforce, the proposed system.

"I am, Sir, very respectfully,

"Your obedient servant,

"O. O. HOWARD, Brigadier General, commanding."

"BENICIA BARRACKS, CAL., Oct. 30th, 1878.

"Asst. Adjt. Gen., Mil. Div. of Pac. and Dept. of Cal.,
"Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.

"SIR: A copy of the letter of Lieut. Gerlach to the Secretary of War having been referred to me 'for an expression of my views' on the subject, I am at a loss to know whether my views are to be limited to the suggestions of Lieut. Gerlach, or whether I am called upon to give my views generally on the management of Indians.

"In my annual report made last year as Commander of the Department of Arizona, I expressed my views on the present management of Indians rather freely and positively, in view of the fact that this management is claimed, and by law properly belongs to another branch of the public service; but into a consideration of it every Department Commander on the frontier is of necessity drawn, as in my particular case, and I felt fully justified in treating the subject as I did at the risk of being charged with assailing another branch of the public service. I have been informed that my report was made use of by my enemies and urged as a reason why I should be relieved from the command of the Dept. No reflection was made by the War Dept. on my management of that command, but as I was relieved without any apparent necessity or cause, I am forced to the conviction that my views as expressed in that report did not meet with the approval of the War Dept. My views as expressed in that report have not changed,

and may be here reiterated in a single sentence,—*that the only law which will bring about the civilization of Indians is the law of force.* Even the success of this law will depend entirely on the wisdom, justice and honesty with which the law is administered. It should be directed to compulsory labor for the full-grown Indians and compulsory education for the youth. Unless compelled by fear or hunger, the Indian will never work. Unless compelled he will never learn to read or write, and until he acquires the English language or has his own tongue reduced to writing and printed, he never can make any progress in civilization. The degree of force necessary for different tribes will vary greatly, but without force no progress can be made.

"With regard to Lieut. Gerlach's suggestions, there is nothing new in them. I can see no difference between his 'half civil and half military' system and the Indian Police which has been in use under the direction of the Indian Bureau. The annual reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs contain references and reports upon the efficiency of this police force in preserving order on the Reservations. The Agent at San Carlos, Arizona, claimed the greatest merit for the system, and within a certain limit it is undoubtedly very good. But when troubles of any magnitude occur the Indians cannot be relied upon. The situation at San Carlos was exceedingly favorable for experimenting with this police force; a number of tribes more or less hostile to each other were concentrated on this Reservation, and by using members of one tribe in watching another, they were made to keep each other in check. But what gave the greatest consistency to this police force, but which received no acknowledgment from the Agent, was the fact that the Reservation was surrounded with Military Posts, where Indian scouts were effectually used in hunting down renegades from the Reservation. In fact, Indian scouts were used as a police force by General Crook when he had charge of the Reservations, and it is possible that the use of Indian police was suggested by this use of Indian scouts. I believe, however, that Indians have been used more or less in times past for this purpose by Agents, although perhaps not until lately christened with a name and endowed with the functions of a police force. That this matter has received the attention of the Indian Department to an extent that looked to dispensing with soldiers in the control of Indians, appears from the enclosed copy of a circular that was sent to Indian Agents in 1875. The proposed details of the system of Lieut. Gerlach may vary from that used with Indian police, but the principle is the same. The plan of Lieut. Gerlach requires that the Indian should have reached a degree of civilization that would make it feasible, when the truth is that most of the Indians have not reached that state yet. It is easy to tell Indians what to do, but how are they to be made to do it? How is 'each family to be compelled to maintain one Indian soldier?' Small bands in districts populated by white people might be subjected to this plan with some hope of success, but large tribes, on the frontier, have no disposition to submit to the white man's law unless compelled by a sufficient military force.

"No comparison can be made with the frontier tribes of Austria and Russia and our Indians. Ours is a savage race, whilst those of Russia and Austria are more or less civilized. Russia and Austria are monarchical governments, and can exercise an arbitrary power that is not possible in the United States, even through its army.

"I believe it entirely practicable *to compel* the Indians to a degree of civilization in a single generation, that would qualify them for citizenship.

"Respectfully submitted,

"AUGUST V. KAUTZ, Col. 8th Infantry, Commanding Post."

"HDQRS. OF ARIZONA,
"PRESCOTT BKS., Oct. 8th, 1878.

"Official copy respectfully referred by the Comdg. General to the Commanding Officer, Camp Thomas, A. T., for report.

"J. P. MARTIN, A. A. General."

"CAMP THOMAS, A. T., November 8, 1878.

"Respectfully returned to the Assistant Adjutant General, Dept. of Arizona, Prescott Barracks, A. T. I have no *theory* to advance in regard to the management of Indians. What is most needed at the head of each Agency is a man of good business qualifications, one who is patient and painstaking, and more than all one who is honest, firm and impartial. Such a man would be sufficiently competent, and would be apt to act as circumstances might demand, which in the successful management of Indians is indispensable. An honest administration at each Agency with the allowances now authorized, and a liberal distribution of agricultural implements and seeds to commence with, will do more towards settling the Indian question than anything else, and it seems useless to theorize until such a state of affairs is brought about, if at all. With the wilder tribes, of course it will require patience, perseverance, time and tact to get them interested in agricultural pursuits; but by bringing them in contact with tribes already inclined that way the first step will have been taken, and with honest dealing, protection, and even ordinary management, it is believed the result will be all that any reasonable person could expect. It is generally conceded that the Apache Indians of Arizona in years past have been the most warlike of any on the continent; but from my observation of most of the Apache tribes during the past eighteen months, I am satisfied if, after they were subdued by Gen. Crook, they had remained in the hands of honest men to guide and protect them, they would to-day as a whole have been fair agriculturists, and many of them would have been self-supporting. Even when deprived of a large portion of their allowances from various causes — which has been very generally the case — they are astonishingly patient, forbearing and tractable. The desire for improvement and pecuniary gain exists, but of course in a less degree than with their more fortunate white brethren; yet the germ is there, and all that is wanted for its development is *practical* help and *protection*, neither of which have they ever yet gotten, or, is it believed, will they ever get under the present system or management of Indian affairs.

"Very respectfully, your obt. servant,

"L. A. ABBOTT, 1st Lieut. 6th Cavalry, Commanding Post."

"H'DQRS. DEPT. ARIZONA.
"PRESCOTT BARRACKS, Nov. 29, 1878.

"Respectfully returned, inviting attention to the remarks of the commanding officers Camps Mojave, Apache and Thomas.

"I concur with Lieutenant Gerlach that it is often advisable to disregard tribal organization, and to deal directly with the individual as with other subjects of the civil law. But as for any reorganization of Indian society under present divided management and control and frequent bad faith on the part of whites, I think a reorganization of white society in contact with or controlling the Indians would effect the most good, and I respectfully commend the views of Lieut. Abbott, 6th Cav., Comdg. Camp Thomas, near the San Carlos Reservation, as deserving of attention as practical. Some such plan as Lieut. Gerlach advocates for systematizing the internal administration of the Agencies would undoubtedly, if well carried out, prove highly beneficial.

"I am also in favor of incorporating the Indians into our military system, and recommend for this purpose reference to the Russian system with the Cossacks, and the British system in India.

"The four companies of Indian scouts in this department have proved to be a decided success.

"O. B. WILLCOX, Col. 12th Infantry,

"Bvt. Maj. Genl. (assgd.), comdg. Dept."

"HDQRS. MIL. DIV. OF THE PACIFIC AND DEPT. OF CALIFORNIA,
"PRESIDIO OF SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., February 20, 1879.

"To the Adjutant General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.

"SIR: In compliance with the wishes of the Secretary of War, I now present my views in regard to the methods which it is possible and proper to adopt in governing and civilizing the Indians, though the opinions recently officially expressed by the Secretary and the General of the Army have caused me to hesitate in respect to adding anything thereto.

"The views of Lieutenant Gerlach, in relation to a subject as old as the nation, are in very general terms.

"To bring the Indians into a condition in conformity to our own, so as to make of them a better people, if not ultimately citizens, should be the aim of the Government.

"It is true its general policy, to effect a change in the character and manner of life of the savage nomadic Indians, which has prevailed till recent years, does not appear to have been adopted with much thoughtful consideration; on the contrary, till lately, the same policy has been pursued towards them as towards half-civilized Indians, — very much such a one as if these savage nomads were a poor, ignorant class of our own people.

"The success the early policy of the Government met with among the Cherokees, Creeks and other tribes located in the Indian Territory since 1838–40,— all Indians having permanent villages, and from the earliest times knowing enough of agriculture to cultivate crops of maize, — engrafted it firmly upon the Government; and the attempt has, up to a late date, been made to carry it out with other tribes, even the most nomadic and savage, without considering their previous habits and condition. Consequently the success in improving their condition has not been commensurate with the effort and its cost.

"Due consideration should have suggested that to civilize the savage nomadic Indian tribes, the first step must be to transform them into stock-raisers — without further effort to do more for them till they were successful in that.

"It might have been inferred that with the accumulation of property by the nomads in cattle and sheep, and the consciousness that they were sustaining themselves, would come the necessity of acquaintance with rude arts and mechanical trades. Then would come the demand for schools and religious instruction.

"As for the government of Indian communities on Reservations, the Indian Department, for some years, has on some Reservations employed an armed Indian police to maintain order and prevent Indians from leaving their Reservation without authority, and in arresting the criminals on it. The only government Indian communities can have on Reservations, while they are controlled by the Interior Department, must be such as that department can administer in conjunction with the nearest civil authorities and the power and authority of chiefs and headmen of Indian tribes.

"Certainly a military element therein is neither desirable nor necessary; nor may we look to what Russia and Austria, monarchical governments, have done with semi-civilized people of their own race, to determine what a Republican government should do with its savages of another race. Each country has its own problem to work out according to its own institutions and the character of races to be controlled by it.

"The system proposed of securing military service from Indians I do not consider necessary, nor if attempted do I think it will be successful.

"All our experience with Indian soldiers and scouts, from the settlement of this country, shows that their eagerness for and reliability in war is but for one engagement or campaign of a few months. For a short term of military duty they make excellent soldiers, in such desultory warfare as we carry on upon our roadless borders.

"When so employed they are entitled to payment for their services as now authorized. They should be engaged from time to time as needed, and discharged at the end of the campaign. This being not only the most economical plan for us, but the one best suited to them.

"Indians have one sentiment in common with the rest of mankind — the desire to acquire property. If the government will help the nomads, first, to get cattle and sheep, and will assist them long enough to realize therefrom not only subsistence, but, by the sale of its increase, the means to get other things, the question of civilizing them is settled. Very soon will come forward those who will cultivate small farms, others who will become mechanics, and practice the arts of curing and dressing skins and leather, and making coarse blankets for themselves and for sale.

"Herewith please find enclosed the views of Department Commanders and other officers of this Division, called upon by me to express their views upon the question presented.

"Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

"IRVIN McDOWELL, Major General, Comdg. Div. and Dept."

When the Gerlach letter was received by the Compiler, as it would take several years before the results of educating the Indian children would become effective, and as such a course was deemed impracticable without "force" by some, and was otherwise unpopular locally, it was supposed that a quicker method was wanted for restraining from the war-path if possible, without education, the uncivilized Indians; hence, the Compiler decided on his foregoing endorsement. The views of the Division, and of a past Department Commander, which did not accord with the Compiler's in any way, at first greatly handicapped him in his recommendations, for reasons which will be well understood by military men.

It is evident that the treatment suggested by him was along entirely different lines from those of some others, for he did not believe in "the law of force"* except when Indians were on the war-path, or in theorizing as to what *could not* be done to improve the Indians without first applying *practical* methods for results. With some of the eminent authorities consulted, force of habit in dealing with Indians had apparently placed them in a rut from which, with the exception of Gens. Sheridan and Willcox, they seemed incapable of extricating themselves. This is perhaps excusable, as they did not have the same advantages for studying the situation that the Author did. One thing is quite certain, however: the writers of some of the suggestions on Indian matters, made at that time, cannot be greatly commended either for rare good judgment and comprehensive thought, or a liberal, perfectly fair, unbiased, and earnest missionary spirit for elevating and improving an unfortunate race.

The embarrassment and responsibility of the trust seemed overwhelming, in the face of such eminent opposition to the methods for civilizing the Indians as then existed, and especially so when called upon to suggest such plans as would solve the Indian problem, where hundreds of thousands of souls other than the Indians were concerned; had it been known at the time that the Author's judgment was to be placed in general competition with such eminent authorities of greater age and experience, the situation would have been still more trying. Not only was such the case,

* See Gen. Kautz's letter, above.

as the communications will show, but the Author's suggestions were adopted and partly carried out, as soon as practicable, instead of theirs, for which neither the Commissioner of Indian Affairs of that day, Hon. E. A. Hayt a man of earnest, sterling sense — nor the Interior Department has ever received due credit.

The idea of some of those in military authority at that time was to allot the Indians land in severalty, compelling them to live on it, work it, etc., and make them *all* citizens *at once*. This, Abbott opposed on the ground of unfitness, and of repeating the colossal mistake of the Government in admitting the whole colored race to rights of citizenship after the Civil War. His ideas were to establish Reservation schools for children too young to be separated from their parents, and others for the larger children, with industrial and domestic branches attached, in populous centres, away from the demoralizing tribal and frontier influences, and as fast as they were graduated to allot lands in severalty to them, and to such others of the adult males at any time as were worthy, placing them under the tuition of competent white farmers to learn the art of farming, stock-breeding, etc., according to conditions, gradually decreasing the Government ration as warranted, and then admit them as freemen to all the rights of citizenship under the Constitution, according as they showed themselves law-abiding and capable of self-support. This, as the Indians are imitative, and the better class of them ambitious to emulate the whites, would serve as an incentive for a large majority to become citizens, and would virtually settle the Indian question for all time.

The Author's plan to assign farms, etc., to adult Indians after returning from school, — thus treating them individually, not tribally, — was probably at first, if not for a long time, disregarded. It is doubtful however, if it was known by those in authority, so many years after, when the first graduates returned from school, owing to the changes meantime in Government officials interested, due to changes in National administration. The folly of returning to idleness and the demoralizing influences of tribal and frontier surroundings, a lot of young Indians, after years of mental training at school, surrounded by civilizing influences in the midst of populous centres, is too obvious for comment. Lately (1903-4), however, since hints were given to the Commissioner, by the Author, when applying for certain information in regard to this matter, more attention has been paid to this part of the scheme for civilizing the Indians.

It was never for a moment expected that, by education or anything else, an Indian could be make the equal of an Anglo-Saxon in a single generation, if indeed ever; but it was believed that in time the race could be improved enough to elevate it to higher aspirations than the war-path, if not to become self-supporting, good citizens as a whole, like other partially civilized tribes, which was worth the trial. When the Author found an opportunity to make any practical suggestions on the subject where they would be respected and do any good, he did so, and fortunately the authorities in Wash-

ington apparently saw fit to adopt them instead of following in the old ruts of others who were many years behind the times on the Indian question, and doing *nothing practical*. The views of the latter were doubtless based on their frontier experiences before the Civil War, when, as lieutenants, they came immediately in contact with Indians not as far advanced as in 1877, and are misleading.

As a matter of fact, there were several of the Apache and other tribes in the United States at that time (1877), where the *males* not only farmed in a small way, but were anxious and willing to do so, and, when tactfully encouraged, were not only greatly interested but quite enterprising. Some of them worked as day laborers for white men and others, when opportunity offered. Even the wildest tribes on the San Carlos Reservation, in emulation of others more progressive, were more or less interested in building long, quite formidable ditches, to irrigate their cultivated patches, and the great rivalry and interest displayed by them was a study. In such tribes, everyone, *men*, women and children, turned out day after day to build these ditches, some of them a mile or more in length, — no small undertaking, — and when ready, cultivated their little fields as best they could with the means they had at hand. They also showed an interest in stock-raising. Instead of killing their cattle when issued on the hoof, they would keep them and kill wild game to live on, or go without. All they needed was practical help, fair treatment, and an earnest, painstaking, honest, persevering, tactful, practical man of common sense to keep them balanced.

From facts like these, and his observations of what the Catholics, especially the Jesuits, and other Church societies had done in educating and christianizing the Indians at an early day, the Author saw that if the children were sent to school, mentally trained till adult age, and given half a chance, the generation so treated would not only have self-control, but would settle down at least to higher aims than the war-path, and that in time most of them would be able to care for themselves with practical help from the Government to begin with. The same is equally true in some instances even now, where the Indians have not been properly handled, the statements of others to the contrary notwithstanding, — if there are those who have fallen into a rut and are not enterprising enough or have not the good sense to get out of it.

The trouble is, shallow, so-called experts on Indian matters are not satisfied with slow progress from generation to generation; they expect too much at first, and cite with much gusto an occasional degenerate act of an educated Indian, as proof that all are incorrigible. They forget that even an Anglo-Saxon child, with civilized parents almost from the beginning, has to go through many years of school and other discipline before he is fitted for life's work, and that even some of these degenerate to a deplorable level before the journey of life is finished. In civic as well as in all other matters, "whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them." The Indians needed guidance and help to lift them to a higher level; they

were the wards of the Government: it was *its God-given duty* to elevate them to a higher plane by education, and the Author having been specially selected from all the commissioned officers of the Department of Arizona, and so informed by a staff officer at the time, to represent the Government in the matter of their improvement, conscientiously acted accordingly.

The second call from Washington for help was a circular letter to all officers of the army with any considerable Indian experience, calling for their opinion as to the best means to be pursued to civilize the Indians. Owing to the congested state or want of room for the orderly, systematic storage of public documents in the War Department, after a search of "five hours" by the file clerk in 1901, the document could not be found; this is greatly regretted, as it would make interesting history and help to substantiate this statement.* When the letter reached the Author there were scores of endorsements, but he was the *first* one to recommend the general sending to school and education of *all* the Indian children throughout the Indian country in the United States, which was done so far and as

---

* Since the history of this matter was written and sent to the printer for this volume, an officer of the Civil and Spanish-American War, a Colonel of Militia and a War Department clerk of high standing for many years, has stated to the Compiler that it is his belief that the communication in question, with the Compiler's endorsement thereon, has been purposely made away with, by some interested party. If so, whatever may have been the motive, the originator of this plan to settle the Indian question would never have been historically known except for the account here printed; this, of course, could not have been anticipated, for the publication of this work had then not even been contemplated. The Compiler has also been informed, whether true or not, that an officer who wrote an order on the field during one of the great battles of the Civil War in connection with a successful and highly important movement, in order to verify his statement and correct false history, etc., when his word for it was disputed after the war, examined his order book, which was in the War Department with other records, and found the leaf containing the order, together with others, had been torn out. He was thus unable to prove by the records that credit had been given to the wrong officer for the origin of the movement. So it is apparent that such a thing as destroying an important War Department record has occurred before, and such may be the case regarding the Compiler's recommendation to educate all the Indian children.

So much intrigue, in order to nullify his recommendations, attended the Author's efforts in 1877–78 to do anything for the Indians, and as the document containing his recommendation to send all the Indian children in the United States to school cannot now be found, after mature deliberation he has concluded, in view of all the circumstances, to make affidavit to the facts, in order to convince the most skeptical of the truth of his statement. It is as much of a mystery to the Author as to anyone what has become of the document, in case it is not among the War Department records. From what he was told by an A. A. A. G., however, about 1901, when the document was first looked for, he is of the opinion that if persistent search was made for it, and all records of that period were examined, it could be found, if not destroyed. The following is a copy of the Author's affidavit:

"Personally appeared before me, a Notary Public, Maj. L. A. Abbott, U. S. A., who states that while in command of Camp Thomas, and Indian Inspector of beef cattle at the San Carlos Indian Agency, A. T., about the fall or the fore part of the winter of 1878–79, a circular communication was received by him originating from the War Department, inviting army officers with extended Indian experience to suggest what in their opinion would be the best methods for civilizing and improving the Indians, or to that effect: that when the communication reached him there were scores of endorsements, but no officer had recommended sending the Indian children to school; but that he did, and was the first one to do so in reply to the communication, which was the first and only one ever sent of its kind, known to deponent, to army officers. Deponent further states that as Congress doubled its appropriation for Indian schools at its next session afterwards, and the Government commenced to establish Indian Reservation schools, including one at the San Carlos Indian Agency, and other Indian schools in populous centres away from the

soon as practicable by the Interior Department, and as a result, in less than a score of years after, Indian wars had virtually ceased, as predicted by the Author.

In the meantime new men have very generally taken the places of those who started the good work of civilizing the Indians, both in the army and the Interior Department, and the general plan to carry it to successful completion, without friction, seems to have been partially forgotten. So that even now the Indian question is much mixed; from occasional press reports some of the Indians are, from time to time, apparently on the verge of open revolt because of a lack of tactful management, through apparent lack of knowledge in Washington on the part of those whose business it is to place the matter under an interested, practical, firm, honest and kindly guiding spirit at the Agencies, to lead the Indians unsuspectingly and unassumingly onward and upward out of their darkness, and *see* that it is done. The Indian character is such that arbitrary military measures will never civilize, though they may undoubtedly control him. Tactful leadership, education, honesty and kindness will make the Indians good citizens sooner than any other methods and with less friction.

The general public is aware of the fact that Indian wars are probably practically settled forever, in case the Indians are properly managed; but how this was accomplished, or the dangers and annoyances encountered by the medium who first confronted the deplorable condition at the Agencies, and did his thankless part under most trying circumstances to help bring it about, will never be fully known. The result, however, forcibly illustrates the old adage that "the pen is mightier than the sword;" but in this instance it was the latter which made the pen authority, at that time, on the Indian question. This is a fact, not historically known, and probably never will be otherwise than as here recorded, since some of those who saw the force of the Author's suggestions, and probably acted on them, have long been dead. Probably Abbott's endorsement to educate the Indian children will crumble and rot with age among the Department files at Washington, if preserved. But it is believed that if the Indian question had been thus handled years before, the dangers of frontier life would have been greatly lessened, millions of dollars would have been saved to the public treasury, and thousands of horrible war-path tragedies would have been averted.*

Reservations, the supposition is that it was done on account of his endorsement, which was probably concurred in by other army officers. Deponent further states that after having made four applications to the War Department authorities and two to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for the document in question, in order to learn its full history, he has been unable to obtain it, on the ground that it cannot be found.

"L. A. Abbott, Maj. U. S. A.

"Sworn and subscribed to before me, a Notary Public at Washington, D. C., July 1st, 1904. "Joseph C. Sheehy,

[Notarial seal.] "Notary Public, D. C."

* According to the annual report, 1902, of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, the Government, from the foundation down to and including the year 1900, paid out $1,085,275,290

Such reforms are rarely brought about without friction. Some of the profession disapproved unofficially of the Author's recommendations, on the ground of self-interest. But this was weakness, and treated accordingly. Nevertheless, he who acts with unreserved, conscientious good judgment in important public reforms, rarely escapes unkind criticism and unjust abuse, nor has the Compiler.

In order to get its full history, a second attempt was made in 1904 to find the circular letter of 1878, from the War Department, sent to experts in the army calling for suggestions as to what would be the best methods to improve the Indians, but it again proved fruitless. For his own satisfaction the Author examined quite extensively the various annual reports of the Commissioners of Indian Affairs for nearly a century past, in order to study the educational side of the Indian question, etc. This extensive research of these interesting but unnecessarily voluminous and in early years confusing reports now enables him to give a brief statement, with conclusive proofs, that it was due to his recommendations in 1877–78, for the improvement of the Indians, of many of which he has retained no written record, that a system for educating them was adopted, which in less than fifteen years resulted in stopping them from going on the war-path. This was the most important period in the history of a race which has been the most pitiable and unfortunate on the continent, because of its helplessness to rise of itself to a higher life.

From that period the present (1903) Commissioner, Hon. W. A. Jones, whose report for 1902 is one of the most complete and useful ever made, and who is apparently the right man in the right place, begins an epoch in Indian history, as can be seen by reference to the two tabulated statements which follow further on. The Author's part in connection with this period was, so far as he is aware, unknown to Mr. Jones, but when the subject is more fully treated, the work of the Author which led to results enabling the Commissioner to begin his tabulated statements in 1877 better than at any other time, will be more fully understood. Up to that period the funds for Indian education had been largely derived from the Church, Indian treaties and Government annuities, — some commencing almost as far back as the Republic itself, — Indian contributions, etc. At the close of the Civil War very little progress had been made in educating over a hundred thousand war-path Indians, who greatly menaced the westward advance of civilization. What few schools there were, had been managed almost wholly by the Church, and were largely confined to the tractable, partially civilized Indians, widely scattered throughout the United States.

---

on account of the Indians. Of this amount, $845,275,290 was spent on account of Indian wars and for controlling rebellious tribes, while $240,000,000 went for Indian education. "Heretofore," says the Commissioner, "the dealing has been with the tribe; it is now with the individual." (Just what the Author recommended in 1877.) "His manhood is appealed to, and he is to be taught self-reliance and self-respect, and to put his hand to the plow if he would work. As a first result over 12,000 have been drafted from the ration roll, being wholly self-supporting."

When the Gerlach letter came to the Author he labored under the same doubt as to what was wanted as Gen. Kautz. As there was so much opposition to educating the Indian children locally, and as many thought it could only be done by "force,"* no mention was made of his proposed plan in the Author's endorsement. A few weeks later, when the letter from the War Department was received, asking *definitely* what in the opinion of army experts would be the best thing to do to civilize the Indians, the issue was squarely met, *officially*, and the Author recommended that *all* Indian children be educated, etc., which he had always believed the true way to accomplish the end desired. The semi-official agitation of the question between the author and others for the year previous (1877), apparently, however, bore fruit, the Commissioner, — characteristically of that office in that day, taking all credit to itself — aptly commenced to carry out the educational part of the plan in 1878, which had been recommended by the Author; though it may be possible that his suggestion (1877–78), which was probably concurred in by other army officers, was sent direct by the War Department to the Committees of Congress (1878) which controlled Indian legislation, for its information.

By the report of the Commissioner of Education, 1878, pp. 282–3, it will also be seen that, in that year Lieut. (now Brig. Gen.) R. H. Pratt, U. S. A., either under or by direction of the War Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, proceeded to carry similar plans into execution so far as non-resident boarding schools were concerned, in accordance with Abbott's suggestions of the previous year.

In 1879 Pratt started the celebrated Indian school at Carlisle Barracks, Pa.; there are now twenty-five or more such schools in different localities throughout the country. This was a part of Abbott's plan, whether Pratt knew of it or not. The Author had little faith, although it is claimed by the late Commissioner Jones that Pratt did have, that any considerable number of graduates from boarding schools away from the Reservations would settle down in the neighborhood of such schools, or anywhere in the East. It would be contrary to filial and all other ties existing in families or races, and especially in the Indian race. Hence Abbott recommended that when male graduates returned home from school they be assigned farms, etc., for obvious reasons, as heretofore stated.

According to the report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1902, p. 42, the following table gives a summary of Indian schools and attendance from 1877 to 1903 inclusive.

Some of the figures in this table were taken from Reports of the Superintendent of Indian Schools as printed prior to 1896. As revised, the statistics are all taken from the Reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

* See Gen. Kautz's letter, p. 1060, 61, *supra*.

YEAR.	BOARDING SCHOOLS.		DAY SCHOOLS.*		TOTALS.	
	NUMBER.	AVERAGE ATTEND-ANCE.	NUMBER.	AVERAGE ATTEND-ANCE.	NUMBER.	AVERAGE ATTEND-ANCE.
1877	48	.....	102	.....	150	3,598
1878	49	.....	119	.....	168	4,142
1879	52	.....	107	.....	159	4,448
1880†	60	.....	109	.....	169	4,651
1881	68	.....	106	.....	174	4,976
1882‡	71	3,077	76	1,637	147	4,714
1883	80	3,793	88	1,893	168	5,686
1884	87	4,723	98	2,237	185	6,960
1885	114	6,201	86	1,942	200	8,143
1886	115	7,260	99	2,370	214	9,630
1887	117	8,020	110	2,500	227	10,520
1888	126	8,705	107	2,715	233	11,420
1889	136	9,146	104	2,406	239	11,552
1890	140	9,865	106	2,367	246	12,232
1891	146	11,425	110	2,163	256	13,588
1892	149	12,422	126	2,745	275	15,167
1893	156	13,635	119	2,668	275	16,303
1894	157	14,457	115	2,639	272	17,220
1895	157	15,061	125	3,127	282	18,188
1896	156	15,683	140	3,579	296	19,262
1897	145	15,026	143	3,650	288	18,676
1898	148	16,112	149	3,536	297	19,648
1899	149	16,891	147	3,631	296	20,522
1900	153	17,708	154	3,860	307	21,568
1901	161	19,464	143	3,613	304	23,077
1902	163	20,576	136	3,544	299	24,120
1903	...	.....	...	.....	...	25,432

The foregoing table shows a yearly increase of "about 1,000 pupils." "The possible enrollment of Indian pupils, based upon the population statistics, is about 35,000 children. The present enrollment in all schools is 28,610, which leaves, assuming the possible enrollment given above as approximately correct, about 6,390 as now not at school." (*Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs*, p. 42.)

The following table shows the annual appropriations for Indian schools for 27 years, made by the Government, from and including the fiscal year 1877 to 1903. (*Ibid.*, p. 50.)

* Indian children attending public schools are included in the average attendance, but the schools are not included in the number of schools." (*Ibid.*, p. 42.)

† A Reservation school was established at the San Carlos Indian Agency, A. T., 1880.

‡ Prior to 1882 the figures include the New York schools of which there were about twenty-three.

YEAR.	APPROPRIATION.	PER CENT. INC.	YEAR.	APPROPRIATION.	PER CENT. INC.
1877	$20,000	....	1891	$1,842,770	35
1878	30,000	50	1892	2,291,650	24.3
1879	60,000	100	1893	2,315,612	1.04
1880	75,000	25	1894	2,243,497	3.5*
1881	75,000	....	1895	2,060,695	8.87*
1882	135,000	80	1896	2,056,515	.2*
1883	487,200	260	1897	2,517,265	22.45
1884	675,200	38	1898	2,631,771	4.54
1885	992,800	47	1899	2,638,390	.25
1886	1,100,065	10	1900	2,936,080	11.28
1887	1,211,415	10	1901	3,080,367	4.91
1888	1,179,916	2.6*	1902	3,244,250	5.32
1889	1,348,015	14	1903	3,531,220	8.84
1890	1,364,568	1			

An analysis of the foregoing appropriation table which no one living can make more understandingly than Abbott, shows, also, that an epoch of civilization in Indian history did actually commence in 1877, the year he was specially sent to the San Carlos Agency to see if anything could be done to improve the Indians. He was informed by Gen. Kautz, then commanding the Department of Arizona, as well as others in authority, among other things, that the War and Interior Departments were working in unison with a view to improve if possible the condition of the Indians, and that the Author was expected to study the Indian problem generally, and make suggestions accordingly, both to them and the Commissioner if desired.

The Author was greatly burdened with autograph letters, which were probably never seen by anyone except the writers and himself, as long as Gen. Kautz remained in command of the Department, and after, all of which were destroyed, and some at once (as the Compiler always conscientiously protected his commanding officer so far as he could), to keep them from falling into the hands of Gen. Kautz's enemies especially, in case anything happened to the Author, since much friction had previously existed between Kautz and the Agency authorities, and the Author's life during the year he was at the Agency alone, unprotected by troops, was at first greatly endangered, so bitter was the feeling against him by some of the employes, who regarded him as a detective. It is known that one attempted midnight assassination was prevented only by discretion and presence of mind on the part of Abbott. There is no room for its exciting, dramatic recital here; but it was thus that the epoch of Indian history, 1877, and especially that of the war-path Indians whose periodical tragedies and atrocities had shocked the civilized world for

* Decrease.

centuries, had its birth, — education having raised them to a higher level than their former aspirations. It will be seen from the foregoing annual table that the goverment appropriation, 1877, for Indian schools was $20,000; that it was increased to $30,000, 1878; and the year following (1879) the Author's recommendation — which was as soon as Congress could act — that *all* Indian children be sent to school, it was increased to $60,000, or double that of the previous year; that it was again increased to $75,000 each, for 1880–81, which finished the experimental period of sending Indian children to the Hampton, Va., and other schools, in order to see if Abbott's recommendation would work practically — which to an expert in early Indian education and its results seems unnecessary, and like so much lost time. The following year, 1882, it was increased to $135,000, and in 1883 to $487,200. After this it went on grandly increasing from year to year, till at the end of the decade, 1887, it was $1,211,415 for that year; at the end of 20 years (1897) $2,517,265 for that year; and finally for the year 1903 the splendid sum of $3,531,220 was appropriated, which brings it down to date, the per capita expense per year per enrollment being about $123, while the per capita expense of Philippine children at school in California, according to press reports, has been about $500.

Can anyone be so obtuse after this *exposé*, as not to see what has settled the Indian question for all time? Has it not been largely education? Could it be possible that an average attendance at school of 25,432 Indian children as in 1903, out of a total of about 250,864 Indians all told, would have no civilizing effect? And yet the Author has been told by intelligent men not familiar with the facts now, or regarding the civilized tribes of the Indian Territory, that doubtless the encroachment of the frontier settlers in the Indian country has brought about the change, forgetting or else not knowing that now, as ever in the past, owing to the nature of the country, many Indians live far remote, and especially in the arid regions, from any considerable number of settlers, and that in such localities raids by Indians are quite as practicable now as ever, had not education elevated them to a higher level; and that such was *especially* the case fifteen years since, or when these raids first ceased; thus showing that when one is not an expert in any matter it is better to be silent, and not create mischief by unwittingly misleading others.

In this most important matter the Author claims to have been only a factor — though a very important one — in helping to bring about this most satisfactory condition in the status of the Indians in this day. It would however, be most interesting to know, after such letters as have been published, what army officers concurred in his recommendation to educate *all* the Indian children; for without doubt the Author's endorsement and other concurring ones on the circular letter before mentioned were the principal cause of doubling the appropriation for Indian education at the next session of Congress after the letter was sent out: for *why* should it have been sent without some such use of it was to be made? It contained the opinions of

most of the experts in the U. S. army; it is therefore, reasonable to suppose that the most practical suggestions would be used by the War Department, to aid the Indian Bureau and Congress in considering the Indian question. It is the Author's understanding also, from what he was told by Gen. Kautz and others in 1877, that this *was* its purpose. It must further be remembered, that previous to 1877, the Commissioners had been unable on their own representations to get regular appropriations from Congress, from year to year, sufficient to carry on successfully the work of Indian education, — probably because that branch of the Government service was in bad standing in that day owing to the corruption at Indian Agencies, etc. It is but reasonable to suppose that when an army expert — accustomed for years to almost daily contact with Indians, and specially selected by the Government to go to an Agency for months, to make a study of the Indian question, etc., — recommended that *all* their children be sent to school as a *sure* means of civilization, some attention would be paid to his recommendation.

Notwithstanding Commissioner Hayt, who in some ways was an excellent official, does not so far as known, once mention the Compiler in his annual report, he did send him a letter apologizing for the treatment accorded him by the Agency employes at San Carlos in 1877–78. It is a failing with most Commissioners, however, as can be seen from their annual reports, to give no credit to their subordinates or others when it is due, by mentioning names. If anything one does or recommends is of sufficient consequence to be acted upon or used in official statements, especially in important matters, — about the most pleasing thing in life is to receive credit for it by name, and in army official life the custom of giving such credit is very generally observed. It is ingratitude not to do so, and a grievous disappointment to the one neglected. However, if the Author had not been so imprudent as to have been several times shot while leading his men in battle in the Civil War, and so badly wounded as to necessitate his retirement in 1885, he would have been compelled like many others — some of whom possibly never smelled powder in battle — to have remained on active duty, and just from sheer length of service (providing the fortunes of war had not served him better in the estimation of some), have been fortunate enough to have been promoted to distinguished rank, and retired by constitutional limitation in the eve of life, in these palmy days for veterans of the great Civil War who happen to be on the active army list, however insignificant their services in that war may have been.

If the reader has any doubt as to the deplorable state the civilization of the Indians was in, in 1878, he has but carefully to read in connection with this *exposé*, the foregoing letters of Lieut. Gerlach, Gens. Kautz, McDowell, and others eminent in the Army, published in this work, to satisfy himself. The need of some one with enough of comprehensive thought to bring order and system out of chaos must seemingly be apparent to the most obtuse. Even the most eminent men in the Army had no definite plan to offer, or if they had, it was not suggested in a way to be helpful, or to make it practi-

cable to be carried out by those whose business it was to try to improve the condition of the Indians. In fact the Author *knows* from personal contact with several of the eminent men who consulted him on the subject, that they were helpless in the premises to such an extent as to make it exceedingly irksome; he could not see how any one could be so obtuse as not to discern that there was no other way to settle the Indian question except by education, and hence he asked to be relieved from the Agency, feeling that it would do no good to suggest that the Indian children be *all* sent to school, as neither Kautz, his past Department, or McDowell, his Division commander, approved of it, as can be seen from their letters accompanying this report. Later, however, the War Department asked for Abbott's views on the subject, and he then recommended, as heretofore stated, that *all* the Indian children in the United States be sent to school, for he could see no other *sure* way of accomplishing what was desired. This as soon as practicable has been done from year to year, and now (1905) some 29,000 or more, of about 35,000 Indian children all told, are receiving the benefits of education both industrial and otherwise; it has settled forever the question of the Indians going on the war-path again, and has put them on the road to a still higher civilization. In this connection the reader is invited to study *carefully* the two tabulated reports above; even a casual glance tells the story.

In view of the extremely radical stand taken by Gens. Kautz and McDowell, and especially by the former, which Abbott had to contend against, — that the Indian children could not be schooled except by force of arms, or to that effect, — the fact that they *have been*, and on Abbott's recommendation, in the face of such discouraging letters, is highly satisfactory. He regrets that those officers did not live long enough to find that their judgment in the matter was not infallible, for the positive ground taken by both was irksome as well as amazing to a practical man.

During the Civil War Abbott commanded men and fought them in thirty-five or more battles for the preservation of the Union, and for emancipation, thus helping to relieve from bondage about 4,000,000 slaves; he was four times wounded; he served eighteen years in Indian warfare to protect frontier settlers, but is better content in *knowing* that he led the way which settled the Indian question eternally, and raised the Indians, another unfortunate race, to a higher level of civilization, than he would be to receive the highest rank in the Army without it could be dignified by some such act. If every small fight in the Civil and Indian wars in which he has been engaged was recorded in his behalf, as claimed by many Army veterans, the battles to his credit would be numbered by scores. He has loved justice, therefore; to aid the helpless and unfortunate he has borne conflict and labor, plot and biting scorn, believing that in the course of time all mankind will become perfect, and that to help others *rightly*, with this object in view, should be one of the chief aims in life.

Shortly after leaving San Carlos in 1878, the Department Commander, being dissatisfied with the administration of affairs at Ft. Thomas, A. T.,

directed Abbott to leave Ft. Grant and assume command at Ft. Thomas, at that time an important post of two and most of the time of four companies, including transients, on the edge of the Indian Reservation, where he was to remain pending promotion as Captain, which would carry him to a troop on duty at that post, and where he did remain several months in command, notwithstanding there were field officers eligible for this duty. It was at this time he was unwittingly robbed of his rightful promotion by politicians at Washington, by having an officer previously dismissed from a colored cavalry regiment, who had been reinstated by Congress, assigned to fill the vacancy of Captain in the 6th Cav., which by military custom belonged to Abbott. Lineal promotion then being regimental, a reinstated officer had always before been assigned to the regiment from which he had been dismissed, for obvious reasons. This rank injustice was a hardship difficult to be reconciled to after so many years of faithful, hard service, and on account of loss of files which would affect his future promotion and the loss of difference in salary. However, he was promoted Captain of Troop K, 6th U. S. Cavalry, in 1880, and commanded it at Fort Verde, A. T., from July, 1880, to March, 1881, when he was granted a year's sick leave of absence.

While at Fort Verde in the fall of 1880, he was especially detailed by the Department Commander — after the Post Commander, with whom such details were usually discretionary, had designated, according to the roster for scouting, another Captain for the duty — to proceed with his troop and arrest several turbulent Apache Indians, including the Chief, Little Captain, a defiant, troublesome savage. For the performance of this duty under extremely dangerous and trying circumstances, the Indians outnumbering Abbott's command five to one, and being in an ugly spirit, he received special mention and commendation in the annual report of Gen. O. B. Willcox, U. S. A., commanding the Department, to the Honorable Secretary of War, but no promotion such as was later given another in the Philippines for similar service in the arrest of Aguinaldo.

Like Aguinaldo, Little Captain secreted himself with some of his followers in the hills among the rocks, in an unfrequented out-of-the-way stronghold, and his midnight arrest, which was strictly in accordance with manly rules of war, was even more dramatic. He was placed in irons as directed by the Department Commander, and afterwards tried and sentenced to the penitentiary at Yuma, Cal., where a year or so later he made a sensational escape. Abbott not being a politician, however, endangering the prospects of others for political preferment, but only a plain, every-day hard-worked old soldier, on whom responsible, important and dangerous duty in the Department largely fell, was not heralded to the world through the press as a hero, nor was he promoted Brigadier General.

When about to iron Little Captain, after his surrender, a little past midnight, when it was supposed all danger had passed, one of his relatives, with his blanket completely enveloping his body from his shoulders to the

ground, thus hiding the concealed weapons he carried on his person, adroitly and noiselessly crept up unseen behind Abbott, who was sitting on the end of a log running to his rear; on this the Indian slyly seated himself close behind, with evil intent. The first warning of danger was the loud, shrill, profane challenge, which was startling as it rang ominously out on the still midnight air, "—— —— you, get away from there!" from the vigilant old soldier sentinel, stationed three or four paces away across the guard's camp-fire, for the purpose of shooting to kill, as the balance of the command were told to do, in case any violence was attempted when Little Captain was placed in irons. The tone was so excitingly loud and full of anxious alarm, all eyes were instantly turned on the sentry to learn the cause. On glancing up, Abbott discovered that the sentinel's carbine, which was cocked and loaded, was apparently levelled directly at his head, being directly in front, but was really aimed past it, over his shoulder, at the head of his would-be Indian assassin. On impulse Abbott sprang aside, which revealed the assassin, a picture of guilt and disappointment, so close behind him that the Indian's blanket was disarranged by the sudden movement. The sentinel anticipating the assassin's design before he was ready to act, was too quick for him. The long, sharp-pointed, double-edged hunting knife, he no doubt intended to bury in Abbott's person from behind, and other weapons were taken from him, and he with others was placed in irons.

Involuntarily Abbott's stern look — for he had never before heard a sentinel use profane language when challenging, though the strain was so great it was perfectly natural here — as he first glanced up, with the impression for the moment that the demand was for some reason addressed to him, caused the sentry to say, apologetically, as soon as the danger had passed: "Captain, that Indian was so queer and sly in his movements, I feared he was trying to get near you unobserved for no good purpose," or words to that effect. As the Indian had tried the same thing, with his blanket similarly arranged, when sent for the evening previous, unknown to the sentry, and had been overbearing and insolent, — so much so that Abbott had to put his hand forcibly against the Indian's breast, push him back and sternly order him to halt as he rapidly and defiantly approached with the look of a demon — which no one but an Indian can so terrifyingly assume, — Abbott has always thought the sentinel's fears were well grounded. Without doubt the sentry prevented a tragedy. At any rate Abbott's heart is sincerely filled with grateful emotion to that old soldier, whenever he thinks of it. Still, there were doubtless those who thought Little Captain's arrest was without danger, and of little account, — the do-nothing, envious critics with which every period is afflicted in all occupations.

The situation was so critical that the Government guide and interpreter, Spencer, a nervy man who had married into the tribe many years before, was greatly alarmed. He voluntarily said to Abbott, after arriving and

consulting with the Indians, who outnumbered the command five to one. that he had never seen the tribe in such an ugly spirit; that he anticipated serious trouble, and deplored Abbott's fixed determination to make the arrests at all hazards, with such a small command. But what else could a soldier do but obey orders? That was what Abbott was there for, what he was specially selected by Gen. Willcox to do, what he was paid by the government for doing, and it had to be done or his reputation would suffer. He would be accused of lack of nerve and judgment not to do so, for it was a tribe of usually fairly peaceable Indians who lived in and about the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River, but who did not take kindly to the arrest, placing in irons and punishment of an old chief. The situation *was* extremely critical, and with Abbott's knowledge of the Indian characteristic to act disastrously on impulse, it was a great relief when the arrest was over, and especially the following morning when the other Indians to be arrested, one of whom lived in the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, sent word they were *en route* to give themselves up.

Little Captain, when first sent for by the Author at the scene of arrest, adroitly sent back word that he would surrender the following day; but suspecting he wanted to gain time either to fortify or to go further away into some inaccessible place, and not feeling disposed to be dictated to by an outlaw under the circumstances, Abbott in the most positive way — as the least sign of timidity would be fatal — emphatically shaking his finger in the would-be defiant and insolent assassin's face, each meantime mutually stubbornly and defiantly looking the other in the eyes at close range — and an Indian has the most terrifying, savagely wild, demoralizing and dangerous look when in anger, of anything brute or human — directed him, as he was the courier, to return instantly to Little Captain and inform him that if he did not report to Abbott by midnight he would take his command, go for him and shoot him and his followers on sight; and thus his other associates in crime elsewhere learned to respect a determined government official's authority, and afterwards nearly tumbled over each other to surrender. These were not placed in irons. The tribe needed no further disciplining.

He was at Ft. Apache, A. T., commanding his troop, scouting for hostile Indians, etc., from May to November, 1882, and was in the fight with White Mountain Apache Indians, having a man shot on either side of him, near enough to be touched, in an assault conceived and led by him at the Big Dry Wash of the Little Colorado River, A. T., July 17, 1882. For this he received honorable mention by Gen. A. W. Evans, U. S. A., who commanded the expedition, in his official report of the fight, for which Abbott was afterwards breveted, owing to an effective flank movement executed by his troop through heavy timber, underbrush, deep precipitous canyons, and over rough and dangerous ground in the Mogollon Mountains, at great risk of being ambushed, and which resulted, after a spirited charge in the enemy's rear, in virtually surrounding, and finally, together with the co-

operation of the rest of the command, in severely punishing the hostiles and ending the campaign.

Reaching the battlefield on the great Mogollon mesa, amid the breaks of the Little Colorado River, a tributary of the Colorado running through the Grand Canyon not far distant, with similar precipitous banks, he received the indefinite order at the beginning of the attack, as understood by him, to move to the left with Troop K, across a small canyon about a half mile away. On arriving on an elevation overlooking the battlefield, in the midst of the great mountain forest and nest of formidable canyons, it was discovered that he was not only too far away from the Indians to do effective work, but if too hard pressed they would escape through the head of the canyon they were in where it debouched from its boxlike formation, unless taken in their rear. The main canyon dividing the belligerent forces was about 1,500 feet deep, with its slanting sides so precipitous in places for twenty feet or more, that except with great loss of time in picking his way, one could only descend by grasping the overhanging brush and sliding pell-mell down the smooth rocky sides, landing in a heap, all battered and torn, on a narrow shelf at the foot, and thus on in places to the bottom of the great gorge.

The smaller canyon already passed was also of rugged formation, its passage being blocked by boulders, underbrush, huge fallen trees, etc., the accumulation of ages. To send for permission to take his troop across the main canyon to the rear of the hostiles meant the loss of precious time, in which the Indians would probably escape, and it was found afterwards that some of them had already fled on the arrival of Troop K at the head of the canyon, where a medicine man, a squaw and a boy about 12 years old were captured and sent to Gen. Evans: these were the only uninjured prisoners taken during the fight. It was a critical moment in time of battle, when everything depended on quick action. To make the movement with one small troop of dismounted cavalry might mean annihilation, or, if defeated with any considerable loss of men, censure and possibly a court-martial; and not to do it might possibly mean the same.* But the movement was successfully made.

The assault on the Indians' stone breastworks, hastily thrown up, was made in the shape of the letter V, in order to keep the Indians from flanking and getting in rear of the troop, the Author leading at the point or angle of the V, where he could see what was ahead so as not attack rashly an overwhelming number if the Indians should unite and concentrate their fire and

* This is one of the lotteries in an Army officer's life; maligners of the Army, when inclined for partisan or other purposes to abuse the professional soldier on the trumped-up false reports of malicious and over-credulous persons, or of prejudiced, unscrupulous enlisted men, a certain per cent. of whom, unlike those of the Civil War, are utterly unreliable, do not take into consideration, but pretend to be shocked and surprised that, notwithstanding the officer's army career is full of such trying situations, some unfortunate fellow whose record for many years has been without a mistake should make one, — just *one* seeming mistake, — for which his merciless critics worse than thanklessly send him, a proud spirit, jealous of his honor and good name, quite broken hearted but still too manly to acknowledge it, to what he considers an unhonored grave. Ah, may the Infinite have mercy on such assassins!

charge on Troop K, the assaulting column, without immediate support. The two men wounded, one on either side of Abbott in the charge, were shot through the body above the abdomen, but survived and were afterwards discharged for disability on account of their wounds, and sent to the Soldiers' Home at Washington.

This was the first fight 2d Lieut. (now Maj. Q. M. D., U. S. A.) F. G. Hodgeson, Troop K, 6th U. S. Cav., was in, after his graduation from West Point; and to be for the first time under severe fire is a great trial, which he bore as creditably as he had ever borne the various duties he was called upon to perform after joining his troop, which is saying a great deal, as he was the most faithful, conscientious duty officer the Author ever served with, in his own or any other command.

In the second assault, assisted by Capt. O. D. King's troop of the 3d U. S. Cav., which after K Troop's first charge in the enemy's rear, had joined it, — Abbott commanding the squadron — Private Foley of K Troop was seriously wounded through the neck, the bullet just grazing the jugular vein, and Capt. King's 1st Sergeant was shot through the arm. The men of both troops behaved finely in the last assault, and K Troop gallantly in the first one. In the many assaults participated in by the Author during the Civil War, none was ever made under such trying circumstances as the first one in the rear of these Indians, with no known support within immediate helping distance, for defeat meant no quarter and possibly a massacre; nor was a more gallant, determined lot of men ever led in battle. Every man realized the importance of doing his part, and did it like gallant soldiers as they were. Three of Troop K, Privates Witt, Foley and another man whose name is forgotten, were afterwards awarded on Abbott's recommendation, Certificates of Merit for gallantry in battle, signed by the President, preferring them to the Medal of Honor, as the former insured them $2 per month additional pay so long as they remained in service, which they intended to do until honorably retired from active duty in old age, provided their wounds did not prevent them from doing so.

Some time after the General Order was issued by Gen. Willcox complimenting the command — composed of five troops of cavalry and the Indian scouts — for its work in the fight, and favorably mentioning several officers by name, including Abbott, a letter voluntarily written to him by Capt. H. L. Haskell (now Brig. Gen. retd.), an aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen. Willcox, volunteered the information that if the part taken by Troop K, 6th Cavalry, in the fight, or to that effect, had been known, an entirely different complimentary Order would have been issued. Inasmuch as no complaint was ever thought of, and much less made, by Abbott, in regard to the matter, — for the affair seemed quite small when compared to his Civil War experiences, — the letter was highly satisfactory, but not as much so, of course, as the acknowledgment indicated would have been, if announced in General Orders to the troops of the Department by Gen. Willcox.

ERRATA AND CORRIGENDA.

P. lxxiv. Read 5th word, 4th line from top, in Pedigree, persecuted, not prosecuted.

P. 25. Read 10th line from top of p., Noah (not Cyrus) had 2 chil.

P. 32. Read x-h, Edward[5] Pease, b. Sept. 7, 1744; m. Abigail.

P. 60. Read 8th line, Elder Oren, not Orin.

P. 60. Read No. 37, 15th line, Rev. *S. A. Eliot*, not *Peabody*.

P. 62. Read foot-note † *Ibid.*, iv: p. 44, not liv: p. 44; also foot note ‡ *Ibid.*, iv: p. 4, not liv: p. 4.

P. 84. Read No. 24, 2d line, Feb. 14, 1698, not 1699.

P. 86. Read 3d line from bottom of p. (xcvi: p. 43), not (xci: p. 43).

P. 90. Read top line, 3d word, Selma, not Salem, Cal.

P. 98. Read 16th line from bottom of p., Samuel Lake (6th child), d. Feb. 22, 1858, not Jan. 14, 1860.

P. 100. Read No. 33, 2d line, June 19 (not Jan.), 1692.

P. 114. The last foot note should be on p. 115.

P. 115. Foot-note for reference mark after Mary Bradbury Daniels, † (6th line), will be found on p. 114.

P. 157. Read No. 121, ii, 2, Joseph[7] Delano, b. May 5, 1783, not Mar., 1782.

P. 162. Read 13th line from top of p., (Maj. Westel[8] Willoughby) m. in Groton, May 10, 1859, not 1858.

P. 163. In 124, Adna should be spelled Adnah.

P. 167. Read 14th line from top of p., and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1753, not 1735.

P. 169. Read 2d line, —— Ordway, not Mr.

P. 196. The chil. of Corp. Aaron Abbott (No. 87) were prob. all b. in New Braintree, Mass.

P. 217. Read 7th line from top of p., marched for march.

P. 219. Read 7th line, had 9 (not 11) chil.; their surnames should be Fearing, not Coolidge.

P. 231. Read 4th line from bottom of p. (No. 287-i-a-1-iv), not (No. 287-i-1). [The name of the lady, Cora Wells, will be found in line 2, p. 229. Her birth date should be Jan. 10, not Jan. 11, as on p. 231.]

P. 233. Read 11th line from top of p., dash instead of comma after family; also in 20th line from top of p., read of the Constitution, not of Constitution.

P. 244. Read surnames of chil. of ix (1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8), French, not Gray.

P. 263. In No. 124, Adna should be spelled Adnah.

P. 264. In No. 324, Adna should be spelled Adnah.

P. 278. Read viii, Sarah[7] Lovejoy d. June 8 (not 28), 1852.

P. 292. v, Medora Bagley, after her mother d, was adopted by her gr. father, and her name changed to Medora Bagley Twitchell.

P. 323. Read surnames of chil. of b (1, 2, 3, 4), Hills, not Hastings.

P. 335. In No. 160, 19th line, omit comma after Moses.

Pp. 343-4. Read No. 430, 2, Emeline H. Addington d. at White Water, Wis., May 9, 1851, not 1821.

P. 346. Read No. 448, 1, surname Hall, not Abbott.

P. 347. Read No. 451, iv, first line, Jackman, not Jackson.

P. 350. Read No. 461, Butler[7] Abbott, b. 1782, not 1761.

P. 353. In No. 480, spell Abbott with two b's.

P. 353. No. 488 should be small figures (488).

P 358. Read 15th line from bottom of page, Mary instead of Lucy.

P. 360. Read 17th line from top of page, Petquotting, not Pequotting; also, 10th line from bottom of page, (Hosmer Merry's) not Murray's.

P. 365. Spell Ingersoll with two l's, in 2d line of vii; read 3d line, vii, Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., not O.; read 8th line, viii, Nina De Garmo, not De Garms.

P. 366. Read 4th line from top of p., he (Moses Abbott) d July 22, 1828, and Mrs. Abbott d. Feb. 28, 1852.

P. 367. Read iii, 10th line, m. in Tiffin, Apr. 23, 1903 (not 1893), William Kirschner, not Kitchner; also read 12th line, iii, m. in Tiffin, Mar. 24, 1903 (not Mar. 25, 1893), Hovey Glick, etc.

P. 390. Read 2d line from top of p., Av. after Wabash.

P. 411. Read No. 632, 2d line, Brooklyn, N. Y., not N. N.

P. 429. Read last line of 706, after 706-3, following 2019, not 2020 (see p. 817).

P. 441. Read e, 3d line, dau. of Daniel Alexander Swain, etc.

P. 529. Read iv, b. in Chicago, Sept. 2 (not 20), 1841.

P. 530. Read the surname in vii-b, Barker, not Sherman.

P. 532. Read xiv, Alla[8] Sherman, b. May 27, 1860 (not 1866).

P. 540. Owners of houses in illustration, from left to right, are as follows: Enoch Howe, J. M. Beckett, Capt. Samuel Abbott.

P. 553. Read No. 900, Arby Jenning[7] Abbott, b. Nov. 10 (not Mar. 10), 1819.

P. 575. Read No. 460, 2d line, July 29, 1779, not 1799.

P. 595. Read No. 560, Ezra,[7] not Ezra.[8]

P. 598. Read iv, 2, Burney Leroy,[10] not [15].

P. 599. Read v, 5th line, Catherine Burke, not Burks.

P. 608. Read 15th line, Levi Harry (not Heny) Elwell.

P. 614. Read No. 1192, i, end of first line, June, not Jan.

P. 626. No. 640, 2d line, another has date of b. Sept. 7.

P. 638. Read No. 668, 2d line, b. in Lincoln, Mass., not Sidney, Me.

P. 644. Read No. 674, last line but one, Rev. H. B. Abbott d. Sept. 14 (not Feb. 2), 1876 (Bowd. Coll. Cat.).

P. 665. Read No. 1396, ii, 1, last line but two, Edward Warren[10] Murray.

P. 688. Read No. 1482, b. in Boston, not Beverly.

P. 691. Read Nos. 1492-3, b. in Hinsdale, not Corinth.

P. 699. Read last line, "says Bancroft," not "says Warren," etc.

P. 742. Read No. 923, 2d par., 1st line, in 1848, not 1858, etc.
P. 744. Read 2d family, No. 941, not 933.
P. 754. Read No. 1650, b. Nov. 7 (not May 7), 1861.
P. 793. Read No. 1232, end of 4th line, Betsey, not Elizabeth.
P. 818. Read last line of foot-note, p. 658, not 685.
P. 819. Read No. 2040, 1, surname Abbott, not Ridgway.
P. 833. Read No. 1474, 7th line, J. S. (not J. C.) Abbott.
P. 888. Read No. 2105, 4th line, Richard Harper Laimbeer, not Harner.
P. 895. Read No. 2347, first line, 4th word, *Francis*,[9] not *William*.[9]
P. 928. In 37th line, omit comma between William and Thomas; read William Thomas.
P. 995. Read No. 203, 1, 2, 3, surname ——, not Abbott.
P. 1007. Read No. 46, 2d line, Anson (not Aaron) Platt.
P. 1052. In 15th line, read Bickerstaff, not Dickerstaff.

INDEX.

The same name although indexed but once may appear several times on the same page. Only adults are indexed except in the early generations. The figures following the name refer to the page where the name will be found. Middle names are indicated by initials only; for example, Emma Jane and Emma Julia are each indexed under Emma J. When the context or other information shows that the surname is the maiden name, the initial only is used in the Index without being parenthesized. A dash in place of a given or surname shows that it is not known. When parenthesized initials follow a name, it indicates that the person is referred to in either way in the text. When a surname is given without Christian names, two or more of that surname will be found on the page indicated, and this surname does not occur elsewhere. For example, see below, Abdill 870; on turning to page 870 the reader will find all of that surname mentioned in the volume.

Abbe, Abby, Capt. R. 28
  Martha 308
Abbat, Abbot, Abbots, Abbott, Abbotts, etc., Aaron 85, 86, 196, 328, 330, 331, 375, 379, 380, 553, 592, 594, 596, 605, 771, 772, 985, 986, 989, 990, 992, 996, 997, 999, 1032, 1033, 1081
  Aaron J. 933
  Abbie 462, 999
  Abbie C. 772
  Abbie E. 646
  Abbie M. 850
  Abby A. (A. A.) 486
  Abby E. 798
  Abby L. 656
  Abel 155, 1012, 1013
  Abel C. 948
  Abiel ix. xxiii, xxiv, 58, 59, 60, 76, 137, 138, 139, 140, 152, 167, 168, 171, 223, 224, 225, 226, 241, 252, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 271, 282, 283, 285, 288, 418, 421, 439, 450, 451, 452, 453, 456, 458, 459, 462, 464, 467, 468, 473, 479, 483, 485, 486, 642, 677, 685, 687, 814, 828, 829
  Abiel A. 268
  Abiel H. 59, 643, 809
  Abiel J. 679, 831
  Abigail 58, 59, 60, 86, 107, 109, 110, 137, 140, 155, 163, 164, 167, 168, 173, 174, 223, 241, 252, 264, 266, 269, 271, 275, 276, 328, 332, 333, 413, 417, 426, 453, 463, 465, 470, 473, 479, 513, 552, 556, 656, 839, 982, 987, 1003, 1004, 1006, 1012, 1033, 1034, 1047
Abbott, Abigail A. 155, 164, 742
  Abigail B. 352
  Abigail G. 138
  Abigail L. 241, 269, 451, 1040
  Abigail M. 553
  Abigail S. 635
  Abijah 173, 296, 301, 328, 331, 490, 497, 500, 501, 506, 508, 525, 554, 721, 982, 987, 988, 1012
  Abner 302, 541, 542, 731, 926, 941
  Abraham 173, 327, 328, 547, 927
  Abraham A. 771
  Abram 19, 403, 410, 624
  Abram L. 589, 767
  Achsah 335, 336
  Achsah S. 663
  Ada B. 605
  Ada C. 893
  Ada D. 949
  Ada F. 767
  Ada L. 962
  Adaline 780, 996
  Adelbert 737, 860
  Adeline A. 587
  Adna 263, 264, 1082
  Adnah 443
  Adrianna 858
  Agnes 989, 1041
  Agnes E. D. 1044
  Al A. 773
  Albert 627, 629, 797, 820, 832, 885
  Albert A. (A. A.) 554, 565, 632, 650, 750, 816, 831
  Albert C. 798, 877
  Albert D. 652, 817
Abbott, Albert E. 382, 608, 772, 778, 871
  Albert H. 428
  Albert K. 763
  Albert L. 884
  Albert R. 588, 766, 779
  Albert S. 750, 865, 887
  Albion F. 939
  Alexander 40, 263, 441, 546, 736
  Alexander H. 59, 639, 641, 807
  Alfred A. (A. A.) 59, 627, 795, 796
  Alfred E. 829
  Alfred H. 874
  Alfred S. 749, 755
  Alice lxx, 370, 892, 1030, 1039, 1044
  Alice B. 829
  Alice C. 738, 812, 831
  Alice D. 478
  Alice H. 677, 768
  Alice L. 607, 774
  Alice M. 748
  Alice S. 193, 369, 742
  Alice V. 770
  Allen 832
  Alma M. 885
  Almira 1015
  Almon P. 633
  Alonzo 989
  Alpheus 302, 542
  Alson B. (A. B.) 59, 799, 880
  Alson M. 564, 749, 880
  Alven 1007, 1008, 1009
  Alvin E. 563, 564, 748
  Alvin P. 951
  Alvord E. 740
  Aman R. 826

Abbott, Amasa 375, 377
Amanda 594
Amanda A. 749
Ambrose 374
Amelia 995, 999
Amelia E. 568
Amelia G. 827
Amos xxiv, 23, 59, 173, 177, 331, 338, 339, 413, 426, 492, 626, 646, 707, 798, 922
Amos W. (A. W.) 59, 650, 815
Andrew 927, 993
Andrew A. 846, 893
Andrew J. 555, 741, 943, 1009
Angeline 992, 996
Angie R. 600
Ann 151, 792, 910, 989, 1013
Ann E. 588, 642, 673, 949
Ann R. 756
Anna 154, 155, 167, 170, 246, 247, 253, 258, 353, 374, 398, 430, 439, 443, 557, 594, 918, 1007, 1012, 1034, 1036
Anna A. 759
Anna B. 710, 739
Anna C. 654, 812
Anna E. 819, 949
Anna I. 860
Anna L. 591, 769
Anna M. 646, 802
Anna P. 747, 801
Anna S. 820
Anna W. 60, 466, 851
Annay 1038
Anne lxviii, lxxv, 988
Anne J. 385
Anne T. 680
Annie 579
Annie G. 644
Annie K. 878
Annie L. 885
Annie M. 951
Annie R. 804
Annice 694
Annice A. 666
Annis 1039
Annis A. 581
Anson 374
Anson F. 1009
Anstice 649
Antha A. 667
Anthony lxxi, lxxii, lxxiv
Antoinette B. 936
Arby J. 553, 739, 1082
Ardelle 777
Aretas 496, 714
Archer P. 632, 802
Armestead 1039
Arminta 999
Arthur 1046
Arthur A. 652
Arthur E. 579
Arthur F. 957
Arthur G. 862
Arthur H. 798, 817
Arthur J. 871
Abbott, Arthur L. 605
Arthur V. 478
Asa xxiv, 224, 415, 418, 492, 632, 638, 691, 931, 946
Asa A. 632
Asa F. 954
Asa T. (A. T.) 59, 643, 812, 813
Asahel W. 335, 337, 559
Asel B. 632, 802
Augusta 420
Augusta C. 385
Augusta E. 1009
Augustin 961
Augustus J 994
Augustus L. 761, 869
Aurelia 226, 227
Aurora 528
Aurenia M. 589
Austice 649
Austice T. 816
Austin 478, 481, 560, 561, 744
Avis S. 561
Azubah 983
B. Eldridge 605
Bancroft 833
Barachias 428, 483
Bartholomew lxviii, lxxiv
Barzillai C. 940
Beatrice V. 482
Benjamin xxiv, 58, 59, 60, 66, 163, 164, 167, 168, 185, 195, 252, 266, 269, 271, 278, 285, 288, 350, 373, 415, 446, 449, 461, 462, 463, 472, 473, 475, 630, 674, 682, 687, 799, 839, 888, 912, 916, 917, 918, 926, 927, 930, 943, 979, 980, 982, 1009, 1013, 1014, 1030, 1038, 1039, 1040
Benjamin F. 432, 606, 1016, 1017, 1040
Benjamin H. (B. H.) 40, 735, 859
Benjamin V. 476, 477, 478, 480, 481
Benjamin W. 363, 584, 714, 850, 851
Bennett 1010
Bernetta 765
Bernice 750
Bert C. 778
Bertha 332, 650
Bertha A. 816
Bertha B. 791
Bertha C. 957
Bertha M. 866, 955
Bertie M. 952
Bathsheba 86
Bessie 885
Bessie B. 778
Bessie M. 815
Betsey 195, 204, 213, 215, 246, 253, 316, 318, 322, 331, 368, 373, 397, 409, 411, 415, 438, 490, 506, 508, 553, 612, 613, 629, 651, 661, 691, 708, 780, 825, 915, 917, 923, 984, 989, 991, 992, 1008, 1009, 1042
Abbott, Betsey A. 996
Betsey J. 348
Betsey R. 429, 937
Betsey S. 553
Bette 980
Betty 990
Bimsley 5, 949, 961
Bixby 216, 414, 793, 878
Blanche 772
Bordon J. 754
Bridget xvi, xxix, xxx
Burgess 806
Butler 350, 575, 1026, 1082
Butler D. 757
Butler F. 758, 869
Byron 587, 763
C. H. 49, 61, 155, 156, 575, 632
Caleb 92, 1013, 1015
Calista 1008
Calvin, 197, 375, 580, 721
Calvin H. 963
Candace 339
Capernaum 384
Carl 766
Carl B. 862
Carl C. 751
Carl S. 754, 1000
Caroline 428, 618, 630, 814, 936, 1009
Caroline A. 825, 826
Caroline B. 641
Caroline D. 998
Caroline E. 657
Caroline H. 639, 654
Caroline L. 828
Caroline M. 627, 877, 937, 941
Carrie 870, 882
Carrie A. 646
Carrie I. 609
Carrie M. 953
Carrie W. 856
Carter 1039
Cassius M. 765
Catherine 374, 470, 472, 679, 830
Catherine E. 950
Catherine F. 948
Catherine M. 995
Cecelia L. 956, 963
Celeste 772
Celia 1016
Chandler C. 752, 866
Charles 263, 264, 428, 574, 655, 769, 790, 805, 824, 934, 953, 991, 992, 996, 1017, 1018, 1047
Charles A. 328, 554, 737, 860
Charles B. 350, 450, 451, 553, 579, 675, 738, 740, 783
Charles D. 782
Charles E. (C. E.) 60, 90, 472, 591, 681, 749, 768, 825
Charles F. (C. F.) 505, 572, 573, 684, 725, 848, 855, 856, 857, 1047, 1048
Charles G. 690, 747

Abbott, Charles H. 386, 389, 654, 758, 780, 797, 806, 828, 868, 872, 882, 888, 947, 1018, 1045
Charles I. 995
Charles J. 584, 1043
Charles K. 1010
Charles L. 750, 777, 954
Charles M. 637, 754, 763, 794, 832, 870, 875
Charles N. 843
Charles O. 822, 961
Charles P. 771
Charles R. 924, 941, 958, 993
Charles S. 745, 1009
Charles T. 744
Charles V. 708, 849
Charles W. 328, 772, 884, 897, 951
Charlotte 204, 548, 669, 753, 996, 1007, 1011, 1018
Charlotte C. 570
Charlotte E. 681
Charlotte M. 601
Charlotte P. 955
Charlotte S. 346
Charlotte T. 1017
Chauncey 17, 210, 349, 410, 572, 574, 622, 793
Chauncey C. 566, 751
Chauncey M. 611, 779, 866
Chauncey O. 780, 872
Chauncey W. 873
Chauncy 19, 343, 344, 395, 609
Chauncy F. 346
Cheney 382, 606
Chenery 40, 294, 295, 298, 495, 712
Chester P. (C. P.) 818, 885
Chester W. 738, 861
Chloe 153, 156, 241, 242, 252, 426, 650, 987
Christopher C. 554, 741, 822, 943
Clara 395, 411, 782
Clara A. 605, 614, 790
Clara H. 956
Clara L. 741, 942
Clarence 645
Clarence C. 866
Clarence L. 831
Clarence O. 743
Clarissa 89, 207, 395
Clarissa H. 554
Clark L. 767
Claude 870
Claude L. 765
Claude U. 962
Claudia M. 689
Clay 821, 886
Clement H. 621, 622, 790
Clementina R. 854
Cleopatra P. 940, 948
Clifford B. 644
Clinton 820
Clinton G. 879
Abbott, Constant 439, 1015
Cora 789
Cora B. 790
Cora D. 861
Cora E. 892
Cora L. 789
Cornelia 342
Cornelius 572, 638, 755
Cornelius F. 638
Curtis 989
Curtis B. 738, 861
Cynthia 204, 341, 388, 532, 533, 563, 566, 988, 990, 993
Cynthia D. 1040
Cynthia E. 697
Cynthia F. 564
Cynthia J. 752
Cynthia M. 555
Cynthia S. 606
Cyrus 296, 298, 385, 495, 544, 607, 710, 735, 1018
Cyrus B. 1017
Cyrus C. (C. C.) 495, 709
D. May 892
Damaris lxxv
Danae E. 822
Danford 196, 375, 380
Danforth 382, 605
Daniel 92, 167, 177, 206, 213, 214, 330, 335, 338, 391, 392, 403, 410, 411, 548, 554, 595, 737, 772, 919, 932, 940, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 973, 974, 975, 978, 980, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1012, 1014, 1042, 1046
Daniel G. 396, 620
Daniel P. 445
Daniel S. 337, 1010
Daniel W. 783
Darius 380, 601
Darius A. 561, 747
Darwin E. 752
David 179, 187, 356, 365, 374, 585, 1007, 1009, 1043
David J. 658, 818
Deborah 917, 979, 981, 990, 1003, 1004, 1005
Delia 1007, 1011
Delia A. 347
Delia E. 799
Delia P. 806
Della 774
Delos 564, 750
Demmis 378
Dency 565
Desire 397, 613
Desire G. 613
Dexter F. 799, 881
Diantha 512, 721
Dinah 1013, 1014
Doliska M. 621
Dollie A. 737
Dolly 374, 443, 914
Dolly A. 996
Dolly H. 1045
Abbott, Dorcas 167, 171, 241, 249, 250, 252, 256, 264, 269, 271, 272, 462, 473, 474, 486, 919, 979, 980
Dorcas A. 252, 256, 264, 462
Dorcas G. 238
Dorcas P. 260
Dorliska S. 788
Dorothy lxxi, 11, 12, 47, 67, 86, 594, 834, 908, 978
Dorothy L. 894
Duane E. 822, 887
Dudley 185, 353, 580
E. Augusta 647
E. Jerome 847
E. R. 962
Eben 1007, 1008
Ebenezer 909, 911, 912, 915, 917, 924, 940, 948, 979, 982, 988, 989, 1008, 1012, 1032
Ebenezer E. 544, 735
Ebenezer T. 469, 678
Edgar 995
Edgar H. 844, 892
Edgar W. 828, 889
Edith lxxi, 737
Edith U. 823
Edmund 932, 940, 948, 1044
Edmund B. 752, 866
Edmund H. 689, 842
Edmund Q. 842
Edmund S. 961
Edna M. 765
Edson A. 734, 858
Edson G. 858, 894
Edward (Edw.) lxii, lxvi, lxviii, lxxv, 821, 1045
Edward A. (E. A.) 60, 642, 684, 832
Edward C. 604
Edward E. 643, 811, 860, 944
Edward F. (E. F.) 40, 59, 298, 431, 656, 714, 852, 853
Edward G. 638, 806
E. Kempton 1047
Edward L. 758
Edward M. 792, 831, 848, 851
Edward N. 690, 843
Edward O. 1047, 1048
Edward P. 646, 797, 814, 848, 877
Edward R. 750, 864, 1045
Edward S. 688, 841, 963
Edward W. 627, 796, 806, 957
Edwin 684, 833, 992, 997
Edwin A. (E. A.) xxiv, 40, 542, 564, 733, 734, 829, 833
Edwin A. C. 678
Edwin C. 637
Edwin D. 478
Edwin G. 747, 830
Edwin H. 60, 688, 838, 840
Edwin I. 652, 816
Edwin R. 933, 951
Edwin W. 948
Effie L. 749
Elaa 1017
Elden C. 755

Abbott, Eleanor 175, 693
Eleanor A. 832
Eleanor C. 852
Eleanor E. 893
Electa 379, 1018
Electa A. 345
Electa M. 638
Elera J. (E. J.) 994, 997
Elgin P. 600, 775
Eli 196, 373, 374, 588, 765, 1041
Eli B. 845
Eliab 177
Elijah 202, 203, 384, 608, 1043
Elinor E. 838, 1010
Elinor R. 891
Elisha 296, 301, 496, 994, 1039
Elisha E. 756
Elisha P. 995, 998
Eliza 336, 375, 378, 420, 548, 592, 594, 632, 993
Eliza A. 351, 583, 597, 691, 709, 992
Eliza C. 544, 547, 734
Eliza F. 937
Eliza H. 426
Eliza M. 571, 787
Eliza S. 847
Elizabeth lxviii, lxxv, 51, 67, 75, 82, 87, 88, 90, 92, 157, 167, 168, 174, 185, 186, 187, 215, 263, 266, 268, 333, 355, 368, 411, 414, 416, 426, 438, 461, 463, 465, 557, 579, 594, 631, 645, 669, 771, 783, 793, 816, 909, 912, 918, 979, 980, 981, 984, 989, 990, 996, 1009, 1013, 1021, 1022, 1026, 1030, 1032, 1033, 1036, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045
Elizabeth A. 351, 583, 648, 771, 816, 994
Elizabeth B. 418, 564
Elizabeth D. 275, 470
Elizabeth E. 630, 806
Elizabeth H. 241, 264, 832
Elizabeth H. R. 865
Elizabeth L. 353
Elizabeth M. 1039, 1049
Elizabeth O. 612, 796
Elizabeth P. 450, 1040
Elizabeth R. 828
Elizabeth V. 605
Elizabeth W. 627, 633
Ella 877
Ella C. 690, 770
Ella H. 802
Ella J. 844
Ella M. 876
Ella N. 831
Ella S. 574
Ella W. 955
Ellen 715
Ellen A. 733, 736
Ellen F. 652
Abbott, Ellen K. B. 641
Ellen M. 777
Ellen S. 1048
Elmer J. 824
Elon A. 773, 775
Elon F. 597, 774
Elsey 1042
Elsie N. 748
Elvira T. 767
Emeline 410, 588
Emeline W. 635
Emerson H. 562, 563, 747
Emily 283, 374, 458, 486, 650, 656, 669, 736, 834
Emily A. 569, 753
Emily C. 1047
Emily D. 676
Emily F. 688
Emily H. 651
Emily R. 830
Emily S. 472, 830
Emma 618, 830, 989, 1007
Emma B. 998
Emma C. 742
Emma F. 628, 644
Emma L. 763, 1045
Emma M. 780
Emma S. 472, 735, 830, 876, 960
Emmett S. 562
Emogene 444
Enoch 922, 933, 953, 962, 986, 992
Enos 919, 931, 946
Ephraim 173, 301, 315, 442, 465, 667, 670, 756
Ephraim P. 757, 868
Erastus 263, 440, 660
Erle H. 748
Ernest E. 748, 864
Ernest H. 482
Esquire 196
Esteria 940
Esther 185, 715, 914, 978, 981, 989, 1013
Esther A. 628, 805, 846, 995
Esther G. 963
Esther J. D. 350
Esther W. 798
Ethel D. 830
Ethel M. 1001
Ethel S. 963
Ethelyn T. 393, 789, 791
Ethie 563
Etta A. 739
Eugene B. 643
Eunice 213, 214, 374, 410, 426, 564, 685, 979, 981, 986, 993
Eunice A. 458, 557, 812
Eunice C. 819
Eunice M. 606, 607
Eunice S. 810
Eunice W. 283
Eusebia 917
Eva E. 875
Eva F. 799, 877
Eva M. 951
Abbott, Evalina 567
Everett F. 667
Everett V. 841
Everton J. 585, 762
Experience B. 155
Ezra xxiv, 60, 171, 266, 271, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 379, 445, 458, 473, 483, 486, 488, 496, 595, 597, 651, 674, 675, 688, 774, 982
Ezra L. 675, 826
Ezra M. 996
Ezra T. 775
F. C. 605
Fannie C. 808
Fannie D. 939
Fannie E. 950
Fannie K. 881
Fannie L. 847
Fannie M. 943
Fanny 155, 412, 660
Fanny H. 829
Fanny L. 841
Farnum 919, 922, 931, 932, 933, 948
Fidelia E. 560
Fitz M. 342
Flavel 444
Flavel G. (F. G.) 673, 824, 825
Flemmon 92, 1038, 1039
Flora B. 955
Flora E. 805
Flora L. 607
Flora M. 747, 848
Florence 858
Florence A. 589, 743
Florence C. 872
Florence E. 962
Florence H. 690
Florence L. 831.
Florence M. 769
Frances 623, 1038, 1039
Frances A. 782
Frances C. 819
Frances E. 767, 859
Frances F. 1016
Frances H. 677
Frances J. 996
Frances N. 652
Frances O. 660, 819
Francis 336, 586, 588, 912
Francis A. 739, 797, 862, 876
Francis E. 60, 589, 688, 767, 840
Francis G. G. 655
Francis H. 462, 676, 809
Francis M. 819
Francis P. 450, 675, 827
Francis R. 782
Frank 792, 804, 821, 886, 989, 1017, 1018
Frank A. 755
Frank B. 574, 756, 998
Frank D. 737
Frank E. 744, 754, 867
Frank J. 737, 860
Frank L. 605, 776

Abbott, Frank M. 1017
Frank P. 828, 881, 888, 896
Franklin 1008, 1017, 1019, 1043
Franklin A. 547
Franklin B. 349, 579, 758
Franklin C. 876, 895
Franklin E. 998, 1000
Franklin T. 997
Fred 750, 765, 824
Fred C. 884
Fred E. 849, 959, 964
Fred J. 755
Fred L. 844
Fred M. 745
Fred N. 952
Frederic V. (F. V.) 171, 838, 889, 890
Frederick 606, 736, 743, 778
Frederick A. 331
Frederick E. 40, 736, 860
Frederick M. 997
Frederick W. 830
Freeland D. 960
Frisbie 1015
G. Cleland 376
G. P. 479
Gayetta M. 764
Gaylord T. 862
Geddes G. 808
George (Abp.), xv, xvi, xx, xxii, xxiv, xxv, xxvi, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii, xxxviii, xxxix, xl, xli, xlii, xliii, xliv, xlv, xlvi, xlvii, xlviii, xlix, l, li, lii, liii, liv, lv, lvi, lxi, lxii, lxiii, lxvi, lxvii, lxix, lxx, lxxii, lxxv, 116, 363, 365, 930
George (of Rowley), ix, xi, xiii, xiv, xvi, xvii, xix, xxi, xxii, lxxix, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 46, 66, 95, 113, 194, 252, 269, 276, 297, 305, 444, 451, 463, 465, 476, 478, 515, 557, 559, 637, 675, 695, 736, 839, 898, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 913, 966, 977, 1004, 1021, 1040
George (Sr., of Andover), lxxix, lxxxi, 25, 60, 66, 163, 164, 167, 241, 252, 260, 264, 265, 269, 283, 415, 423, 428, 429, 445, 451, 463, 465, 473, 476, 478, 480, 618, 629, 631, 632, 634, 645, 651, 675, 679, 756, 798, 826, 839, 907, 913
George (Jr., of Rowley and Andover), xvi, lxxix, lxxx, lxxxi, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 24, 25, 47, 58, 66, 903, 904, 905
George (of Norwalk, Ct., Sergeant), 975, 976, 977, 1012, 1013
Abbott, George xvi, xvii, xx, lxii, lxvi, lxvii, lxix, lxxiv, lxxv, 16, 17, 19, 49, 50, 52, 59, 70, 71, 89, 93, 175, 177, 203, 237, 238, 331, 333, 334, 356, 380, 392, 409, 423, 424, 445, 547, 584, 586, 596, 597, 616, 617, 618, 645, 675, 679, 682, 708, 743, 762, 780, 784, 785, 790, 793, 827, 830, 848, 904, 912, 978, 979, 989, 1008, 1011
George A. 351, 385, 579, 607, 827, 1043
George B. 787, 874
George C. 376, 595, 768, 870
George D. 759
George E. 774, 805, 811, 827, 871, 883, 893
George F. 573, 609, 756, 862
George G. 936, 955, 962
George H. 756, 817, 869, 892, 989
George I. 1016, 1018
George J. (G. J.) 60, 470, 679
George L. 622, 793, 844, 874, 891
George M. 342, 569, 854, 894
George O. 815
George P. 600
George R. 583, 827
George S. 755, 867
George W. 343, 344, 346, 473, 571, 572, 573, 715, 818, 854, 884, 950, 996, 1047, 1048
Georgia M. 770
Gertrude lxix, 1018
Gertrude A. 959
Gertrude E. 830
Gideon 87, 197, 381
Gilman 927
Gladys 833
Goodman lxxix
Goram O. (G. O.) 561, 746
Gordon C. 822
Grace F. 959
Grace M. 771, 884
Grace P. 761
Grace V. 879
Griffith E. (G. E.) 1047, 1049, 1050
Guildford xix, xx, xxi, xxii
Gurley 444
H. A. 1047
H. W. 1047
Hale W. 842
Halsey J. 892
Hannah 16, 17, 23, 49, 50, 53, 57, 66, 85, 164, 179, 180, 181, 185, 196, 216, 218, 241, 260, 331, 334, 335, 376, 412, 416, 424, 473, 474, 629, 708, 910, 911, 914, 915, 918, 922, 925, 979, 980, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 988, 992, 997, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1012, 1013, 1026, 1029, 1038, 1050
Abbott, Hannah A. 580
Hannah C. 66, 163, 164, 238, 241, 264, 473
Hannah F. 421, 445, 926, 1050
Hannah G. 741, 822
Hannah G. S. 822
Hannah J. 794
Hannah L. 237, 423
Hannah M. 573, 632, 939, 1015
Hannah P. 352, 669
Harland B. 756
Harold A. 964
Harrie S. 769
Harriet 340, 480, 485, 486, 505, 506, 508, 575, 615, 623, 651, 793, 988, 992, 996
Harriet A. 592, 997
Harriet B. 575, 638, 936
Harriet E. 752
Harriet F. 482
Harriet L. 571, 754, 826, 827
Harriet S. 346
Harriet V. 480
Harriette E. 683
Harriette F. 832
Harris 485, 486, 689
Harry 570, 605, 821, 886, 999
Harry A. 605, 771
Harry C. 755, 860, 951
Harry G. 884
Harry L. 754
Harry U. 766
Harry W. 778
Harvey 993
Hattie A. 609, 789
Hattie E. 823
Hattie F. 951
Hattie G. 814
Hattie M. 857
Hattie N. 961
Hattie S. 823
Hazor 993
Helen 582, 815, 859
Helen A. 561, 749, 870
Helen B. 889
Helen C. 750
Helen D. 829
Helen E. 878
Helen E. W. 796
Helen F. 801, 848
Helen J. 769
Helen L. 779
Helen M. 746, 869, 949
Helen W. 896
Henrietta 450, 828, 997
Henrietta B. 809
Henry lxxi, 92, 343, 366, 415, 423, 428, 570, 575, 587, 629, 631, 962, 990, 997, 1008, 1010, 1037, 1038, 1040, 1041, 1043
Henry A. 770, 1047, 1048
Henry B. 869
Henry C. 777, 957
Henry E. 859
Henry J. 735, 858, 995, 998

Abbott, Henry K. 561, 745
Henry L. (H. L.) xxiv, 60, 171, 459, 688, 769, 834, 835, 890
Henry P. 637, 805
Henry W. L. 823
Hephzibah 414, 415, 629, 631
Hephzibah B. 419
Herbert 766
Herbert N. 776
Herbert V. (H. V.) 60, 482, 956
Herman 262, 426, 429, 431, 432, 629, 656
Herman C. 826, 895
Herman D. 958
Herman E. 814
Herman H 775, 872
Herman L. 609
Hermon 486, 651
Hester 978
Hezekiah H. 946, 959
Hiram (Squire) 339, 561, 562, 996
Hiram B. 621, 788
Hiram D. 939, 958
Hiram E. 947
Hollice 495, 714, 850
Hollice C. 852
Hollice E. 712
Hollis E. 850
Hollis I. 954
Holton 923, 936
Homer B. 1008
Homer F. 381, 605
Homer J. 605
Homer O. 682
Homer S. 380, 604
Horace xxiv, 40, 542, 731, 732, 734
Horace P. 806
Horatio J. 773
Horatio N. 940
Hortense C. 956
Howard 644, 814, 1018
Howard B. (H. B.) 59, 420, 644, 1082
Howard E. 812, 883
Howard S. (H. S.) 59, 810
Hugh A. 629, 797
Huldah M. 343
Huldah P. 1014
Ida A. 589
Ida J. 801
Ida M. 767, 790
Imogene 1011
Inez L. 773
Ira 395, 622, 789, 990, 995, 1007, 1009
Ira S. 344, 372
Ira W. 998, 1000
Irene 707, 884, 993, 1013
Irene M. 893
Irving 588, 765
Isaac 71, 177, 178, 179, 296, 297, 298, 393, 395, 396, 426, 621, 651, 915, 916, 923, 937, 989, 1045, 1046
Abbott, Isaac C. 582
Isaac W. 937
Isabell A. 855
Isabelle C. 802
Israel 979, 980, 982
Isadore 752
Isham F. 440, 664
Izora B. 772
J. J. C. (Sir) 567
J. L. 1047
Jabez 199
Jacob xxiv, 50, 51, 60, 71, 84, 167, 168, 171, 174, 176, 185, 187, 271, 272, 467, 468, 473, 476, 480, 483, 807, 808, 1039, 1040
Jacob B. 572, 754
Jacob F. 932
Jacob G. W. 479
Jairus 199, 382
James lxxi, 155, 204, 355, 380, 583, 584, 588, 927, 974, 982, 987, 989, 1030, 1031, 1034, 1036, 1039, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1047
James A. 632
James B. 772, 871
James C. 375, 865
James C. N. 378
James D. 580, 759
James F. 933, 950
James G. 936, 955, 963
James H. 428, 956, 963, 992, 996, 997, 1016
James L. 386, 389, 609
James M. 815, 946, 947, 960, 1009
James P. 759, 869, 1048
James R. 987
James S. (J. S.) 60, 673, 823, 825, 1042
James T. 896
James V. 957
James W. 737, 763, 878, 895, 950
Jane 302, 559, 715, 749, 927, 979, 981, 989, 1010
Jane C. 994
Jane E. 566, 1009, 1043
Jane G. 628
Jane K. 879
Jane L. 390
Jane N. 636
Janette H. 611
Jason 40, 173, 296, 301, 315, 331, 496
Jean M. 894
Jeanette E. 587
Jedediah 743
Jeduthan 216, 411, 412, 625, 656
Jeduthan V. 794
Jehiel 60, 263, 439, 658, 659
Jehiel D. 818, 885
Jemima 54, 55, 92, 93, 979, 986, 1006
Jennie 246
Jennie B. 848
Abbott, Jennie C. 852
Jennie H. 820
Jeremiah 195, 241, 242, 252, 253, 373, 425, 426, 431, 483, 486, 646, 1029
Jeremiah G. 949
Jeremiah R. 949
Jerome 597, 775
Jerusha 199, 444, 980, 983, 987, 990
Jerusha M. 673
Jervis 40, 295, 298, 495, 709, 710, 711, 712
Jesse 87, 88, 203, 981, 986, 993, 1012, 1039, 1040
Jessie 765
Jessie A. 743
Jessie B. 999
Jo. 1041
Joanna 461
Job 154, 155, 798
Joel 87, 197, 203, 210, 302, 384, 402, 403, 542, 622, 792
Joel F. 385, 608
John xv, xvi, xxiv, xxx, liii, lxxi, lxxii, lxxv, lxxxi, 15, 16, 17, 19, 40, 53, 56, 60, 61, 66, 67, 72, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 100, 155, 156, 163, 168, 173, 174, 175, 184, 185, 186, 187, 195, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 214, 238, 241, 262, 264, 265, 269, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 332, 333, 350, 353, 354, 367, 373, 374, 378, 391, 392, 395, 396, 397, 403, 417, 432, 435, 438, 439, 445, 451, 453, 463, 465, 473, 488, 490, 492, 506, 508, 575, 580, 584, 594, 595, 613, 615, 616, 622, 634, 657, 664, 679, 682, 687, 694, 698, 706, 709, 712, 769, 771, 780, 781, 783, 792, 819, 821, 839, 908, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 918, 923, 924, 938, 974, 978, 980, 981, 983, 984, 986, 989, 990, 992, 1003, 1004, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1015, 1021, 1022, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1030, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1050
John A. 824, 887
John B. 634, 804, 1010, 1043
John C. 541, 731, 830, 833, 1047, 1082
John D. 722, 823
John E. (J. E.) 60, 450, 575, 684, 831, 942, 959
John F. 859, 937
John G. 823, 947
John H. (J. H.) 445, 485, 488, 591, 660, 675, 689, 691, 768, 826, 844
John L. 241, 423, 645, 939, 957

Abbott, John M. 178, 622, 677, 789, 831, 844, 893, 915, 916, 994, 997
John O. 462
John P. 755
John R. 885
John S. 60, 442, 479, 658, 671, 682, 685, 762, 769, 819, 844, 1044, 1083
John S. C. 481
John T. 974
John W. 561, 581, 679, 746, 804, 818, 830, 884, 957, 997, 1045
John W. P. 679
Jonas 17, 180, 332, 340, 341, 565, 567, 568, 634, 751, 990, 994
Jonas B. 569, 753
Jonathan 51, 57, 77, 186, 187, 215, 366, 585, 587, 915, 919, 922, 933, 949, 978, 979, 981, 986, 987, 993, 1032, 1033
Jonathan G. 444, 674, 825
Jonathan W. 40, 691, 845
Joseph 61, 92, 100, 102, 137, 185, 216, 217, 263, 302, 351, 353, 413, 415, 416, 417, 432, 442, 582, 637, 656, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 917, 918, 985, 992, 995, 996, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1012, 1015, 1021, 1026, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1035, 1036, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1045, 1046
Joseph A. 163, 263, 443, 657, 672
Joseph B. 638, 997
Joseph D. 583, 761
Joseph F. 926, 942
Joseph H. 60, 282, 484, 485, 486, 638, 686, 946, 959, 964, 1012
Joseph L. 634
Joseph R. 869, 1015, 1016, 1017
Joseph T. 631, 800
Josephine 444
Joshua 88, 155, 205, 432, 911, 912, 913, 914, 1032, 1033
Josiah 40, 320, 544, 546, 1050
Josiah H. 677
Josie A. 755
Joyce 63, 100, 137
Joyce R. 100
Judd 984, 989, 990, 997, 1000, 1001
Judith lxix
Judson 691, 845
Julia 619
Julia A. 572, 1016
Julia B. 560
Julia B. F. 924
Julia E. 554
Julia F. 998
Julia M. 335, 337
Abbott, Julia W. 680, 829
Julian 679
Juliana T. 672
Julius 564
Justin E. (J. E.) 59, 650
Justina 1009
Kate L. 888
Katharine 1043
Katharine H. 690
Katherine 571
Katherine M. 762
Katherine T. 678
Katie E. 957
Keziah 979, 981
Kitty 1039
L. D. 821
Lafayette 664, 820, 821
Lambeth 1034, 1036
Larmon W. 1008
Larnard S. 694, 846
Laura 587
Laura A. 664, 936, 941, 950
Laura B. 821
Laura E. 961
Laura J. 772, 945
Laura K. 829
Laura M. 554
Lawrence F. 482, 574
Leavings 1010
Lelia 740
Lemuel 40, 294, 296, 298, 440, 441, 494, 540, 709, 712, 979, 981
Lemuel A. (L. A.) xii, 40, 301, 500, 725, 1058, 1062, 1067, 1068, 1072, 1075, 1077, 1078, 1080
Lemuel C. 711, 849
Lemuel H. 541
Lemuel S. 542
Lena 822
Lena M. 866
Lena P. 950
Lenore T. 753
Leonard 339, 563, 1038, 1040
Leonard D. 879
Leonard R. 1045
Lera M. 746
Leroy J. 777
Leverett 548, 737
Levi 392, 396, 429, 621
Levi A. (L. A.) 17, 580, 759, 760
Levi B. 947
Levi E. 826, 961
Lewis 178, 203, 204, 331, 332, 335, 380, 385, 555, 915, 916
Lewis A. 877, 879, 895
Lewis C. 878, 896
Lewis E. 743, 863
Lewis F. 861
Lewis L. 798, 879
Lewis M. 380, 601, 1042
Lewis R. 751, 826, 887
Lewis S. 996
Lewis W. 962
Abbott, Lidie H. 859
Lilla A. 875
Lilla F. 580
Linn 861
Lizzie S. 740
Lloyd 824
Lochinvar 1009
Lois 331, 385, 440, 982, 1007, 1008, 1011
Lois L. 665
Lois M. 350, 952
Lois V. 565
Lora B. 774
Lorena J. 762
Lorenzo 366, 585, 586
Lorenzo D. 587, 764
Loretta 598
Lorinda 411
Lotta B. 764
Louis B. 859
Louisa 554, 564
Louisa G. 859
Louisa M. 429, 850, 942
Louisa P. 925
Louise A. 655
Louise J. 588
Louise M. 350
Louise P. 939
Lovina 410, 621
Lucia W. 798
Lucian 1009
Lucie E. 735
Lucinda M. 1043
Lucius 60, 442, 1009
Lucius H. 571, 793
Lucretia 646, 917
Lucretia L. 960
Lucretia M. 948
Lucy 216, 263, 266, 342, 363, 388, 412, 429, 443, 473, 475, 492, 493, 542, 668, 706, 1010, 1036, 1082
Lucy A. 593, 675
Lucy C. 682, 795
Lucy E. 471, 799, 830
Lucy F. 733
Lucy H. 553, 672
Lucy J. 581
Lucy K. 830
Lucy M. 823
Lucy P. 442
Lucy S. 370
Lucy W. 335, 337
Luella M. 579
Lula G. 823
Lulu J. 1000
Lurana 992
Luther 667
Luther C. 606, 777
Luther D. 442, 667
Luther G. 824
Luther H. 696, 847
Lydia 17, 19, 25, 87, 88, 155, 164, 178, 185, 204, 245, 276, 413, 426, 432, 475, 476, 905, 913, 918, 923, 987, 1006, 1008, 1036, 1039
Lydia A. 845, 993

Abbott, Lydia B. 948
Lydia C. 421
Lydia M. 937, 995
Lydia S. 473
Lyman 19, 395, 396, 476, 478, 479, 480, 481, 613, 614, 781, 782, 808
Lyman A. 957
Lyman B. 1016
Lyman F. (L. F.) 40, 298, 694, 847, 938, 957
Lyman W. 588, 764
Lynius 196
Mabel A. 776
Mabel E. 831
Mabel G. 769
Mabel H. 860
Mabel L. 823, 832
Manley C. 810
Manley T. 645
Marcia 562
Marcia A. 383
Marcus C. 571, 754
Marcy 931
Margaret lxxiv, lxxv, 570, 1036, 1042, 1043
Margaret (Lady Dame) lxviii, lxx, lxxi
Margaret E. 466, 678
Margaret S. 1010
Margaret W. 645
Margarett, Margret 968, 969
Maria 503, 557, 857, 934, 940, 1003, 1004, 1044
Maria E. 961, 998
Maria H. 947
Maria R. 685
Marietta 380
Marietta G. 739
Marietta L. 875
Marion 738, 1008
Marion A. 960
Marion B. 891
Marion H. 874
Marion S. 838
Marion W. 1019
Mark 821, 1034, 1036
Marshall F. D. 559, 744
Marshall N. 963
Marsilva 914
Martha xxix, xxx, lxviii, lxxiv, lxxv, 63, 70, 174, 177, 355, 368, 564, 586, 915, 980, 981, 1032, 1039
Martha A. 388, 546, 576, 738, 995
Martha C. 758, 809
Martha C. H. 639, 640
Martha D. 939
Martha E. 812
Martha J. 346, 423, 425, 469, 670, 943
Martha L. 935, 953
Martha P. 947
Martha T. 469
Martha W. 949
Martie L. 882
Martin 708, 848
Abbott, Mary xv, lxviii, lxxiv, lxxv, 17, 20, 23, 48, 53, 56, 60, 66, 67, 77, 84, 88, 163, 167, 174, 184, 187, 195, 197, 199, 224, 264, 296, 298, 302, 307, 342, 350, 356, 368, 373, 374, 376, 377, 381, 386, 387, 417, 427, 437, 493, 557, 559, 581, 584, 594, 610, 624, 632, 634, 668, 682, 736, 737, 904, 909, 910, 911, 912, 914, 919, 931, 937, 948, 967, 968, 969, 970, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 986, 993, 999, 1003, 1013, 1017, 1021, 1022, 1026, 1030, 1034, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1045, 1082
Mary A. 210, 497, 568, 578, 591, 610, 646, 662, 696, 743, 771, 804, 820, 944, 994
Mary A. C. 572
Mary A. T. 471
Mary B. 585, 642, 962
Mary C. 769, 789, 819, 825, 851, 1045, 1046
Mary E. 354, 574, 604, 620, 735, 744, 755, 795, 801, 805, 810, 847, 859, 887, 960, 993, 997, 1019
Mary F. 155, 385, 656, 683, 833, 948
Mary G. 630, 754
Mary H. 188, 584
Mary I. 770
Mary J. 579, 599, 794, 797, 800, 892
Mary J. C. 680
Mary L. 608, 677, 741, 761, 777, 954
Mary M. 353, 844, 868, 957
Mary N. 633, 651
Mary O. 363, 811, 872
Mary P. 238, 748, 888, 936, 937, 1047, 1048
Mary R. 753
Mary S. 459, 461, 624, 688, 949
Mary W. 543, 896
Mason 997
Mason D. 568, 752
Matilda 429
Matilda A. 780
Matilda C. 1047
Matthias 984, 990, 992, 994, 995
Maud E. 764, 766
Maurice xiv, xv, xxi, xxiii, xxiv, xxxi, lxiii, lxviii, lxix, lxx, lxxiv, lxxv, 8
Maurice or Morris, (Sir) xv, xvi, xix, xx, xxii, xxx, xxxi, lii, liii, lxiii, lxiv, lxv, lxvi, lxvii, lxviii, lxix, lxx, lxxi, lxxv
May E. 816
May L. 752, 808
Mehitable 17, 40, 48, 66, 67, 332, 334
Abbott, Melissa C. 995
Melissa S. 819
Meltha M. 751
Merriam L. 949
Merrill 712, 850
Merrit 542
Mercy 177
Michael 989, 1034, 1036
Mildred A. 605
Mildred E. 789
Milo W. 606, 777
Milton A. 646, 815
Milton C. 1039
Milton L. 588, 764
Milton O. 788
Milton T. 849, 893
Mindwell 979, 981
Minerva 625
Minerva J. 877
Minnie F. 812
Minty E. 1043
Miranda S. 1016
Mittie B. 642
Molly 296, 917, 983, 988
Moody 1038, 1039, 1040
Moody B. 626, 794
Moody E. 926
Morrice lxxi
Morris lxii, lxxi, lxxii
Moses 50, 52, 53, 72, 77, 78, 84, 86, 92, 186, 187, 191, 193, 195, 196, 264, 335, 365, 368, 369, 372, 373, 586, 588, 589, 763, 922, 932, 935, 1026, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1082
Moses B. 794, 875
Moses G. 337, 559, 591, 936
Mother lxxi
Mrs. 5
Munro L. 869
Murcy 914
Myron 1014
N. Belle 865
Nabby 322, 327
Nancy 353, 368, 428, 443, 492, 541, 554, 596, 731, 937, 988, 1040, 1045
Nancy C. 554
Nancy E. 775
Nancy M. 1010
Nancy W. 581
Nannie G. 769
Naomi 559
Naomi W. 1047, 1048
Nathan 60, 87, 88, 155, 203, 271, 353, 686, 833, 914, 919, 989, 1012, 1013
Nathan B. 993, 1009
Nathan P. 631
Nathaniel 178, 332, 333, 414, 556, 557, 907, 908, 910, 911, 913, 914, 1031
Nathaniel F. 923, 937
Nathaniel W. 1047

Abbott, Nehemiah xxiii, xxiv, 6, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 23, 46, 47, 48, 57, 58, 59, 63, 65, 66, 67, 100, 101, 102, 153, 174, 175, 185, 217, 224, 233, 234, 237, 238, 241, 252, 263, 269, 332, 333, 349, 415, 419, 421, 431, 439, 451, 463, 557, 633, 639, 640, 643, 644, 905, 904, 1040
Nehemiah G. 576, 756
Nellie 814, 824
Nellie A. 860
Nellie M. 793, 848
Nellie S. 892
Nelson 485, 486, 690, 1007, 1011
Nina N. 748
Nona B. 963
Nora J. 846
Norman E. 748
Nottis H. 844
Obed 50, 51, 52, 72, 76, 78, 86, 195, 373, 374
Olive 198, 572, 597, 917, 923, 937, 986, 993
Olive A. 772, 1016
Olive B. 642
Olive C. 793, 819, 874
Olive T. 634
Oliver D. 591, 770
Oliver H. 624
Oliver R. 372, 591
Oliver S. 1047
Onesimus 331, 332
Oramon 597
Oramon B. 773
Orlando B. 380, 604
Oren 947
Oren (Elder) 60, 440, 661, 1081
Oren (Orren) H. (O. H.) 60, 658, 817, 818, 819
Orey 374
Orin 264
Orrin 19, 207, 396, 615, 617
Orrin L. (O. L.) 89, 391, 619, 621, 787, 788
Orpha 403
Orvell 380
Orville B. 775
Orville S. 565
Oscar 597, 773, 943, 999
Oscar O. 564, 749
Otis B. 605
Otis H. 934, 952
Ozem 339, 561
Pamelia 355, 356, 937, 996
Pamelia B. 948
Paschal 155
Patience 1026
Patty 201, 331, 355, 368, 373, 1038
Penelope 559
Percis 177, 862
Percy G. 864
Perley J. 817
Perry B. 573
Abbott, Persis 276, 440, 497
Persis B. 524, 536
Peter 50, 52, 76, 86, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1020, 1021, 1022
Phebe 196, 210, 214, 241, 248, 250, 268, 283, 423, 424, 471, 473, 651, 915, 916, 961, 981, 982
Phebe A. 845
Phebe B. 283, 461, 651
Phebe D. A. 291
Phebe E. 682
Phebe F. 241, 264, 269
Phebe M. 925
Philander E. 999
Philena 335, 336
Philip 912, 923, 936
Philip S. 839
Phillip 915, 922
Phillip H. 937, 956, 995
Phillips 833
Philliphanna T. 818
Philo 1007, 1009
Philomela 1007
Phipps 215
Phyllis 834
Pitts 987
Plina 380, 600
Pliny 197, 380
Polly 380, 437, 443, 490, 506, 508, 539, 989, 1008, 1015, 1039
Polly A. 743, 991
Priscilla 978
Prudence 87, 88
R. A. B. liv, 974
Rachel 85, 199, 441, 980, 1015, 1038
Rachel E. 606
Rachel J. 1016
Rachel S. 762
Ralph K. 769
Ralph P. 842
Ralph T. 817
Ray 824
Rebecca 70, 71, 173, 485, 497, 1006, 1013, 1039
Rebecca I. 633
Rebecca J. 771
Rebeckah 914, 979, 980
Rebekah 430, 484
Rebekah H. 485, 651
Rena M. 767
Reuben 265, 396, 443, 621, 674, 826, 1034
Reuben F. 995
Reuben O. 771
Revel E. (R. E.) 60, 667, 822
Rhoda 278, 632, 1015
Rhoda A. 350
Richard xvi, lxxi, lxxii, lxxiv, 1038, 1039, 1043, 1044, 1045
Richard A. (R. A.) 722, 725, 823, 855, 857
Richard A. S. 823
Abbott, Richard B. 1016, 1018
Richard E. 1043
Richard F. (R. F.) 498, 500, 501, 502, 508, 715, 722, 725
Richard H. 998
Richard T. 1043
Richard W. 1000
Robert xv, xvi, xxi, xxv, xxvii, xxviii, xxix, xxxi, xlvi, xlviii, lxiii, lxxiv, lxxv, 974, 977, 1002, 1004, 1009
Robert C. 802
Robert S. 750, 865
Roger S. 762
Roland E. 817
Rosa M. 873
Rosanna 385
Rose G. S. 478
Rose H. 821
Rose I. 809
Roswell L. 335, 337
Roxana 380, 990
Roy W. 771
Royal B. 340
Royal E. 949, 961
Royal H. 565, 751, 933, 949
Ruby 897
Ruby G. 439
Rufus 59, 428, 653, 1014
Rush 588, 766
Russell G. 817
Ruth 51, 71, 174, 197, 557, 587, 678, 923, 982, 1007, 1034
Ruth C. 995
Ruth D. 423
Ruth E. 803
Rymouth 1040
Sabrina 405, 409, 610
Sackett 340, 564
Sally 204, 320, 368, 404, 432, 493, 550, 927, 932, 983, 990, 991, 993, 1015, 1039
Sally A. 381
Sally H. 625
Sally M. 994
Salva 473, 475
Sam lxxi
Samantha 374
Samuel ix, 17, 19, 40, 54, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 71, 100, 137, 154, 171, 173, 178, 184, 205, 207, 210, 213, 238, 271, 282, 296, 301, 312, 315, 328, 343, 348, 396, 397, 410, 411, 415, 417, 423, 424, 484, 490, 492, 498, 506, 508, 539, 540, 613, 632, 638, 645, 646, 691, 709, 710, 770, 803, 870, 882, 912, 913, 916, 917, 923, 926, 970, 980, 982, 989, 1013, 1033, 1040, 1046, 1050, 1082
Samuel A. (S. A.) 60, 799
Samuel B. 808
Samuel C. 758
Samuel D. 948
Samuel J. 613, 780, 994, 1050

Abbott, Samuel L. 1047
Samuel M. 348, 349, 573
Samuel P. (S. P.) 60, 686, 731, 807, 833, 1010
Samuel S. (S. S.) 40, 691, 843, 1015
Samuel W. (S. W.) 59, 631, 633, 674, 803, 825
Sanford 554
Sara xv, lxxii
Sara F. 579
Sarah 16, 17, 49, 50, 52, 53, 56, 59, 66, 67, 71, 72, 77, 78, 79, 85, 87, 88, 100, 102, 153, 154, 155, 163, 167, 173, 184, 185, 196, 210, 216, 223, 237, 254, 263, 297, 298, 305, 310, 331, 332, 348, 365, 380, 393, 395, 417, 420, 441, 462, 540, 595, 610, 646, 655, 905, 910, 911, 912, 918, 921, 931, 937, 979, 980, 981, 987, 989, 995, 1003, 1004, 1007, 1008, 1012, 1013, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1030, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1038, 1040
Sarah A. 933, 946, 996
Sarah B. 241, 264, 555, 627, 629, 798
Sarah C. 603, 631, 756, 757
Sarah D. 466
Sarah E. 658, 686, 709, 771, 946, 1050
Sarah F. 16, 23, 25, 66, 163, 430, 947
Sarah J. 485, 488, 599, 646, 798, 942
Sarah K. 423, 425
Sarah L. 798
Sarah M. 344, 570, 795, 936
Sarah P. 352, 413, 661, 937
Sarah W. 350, 468
Scott 952
Seeley 982, 993, 1012, 1013
Selah 988, 993
Selleck G. 788
Selwyn B. 646, 814
Seth 179, 184, 342, 343, 982, 986, 988, 993, 1012, 1013
Seth A. 572, 755
Seth B. 754, 867
Sewell 196, 374, 594
Sherman E. 806
Sherman W. T. 818
Sibyl 402
Sidney 1018
Sidney D. 553, 739
Sidney F. 950
Sidney M. 1016, 1017
Silas 993
Simon 494, 708, 974
Simon A. 938, 956
Simon C. 554, 740
Smith A. 1010
Solomon 1012, 1014, 1033, 1040
Solomon S. 340, 565, 1012, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018
Abbott, Sophia 205, 343, 355, 382, 443, 571, 623
Sophia C. 941
Sophia M. 679
Sophia P. 660
Sophia S. 584, 793
Sophronia 619
Squire 363
Stanley B. 1000
Stanley H. 269, 690, 843
Stanton B. 788
Stephen 254, 353, 580, 655, 914, 931, 947, 981, 984, 989, 990, 1006, 1007
Stephen B. 849
Stephen J. 991
Stephen W. 580, 758, 759
Stevens 473
Susan 328, 329, 495, 559, 623, 809, 850, 925, 984, 997
Susan A. 694
Susan C. 589
Susan D. 781
Susan E. 652
Susan H. 932
Susan J. 590
Susan M. 545, 547, 1016
Susanna 67, 174
Susannah 910, 915, 988, 992
Susannah A. 495, 710, 713, 852
Susannah M. 391, 397
Susie B. 951
Susie M. 870
Susie O. 821
Sylvanus R. 638
Sylvester 444
Sylvester K. 591, 769
Sylvia A. 632
Temperance M. 658
Thaddeus 981, 984, 990, 991, 992
Thaddeus C. 623, 792, 793
Thaddeus M. 991, 996
Thankful 919, 980, 1006, 1015
Thatcher 410, 623
Theodocia 366
Theodocia F. 586
Theodore 1013, 1015
Theodore J. 482
Theodore S. 762
Thomas xiii, xiv, xxix, xxx, lxxi, lxxii, lxxiv, lxxix, lxxx, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 47, 58, 92, 465, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 908, 909, 912, 913, 914, 931, 947, 965, 974, 1021, 1022, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1046
Thomas J. 742
Thomas M. 556, 742
Thomas P. 933, 951
Thomas T. 643, 810
Thomas W. 676, 828, 1043
Abbott, Timothy 17, 71, 179, 180, 184, 344, 345, 415, 429, 923
Timothy B. 155, 632, 801
Tryphena 226
Tryphena M. 825
Ulysses S. G. (U. S. G) 954, 955
Uriah 49, 50, 72, 75, 77, 78, 185, 984, 990, 995
Urn S. 764
Ursa 822
Valora A. 953
Vanandes 772
Vashti 205
Verona P. 747
Virginia 444
W. H. 1039
Wallace F. 951
Walter 92, 958, 964, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1024, 1026, 1027, 1031, 1034, 1038, 1043, 1044, 1045
Walter D. 756
Walter H. 690, 994
Walter S. 571, 625
Ward 917
Warren 320, 958
Warren D. 782, 873
Warren J. 756
Wayne 762
Wesley M. 1039
Wesley W. 1039
Wheeler G. 737
Wheeler P. 937
Wilbur C. 779
Willard D. 998, 1000
Willard S. 709
William 59, 72, 75, 92, 137, 155, 185, 186, 215, 260, 283, 353, 412, 414, 415, 417, 423, 425, 429, 483, 541, 626, 629, 630, 631, 651, 682, 731, 793, 798, 817, 832, 989, 1014, 1018, 1021, 1022, 1030, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1045, 1047
William A. (W. A.) 60, 628, 660, 683, 819, 831, 997
William B. 154, 155, 571, 819
William C. 615, 783, 892
William D. 564, 736, 947, 960
William E. 429, 461, 747, 817, 842, 864, 991, 992
William F. 270, 594, 641, 688, 770, 804, 841, 974
William F. S. 635
William H. 588, 652, 755, 766, 816, 819, 848, 867, 882, 936, 956, 1009
William I. 934, 954
William J. 799, 997
William L. 241, 425, 739, 1016, 1017
William M. 790, 812
William M. M. 1042
William O. 801, 882, 885, 949

Abbott William P. 772, 814, 988
William S. 796, 814, 883
William T. 641, 770, 808
William W. 672, 794, 799, 805, 823, 881, 933, 950
Willie R. 821
Willis H. 651, 996
Wilson 815
Winifred 92
Winthrop N. 739
Yorkshire xx, xxi
Zebadiah 49, 58, 59, 152, 153, 156, 252, 253, 257, 262, 426, 427, 429, 430, 431, 652
Zebina 197
Zella E. 773
Zenas 496
Zephaniah 198, 381, 606
Zillah C. 850
Zillah M. 711
Zoe M. 765
Abdill 870
Aber, Amanda M. 790
Abercrombie, Gen. 87, 137, 172, 197
Achorn, Harriet A. 935
Acorks, Thomas 159
Adams, Abel 107, 566, 567
Alfred 219
Amos 119
Annice F. 707
Atta M. 510
Augusta J. 707
Betsey E. C. 706
Carlos L. (C. L.) 40, 301, 510
Caroline 336
Cornelius 465
Dolly K. 336
Elisha J. 994
Eliza 79
Elizabeth P. 119
George E. 510
Helen T. 828
Henry 567
Herbert B. 316
John 143, 238, 316, 509, 567, 706
John H. 509
John P. 828
John Q. 182
Julia A. 958
Lucinda H. 958
Lucy A. 706
Marcia F. 182
Mary A. 567
Mary A. G. 182
Molly 991
Nelson 566, 567
Osman W. 706
Polly J. 509
Rachel 764
Ransom 336
Rebecca 93
Ruth W. D. 828
Sally S. 566
Samuel 687
Sarah 119
Adams, Silence 778
Telletha 1041
Wilber F. 510
William 958
Addington, Caroline S. 343
D. C. 344
Emeline H. 344, 1082
Francis M. 344
George H. 344
Hawkshurst 343
Huldah 343
Adgate, Jabez 410
Adkins 980
Agassiz, Prof. 34, 680
Aiken, Aikin, Betsey 983
Josie 351
Mary B. 653
Airay, Henry xxxiv
Akers, Esther P. 963
Ina M. 953
John 952
John W. 952
Samuel 952, 963
Sarah B. C. 963
Sarah W. 952
Albee, Amos P. 319
Harriet N. 319
Maria 163
Susan E. 319
Albery 661
Alden, Frank A. 202
John 202, 639
M. 479
Aldrich, Almon L. 565
Alvin B. 565
Elizabeth 856
Elizabeth D. 565
Ethel M. 565
Frank W. 942
Fred A. 565
Lois P. 573
Ralph L. 565
Alford 870
Allen, Allin, Alline, Allyn, Alexander McM. 536
Alpheus H. 696
Andrew lxxix, lxxx
Anna 561
Anna B. 293
Annie W. 149
Benjamin 910
Beulah S. 223
Cardinal xxxv
Charles E. 711
Chloe B. 744
Christina 552
Cynthia B. W. 711
Deborah P. 155
Dorcas 329
Drusilla 744
Eleanor A. 881
Eliza 985
Eliza M. J. 184
Elizabeth 150
Elizabeth G. 293
Elizabeth R. 293
Elizabeth T. 682
Ephraim 561
Allen, Ethan 93, 180, 209, 744
Ezekiel 223
Hannah T. 683
Henry E. W. 711
Henry N. 876
Herman L. 696
Ira 207, 209, 392
Isaac 293
James 155, 876
James V. 184
Jedediah 740
John 30
John R. 253
Joseph 178, 293
Joseph R. 253
Lee C. 711
Leonora D. 696
Lucy B. 740
Marguerite L. 697
Martha 155, 585
Mary 293, 373, 375
Nathan 187
Nathaniel C. 160
Philetus 375
Pope W. 184
R. W. B. 876
Rebecca 293
Romeo E. 711
Satie B. M. 536
Walter 293, 711
Walter N. 184
William 682
Allerton, Isaac 715
Allis, Electa 336
Allison, Catherine T. 598
James 667
James S. 598
John T. 598
Loisa B. 665
Norton A. 665
Rebecca 667
Alport, Joseph lxix
Alverson 774
Alvord, Catherine H. 648
Ambrose 950
Ames, Almina 824
Arvilla 953
Benjamin 414
Betsey 825
Dorcas P. 633
Ella M. 634
Gayton O. 633
Hephzibah 414
Hephzibah C. 414
John 824, 825
Jonathan 404
Laura A. 634
Mr. 1046
Polly B. 824, 825
Sadie L. 417
Sarah B. 633
Simon 633
Amherst, Gen. 87, 197
Amiss, —— 1036
Amory, Frances M. 135
James S. 124
Mary C. G. 124
Robert 124

Amory, Susan 133
Amoss, Mary 1028
Amy, Catherine 776
Anderson, —— 366
  Edward C. 133
  Henry 936
  Jane M. R. 133
  Kate A. 326
  Margaret R. 133
Andrews, Abigail 1004
  Abraham 78
  Anna 114
  Beatrice M. 867
  Betsey 78, 80
  C. H. 506
  Caroline W. 98
  Daniel 1004
  Esther 78
  Isaac S. 78
  Jacob A. 78
  Jane 566
  Keziah H. 867
  Lancelot (Bp.) xxvi, xxvii, xxxvii
  Mehitable 51
  Nathan 1004
  Sally 78
  William 316, 1004
  William W. 867
Anne (Queen) xvii, 108
Annis, Alva 355
Anthony, Mrs. 238
Appleton, Charles T. 115
  Frank P. 471
  Harriet H. 471
  Mary A. C. 123
  Mr. 123, 190
  Nathaniel W. 471
  Sarah E. 123
  William 123
Applin, Jane 129
Apthorp 459
Arber, Mr. liv
Archer, Margaret E. 249
Arms, Armes, Charles H. 578
  Henry B. 579
  Josiah O. 578
  Olive C. O. 578
Armour, Hannah W. 770
  Rhoda 770
  Squire 468
  William 770
Armsey, Maj. 94, 95
Armstrong, George 826
  Henrietta F. 834
  Margaret 826
  Oliver 945
  Phoebe W. 826
Arnin, Margaret M. 56
Arnold, Annie A. 321
  Frederic A. 506
  Harriet J. 506
  Harry 307
  Joseph 204
  Joseph M. 506
  Lydia 204
  Mary A. 507
Arthur 745
Ashley, Dr. xxx
  John 88
  Robert lxvi
Aslebe, Aslebee, Aslet, John lxxix, lxxx, 15
Atchison, John 606
Atherton, Frances W. 685
  Humphrey 172
  Margaret 172
  Mary F. 642
Atkins, Lucinda 510
Atkinson, Della 610
  Jane 611
  John 382
Atterbury, Lewis xlii
Atwood, Asenath 854
  David H. 413
  Elvira P. 629
  John 629
  Samuel P. 629
  Sarah 761
  Sarah E. 869
Austen, Austin, —— 589
  Drusilla 34
  George lxvi, lxxv
  Joan lxvi, lxxi, lxxv
  Mary M. 590
  Nathan 21
  Sallie B. 124
  Seth H. 589
  Susan C. 193
  Susan E. 590
  William 399
Averil, George 254
Avery, Almira 604
  Amanda S. 784
  Christopher 784
  Daniel 604
  Florella B. 604
  John 407
  Jonathan 784
  Pamelia F. 784
  Sarah D. 407
Ayer, George W. 567
  Maria 568
  Mary J. 568
  Pamelia F. 784
  Polly B. 784
  Sarah 457
Ayrs, Ayers, Alice A. 885
  Annie D. 885
  John lxxxi
  Martha 177
  Mary 196, 542
  William L. 885
  Zakariah lxxxi
Babb 1049
Babbitt, Milton P. 942
Babcock, David 636
  Diantha 438
  Julia A. T. 636
  Richard H. 636
Backus, Bachus, Ebenezer 490, 505, 508, 539
  Lucy 671
  Nathan W. 642
  Sarah 161
Bacon, —— xli, xliv, xlvii
Bacon, Alice E. 636
  Alonzo 985
  Burt, 635, 636
  Charilla 491
  Charles 635
  David C. 636
  Eliza J. L. 635
  Elizabeth 325
  Jacob 635
  Maud E. 636
  Nancy 107
  Oliver 635
Badger, Abigail L. 98
  Henry T. 307
Bagley, Benjamin 292
  Jason 653
  Julia T. 292
  Lora E. 653
  Martha J. S. 653
  Medora 292, 1082
Bailey, Albion J. 98
  Charles A. 98, 299
  Daniel 632
  Daniel W. (D. W.) 97
  Edward 299
  Edward H. 299
  Elizabeth 415
  Elizabeth A. 414, 415, 793
  Elizabeth G. 299
  Elizabeth M. 414, 415, 634
  Florence J. 98
  George J. 98
  George W. 98
  Grace D. 98
  Hannah 216, 415, 629, 631, 632
  Harriet 415
  Hephzibah 415
  Horatio B. 299
  James 299
  James C. 299
  John 97, 415
  John M. 632
  Joseph 97
  Joshua 414, 415, 629, 631
  Louisa 871
  Mary E. 415
  Mary P. 415, 793
  Moses 414, 415, 633
  Nathan 216, 415, 629, 631, 793
  Phebe 216
  Rhoda 415, 629, 631
  Richard 629, 631
  Ruth G. 97
  Sarah 633
  Sarah L. (S. L.,) 19, 25, 215, 421, 456
  Stella P. 325
  Stephen 415
  William H. 299
  William W. 98
Bailor 885
Bain, Frank D. 408
Bainter 819
Baird, Alfred W. 98
  Margaret 571
Baker, Alice B. 945

Baker, Alma L. 378
Almeda V. 946
Benjamin 491
Blanche E. 945
Charles H. 945
Charles W. 945
Della A. 945
Dolly G. 945
Drusilla 944
Edith W. 367
Edward 340
Eli 491
Elisha H. 871
Elizabeth 491, 545
Emeline 658
Ephraim 214, 215, 411
Ethel C. 367
Eunice 731
Fannie E. 871
Flora V 944
George 491
George B. 945
Hannah 78
Hattie E. 945
Heman 162, 432
Ida 491
John 205, 334, 556
John B. 944
John W. 367
Joseph 943
Joseph W. 491
Julia L. S. 378
Kate C. 871
Lois G. 162
Lucetta 661
Lydia 162
Margaret D. 367
Marietta 944
Mary E. 945
Mary I. 367
Maud L. 945
Nathan H. 945
Norman 356
Norman R. 378
Olive A. 944
Olive E. 367
Orissa J. 945
Phoeba 406
Remember 17, 180
Sarah 205, 799
Susan H. 943
Temperance 432
William 367, 491, 770
William C. 945
Balch, Alice M. 828
Allen 566
Alma H. 566
Ebenezer H. 715
Edwin K. 566
Ina M. 566
Jane A. 566
John 829
Laura A. D. 829
Mary W. 768
Warren S. 566
Baldwin, Baldwyn, Col. 186
Henrietta P. 114
Henry 915
Baldwin, Maria 676
Mary R. 915
Nahum 270
Patty 170
Samuel 186
W. D. 676
Balentine 685
Ball, Catherine 553
Charles A. 735
Eliza H. 735
James 553
R. W. 876
Ballard, Abigail 1047
Anna 154
Elizabeth 49
Elizabeth P. 49
Elizabeth W. 419
Ellen 317
Hannah 233
Hannah C. 153
Hezekiah 257
John 49
Joseph lxxxi, 49
Joshua 154
Lydia C. 257
Phebe 268, 283
Rebecca 257
Sarah 153, 154
Sarah A. 49
Timothy 49, 58, 59, 153, 154, 155
William lxxix, lxxxi, 49, 154
Bancroft, ——, 702, 703
Aaron 73
Elizabeth 151
George 449, 578
Hester 578
John C. 578
Richard (Abp.) xxvi, xxxiii
Samuel 226
Sarah D. 578
Banks, A. B. 135
Gen. 627, 651, 836, 846
Harriet L. 135
Phebe W. 135
Bannister, Edith lxxi, lxxiv
Jesse 355
John lxxiv
Marcy 88
Mary 88, 355
Ridley 355
Seth 51
Thomas 88
Bannon, John 14
Bar, Gilbert 772
Barber, Doretta C. 226
Florella 604
M. S. 893
Nancy 443
Thomas L. 921
Barbon 199
Bardwell, Hannah M. 607
Barekstone 1041
Barker, Aaron 20
Abbie L. 964
Abigail 20, 22, 23, 167
Anne 21, 22
Asa 23
Barker, Belknap 20
Benjamin 23, 167
Benjamin F. 473
Benjamin W. 20
Betsey 20, 952
Betsey A. 80
Betsy 984
Billy 21
Caleb 22
Charles 20
Charles O. 20
Daniel 21, 23
David 22
David E. 530
David N. 530
Deborah 22
Dorcas 22, 23, 168, 941
E. M. 934
Earl S. 530
Eben lxxx
Ebenezer 22, 23
Eliza 80
Eliza C. 692
Elizabeth 20, 22, 646
Emily A. 474
Enoch 23
Ephraim 22
Eugenie M. 407
Evangelene 934
Francis 934
Francis B. 934
George 20
Gilbert 20
Hannah 20, 21, 22, 167
Harriet 984
Henry 20
Henry C. 934
Isaac 20, 21
Jacob 21
James 6, 8, 11, 22, 23, 167
Jeremy B. 20
Joanna 20, 917
Joel 23, 167
Joel B. 167
John lxxx, lxxxi, 20, 21, 22, 78, 167, 473
John A. 984
Jonathan T. 20, 21
Joseph 23, 984
Joshua 21
Josiah 23, 692
Judith 23
Laura 984
Lucy 21
Lydia 22
Margaret 20
Marion S. (not Sherman) 530
Martha 21
Mary 21, 22, 23, 167
Mehitable 20, 21
Michael 20
Moses 23
Mr. 790
Nancy 167
Nancy L. 167, 934
Naomi H. 530
Nathaniel 20, 21

Barker, Nehemiah 22, 23, 167
Obadiah 21
Ogden 984
Patty 20, 984
Peggy 20
Peter 530
Phebe 21, 23
Phebe F. 474
Phineas 22
Pierre A. (P. A.) 405, 407
Polly 20, 167
Polly M. 21
Prudence 20
Richard lxxix, lxxx, lxxxi, 14, 20, 21
Roxana 984
Ruth 21
Ruth A. 757
Ruth H. C. 530
Sally 20, 167, 984
Sarah 20, 22, 241, 264
Samuel 23
Silas 21, 23
Stephen 20, 21, 22, 78, 80, 234
Susanna 21
Tamar 21
Theodore 22
Theodosia A. 692
Thomas 6, 8, 20, 984
Timothy 20, 21
Whitlemore 20
William lxxx, 20, 22
William E. 984
William H. 20
Zebadiah 21
Barlow, Harriet J. 199
Barnard, Cornelia 624
Gen. 836
Goodman lxxix
Hannah 24
Harriet 409, 622
Henry 132
Huldah C. 622, 624
Ira 622, 624
John 19, 25, 52
Julia J. 628
Mr. 20
Olivia P. 658
Robert lxxix
Susan 906
Barnaveldt, —— xlvii
Barnes, Barns, —— 524
Abi 595
Abigail G. 52
Albert R. 505
Amanda M. 401
Anna 397
Anna H. 402
Ardilla 397
Bartholomew lxvi. lxviii, lxxv
Benjamin 1006
Charles 402
Chauncey S. 402
Comfort 52
Cordelia 399
Edward A. 401
Barnes, Elizabeth 52, 186, 262
Emanuel 594
Gen. 304
George W. 402
Hannah 53
Huldah 52
James B. 594
Jeremiah 594
John 52, 53, 397, 398
John A. 401, 402
Joseph 52
Lena W. 401
Lucy 52
Lydia 52, 86
Margaret lxvi, lxxv
Martha 84, 402
Mary 53
Mary E. 402
Mary H. 52
Miranda 399
Miriam 53
Moses 53, 331
Mr. 594
Nancy 52
Nellie A. 402
Orlando F. 400
Orlando M. (O. M.) 19, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401
Othniel 52
Pamelia 52
Polly A. 398
Rose M. 355
Sarah 52
Susannah 52
Thomas 52, 84, 86
Zaccheus 398
Barnett, Theodore J. 407
Barney 731
Barnot, Stephen lxxx
Baronius, —— xlii
Barr, Sarah 111
Barrett, ——, 544
Austin P. 383
Benjamin 544
Humphrey 544
James 544
Joseph 544, 917
Theodocia B. 383
Barrington, Francis 4
Barron, Samuel 109, 111
Barrows, Lora A. 161
S. J. 291
Barry, —— 70
Mr. 521
Bartholomew, Abraham 773
Catherine E. 775
Eliza 184
Emma J. 181
Jane H. 773
Jerome 181
Phebe J. C. 181
Bartlett, Benjamin 94
Carrie 523
Ebenezer 187
Gideon P. 607
Herbert H. 572
James 523
John 288
Bartlett, Joseph J. 572
Josiah 94
Julia L. 607
Marietta 149
Mary 187
Mary H. 94
Mary K. 523
Minnie L. 572
Sarah 959
Sarah L. 816
Sibyl 920
William 94, 607
Barto, Bartu, Elizabeth E. 586
John J. 303
Barton 705
Bashford, M. W. 795
Bassett, Abbott 928
Edward 928
Elizabeth H. 118
Emery N. 427
Mary 612
Baster, Joseph O. 379
Batchelder, Caleb M. 257
Charles D. 257
Charles E. 356
Erland G. 257
Ezra D. 356
George M. 257
Sarah 429, 431
Susanna 108
William 108
Bates, Adaline 323
Alice J. C. 300
Andrew E. 303
Anna A. W. 202
Ellen R. 753
Emma J. 529
Everett E. 300
Ezra 428
George S. 300
Hannah W. 428
Helen I. 428
Inez M. 300
Jacob P. 851
John 303
Laura A. 202
Mabel F. 851
Mary F. 303
Monroe 202
Ralph A. 300
Sarah 429, 563
Baughmon, Celia 550
Beach, Samuel C. 506
Samuel S. 506
Simon 1013
Beagle, Beegle, Abigail A. 614
C. A. 780
Charlotte L. 783
Cornelia L. 614
Edward 614
Elizabeth 565
Harriet 615
Harvey 783
James 614
Levi 615
Marguerite L. C. 783
Mrs. 391
Beals, Isaac 88

Beals, Mr. 339
Robert 339
Sarah W. 475
Beaman, Mr. 638
Bean, Abiel 979
Daniel 1029
Dixon 571
Elohe V. 953
John 417
Jonathan 1031, 1033
Mary 577
Sally 714
Beard, —— 1053
Anna D. 758
Charles A. 758
Edward A. 758
Georgianna W. 323
Harriet B. 578
Henry 578, 758
John 150
Mary 309
Mary H. 578
William 758
William H. 578, 758
Beardsley, Curtis 159
Polly 825
Beattie 307
Beck, Elizabeth 587
Emily J. 763
Gerhart 763
Felix 587
Mary 587
Mary E. 869
Sarah R. 763
Beckett, James M. (J. M.) 540, 541, 1082
Polly P. 541
William S. 541
Beckwith, Stephen 975
Beebe, David D. 409
Ellen A. B. 409
G. F. 669
Jessie D. 409
Sally 1012
Beecher, Abbie J. 642
Henry W. (H. W.) 481, 924
Beede, Nancy W. 655
Thomas 652, 655, 687
Beedy 641
Beeks, John 55
Beers, —— 980
Abigail D. 986
Alfred 987
Alfred B. 987
Alonzo 987
Ambrose A. 986
Arthur 987
Clarissa A. 987
Daniel 986
Edith L. 987
Edmund 986
Emmet G. 987
Emogene W. 987
Ernest 987
Eugene W. 987
Franklin B. 987
Ida L. 987
Jonathan 986
Beers, Julia A. 987
Lester 987
Luther 986
Luther I. 987
Oscar 986
Belcher, Abbott 641
Alexander 639
Andrew 639
B. M. 639
Caroline W. 639, 640, 643
Clifford 639, 643
Daniel B. 641
Deborah A. 643
Edmund 639
Edward 639
Evalina 807
Frances S. 641
Gov. 639
Gregory 639
Hamilton A. 641
Hannibal 639
Hiram 639, 807
Jeremiah 639
Jonathan 54
M. M. 639
Margaret M. 807
Mary 652
Mary C. A. 641
S. C. 59, 640
Samuel 639, 640
Supply 639, 640
Timothy F. 639
William F. 641
Belden, Aaron 336
Albert W. 697
Mary A. 796
Belknap, Gen. 853
Joseph 501
Lewis 384
Lois 384
Bell, Alethea S. 337
Carrie M. 337
Charles H. 338
Charles M. 338
Elizabeth W. 376
Emily 232
Emma A. 338
Frederick 337
Henry 376
Isaac 96
John 337
John A. 338
Julia M. (J. M.) 337, 338
L. E. 337
Louise J. 337
Lucina 27
Margaret 753
Mary A. 865
Mary E. 337, 338
Peace 96
Reuben 337, 338
Rosalinda E. 376
Stella C. 338
William 980
Bellamy, Rev. Dr. 142
Bellarmine, — xxvi, xxvii
Cardinal xxxix
Bellow, Belinda 78
Bellows, Augusta 475
Betsey E. 281
Eliza 474
Ellen D. 281
Eunice S. 548
Henry (Rev. Dr. H. W.) 60, 281
Isaac 548
John 281
R. N. 281
Robert 281
Sally S. 548
Belton, Annie E. 407
Bemis, —— 592
Bender, Scott A. 587
Ward 550
Benedict, Adelia M. R. 511
Alma P. 511
Ann M. 511
Aurora M. H. 523
Cynthia E. 512
Daniel 993
Ezra D. 511
Frank H. 511
Isaac 596
Lodema 780
Louisa M. 596
Mary 978
Mary A. 511
Nathan 981
Sarah 364
Squire 511
Benjamin, Catherine 41
Mary G. W. 387
Mary H. 42
Nathan 387
Samuel 41
Samuel G. W. 387
Benner, Elizabeth 886
Florence 895
Bennett, Jerusha 443
Joseph J. 105
Martha 988
Mr. 917
Bensley, Ella 527
Benson, Azuba S. 804
Elias T. 804
Mary 439
Nathan 804
Thomas S. 804
Bent, Elizabeth 313
Frederick H. 311
Harold L. 311
Mary J. 311
Newell 302, 310
Sarah C. 302
Sarah P. 310
Thomas 310
William E. 311
William H. 311
Bentley, Miss 1013
Benton, Keziah 160
Berham, Agnes 450
Berry, Francis lxix
Hattie E. 420
James 429
Letitia M. S. 429
Sarah F. L. 960

Berry, Sarah J. 960
William 429
William W. 960
Bersback 846
Berwand, Eliza 327
Bessy, Cynthia J. 637
Bestor, Harriet 378
Betts, Abigail 210
Azubah 983, 984, 995
Burrall 983
Edward 984
Hannah 988
John 905
Joseph 983
Mary 978
Mary G. 992
Molly 992
Nathan 985
Nathan B. 983
Nelson 983
Ruth 978
Seth 992
Thomas 976, 978, 984
Beyar 391
Bickerstaff (not Dickerstaff), Dr. 1052, 1083
Bickford, Dr. 908
Bicknell, B. H. 697
Clara E. 696
Emerson 695
Fred O. 697
Harry E. 697
John 697
Loren 696
Luke E. (Lieut.) 40, 696
Mabel M. 697
Maria A. 295, 489, 696
Otis 696
Polly 696
Raymond E. 697
Biddle, Anna D. 998
James (Gen.) 729
Mary F. 256
Biegeit, Catherine 223
Bigelow, Anna A. 114
Elizabeth 77
Katherine 130
Lucy 114
Lucy P. 130
Timothy 114, 130
Biggs, Lieut.-Col. 829
Billings, John D. 81
John E. 249
M. R. 378
Samuel 196
Billington, Ella M. 867
Bills, Lewis 926
Bingham, Hiram 152
Phebe 298
Birch, Elizabeth, 422
Hiram 620
Mary C. 620
Mary S. 621
Birchard 34
Bird 639
Bisbee, Bertha S. 609
Osman 609
Miranda 778
Bisbee, Rockwell Del., 609
Sarah 219
Sophia D. 609
Bishop, Albury 1041
Anna S 356
Austin 356
Dr. xxviii
Ebenezer 486, 981
Ella A. 354
Homer 356
Laura A. 1010
Mary E. 987
Rymouth 1040
Bissell, Albert S. 925
Alice S. 925
E. C. 291
Edgar 151
Bivins, Mariette 833
Bixby, Bigsby, Bigsbye, etc. Daniel lxxx, 215
Experience 155, 215
Joseph 215, 412
Maria 22
William 169
Black 955
Blackman 422
Blackmer, —— B. 524
Alice 524
Constance 627
Ernest 627
Joel 524, 627
Joel B. 627
Samuel H. 847
Blaine, James G. 958
Blair, Abbott H. 761
Annette 869
David 860
Edmund H. 761
Elmina J. 942
Fannie H. 942
James 942
John L. 761, 869
Mary 356
Mary J. F. 860
Polly 784
Roy A. 761
Sarah A. 761
Sarah E. A. 869
Sarah J. 860
Blaisdell, Eliza 637
Paulina 804
Blake, Ada 250
Henry 250
Henry A. 250
Lendy 851
Maria S. 250
Richard lxxix
Blanchard, Daniel 154
Elizabeth 126, 908
Elizabeth K. 425
Eunice 425
John 908
Joseph 153
Joshua 425
Judith 426
Mary C. 682
Olive 572
Rhoda 426
Blanchard, Thomas 425
Blewmantle, S. Lennard lxviii
Blinn, Harriet 73
Bliss, —— lxvi
Asahel 30
Betsey W. 432
Catherine C. 84, 86
Cynthia 572
Ebenezer 28, 30
Emeline E. 437
Esther 28
Hannah 27
Henry S. 437
Joanna 28
John 432
Mary E. 434
Miss 535
Samuel 30
Sarah 30
Sarah O. 433
Sherwood A. 437
Sherwood C. 437
Sylvester 60, 436
Blodget, Blodgett, Dorcas H. 275
Hiram A. 942
Mr. 252
Seneca 199
Blondin, Carrie 308
Blood, Isaac P. 249
Bloomfield, Allen 375, 376
Allen J. 376
Charles W. 376
David C 377
Eunice 376
Eunice B. 376
Hannah 375, 376
Jonathan 376
Joseph 376
Blue, Adolphus 366
George 586
Jacob 586
Jesse E. 586
John J. 586
Margaret 586
Russell G. 586
Blunt, Eliza C. 688
Mark 1024
Mark S. 641
William lxxxi
Bly, Lucretia 412
Blythe, Sarah 963
Bodman, Elan 377
Bodwell, Hannah 23
Boerum 858
Bofink, Anna S. 856
Bogardus 668
Boggs 313
Bohay, Mary C. 768
Bolles 775
Bolton, —— ix
Bonaparte, Napoleon 59, 143, 145
Bond, Betsey 389
Charlotte 787
Chloe 744
Dewild 536
Eliza A. W. 582

Bond, Dr. 73, 193, 389, 497, 1002
Lydia E. 582
Solomon 582
Bonesteel 1000
Bonney, Clara 244
Bontecou, Martha P. 147
Book, L. A. 481
Booth, Abigail 28
Benjamin 28
Daniel 28
David 31
Elizabeth 1036
Hannah 28
Henry 31
Isaac 31
Jemima 28
John 28
Joseph 30, 31
Lydia 28
Mary 28
Mehitable 31
Mr. 402
Phebe 28
Samuel 31
Sarah 28, 31
Sibyl 397
Zachariah 28, 31
Zachary 30
Bordman 715
Bosworth, George R. 163
Harriet 220
Harriet D. 512
Joseph S. 512
Nathan 220
Orvell D. 512
Bougie 741
Bourne, Oliver J. 494
Bow 587
Bowdoin, William 84
Bowen, Abigail 615
Ephraim 972
Jabez (not Brown) 972, 973
Mary 972
Oliver (not Brown) 972, 973
Polly 824
Samuel J. 593
Sillis 573
Bower 562
Bowers, Florence M. 311
John 45
Levi 311
Bowersox 765
Bowlker, Thomas J. 135
Bowlson, Dorothy lxxiv
John lxxi, lxxiv
Bowman, Abigail 45
Deborah W. 44
Margaret 636
Martha 44
Philena 861
Samuel 44
Boyd, Esther C. 843
Jane 843
Mary 652
Mary S. 170
William 843
Boyden 607
Boyer, Mary 661
Boyes, Mathew 6
Boyles, George 995
Boylson, Joanna 871
Boynton, Amos G. 347
Fannie I. 347
Fred S. 347
Gussie M. 347
John 6
Joseph 354
Lydia 321
Martha E. 275
Olive P. 275
Oliver W. 275
Brackett, Bethsheba 1033
Bradbury, Elizabeth M. 1049
Bradford, Edward W. 694
Emma A. 694
Ernest J. 819
Henry E. (H. E.) 693, 694, 847
Jerry 819
Lizzie M. 694
Otis Lyman 607
William 401, 718
William H. 694
Bradley, Alice M. 372, 539
Benjamin 372
Benjamin A. 372
Byron C. 534
Byron H. 535
Cynthia A. 533
Daniel 532
David 526, 532, 533, 536, 537, 538, 539
Eliza A. 372
Elizabeth M. 425
Ella M. 539
Florence E. 539
Jesse 991
Joseph H. (J. H.) 40, 537, 538
Mary E. 527, 535
May C. 539
Mehitable 425
Patience C. 532
William 532
Bradstreet, Capt. lxxx
Dudley 17
Hannah 250
Humphrey 251
John 89
Mary 809
Mr. lxxix, lxxx, 13, 15, 16, 24
Simon 23
Brady, —— 172
Daniel 801
Eliza 801
Esther S. 802
Harriet L. 570
Mary C. 801
Bragdon, Thomas 1033
Bragg, Ingalls 919
John 915
Mr. 921
Moses 52
Olive 806
Bragg, Ruth 919
Brainerd, Abbott 796
Charles R. (C. R.) 940
Eliza P. 940
George B. 796
George W. 796
Helen A. 796
James P. 940
Mary A. B. 796
Braley, Brayley, —— lxvii
Branch, Cordelia P. 738
Fanny C. 738
Huldah 1014
Lawson, 738
Brantigam, Christiana 508
Brasius, Daniel 562
Brazier, Anna 293
Breakenridge, Mr. 180
Breck 330
Breed, Anna 371
Breese, Albert A. 342
Brenneman, Anna 611
Brent, Margaret xxviii
Nathaniel (Sir) xxviii, lxxiv
Brett, Lydia M. 135
Brewer, —— xliv, lii, liii
Cynthia 563
Daniel 53, 197, 580
David 326
Emma liv
Eunice 580
Hannah 25
Olive J. 740
Olive N. 326
Samuel W. 413
Susan B. 326
Brewster, —— 1024
Ellen A. 409
Minnie F. 308
William (Elder) 409
Brickett, Elizabeth W. 689
Ethel S. 687
James L. 933
James M. 933
Henry 689
Henry F. 933
Horace 933
Miles 689
Miles W. 689
Sarah 933
Bridge, Ebenezer 102
Henrietta 121
Jonas 220
Matthew 1044
Samuel 220
Sarah 195
William 332
Bridges, Abigail 61
Anna 251
Betsey 625
Chloe 61
Elinor 61
George W. 256, 274
James 60, 61, 625
John 61, 625
Mary 61
Mary M. 625
Moody 61, 916

Bridges, Samuel W. 256
Sarah 61
Sarah M. 60
Theodore L. 256, 274
Briggs, Diantha M. 567
Elijah 567
Eliza 788
Elizabeth C. 435
Frederick A. 567
Gov. 134
Helen A. 435
Isaac 435
Washington I. 567
Brigham, Adaline A. 201
Elbridge 201
Elizabeth 383
Jane 817
Louisa C. 383
Lucinda 311
Mercy 62
Phebe 298
Prudence B. 817
Ruel 817
Sebastian 6, 8
Bristol 942
Bristow, Richard xxxv
Britton, Catherine 95
Loren 198
Brock, Arthur 308
Caroline 309
Clara B. 308
Clara G. 309
Elizabeth M. 309
Elsinore A. 309
Hamilton 308
Henry 308
Henry L. 308
Isaac (Sir) 309
James W. 308
Joel 307, 308
Josephine 310
Margaret 302
Mary S. 309
Mary W. 308
Sarah N. 307, 308
Walter 302, 307, 308
Walter D. 309
William W. 308
Brockington, William 90
Brocklebanke, Widdow 11
Brodt, Hattie E. 873
Margaret J. 859
Bronson 1008
Brooks, Amos F. 636
Charlotte 380
Charlotte G. P. 954
Col. 328
David C. 954
Eleazer 216, 217, 218, 416
Ellen S. 124
Gilbert 170
Gorham 124
Hephzibah 418
Jerusha M. 954
Josiah R. 825
Marcy 927
Mary 55
Mary J. 313
Brooks, Mary R. 636
Mr. 947
Nathan 313
Peter C. 45, 124
Phillips (Bp.) 124
Sarah 312, 313
Thomas 43
Tryphena 592
Viola A. 636
Walter J. 1050
Broughton, Anna 1034
Thomas 91
William 1034
Brown, Browne, —— 616
Abram E. (A. E.) 190, 191, 598
Adah 669
Adolphus 107
Allen 363
Amos H. 868
B. Estella 551
B. M. 551
Benjamin B. 774
Betsey 444
Calvin F. 551
Charlotte 574
Clara B. 783
Col. 186, 195
Cynthia J. 774
Eda 598
Edith A. 574
Edm. xxx
Elizabeth 45, 909
Elizabeth B. 313
Ella S. 868
Ellen 959
Ellen M. D. 833
Emily A. 292
Emily W. F. 422
Emma P. 896
Etta I. 597
Experience M. 97
Ezra 43
Flora V. 563
Francis A. 313
Fred H. 292
Gen. 616, 617
George F. 833
George T. 422
George W. 246
Gibson 444
Grace 212
Hannah 691
Hattie 597
Hattie E. 308
Hazel L. 598
Jacob 908
James 53, 906
James W. 598
Jane A. 774
Jeannie A. 833
Jeremiah 574, 597
John 216, 1050
John B. 74
John C. 598
John J. 422
John R. 782
John W. 597
Brown, Josiah 64, 292
Julia A. 292
Julia G. 292
Lavinia L. 253
Lina D. 782
Loretta 986
Lucy 216
Mary 92, 356, 775
Mary A. 363
Mary B. 356
Mary F. 783
Mary W. 597
Martha E. 783
Matilda L. 603
Matthew 356
Minnie 598
Moses 443
Mr. 190
Myra E. 292
Myrtle 336
Nancy 74
Peleg 97
Polly 97, 824
Rachel 1015
Robert W. 783
Ruth A. 598
Sarah 67, 683
Samuel 253, 910
Sophia 348
Susan 394
Susan A. 313
Susan M. 868
Thomas 94
Viola M. 783
Walter F. 422
William 782
William H. 551
William O. 597
Brownell, Catherine F. 878
Ellen 892
George F. 878
Samuel C. 878
Browning, —— 671
Delia A 315
Bruce, C. C. 681
Rufus S. 251
William H. 383
Bruco, Celena 492
Brush, Ebenezer 184
Bryant, Emogene H. 513
Sarah 756
Wid. Ellen B. 959
William C. 697
Buck, C. L. 601
Cora S. 697
Frank R. 603
Lucius E. 697
Robert 791
Salina N. 697
Buckeridge, John xxxiv
Buckey, Christiana 96
George R. 589
Peter 96
Buckingham, Amanda 408
Annis 752
Duke of xxxiv, xlix, l, li, lxiv
Buckman, Harriet 638
Moses 45

Buckman, Ruth 416
Sarah 45
Buckminster, Elizabeth B. 323
Hannah 323
Joseph 323
Joseph S. 449
Buell, Charles R. 877
George W. 876
Sarah M. 257
Buffington, Mary E. 594
Buker, Rachel C. 818
Bulfinch, Charles 459
Bulkley 133
Bullard, Ellen 317
Mary 1050
Rhoda 926
Samuel 328
Bullis, Frances M. 754
Lewis 349
Mary A. 349
Mary S. 754
Phebe G. 349
Seth M. 754
Bullock, Cornelia C. 846
Bundy 160
Bunker, Nathan 118
Sally C. 117
Bunnell 161
Burbank, Burbanke, Benjamin 73
Gemima 10
Jane S. 73
Lydia 73
Burbic, Annie 939
Burch, Burtch, Danforth 380
Mary J. 505
Mr. 380
Burchard, Drusilla A. 34
Jeremiah 982
Roger 34
Sophia 34
Burdett, Burditt, Henry 301
James 709
Burford 324
Burge, Birge, Anna 170, 171
Benjamin 171
Cyrus 170
Elizabeth 156
Emma 170
Ephraim 170
Jacob 170
Josiah 170
Martha 170
Mary 171
Mr. 467
Sally 171
Samuel 171
Sukey 170
Burgess, Anna R. 339
Asa M. 340
Benjamin F. 928
Betsey 956
Dean 375
Delia M. 340
Fred N. 917
John 340
Martha D. 629
Mary A. 922
Burgess, Mrs. 339
Nelson W. 947
Sarah I. 947
Thomas F. 947
William D. 947
Burghdurf 780
Burghley, Lord xxxii
Burgon, J. W. 289
Burgoyne, Gen. 265, 270, 392, 411, 503, 716
Burke, —— 1037
Catherine 599, 1082
Cyrus 921
Edmund 132
John 176, 178, 179
Martha A. 921
Nancy H. 921
Burkett 870
Burleigh, Sarah 881
Burnham, Andrew 511, 522
Charles 433
Charles A. 433
Elton H. 523
Fred L. 523
Georgianna 433
Hannah W. 433
Hattie M. 523
James 511, 522
Katherine C. 433
Lula F. 572
Mabel F. 433
Mattie A. 512
Mary E. 433
Nancy S. H. 511, 522
Sara G. 512
Burns, Moses 243
Prudence 817
Rose M. 355
Sarah 243
Burnside, Gen. 813
Burpe, John 334
Burr, Anna M. 260
Carrie B. 260
Frank G. 260
Herman B. 260
Mary 311
Sanford S. 260
Burrel, Esther 565
Burroughs, Burrows, —— lii
John 29
Mary 29
S. J. 291
Burt, David 31
Elijah 31
Mary 31
Mary F. 433
Mercy 27
Nathaniel 27
Sarah 31
Burton, Christiana H. 806
Hattie L. 806
John 806
Lydia 486
Peggy 250
Busby, Dr. 460
Bush, Hannah 771
Martha 379
William T. 393
Buss, Abby F. 256, 274
Betsey, 254
Calvin 254
Edwin D. 257
Ellery C. 257, 274
Emily 257
Ezra 257
George 256, 274
George S. 256, 274
Harriet F. 257
Mabel B. B. 257
Mary W. 257
Sally 254
Sarah A. 655
Sarah D. 256, 274
Stephen 254, 655
Stephen A. 254
Bussey, Maria 133
Butler, Benjamin 638
Edmund 638
Elizabeth 1026
Elizabeth M. 638
Florence 228
Francis G. (F. G.) xvii, 476
Gen. 135, 273
Louisa 434
Nicholas 638
Thomas 1026
Butman, Mrs. 420
Butterfield, David E. 461
Jane 42
Joanna 461
Jonathan 42, 917
Ruth W. 42
Samuel 646
Butterworth, Betsey 389
Buttles, Agnes 665
Buttmann, Philip 288
Buttrick, John 591
Mabel 430
Mary A. 591
William 591
Butts, Charles T. 352
E. A. 351
John G. 352
Mary A. 352
Moses 351
Moses P. 352
Sarah A. 352
Susan P. 352
Thomas 351
Byers, Esther S. 239
James 794
John W. 794
Joseph 794
Mary S. 794
Cabot, Anna 577
Marston 500
Cady, Abigail 200
Amos 57
Asahel 57
Hannah 55, 57
John 57
Nahum 57
Caesar, Charles (Sir) lxii, lxx
Julius (Sir) lxx
Cairns 954
Calderwood, —— xliii

Caldwell, Calwell, Charles E. 934
Daniel 263
Lucy J. 987
Robert 968
Calef, Ira 521
John 175
Caleton, —— xlii
Calkins, Jonathan 90
Callahan, Rebecca A. 1048
Callan, John 88
Callbraith 802
Calley 155
Calvert, Secretary xxxvii
Calvin, Emily 746
Cameron, Julian A. 830
Susan 663
Camp, Emeline 991
Campbell, Alexander 617
Amanda C. 952
Charles 693
Duncan 137
Eliza 646
Emma M. 551
J. B. 1058
J. M. 551
Jehiel 952
Joseph McC. 551
Lizzie E. 952
M. L. 551
Mary 93
Matilda 1047
Susan 169
Campfield, Matthew 976
Campion, Martha xxix
Candee, Hannah 55
Canfield, Col. 914
Cannon, Charles H. 809
Susannah 52
Capen, Joseph 46
Capron, Clarinda 603
Caraby, Matthew 482
Carbray 800
Card, Abbie A. 462
Charles E. 462
Charles S. 462
George C. 462
Rebecca 69
William F. 462
Cardwell, Alexander 308
Carey, Cary, George L. 291
Jabez 500, 721
Joseph H. 703
Valentine xlviii
Carfield, Caroline 513
Cargill, Antoinette 276
Carl, Caryl, Alexander H. 130
Catherine 707
Christina D. 129
Elizabeth K. 130
Carlin, Asa 96
Carlton, Carleton, Abiel A. 268
Abigail A. 268
Albert 652
Alice M. 652
Amos 81
Calvin 652
Caroline 268
Carlton, Charles C. C. 74
Charles M. 268
Dudley (Sir) xli, xlvii, xlix
Edward 5, 268, 604
Elizabeth 268
Elizabeth A. 268
Hannah E. 268
Hannah H. 652
Harriet D. 268
John A. 268
Maria 268
Martha W. 604
Mary 268
Mary B. 795
Mary E. 604
Mehitable 81
Peter 915
Phebe 268
Sarah 184
William 268
Carman, Carmean, Carmon, Amy 884
Edwin A. 656
Elizabeth 656
G. Clowes 656
Jane 996
Carnes 599
Carney 694
Carpenter, Ann 875
Anna W. 424
Charlotte 866
Cynthia 443
David F. 751
Elizabeth A. 292
Elizabeth C. 774
Esther 843
Eunice N. 774
Ezra A. 292
John H. 774
Lucy J. 751
Maria 664
Marie L. 424
Mary 751
Nathaniel E. 291
Phebe 973
Ruth W. 292
Samuel 424
Susanna 292
Susanna D. 291
Carr, Adareita 397
Albert 461
George 398, 652
George N. 652
Joanna 461
John 398
Katherine 461
Miranda 397
Miss 241
Nancy 397, 1039
Nancy G. 652
Nathaniel 397
Robert (Earl of Somerset) xxxviii, xliv, xlv
Carrol, Carroll, George R. 627
Mollie 253
Carrow, Joseph 214
Carter, Alice 460
Anna A. G. 460
Carter, Anna E. 444
Clara V. 445
Elizabeth W. 221
Emily H. 838
Enoch 444
Ezra 984
Hannah R. 849
Harriet L. 445
Jane M. 445
Jerusha 264
John 444, 992
Jonathan W. 444
Lavina 299
Lucy E. 221
Martha B. 221
Martha C. 838
Mary 838
N. Lucius 444
Olive W. 444
Oliver 838
Robert 460
Solomon 221
Timothy H. 838
Cartmell 664
Cartwright 602
Carvajal, Donna Louisa de xxxix
Carver, Jonathan 178
J. N. 244
Casaubon, xxvii, xlii
Casey, Gen. 727
Cass, Lewis 449
Cassity, Garner 378
Castle, Henry M. 385
Caswell 775
Cate 733
Catheart, —— 1049
Susan 157
Chadbourne, Chadburn, Effie C. 342
George C. 342
Humphrey 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033
Ichabod 1029
Thomas 342
Urania W. 342
Chadwell, Sarah 908
Chadwick, Bartholomew 204
Benjamin 54
Caroline 309
Clarissa 198
Cynthia 204
Eliza 199
Harriet J. 199
Jerusha G. 198
Joel A. 199
John 74, 907
Mary 199
Mary E. 199
Nathan 198
Chaffee, —— 202
A. R. (Gen.) 1052
Charles 714
Chaffin, David 300
Tillie 852
Chaloner, Dr. xxx
Chamberlain, Chamberlin, —— xlvi

Chamberlain, Benjamin 54
Caroline M. S. 321
Carrie V. 321
Charles F. 881
Ebenezer A. 321
Edith M. 321
Elbridge G. 881
Eli 163
Emma J. 953
Floyd A. 825
Gardner 825
Gardner H. 825
Jane E. L. 825
Joseph 163
Walter E. 321
Chambers 578
Champlin 212
Champney 92
Chandler, Aaron 908
Abigail 30, 33, 39
Abigail H. 31
Annis 26, 164
Betty 908
Chloe 39
Col. 71
Daniel 28
David 39
Deborah 31
Elizabeth 29
Hannah 25, 26, 27, 32, 66, 153, 163, 164, 238, 241, 264, 473, 906, 907
Hannah B. 25
Helen M. 876
Henry 25, 26, 27, 39, 164, 905
Hephzibah C. 414
Hepzibah 27, 28
Hepzibah C. 27
Hiram 479
Increase H. (I. H.) 875, 876
Irene A. 876
Isaac 31, 33, 39, 906, 907
James 25
Jemima 908
Joel 29
John lxxx, 25, 26, 27, 39
Jonathan 29
Joseph 26, 28, 905, 906, 907
Joshua 26
Juliana H. 479
Lovice 39
Lucy 798
Lydia 28, 39, 257, 906
Lydia A. 164
Mary 30, 32, 906, 907
Mary S. 30
Mehitable 31, 33, 39, 907
Meriam 907
Moses 907
Nathan 26
Nathaniel 39, 907
Nehemiah 29
Phebe 907, 908
Philemon 26
Philip 908
Rhoda 908
Samuel 25, 26, 27, 29
Sarah 29, 30, 404, 906, 907
Chandler, Solomon 26, 27
Stephen 26, 27, 28, 30
Susanna 39
Thomas lxxix, lxxx, 25, 28, 164
Virginia 479
William lxxix, lxxxi, 25, 26, 164
Zebulon 29, 30
Chapel 845
Chapin, Abigail 151
Betsey 740
Catherine 84, 86
Catherine E. 740
David 28
Israel 373
Jonathan 39
Joseph 151
Luther 606
Martha W. 151
Mary 28
Mary J. 550
Mary W. 606
Mr. 360
Otis 740
Rachel 606
Ruth 32
Thankful 28
Chaplain, Chaplin, Almira H. 826
Daniel 109
Hosea 826
Sophronia E. 825
Chapman, Abel 931, 948
Abraham 133
Andrew A. 673
Annis 580
Austin H. 673
Caroline 438
Charles D. 931
Charles G. 991
Charlotte A. 831
Eben 325
Edward 9
Edwin N. 991
Edwin P. 931
Eliza E. 854
Eliza V. 325
Elizabeth 133
Elizabeth S. 133
Frank C. 394
Franklin B. 876
Hannah K. 876
Hannah M. 876
Hannah P. 437
Harriet B. 438
Henry 133
Jerusha M. 264
John 437
John L. 325
John W. 438
Jonathan 449
Joseph L. 922
Josiah 580
Levi L. 932
Lucella M. 673
Mary 948
Mary A. 438
Chapman, Mary M. 844
Mary S. 932
Melinda 262
Moses 168
Nancy E. T. 854
Pamelia M. 931
Pamelia R. 931, 948
Phineas 991
Polly W. 580
Reuben 437
Reuben A. 438
Susan J. 673
Walter S. 932
William 854
William M. 932
Charles I and II, (King) l, li, lxiv, lxv, lxviii, 189, 968
Prince xlvi, xlix
Chase, Anna H. 755
Anna P. 355
Annie 565
Bertha E. 356
Betsey A. 613
Betsey W. 648
Caleb 327
Charles A. 613
Edna J. 750
H. F. 239
Harriet 613
Harriet A. 755
Helen M. 613
Ida 613
John 613
John P. 935
Jonathan 355
Joshua 613
Mary E. 356
Margaret 952
Melville B. 273
Rebecca 157
Salmon P. 34
Samuel 755
Sellick J. 613
Theoda A. 613
Wendell N. 356
Chauncy, William (Sir) xxxix
Cheever, Eliza H. 352
Eunice N. 352
Francis 352
Philip 352
Sarah 756
Chenery, Isaac 494
Phebe 320
Susan 872
Thaddeus 494
Zillah M. 494
Cheney, Kate 610
Margaret 317
Mary 844
Rev. Mr. 84
Chester, Col. lxxv
Joseph L. 189
Chesterfield, Earl of xxvi
Cheynell, Bridget xxviii
Francis xxviii, xxix
Chick, Mary L. S. 541
Chickering, Emily 875
Jacob 875

Chickering, John 20
Sarah M. 875
Child, Adolphus 914
Elizabeth 56
Elizabeth P. 497
Ephraim 497
Experience 497
Joseph 56
Joshua 102
Mary F. 497
Richard 497
Sarah N. 56
Childs, Abigail S. 551
Artemas 550
Arthur C. 550
Charles 550
Charles F. 550
Cordelia M. 551
Cornelia V. 551
Ella A. 552
Ella V. 550
Emma E. 551
Frederick H. 551
Hannah O. 550
James U. 641
Laura J. 551
Myra B. 551
Viola A. 552
William G. 551
William H. 551
Chinn, Hannah 917
Chipman, Sarah 228
Chittenden, Gov. 208, 209
Choate, Cora 962
George 962
Relief S. R. 962
Rufus 148, 796
Christ, Elizabeth A. 663
George 663
Mary C. F. 663
Sarah J. 891
Christy, Elizabeth A. 407
Chubb, Hannah 911
Paschal 911
Phebe J. 181
Church, Amanda S. A. 784
Asa P. 784
Austin 550
Ephraim 784
Julia C. 784
Marguerite L. 783
Polly B. 784
Churchill, John E. 1016
Chute, James 12
Claflin, Sarah 571
Clap, Clapp, Asa D. 338
Charles 713
Hannah 458
Joel 713
John S. 225
Nellie S. 338
Oliver 713
Patience 713
Roxanna M. 338
Sarah 639
Clarendon, —— liii
Clark, Abbott D. 620
Adam 514
Clark, Alson S. 504
Amelia A. W. 823
Archie B. 823
Benjamin F. 504
Betsey E. 706
Charles 474
Chester W. 944
Clara 783
Dana B. 619
Daniel W. 504
Eleazer W. 504
Eliza 658
Elizabeth P. 385
Elvira 767
Evans C. 944
George B. 823
George H. 504
George R. 603
Hannah 494
Ichabod 1035, 1036
Isaac 335
James 385
John W. 504
Jonathan 1042
Julia E. 385
Julia P. 804
Lydia 233, 1036
Lydia A. 560
Martha 838
Martha S. 619
Mary M. 504
Mary W. 504
Nancy 337
Nathan 331
Nathaniel 56, 293
Olive W. S. 804
Orange 608
Orange I. 620
Parker 233
Polly 628, 742
Samuel 619, 804
Sarah P. 819
Wallace 299
Walley 504
Wellington 922
William 153
William H. 504
Claus 751
Clawson, Rhoda 504
Clay, Effie L. 964
Henry 131
James M. 964
Lydia 1039
Clayton, Cleyton, Dr. xxx
Nellie M. 793
Thomas H. 793
Cleland 595
Clements 869
Cleveland, Anna 134
Caroline 748
Catharine A. M. 122
Ephraim 748
Grover (Pres.) 401, 888
Job 424
Katharine L. 122
Mr. 599
Nehemiah 122
Susan M. 424
Cleveland, Sylvia 614
Clewly, William J. 908
Clifford 262
Cliffton, Gervase (Sir) xxix
Clift 873
Clinton, George 512
James S. 513
Margaret 512
Thomas 512
Clodielter 596
Clough, Aaron 157
Huldah 622, 624
Mary 636
Mary A. 957
Miriam B. 432
Sophronia 329
Cloys 325
Cobb, Constance B. 381
Justus 714
Miranda 714
Morton E. 794
Polly 496
Polly J. 714
Cobbett, —— xx
Coburn, Agnes E. 635
David A. 635
Edward A. (E. A.) 635, 636
Emma F. 635
Flora G. 635
Frances 315
Frank H. 635
J. R. 635
Lenora R. 635
Lester M. 635
Lucy A. 689
Lura T. 635
Marion P. 636
Mary F. 635
Philura 540
Phineas 635
Cochran, Cochrane, Alice G. 831
Cynthia M. W. 832
Hannah B. 261
Mary A. 832
Matthew H. 832
Norris 261
Rachel 415
Robert 180
Sophia E. 261
Cockefair, Catherine C. 707
Mary E. 708
Phebe M. 708
Samuel A. 707
Sarah C. 708
Zebulon 707
Cody, Emeline 765
Coffin, Abigail 130
Diadema W. 437
Evadne A. 437
George S. 437
Harriet A. 799
Mary J. 278
Cogswell, Elizabeth T. 93
H. (Capt.) 157
Hannah 93
John 93
Jonathan 321

Cogswell, Joseph G. 449
Lydia B. 321
Lydia E. 321
Coke, Edward (Sir) xxxviii, xxxix. xl
Colburn, Anna F. 222
Bena M. 507
Byron H. 508
Charles A. 507
David B. 507
Delos W. 507
Edith 508
Edwin A. 506
Ethel B. 507
Frederick J. 507
George 508
George M. 506
Harriet 508
James B. 444
Lois 508
Lois M. 508
Mary E. G. 222
Rufus 444
Susan H. 506
Sylvester M. 507
Thankful W. 444
Waldo 222
Colby, Abigail 78
Cole, Abisha 157
Angeline 921
Charlotte C. 602
Clarissa S. 602
Cordelia 931
Cynthia 157, 158
Darius W. 602
George W. 883
Joseph 353
Katherine 883
Mary 556
Mary G. 883
Ruth 278
Solomon 556
Spencer S. 601
Susan C. 157
Coleman, Colman, Alice J. 300
Lavina 943
Mary 801
Coles, Elizabeth 664
Coley, 999
Colfe, Abraham, xxxiii
Colis, Lois 160
Collar, Ellen J. 388
Collier, Mr. 504
Collins, Alexander 1043
Doretta 226
Ebenezer 30
Edward 30
Elizabeth 928
George A. 226
Mehitable 332
Colson, Mary 202
Colt, Joseph 224
Lisette D. 132
Ruth L. 224
Colton, Aaron 31
Cynthia 563
Cynthia B. 563
Colton, Deborah 31
Deborah G. 27
Ebenezer 31, 39
Elisha 32
Erastus 563
Experience 31
George 27, 28, 31
Hannah 31
Hannah B. 27
Henry 31
Hepzibah 27
Isaac 27
Jabez 31
Josiah 31
Mary 31
Mary E. 31
Mercy 27
Mercy B. 27
Miriam 31, 39
Rhoda 31
Ruth 31
Sabin W. 231
Sarah 28
Thomas 27, 28, 31
William 31
Colvin, Syrena 570
Coman 859
Combs, Coombs, Betsey L. 637
Edwin 395
Mary 83
Comene 771
Comstock, Charles 991
David 990, 991
Elisha 991
Elizabeth 991
Joseph 991
Marcus 991
Samuel 990, 991
Sarah 990
Stephen 991
Conant, Caroline M. 684
Henry J. 684
Isabelle M. 420
John H. 684
Conch 615
Cone, Egbert 490
Helen 490
Lucy 491
Moses 491
Ruth 619
Sylvester 490
Conger, D. R. 397
John 666
John I. 666
Margaret L. 667
Omar C. 666
Conkey, Ansel 777
Cordelia E. 777
Nancy D. T. 777
Otis 316
William 777
Conklin 330
Conlay, Conley, Mary A. 955
Phila C. 668
Connor, Conner, Elizabeth M. 543
Jacob 543
Sarah 642
Connor, Sarah E. 543
Converse, Mary P. 253
Rebecca 79
Sarah 320, 630
Conway, Lord li
Cook, Clada E. 408
Daniel B. 372
Elisha (Dr.) 1026
Elizabeth 774
Emily G. 388
Emma E. 401
Emma V. 619
Hattie 619
J. P. 280
James D. 273
Jennie 388
Joanna 140
John 401
John H. 619
Leonard 372
Lydia 160
Lydia A. M. 777
Maria 34
Mary 401
Mary E. 273
Melissa 777
Rebecca W. 273
Robert 777
Rowena S. 372
Russell S. 149
Ruth H. 530
Samuel 41
William 388
Cooledge, Coolidge, David 218
Dorothy S. 219
Hannah W. 219
Henry P. 219
John 219
John K. 218, 219
Joseph W. 219
Joshua H. 219
Mary 326
Moses 223
Peter 326
Rebecca W. 219
Sarah T. M. 326
Timothy W. 219
William 219
Cooley, Abiel A. 232
Charlotte 199
Eleanor 30
Ellen 250
Horace 227, 232
Horatio 232
Julia A. 697
Lucinda 199
Maria 992
Martha 1039
Samuel 226, 227, 232
Samuel A. 232
Tryphena 232
William 232
Zadok 199
Cooper, A. D. 857
Alanson L. 510
Elizabeth 435
Emma L. 510
Lucinda A. 510

Cooper, Mary E. 944
Patience 532
Copeland 955
Corbet, Corbett, Edward xxviii, xxx
Henry W. 438
Ruth 612
Corbin, Maria 466
Corcoran, Rachel 415
Corles, Corlies, Corless, A. W. 1058
Anna E. 693
Briton 693
Edith A. 693
Elizabeth M. R. 693
Emily G. 693
Sarah 380
William H. R. 693
Cornell 802
Corning, Susannah P. 246
Cornwell, Abby 469
Cosgrove, —— 722
Christopher 667
Rebecca A. 667
Mary 667
Cota 329
Cotes, Nellie 883
Cottle, Angelia M. 637
Arabel 637
Alphonso S. 636
Alzira J. 636
Ananias 636
Dennis 636
Elmer E. 637
Margaret B. 636
Cotton, John 467, 907
Muriel 907
Coulter, Sarah 610
Couran, Marie E. 677
Courtney, Bell 736
Covell, Lyman A. 587
Covert, DeWitt C. 394
Dinah D. 394
Edwin C. 394
John 162
Leonard 394
Maria 162
Mary F. 394
William E. 394
Cowles, Sylvester 147
Cox, Angeline 693
Asenath 693
Augustus M. 693
Lila E. 652
Mary 317, 354
Coy, Matilda 308
Crabb, Elizabeth 610
Craig, Abbott S. 642
Andrew 641
Charlotte S. 641
Elias 641
Enoch 641
John 641
John A. 642
Lizzie E. 642
Samuel G. (S. G.) 641, 642
Craigin, Cragin, David 272
Minerva 797
Cragin, Paul 797
Polly W. 797
Crain, Crane 346
Cram, Catherine A. 469
Charles A. 470
Elizabeth A. L. 470
Florence B. 470
Frank P. 470
Jacob A. 470
Jonathan 469
Nehemiah P. 469
Rhoda T. 469
Robert L. 470
Sarah T. 470
Varnum 75
Crampton, Hannah 978
Crandall, Bethia E. 160
C. E. 339
Charles E. 339
Henry 880
Ruth 160
Samuel 160
Crapo, Hannah S. 692
Crider, John 589
Crilly 800
Croade 146
Crocker, Betsey L. 669
Crombie, Joanna J. 248
Cronkhite, Sarah 815
Crook, Anna 663
Gen. 37, 1061, 1062
George 663
Crosbie, Crossbie, Crosby, Anthony 12
Howard 287
Jaazaniah 78
Mary 78
Moses 713
Rachel 83
Rebecca 41, 45, 710
Simon 151
Spencer 713
Crosman, Crossman, Annette L. 872
David 872
Joel 331
Susan C. 872
Cross, Anna 351
David 351
Elizabeth T. 351
Frances V. 812
Nancy 351
Susan S. 74
Crosset, Crossett, Abigail C. 200
Carrie 201
Catherine 198
Charles R. 202
Clara C. 202
Edward B. 201
Edward M. 202
Elizabeth 200
Elizabeth E. 201
Ellen L. 201
Emma F. 202
George A. 200
George W. 201
Homer P. 202
Crosset, Joel D. 198
Judith A. 198
Lavinia 198
Liberty 198
Lucy 198
Mary A. 202
Merritt 198
Robert 198, 199, 200, 202
Ruth A. 198
Samuel 198, 200
Sarah J. 201
Crough, Louise 586
Crowell, Angie 814
Crown, Marshal E. 47
Crummey, Kate 871
Cuddy 401
Cullum, Gen. 838
Culver, Agnes 618
Elias 402
John J. 618
Lydia A. K. 618
Cumins, Cumings, Cummings, Cummins, Abigail 169
Betsey 169
Bridget 169
Charles E. 555
Ebenezer 168, 169
Elizabeth 68, 168
Franklin 169
Hannah 169
Jacob 169
Jacob A. 169
James M. 169
Joan 170
John 555
John M. 555
Leonard 169
Lucy 169
Maria L. 238
Mary 169
Rhoda 69
Sarah 170
Seneca 79
Sibyl 156
Stephen 169
Thomas 67, 68
Cundall 435
Cunningham, Alice 577
Charles 759
Elizabeth C. 577
Frederic 124
John 577
Julia 124
Maria 389
Martha 759
Mary B. 577
Mary O. 759
Sarah M. P. 124
William R. 577
Curd, Ann T. 653
Currie, Alice L. 182
Anna M. 182
Charles B. 182
Charles D. 182
Clarke L. 181
Edith V. 182
George B. 182
George M. 181

Currie, Henry A. 182
Ida C. 182
John 181
Katherine M. 181
Leita S. 182
Lucy N. 181
Lydia V. 182
Marcia C. 182
Robert L. 181
Currier, Dorothy 592
Elizabeth 462
John 352
Curtin, Gov. 1048
Curtice, Curtis, Abigail 301
Charles L. 368
Elizabeth S. 924
Emily 1010
Ephraim 301
George H. 944
Henry 301
Horace 395
Jennie 395
John 301
Joseph 301
Mary 301
Mary A. 668
Mattie 748
Lemuel 368
Lemuel A. 368
Samuel 301
Sarah 301
Stiles 425
Vashti 68
Cushing, Charlotte 656
Eliza 692
Eliza C. P. H. 445
Job 916
John S. T. 445
Josiah D. 506
Letitia A. P. 506
Malvina 506
Mr. 168
Olivia 445
Cushman, Eugene 985
Francis 925
Mary A. 920
Ralph 152
Samuel 75
Custer, Gen. 891
Cutler, Abigail H. 798
Abigail L. 798
Abigail S. 82
Abijah 82, 83
Anna 83
Asa 82, 83
Augustus 83
Betsey 83
Curtis 464
Ebenezer 216
Elizabeth 77, 83
Enos 83
Foster 83
Harvey 83
Horace 83
John 82
Lorrin 212
M. 353
Mary 83
Cutler, Mary A. 123
Miss 385
Sally 83
Sarah 83, 210
Thaddeus 53, 84
Thomas 102
William H. 798
Cutter, Aaron 45
Amos 45
Andrew 45
Anna 41
Benjamin 45
Charles 45
Cyrus 42
Elijah 44
Elizabeth 40, 44
George 42, 43
George H. 41
Gershom 40, 41, 45
Hannah 43
Isaac 45
Isabell 43, 45
James 41
Jane 42
John 41, 42
Joseph 44
Louise J. 41
Lydia 44, 45
Lydia H. 46
Martha 44
Mary 42, 45
Mehitable 43, 44
Nehemiah 44
Phebe 43
Rebecca 41, 44, 45
Rebecca C. 45
Richard 40, 44
Robert 45
Samuel 40, 44
Sarah 42, 44, 104
Stephen 42
Thomas 40, 41, 45
William 44
Cutting, Abigail 497, 498
Abigail F. 497
Amanda 952
Ebenezer 926
Eliza M. 926
Isaac 497
Naomi 1047
Persis B. 926
Richard 497
Sarah 497
Sarah B. 963
William 497
Cuykendall, Charity 396
Dabarra, John lxxii
Dadmun 892
Daggett, Dr. 436
Jane 990
Dailey, Daley, Mary 1013
Miss 1014
Dakin, Jane R. 311
Mary L. 311
Rebecca 694
Samuel 64, 172, 173
Thomas 311
Dale 575
Dalton, Hattie M. 942
Isaac 941
Nellie E. 942
Samuel 941
Samuel R. 942
Damon, Elizabeth 386
Samuel 494, 691, 714
Sophia 609
Dana 121
Dane, David 454
Elizabeth 156, 413
Francis 16, 23, 25, 49, 164
John 61
Miss 201
Mr. 24
Nathan 686
Nathaniell lxxx
Danforth, Anna 908
Asa 187
Eunice E. 851
Jonathan 57, 908
Mary 88
Mary W. 88
Thomas 88
Daniels, Daniells, Caroline K. 115
Ellen M. 833
John 402
John Y. 402
Luther 115
Mary B. 115
Susanna 291
Darling, Elizabeth 1035
Dascomb, Benjamin A. 272
Calvin, 272, 275
Calvin B. 272
Eliphalet P. 275
Elizabeth 427
Elizabeth R. 272
Fanny E. 413
Jacob 413
John 272
Lucretia O. 413
Mary 272
Mary R. 413
Osgood J. 413
Rachel P. 275
Sarah D. 957
Dater 998
Davenant, John xlviii
Davenport, Charles M. 682
Don A. 390
Edward S. 390
Gladys L. 391
Harriet 991
Joshua 390
Robert H. 390
Davidson 588
Davies, John xxxvii
Davis, —— xvi
Abby O. 260
Abigail 614
Abigail A. 739
Alice 805
Anna G. 613, 614
Annie 594
Betsey 79
Catherine S. 118

Davis, Charles 69
Charles L. 305
Daniel 561
David 613, 713
Dennis 713
Eleazer 293
Elizabeth 115
Elizabeth C. D. 685
Elizabeth H. B. 118
Elizabeth T. 830
Ethan 494, 712, 713, 714
Eunice 451, 756
Florence M. 925
Franklin A. 304
George W. 304
Georgianna S. 304
H. Maria 425
Hattie 661
Henry H. 305
Howard W. 305
Humphrey 189
Ichabod 907
Isaiah 917
Israel 293
Jefferson 797
Joanna 247
Joel 79
Joseph 293, 907
Katherine S. 118
Leander 756
Levi 260
Lucinda 78
Lucretia 756
Lydia 79
Marion 302
Martha W. 304
Matilda 546
Mercy G. 613
Nancy 602
Nancy R. 260
Nathan S. 685
Sally 637
Samuel 294
Sarah 21
Sarah S. 685
Simon 370
Thaddeus 79, 80
Walter S. 304
William 302, 303
William E. 305
William H. 118
Zillah 710, 712, 852
Davison 96
Dawbauz, Henry J. 91
Dawe, Amelia 791
Dowes, Hannah 133
Marcia E. 697
Dawley, Susan L. 666
Dawson, Arthur N. 950
Lina 782
Lovica 182
Rebecca 1039
Day, —— 344
Benjamin 27
Ferdinand 580
Harriette 281
Ira 717
Jemima 746
Day, John 384, 580
Judith 56
Sanford 580
Susie 580
Thankful 152
De Stefano 858
Dean, Dene, A. E. 648
Arthur A. 618
Arthur M. 618
Arthur R. 649
Augusta F. 692
Betsey W. C. 648
C. C. 602
Carrie 648
Daniel 54
Edgar L. 648
Edwin B. (E. B.) 59, 649
Frank W. 649
George R. 649
Herman W. 648
Horace A. 648
Josiah R. 648
Leonora 696
Norman P. 649
Rachel K. J. 618
Robert M. 602
Ruth A. 648
Samuel C. (S. C.) 647, 648
Stephen 618
Theodosia A. B. 692
Truman 752
Walter C. (W. C.) 59, 649
William 692
Deats, Annie 885
Decker, James 983
W. F. 685
DeCon 649
Dee, David 871
Hannah 568
Joanna B. 871
Mary M. 871
DeForrest, Edward 993
DeGrass, Harriet I. 250
Dehon 889
Deighton lxxiv
Delano, Aaron 160, 161
Achsa 163
Alma 161
Amaziah 634
Amos 60, 157, 158
Amos W. 159
Amy H. 157
Anna 159, 162
Annis 161
B. F. 60
Barnabas 160
Benjamin M. (B. M.) 60, 163
Barzillai 634
Chloe 161
Cynthia C. 158
Cyrus S. 160
Daniel S. 162
Deborah 162
Eliza J. 160
Elizabeth 159, 160, 161, 634
Esther 159
Frederick 163
Horace 161
Delano, Horace F. 162
James 160
John 160
John R. 159
Jonathan 157
Joseph 157, 1081
Keziah 161, 162
Laura 162
Lester C. 60
Loring L. 60, 158
Lucy 163
Luther 163
Luther L. 163
Lydia 158
Mary 634
Mercy W. 157
Moses 161, 162
Naomi 159
Nathan W. 160
Nathaniel 160
Paul H. 159
Roxana 163
Ruth 160
Ruth A. 159
Ruth S. 634
Sarah 157, 158, 160
Sarah A. 162
Savilla 160
Sylvanus 157, 161
Sylvia 159
Thomas 157, 158
Vernon 160
Delpêche, Sara 889
Deming, Arvilla 568
Sarah 118
Demorest, Henry 560
Demund, John 365
Denaco, Emeline C. 945
Denison, Daniel 12
Dennis, Nellie 417
Denny, Catherine S. 850
Laura A. 829
Samuel 296, 298
Depew, Elethen 736
Kate 546
Mary 736
Derby, Albert 393
Anna 395
Charles 396
Chauncey 393
Chauncey M. 393
Clara A. 782
Clarence L. 394
Clarissa F. 396, 782
Cora 396
David 393
Eliab 395, 782
Elias H. 129
Eloise L. S. 129
Ervin 393
George H. 393
Harriet 395
Haskett 129
Helen C. 393
Ira 395
Irvin 441
John 396
John C. 394

Derby, John W. 394
Lucy A. 394
Martha 393
Mary 393, 395
Mary J. C. 278
May 396
Orrin 395
Orville A. 394
Orville W. 394
Osborn 396
Reuben 396
Sarah 407
Sarah J. 393
Susan 393
Dermet, Cynthia 1040, 1041
Louisa 1040
Norman 1040
Van 1041
Derr, Margaret 367
Derrick, Johanna M. 998
Martha J. 998
Richard C. 998
William A. 994
Derring, Charles 783
Derthick 375
Despard, Laura E. 94
Devereux, John H. 930
Sarah 909
Dewey, Amos 1013
Charles H. 694
Cynthia 741
Eldad 501
Elijah 501
Sally 398
Dewitt, Dinah 394
Dexter, Gregory 967
Matilda C. A. 1047
Mr. 160
Dibble, Abigail 35
Hannah 1013
Dickerson, Grace 879
Dickey 305
Dickinson, Abigail 138
Alice E. 601
Arthur S. 203
Daisy A. 203
Electa L. 496
Elijah W. 202
Frank W. 203
Gordon O. (G. O.) 602, 603
Grace A. 602
Hannah 179
Ida M. 602
John 179
Lena S. 203
Lucilla M. 203
Mary A. 203
Mary W. 337
Nancy 174
Richard C. 601
Dickson, Abigail 249
Gaston 141
Digges, Dudley (Sir) xxxiii, xlix, l, liii, lxiii, lxx, lxxv
Mr. lxii
Thomas lxxv
Dighton, Dyghton. Martha xxix, xxx
Dike, Dyke, Col. 178, 223, 421
Esther B. 565
John A. T. 565
Lois 565
Nathaniel 565
Phebe P. 562, 565
Dikeman, Abigail 986
Alfred 984
Betsey M. 984
Czar 984
David 984
Frederick 984
Harriet 984
Laura 984
Leander 984
Niram 984
Patty 984
Susan 984
William 984
Dillenback, Frank C. 740
Dillingham, Benjamin 416
Edwin 726
Keziah 416
Mary 938
Paul 726
Dimock, Dimmock, Elizabeth C. 685
Thankful 93
Dimon 438
Dinsdate, Abigail 55
Dinsmore, C. 232
Margaret 678
Dix, John A. 449
Mary 768
Dixey, Rebecca H. 256
Dixon, —— 496
Ruth 423, 645
Dobson, Walter xxix
Dockendorf, Abigail R. 419
Dodd, Lucy M. 850
Mary P. 106
Dodge, Carrie A. 628
Elizabeth 676
Emily 676
Joshua 51
Nathaniel 628
Penelope 259
Polly C. 628
Robert 676
Ruth W. 828
William A. 628
Wyman 740
Dodson, Charles W. 612
John 612
John M. 612
Nathan M. 612
Sarah 795
Sophronia M. 612
Doliver, Mercy 928
Dominis, Antonio de (Abp.) xlii
Dooley, Julia 523
Doolittle 825
Dorceit, Mistress lxix
Dorman, Ennice 67
Douglass, Abigail 267
Abigail A. 465, 839
Abby A. 267
Douglass, Almira 268, 839
Azuba G. G. 934
Caroline 505
Clara A. 267
Daniel 505
Eli 504, 857
Eliza C. W. 857
Emily 505, 857
Eunice F. 267
Frank 505
George 505
Grace E. 267
Harriet 267
Harriet E. 267, 476
Ida A. 934
James S. 934
John A. 266, 267, 465, 475, 476
Lucy A. 267
Lucy E. 267
Maria 505
Rhoda C. 504
Richard 504
Sophia L. 1048
William 266, 267, 839
Dow, Abel 678
Anna 349
Augustus 344
Betsey 678
Betsey M. 678
Clementina A. G. 935
Edward C. 945
Ella 344
Frank A. 935
G. K. 935
Jane 344
Joseph 349
Julia T. 149
Sarah 250
William H. 935
Dowd, Emily 395
Dowding 875
Dowling 772
Downer, Caroline 896
Downes, Benjamin R. 155
Ellen B. 892
Isabell 892
Jesse 892
Drake, Eleanor 147
S. G. 66
Draper, Elmore 201
Emeline W. 201
Mary C. 201
Mr. 505
W. F. 241
Dresser, Abigail 174
Frank 921
John 174
Lincoln 921
Nancy D. 174
Sarah 174
Drew, Andrew J. 945
Bessie E. 744
Cora E. 945
Emeline C. D. 945
Emery M. 944
Emma M. 945
Erving S. 944

Drew, Eva M. 945
Fred A. 945
Fred E. 945
George A. 945
Grace L. 944
Henry W. 945
Joseph B. 944
Minnie A. 944
Phineas E. 944
Samuel J. 944
Theodate F. 944
William A. 944
William F. 944
Driggs 752
Drown, Benjamin 1023, 1024
Bethshebah 1023
Daniel P. 1024
Elizabeth 1023, 1024
Esther 1023
Jonathan 1024
Joseph 1023, 1024
Leonard 1022
Lydia 1024
Mary 1023, 1024
Peter 1024
Samuel 1023, 1024
Sarah 1023, 1024
Sarah M. 1024
Shem 1024
Simeon 1024
Solomon 1023
Susanna 1024
Thomas 1024
Thomas P. 1024
Drury, Capt. 328
Nathan 316
Rachel 315
Thomas (Capt.) 327
Dudley, Joanna P. 446
Rebecca 161
Dunbar, Abbie G. 628
Calphurnia 680
E. S. 1008
Lord xxxvi
Lucy 424
Dunham, Jonathan 157
Dunlap, David S. 628
Emma J. S. 628
Everett E. 628
Jennie M. 628
Mary C. 819
William R. 819
Dunn, Clarissa 323
Eliza 212
Elizabeth 565
John 212
Nettie 941
Ruth P. 212
Thomas 58
Thos. C. 201
Dunning, Edward H. 550
Elizabeth 803
Sarah 508, 539
Vine 550
Dunsback, Hattie 399
Dunster, Pres. (Henry) 62
Durkee, Durgee, John 214
Moses P. 935
Durkee, Polly D. 935
Sarah 735
Dustin, Bethsheba 916
Fanny 938
Hannah 938
Harriet 512
James 938
Sarah M. 938
Dutton, E. F. 376
Rosa 376
S. W. S. 288
Samuel 73
Dwelle, Hattie E. 504
Dwight, Benjamin H. 545
Charles A. S. 545
Eliza 473
Elizabeth B. 545
Elizabeth D. 545
Harrison G. O. 545
James H. 545
James S. 545
Sarah 578
William B. 545
Dwinell, Polly 935
Dyer, Edward S. 268
Eadie, William R. 627
Eager, Nancy 847
Eakins, James 401
Eames, —— 951
Betsey 281
Cynthia 635, 920
Daniel 316
Hannah 51
Jesse 328
Robert 51
Earl, Earle, —— 144
John P. 300
Lucretia 261
Early, Gen. 37, 813
Eastman, Alice 303
Benjamin F. 881
Eleanor A. A. 881
Elizabeth A. (not French) 303
Hannah 156, 953
Henry F. 303
Isaac C. 303
Jane 881
Lydia 906
Roger K. (not French) 303
Easton, Col. 151
Eastwood, Olivia 880
Eaton, Bethia 160
Lydia C. 160
Noah 316
Solomon 160
William 160
Eddy, —— 983
Albert H. 418
Lydia E. S. 418
Robert T. 418
Edes 466
Edgell, Simeon 316
Edgerly 944
Edgerton, Caroline L. 814
Jennie M. 324
John 213
Phebe 213
Edison, Thomas A. 360
Edmond 633
Edmunds, Elizabeth 195
Geo. F. 726
Edward III, King 141, 671
Edward VI, King xxxi
Edwards, George 623
Jonathan 140
Timothy 139, 140
William 320
Eggleston, Rhoda 563
Egioke lxxiv
Egner, Maria 780
Ela, Ely, Emily 641
Henry 769
Mary 31, 616
Eldred, Henry F. 389
Eldridge 739
Eliot, Elliot, Elliott, Charles 280
Charles W. 60, 280
Elizabeth 754
Mary 774
Mary L. 280
Nancy K. 959
Sally 931
Samuel A. (S. A., not Peabody) 60, 120, 280, 1081
Elizabeth, Princess xliii, liii
Queen xxvi, xxxv, 715
Ellenwood, Ellingwood, Ebenezer 537
Fanny 686
Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor xxxviii, xl, xliv
Ellis, Adrian C. 942
Amanda M. 942
Asa 83
Calvin 71
Carlos 942
Charlotte 946
David 71
Don C. 941
Eunice 71
George H 290
Ida A. 942
John 941
Kelita S. 422
Lena 942
Mabel E. 942
Mary S. 942
Mr. 71
Nancy M. 119
Nathan 71
Rebecca 221
Ruth 71
Sarah W. 941
Viola A. 942
William 917, 1009
Ellsworth, Abigail W. 142, 146, 147
Anna A. 395
Annie G. 150
Caroline E. 394
David 141
Delia 59, 148
Delia W. 147
Edward A. 150

Ellsworth, Eliphalet 394
Elizabeth 149
Elizabeth H. 141
Ellen 147
Emily 149
Erastus 151
Frances 59, 147
Frederick 147
Harriet 149
Helen 395
Henry L. (H. L.) xxiv, 59, 145, 149
Henry W. 150
Jemima F. 394
Jemima L. 141
John (Sir) 141
Jonathan 141
Josephine E. 395
Josias 141
Ludovic C. 394
Martin 59, 146
Mary L. 394
Nabby 146
Oliver (Chief Justice) 23, 59, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147
Oliver 146, 149
Pinckney W. (not Pickney) 149
Samuel 147
Sarah G. 41
Sarah S. 394
Sophia 147
Susan M. 394
William 145
William W. (W. W.) xxiv, 59, 145, 148, 149
Elton, John 140
Elwell, Jane M. 608
Levi 608
Levi H. (not Henry) 608, 1082
Emerson, Emmerson, Charles A. 273
Col. 168
Daniel 221
Edith W. 221
Henry L. 252
Jane E. H. 221
Mabel P. 273
Thomas H. 221
Emery, Ann T. G. 679
Hall B. 261
Hannah T. 446
James 1028
Joanna P. D. 446
John 446
Margaret C. 952
Margaret G. 446
Nicholas 679
Noah 446
Sarah M. 952
Sophia 261
Stephen 952
Susanna 349
Emlen, Elizabeth 135
Emmons, Thomas 43
Enos, Charles R. 761
Col. 914
Enos, Eliza A. T. 761
Laurens 761
Mary 212
Ensign, Annis B. 752
Henry M. 752
Sidney 752
Sidney T. 753
Ericsson, Capt. 733
Ernst, O. H. 889
Estabrook, —— B. 544
Arthur F. 330
Arthur H. 330
Dwight 330
Ebenezer 544
Mary B. R. 330
Mendall 299
Osgood B. 330
Ruth 544
Essex, Earl of xliv, xlv
Estes, Estey, David F. 294, 295, 299, 708, 710
Hannah 49
Isaac 49
Jeffrey 49
Mary T. 49
Enstis, George P. 924
Evans, —— liv
A. W. 1078, 1079
Chloe 646
David 650
Eliza H. 650
Elizabeth 1048
Fred H. 953
Griffith 1048
Ingalls F. 953
Lucy A. 95
M. L. 953
Margaret S. 1048
Martha S. 953
Richard 999
Samuel H. 650
Sumner 953
Eveleth 267
Everest, Zadock 392
Everett, Everet, Agnes B. 665
C. C. (Prof.) 286
Edward 449
Emily 283, 458
Emily A. 283, 834
Hannah C. 458
John 1050
Lois 665
Mary J. 649
Mary S. 459, 834
Moses 458
Richard 283
Samuel 665
Stevens (S.) 283, 458, 834
William A. (W. A.) 458
Evers, Charlotte L. 371
Eversole, Charles 820
Charles D. 820
Jesse M. 821
Minerva W. 820
Everts 1005
Ewing, Thomas 34
Eyting 1050
Fairbanks, Elizabeth 56
Fairbanks, George P. 319
Jessie L. 319
Lucy 317
Mary L. 314
Mary P. 319
Nelson 314
Samuel 208
Silas B. 319
Susan H. 314
Fairchild, Jemima 394
Maria 669
Fairfield, Adaline E. W. 961
Elsie 664
Lucia G. 460
Martha A. 961
William 961
Fairholt, F. W. lxvii
Fales, Susan 299
Fallansbee, Lewella 324
Famburg, Alma 818
Farden, Dena 883
Farley, Anna 171
Charles 267
Gen. 265
Polly 171
Susanna 170
Thomas 170
Thomas A. 171
Farmer, Anna B. 795
Edward 368, 794
George 707
Mary W. 707
Silas 795
Farnam, Farnum, Farnham, Varnum, Alice 13
Amelia L. T. 887
Armstrong 13
Arthur C. 797
Atkinson C. 797
Benjamin 13, 238
Betsey W. 940
Capt. 368
Catherine 940, 948
Daniel 887
Elizabeth 248
Enoch 13
Ephraim 50
Hannah 794, 914
Harold A. 797
Jacob 940
James M. 13
Jedediah 13
Jeremiah 797
John lxxx, 13, 50
John P. 859
Joseph B. 13
Levi 13
Lydia 51
Mary 18, 411
Mary E. 822
Mary F. S. 859
Mary G. 797
Mehitable F. 797
Persis A. 277
Ralfe lxxx
Ralph 13
Sarah 13, 16, 23, 25, 66, 163, 931

Farnam, Sarah E. 859
Sergt. lxxx
Thomas lxxix, 797
Timothy 13
Farnsworth 802
Farr, Elias F. 636
Jeannette W. 636
John T. 636
Mary G. 636
Teressa 401
Farrar, Franklin O. 737
George H. 737
Jacob 79
John 79
Mary H. 737
Robert xxx
Farrington, Benjamin 429, 431
Catherine H. 922
Charles A. 922
Eliza P. 922
Francis P. 922
Hannah 1050
Hannah R. 475
Jacob 922
Jacob V. 922
James A. 922
John 429, 431, 922, 1050
John H. 922
John P. 922
Lois H. 922
Lydia 429, 431
Mary 936
Mary B. 1050
Oliver 475
Olney A. 922
Phebe V. 920
Polly 936
Sarah 429, 431
Sarah B. 429, 431
Sarah E. 475
Sarah F. 922
Sophia B. 922
Wellington A. 922
Farwell, Addison M. 366
Eliza 922
Ella T. 366
Henry (Capt.) 111
Lyman 366
Lyman E. 366
Maria M. 366
Fassett, Fascett, Amaziah 224
Edee 224
Franklin A. 224
John 180, 721
Josiah 188
Mary 224
Faulkner, Abiel 18, 19
Daniel 18
Dorothy R. 17
Edmund lxxix, 15, 17, 18
Francis lxxx, 18, 479
Hannah 19
John lxxx, 17, 18, 19
Joseph 18
Joseph W. 18
Mary 18
Nathaniel 19
Sarah 18
Faulkner, Susan 479
Fay, —— D. 344
Asenath A. 854
Benjamin 542
Beulah S. 542
Caroline T. 827
Charles 854
Columbus A. 345
Edward 344
Edward P. 344
Electa A. 345
Joanna 344
Laura G. 827
Lucy A. 854
Lydia 542
Silence 344
Theodore P. 827
Fealty. —— xxvi, xxviii
Fearing, Franklin 219
Feasel, Margaret 588
Felt 276
Fenn, Harris 1009
Fenner, Abbott 972, 973
Anna 973
Antram 972, 973
Daniel 972, 973
George 973
Mary 973
Mr. 168
Penelope 973
Roby 973
Samuel 972, 973
Stephen 972
Thomas 972, 973
William 972, 973
Ferguson, Hiram 788
Lena 788
Maria T. 788
Susan 1040
Feshure, Cummings 328
Field, Abigail 138
Abigail D. 138
Brainard C. 336
Charles 834
E. F. 336
Edwin G. 337
Elizabeth 336
Erastus 335
Fannie J. 336
Frances 833
Frederick W. (F. W.) 336, 337
George F. 581
Heman H. 336
Henrietta F. A. 834
Henry J. 336
Herman 336
Joseph 596
Judson L. 336
Lucia M. 336
Pamelia 337
Rosella 337
Thomas 138, 335
William 336
William P. 336
Fields 864
Fifield 714
Fillebrown 40
Fillmore, Millard 406
Finkell, William lxix
Finch, Nancy 738
Phebe 339
Sherman 34
Firman, Jennie 946
Fish, Addie 344
Bertha 344
Charles W. 642
Dorothy 31
Grace 344
Mr. 344
Fisher, Abby N. 135
Bertha T. 277
Caroline 523
Ella 326
Evelyn E. 277
Fred L. 277
Herman 642
Jeffry xxx
Joshua 454
Marion E. 277
Moses B. 277
Olcott 914
Otis 326
Persis A. V. 277
Ruth P. 277
Theron P. 277
Fiske, Abiel 463
Abigail 104
Achsah 249
Alfreda 250
Andrew J. 597
Augusta 220
Benjamin 68
Benjamin A. 249
Benjamin N. 249
Capt. 104
Daniel 248, 250
David 255
Eleanor 175
Elizabeth 333
Elizabeth V. 248
Emily W. 422
Emma M. 250
George H. 250
George W. 250
Hannah M. 249
Harriet N. 255
Harry 80
Henry D. 250
Henry W. 249
Jeremiah 250
Jeremiah H. 250
Jeremiah P. 250
John 65
John G. 250
Jonathan 104
Joseph 175, 332, 333, 556
Lydia S. 333
Mark 175, 333
Mary A. 249, 250
Mary A. B. 250
Mary P. 255
Nathan 80
Nathan W. 80
Phebe 241, 264, 269
Phebe A. 250

Fiske, Phineas 65
Polly 80
Remember 65
Samuel 220, 316
Sarah 65
Sarah N. 249
Sewall 79, 80
Simon (Lord) 65, 333
Susan 316, 322
Susan W. 333
Walter 248, 249
Walter W. 249
Fitch, —— 84
Elizabeth G. 111
Esther 111
Louisa 245
Mary 195, 366
Thomas 975
Zachariah 111
Fitts, Fitz, Benjamin A. 462
Elijah 337
Elijah B. 337
Elizabeth C. 462
Etta 262
Frank W. 646
Harriet E. 462
Herman 337
Joanna A. 462
Marianna 646
Richard 462
Robert 337
William 461
William F. 462
William L. 646
Fitzgerald, Catherine 677
Mary 884
Flagg, Abigail 497
Benjamin 497
Charles 495
Charles O. 318
Cynthia 694
Experience 497
Experience C. 497
Grace 497
Harriet 321
Hepzibah 321
Mary 497
Rebecca D. 694
Richard 497, 498
Solomon 694
Stephen 694
Thomas 497
William H. 318
Flanders, Sarah 261
Flemming 599
Fletcher, Amos 170
Anna 380
Betsey 170
Chloe 243
Constance B. C. 381
Daniel 370
Julia 238
Mark 170
Oliver 243
Phineas 170
Polly 168
Zachariah 381
Flint, David 918
Flint, Eliza H. 105
Elizabeth 918
Emily E. 422
Gertrude L. 422
Hannah M. 422
Isaac 105
J. Q. 244
John 421
John H. (J. H.) 59, 422
Julia F. 579
Lydia L. 421
Mary K. 105
Martha R. 422
Nellie F. 422
Ruth U. 421
Samuel 105
Sarah A. 105, 421
Floyd, L. Anderson 582
Marion 422
Flyn, Jane A. 991
Fogg, Hannah E. 156
Jeremiah 156
Mary 156
Theodate 944
William 944
Folger, Sarah J. 681
Follansbee 244
Folsom, Andrew 572
Anna A. 470
Anna L. 469
C. A. 470
Catherine E. 470
Dea. 413
Martha T. 470
Nancy L. 572
Samuel 469
Samuel H. 469
William 572
Fonger, James R. 555
Foote 780
Forbes, Lucy 198
Mr. 197
Ford, Annetta 376
Edward 557
John 962
Laura 766
Louisa 962
Mehitable 797
William 158
Forney, Mary C. 663
Forrister, Abby A. 321
Abby H. 320
Amariah 320
Ann M. 322
C. 321
Elizabeth S. 322
Granville C. 321
John 321
John H. 321
Joshua T. 321
Martha 321
Samuel A. 321
Forsinger 752
Forsyth 440
Fortner, Anna 592
Catherine 771
Mary M. 592
Samuel 592
Fosdick, Charles 130
David 110, 129
Frederick 130
Joanna S. 129
Lucy 130
Mary 112, 130
Rose 130
Samuel W. 129
Sarah W. 130
Sophia 940
Foster, —— lxvi, lxvii
Aaron 51
Abby H. 816
Abigail A. 656
Abigail C. 413, 656
Abigail H. 816
Abraham lxxxi
Andrew lxxix, lxxxi, 413
Ann 413
Anna M. 413
Benjamin T. 816
Charles 445
Clair B. 596
Daniel 596
David 51
Dwight 134
Edward E. 277
Elizabeth 50, 52, 92, 581, 582
Elizabeth D. 156, 413
Elizabeth P. 581
Ellsworth D. (E. D.) 596
Ephraim lxxx. 51
Etta M. 277
Frances C. 277
Fred H. 596
Gen. 135
George E. 619
George S. 596
Goodman lxxix
Hannah 26, 154
Hannah A. 413
Hannah E. 51
Harley D. 596
Hattie E. 619
Henrietta P. B. 134
Hezekiah 582
Hopestill 92
James 44
John 51, 58, 581, 619
Joseph W. 413
Joshua 51
Josiah 580
Judith 51
Julia B. 924, 958
Lettie 551
Margaret 100
Mary 100, 154, 278, 580, 596, 609
Mary A. 567
Mehitable 445
Moses 51
Nabby 582
Philemon 69
Rachel 69
Rebekah 51
Reginald 134, 278, 816
Reuben 924, 958
Ruth 50, 51

Foster, Ruth C. 619
Sally 167
Sarah 100, 943
Sarah B. 959
Sarah J. 413
Spencer H. 596
Thomas C. 413, 656
Thomas E. 413
Timothy 156, 413
Waldo 256
William 100
William E. 619
Foulton, Margaret 308
Fowle, Lucretia 645
Fowler, Anna L. 655
Azro 655
Edward B. 655
Florence 98
Francis J. 655
George A. 655
John 333
Josiah 402
Mary J. 775
Mercy H. 333
Samuel S. 655
Sarah 333
Fox, Catherine 578
F. 788
La Fayette 346
Mary 635, 928
Nancy 928
Sibyl 380
Pamelia 784
Fracker 578
Fraley, Amanda F. 338
Francis, Elizabeth 276
Nancy 493
William 158
Franklin, Benjamin 459
Frankum, Buel A. 511
Frary, E. 336
Laurel 762
Minerva 1016
Sarah W. 1016
Thomas 1016
Fraser 597
Frazier, Isabelle 351
Mary 375
Frederic, Frederick, Alexander 764
Emeline C. 765
Hannah 922
Lovina 764
Freeborn, —— 741
Ann 829
Benjamin M. 735
Jacob D. 735
Julia B. 735
Katherine A. 735
Lucy W. 741
Mrs. 734
Sarah D. 735
Ursula H. 741
Freel, Mary J. 869
Freeman, Charles 475
Elijah B. 985
James F. 683
Joshua 683
Freeman, Mary 399
Mr. 409
Samuel 475
Sarah B. 683
Freind, Friend, Gertrude 590
Mary 68
Mary P. W. 590
William H. 590
Fremont, Gen. 891
French, Abbie G. D. 628
Adelaide 303
Benjamin 628
Brooks (not Gray) 244
Caroline W. 431
Charles G. 725
Chloe A. (not Gray) 244
Cyril 302, 303
Edgar A. (not Gray) 245
Elizabeth 909
Elvira J. (not Gray) 244
Franklin P. 577
Helen 303
Henry K. 244
John 303, 909
Jonathan 453
Louisa 303
Lydia 303
Mary 74, 303
Mary E. (not Gray) 245
Mary J. 628
Mary R. 909
Maynard 721
Sally 302
Samuel 244
Samuel N. (not Gray) 244
Sarah M. (not Gray) 245
Susanna 589
W. H. 1058
William 909
Fretz, Anna W. 861
Frink, Cordelia 564
Frisbee, Frisby, Capt. 788
Ebenezer 1006
Hannah 1006
Frizzell 953
Frost, Amelia 920
Asa K. 934
Benjamin H. 937
Bezaleel 327
Caroline 937
Charles A. 934
Cora A. 934
Dolly 920, 950
Dominicus 919
Dorothy S. 934
Edmund 911
Edwin F. 935
Ellen M. 934
Emma L. 935
Enoch A. 919
Francis 937
Fernando D. 921
Forrest A. 921
Fred H. 935
Geneva K. 935
George 919
Hannah A. 920
Harriet 920
Frost, Henry C. 935
Hortense M. 934
Hosea B. 937
Ichabod 919
James R. 937
Jane 996
John 937
John F. 937
Joseph 919
Margaretta N. 937
Moses 919
Nathan 920, 921
Porter 919
Sarah A. 920
Simon F. 934
Susan 103
William 920, 934
William S. 935
Frye, Benjamin lxxxi
Col. 370
Cora 783
Elizabeth 922
Enoch 421
Frederick 421
Hannah 421
Hephzibah 911
Isaac 242, 917
James lxxx, 234, 238, 269, 414, 421
John lxxix, lxxx, 15, 421
John H. 763
Jonathan 421
Joseph 421
Margaret R. 763
Martha 915
Mary F. 794
Nathan 421
Nathaniel 421
Newton 421
Pamelia 415, 634
Peter 421
Phoebe 445
Richard 783
Sally 78
Samuel lxxxi, 421
Sarah 152, 937
Sarah A. 763
Simon 421
Susanna 80
Theophilus 421
Theophilus C. 421
Fuller, —— xxvi, xxviii, xxxi, li, lii, liii, liv.
Abigail M. 434
Abijah 434
Anna 241
Anna M. 444
Asahel B. 339
Charles 613
Cora E. E. 339
Cornelius P. 311
Darius 444
David 806
Edward E. (E. E.) 60, 434, 436
Eliza 219
Emery 721
Francis L. 444

Fuller, Hannah E. 613
Hannah M. 887
Hosea 443, 444
Isabelle 601
James E. 339
John B. (J. B.) 60, 435
Lester D. 311
Louisa B. 434
Lucius H. (L. H.) 60, 435
Lucius P. 435
Lucius S. (L. S.) 434
M. E. B. 817, 818, 819
Martha 809
Mary 320
Mary B. 311
Mary D. 806
Mary E. 436
Mary J. 68
Maurice B. 436
Murray L. 311
Olive B. 806
Phebe F. 339
Raymond A. 436
Raymond P. 311
Sarah 643
Seymour 434
Sophia G. 613
Timothy 643
W. 621
Fullerton, Ann 604
Furness, Emily C. A. 1047
Gage, Annis M. 630
Benjamin S. 630
Elizabeth C. 630
Garvin R. 630
James E. 630
Mary H. 546
Thomas 4
William C. 866
Gains, John 26
Gale, Brooks 721
Marcy 927
Nancy 928
Thomas 927
Gallison 816
Gallow, Newton 999
Gamble, James 365
Gammon, Andrew C. 310
Blanche J. 310
Louise P. 310
Margaret L. 310
Robert E. 309, 310
Gansevoort, Gen. 208, 209
Garcelon, Gov. 641
Gardeneer, Laura 827
Gardner, Gardiner, —— xlvi
—— P. 935, 936
Abiel 92
Caleb 92
Capt. 18, 328
Charles 93
Col. 328
Deborah 27, 31
Harriet 935
Henry 458
Joseph 935
Marietta 739
Mary A. 441
Gardner, Mary C. 93
R. H. 476
S. R. liv
Garfield, Gearfield, Benjamin 54
John 916
Garland, Eugenia 894
Lydia A. 262
Garner, Rachel V. 658
Garnet, (Jesuit) xxvii
Garretson, Hiram 660
Garripy, Elizabeth 365
Garton, Maria 747
Garvey, Ruth 524
Gatchel, Benjamin 1035
Gates, Anna J. 861
Burton 548
Delevan S. 861
Ezra 548, 861
Gen. 187, 479, 613
Ida A. 492
Jane 602
Marshall 548
Mary J. 962
Mercy 613
Stephen 982
Gault, Helen E. 260
Gawthrop 96
Gay, Mary E. 222
Gaylard, William 379
Geddes, Margaret 807
George, Almira M. 746
Charles G. 746
Harriet M. 462
Harriet P. 462
Joseph M. 462
Phebe M. H. 746
George III, King 18, 264
Gere, Mr 1022
Samuel 1022, 1044
Sarah 1022, 1044
Gerlach, Wm. (Lieut.) 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1074
Gerrech, Gerrich, Gerrish, Benjm. 17
Jacob 368
William 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033
Gervin 814
Gessford, Annie H. 324
Getchell, Clementine A. 935
Gibbard 1004
Gibbon, Gibbons, Ambros 1021
Rebecca 1021
Sophia 613
Gibbs, Desire 396, 613
Nathan B. 928
Paul 318
Phebe A. 318
Sally B. 318
Warham 396
Gibson, Irving E. 847
Gidding, Ella A. 399
Gilbert, Abel 85
Abigail 53, 85
Amos 53
Anna L. 157
Gilbert, Annie M. 383, 384
Asa 85
Bathsheba 53, 84, 85
Calvin 383
Calvin E. 383
Curtis 383, 384
Damaris 85
David 53
Dinah 85
Eleanor 85
Elizabeth 85
Ella A. 383
Emeline A. 383
Emma A. 383
Ens. 488
Eunice 383
Francis H. 383
Frederick 53
Gardner 157
George H. 383
Gershom 85
Gideon 85
Hannah 53
Harlan P. 383
Henry 85, 86
Herman J. 383, 384
Hulda 53
Jacob 53, 85
Jedediah 53
Jemima 85
Joel 85
John 85, 86
Jonas 85
Jonathan 85
Josiah 85
Laura 157
Levi 85
Lewis A. 383
Lizzie M. 383
Lois 162
Lucy A. 383
Luke 52
Lydia 86
Lydia B. 86
Maria A 383
Maria E. 383
Martha 53, 85
Martha B. 84
Mary W. 86
Moses 53
Nathan 51, 85, 1013
Nathaniel 51
Othniel 85
Pelatiah 85
Rachel 85
Rebecca 53
Roxana 53
Samuel 86
Sarah 85
Sarah G. 85
Simon 85
Solomon 53
Theodocia B. 383
Thomas 53, 84, 85, 86
Zebina A. 383
Zilpha 85
Gilkison 807
Gill, George N. 345

Gillette, Anna F. 380
Cassius E. 757
Ralph 757
Ruth A. B. 757
Gillian, Mary 883
Gilman, Gillman, Abby H. Q. 309
Abigail 947
Ann T. 679
Caleb Q. 309
Charles H. 273
John S. 733
Julia 292
Kate D. 308
Miss 539
Gilmore, J. D. 481
Q. A. 889
Gittinger, Susan 765
Given 711
Glass, Susan 578
Gleason, Abel 301
Anna A. 352
Charles E. 205
Clarissa C. 352
Elizabeth 293, 299
Hale C. 352
Isaac 63
Jerusha 198
Job 32
John 204, 352
Josephine A. B. 352
William L. 205
Glick, Albert G. 878
George (Dr.) 878
Hovey 367
Jane Z. 878
Glidden, Hannah M. 273
Glines 960
Glover, Betsey 984
Elizabeth 61, 62
John 918
Joseph 61
Josse 61, 62
P. H. 268
Goddard, Anna K. 692
Catherine B. 960
David 691
Edward 314
Ella 314
Ella M. 692
Ellen M. 693
Emily A. 693
Francis W. 692
Hannah B. 691
Josiah 691
Josiah H. 314
Josiah R. (J. R.) 692
Lizzie A. 692
Maria M. 692
Susan B. 319
Tryphena 182
William D. 692
Godwin, Azubah G. 934
Minnie E. 954
Goepper 223
Goff, Abigail 94
David 19, 96
Jedediah 19
Goff, Jedediah W. 94
Jemima 94
Job 94
John 96
Nathan xxiv, 19, 94, 95, 96
Patty 94
Waldo P. (W. P.) 19, 94
Golden, Martin 825
Goldsbury, John 498
Goldsmith, Elizabeth 630
Jeremiah 630
Mary L. 952
Sarah C. 630
Goldthwait, Benj. 87
Mr. 32
Goodale, Goodell, Lois 513
Orinda 914
Goode, Martha M. 654
Goodhue, Jonathan 75
Goodlin, H. M. 666
Goodman, —— xlii, xliv, xlv
Aurelia 387
Goodnow, Abigail 52
Abigail R. W. 352
Almina 311
Ann G. 314
Anna F. 312, 313
Anna L. L. 313
Caroline J. 353
Catherine B. 553
Catherine M. 310
Charles A. 314, 352
Charles W. 321
Daniel 310
Edward B. 314
Elizabeth 178
Ellen J. 313
Emma A. 313
Eugene H. 314
Frederic W. 312
George 302, 314
Georgianna 314
Henry 302, 310, 312, 313, 314
Henry F. 314
John B. 324
Joseph 302, 313
Josiah B. 352
Kate 343
Luther 302, 310, 312, 313
Mabel L. 314
Mary 315
Mary E. 324
Mary H. 324
Mrs. 352
Nathan B. 312, 313
Oliver 553
Sally 302
Sarah B. 312, 314
Sarah C. 310
Thomas 52
William 302, 312, 313
William H. 314
Goodrich, Anna W. A. 149
Caroline A. 893
Edward 893
Elizur 149
H. C. 506
Jesse 159
Goodrich, John 928
Josiah 1026
Laura T. 893
Martha 159
Mary 1026
Mary E. 928
Nancy 149
Naomi H. 159
William S. 309
Goodwin, Azuba G. 934
Ichabod 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033
Mary E. 804
Nancy 1040
Thomas 45
William 1040
Goodyear, Sadie 588
Gookin, Catherine 552
Margaret 446
Nathaniel 446
Gordon, George A. (G. A.) 31
John 56
Gore 603
Gorham, Agnes B. 450
David W. 450
Elizabeth P. 450
James 450
Mary A. 451
Ralph 450
William H. A. 451
Gorton, Polly 600
Goss, Cynthia 386
Daniel 388
Ella 389
Frank W. 389
John 168
Marion 389
Sarah D. 246
Gosseylyn, Sarah N. R. 329
Goud 952
Goudie 842
Gould, Allen A. 662
Anna E. 242
Benjamin 917
George H. 149
Josiah 458
Juliaett S. 662
Neata W. 663
Otis S. 662
Ransford R. 663
Goulding, Ephraim 542, 731
Gove, Chastina C. 655
Hattie E. 817
Sarah A. T. 817
William B. 817
Gowdy, Samuel 32
Gowing, Gowen, Florentine 249
Jemima W. 250
Mary 342
Grafton, Graffton, Caleb 1045
Mary 1044, 1045
Stephen 1045
Stephen M. 1045
Graham, Emeline A. 953
George 953
Hannah E. 953
Mary A. 547

Grammar, Samuel A. 242
Granger 523
Grant, Abigail 59, 137, 138
David 225
Ebenezer 138, 225, 226
Florence E. 670
Grace 138
Grace M. 137
James 1031, 1032
Luther 670
Marion D. I. 670
Mary 912
Mary P. 137
Matthew 137, 138
Miss 486
Noah 138
Olive P. 805
Priscilla 137
Roswell 138, 227
Samuel 137, 138
Sarah 141
Stephen 292
Thomas 805
U. S. (Gen.) 38, 59, 137, 138, 478, 846, 861, 873
Warren S. 292
Graves, Dorcas 238
Eliza E. 741
Enos 535
George 741
George E. 456
Mark lxxx
Naomi 335
Gray, Grey, Addie L. 246
Andrew 908
Anna A. 243, 460
Anna C. 246
Anna E. 243
Arthur H. 246
Betsey 243
Bravitor 908
Calvin 243
Caroline 242
Charles 242
Charles D. 244
Charles N. 244
Charles S. 246
Chloe 243
Dorothy 908
Elizabeth 249
Ella H. 244
Elvira 244
Emeline 245
Florena 321
Frank 244
Fred A. 246
George S. 243
Hannah H. 53, 908
Harriet N. 244
Harris 243
Henry N. 243, 244
Isabel R. 305
J. M. 242
James 179
James B. 243
James H. 243
James S. 246
Jane A. L. 221
Gray, John G. 221
John S. 246
Jonathan 908
Joseph 242, 908
Lois 305
Lord xliv
Lucy A. 908
Lydia 243
Maria 243, 908
Mary 908, 909
Mary A. 182, 242
Mary J. 243
Matilda 244
Mercy 301
Nicholas 301
Pamelia A. 1014
Robert lxxxi, 53, 908
Sally 243
Sarah 603
Sarah F. 243
Timothy 249, 908
William 305, 908
William H. 244
Grear, Francis M. 594
Greek, John 380
Greely, 689
Green, —— 1
Abbie A. J. 509
Abbie R. 711
Abiel 251
Agnes 372
Angie A. 502
Caroline S. 135
Charles A. 611
Charles L. 319
Charles O. 711
Col. 113
David 188, 318
Edgar 611
Elizabeth 209, 1025
Elizabeth H. 318
Elizabeth L. 136
Ella A. 319
Emily 388
Francis M. 611
George M. 611
George N. 371, 372
Hannah 251
Henry A. 135
Henry B. 322
Henry D. 319
Henry W. 199
James 210, 212, 610
Jane R. 372
John 1025
Joshua 135
Julia 1025
Lucius 611
Lucy S. 711
Luther 319
Mary A. 611
Mary C. 124
Mary M. 135
Myron D. 319
Nancy 792
Nathaniel 97, 711
Orson V. 509
Ruth 97
Green, Samuel A. 135
Samuel J. 210, 610
Sarah 300
Sarah A. 610
Sarah C. 610
Sarah E. 249
Sarah J. 611
Sarah M. 210, 610
Sarah S. 583
Susan B. G. 319
Susannah A. 711
Thomas 210, 610
Thomas C. 611
William 583
William H. 611
William L. 135
William P. 371
William T. 611
Greenfield, Cora 394
Greenleaf, Hannah 459
Mary 630
Greenough, Myra 415
Greenwood, Elizabeth 56
Gregg, Amelia 73
David 251
Jacob 73
Mary 251
Minda 251
Gregory, C. R. 290, 291
Capt. 989
J. J. H. 930
Jabez 984
Mary 992
Sally 851
Griffin, Charles 304
Charles L. 201
John 976
Phebe 349
Polly J. 872
Samuel 911
Griths 554
Griffith, Claudia 886
Georgia 535
Jane W. W. 886
Malcolm 886
Grimes, Elizabeth 111
Grindrod, Martha 999
Grinnell, Rhoda 598
Gripman 811
Grist, John 918
Griswold, Anna M. 815
Nancy 652
Grotius, Dr. xlii
Groton, Welthea 276
Grout, Abby A. 291
Peter 63
William 291
Grover 949
Gunn 773
Gunnell 826
Guptill, Sadie 815
Gurley 443
Guthrie, Abigail B. 210
Alfred 212
Almira 212
Betsey 211
Chauncey A. 211, 212
Chauncey J. 212

Guthrie, Diantha 211
James 210
James C. 212
John 210
Joseph 210, 211, 212
Justus S. 212
Lorrin L. 212
Mary 212
Mary A. 796
Phebe A. 212
Phebe S. 212
Samuel 212
Sarah 211
Sibyl S. 212
Gutterson, Adeline 243
Amos 244
Lydia 23
Guykendall, Charity 396
Hackett, —— liv
Benjamin W. 768
Horatio B. (H. B.) 289, 768
Kezia 867
Leon A. 768
Marion 765
Mary W. B. 768
Hagar, Hager, Emma E. 318
Ephraim 317
George F. 318
Hannah M. 749
Hannah R. 749
Henry O. 318
Josiah A. 321
Louise M. 751
Lucy F. 317
Lucy S. 318
Mary J. 318
Minnie L. 318
Mira E. 317
Solomon 749
Truman 317
Truman W. 317
Waldo W. 318
William 321
William H. 318
William O. 321
Hagarty, William H. 309
Haggett, Moses lxxxi
Hagner, Elizabeth 994
Hague 764
Haight 409
Hains, Haines, D. W. 397
Margaret 779
Mary A. 99
Hakes 738
Hale, Abigail 31, 33
Alice T. 394
Charles 300
Cynthia A. 342
Elizabeth 426, 484
Hannah 278
Hannah L. 252
John 33, 67, 426, 483
Joseph 426, 483, 653
Josiah W. 341
Julia 342
Lucinda A. 342
Maria P. 342
Mary 31
Hale, Mary G. 342
Nathan 19, 426, 483, 653, 716, 838
Oliver 342
Rebekah 483, 651
Rebekah H. 426, 483
Samuel 33
Solomon 379
Timothy 252
Haley, Nancy 1026
Hall, —— 562, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982
Alice M. 568
Anna B. 260
Anna M. 937
Arthur N. 670
Benjamin 925, 926
Benjamin A. 1014
Benjamin F. 925
Betsey S. 346
Betsey L. 83
Burdett C. 670
Catherine P. 1014
Charles M. 1014
David 214
David A. 147
Deborah F. 937
Edmund 293
Edward 346
Edwin 346
Elbridge G. 936, 937
Elias 83
Eliza J. 420
Frank 523
Fred W. 925
Hannah 918
Hannah E. 925
Helen G. 670
Henry E. 925
Hezekiah 425, 1014
Hezekiah F. 1014
Hiland 180
Isaac H. 291
James N. 925
Jared J. 1014
Jesse P. R. 669
Jesse R. 670
John 523, 713, 1014
John E. 1014
John R. 669
Julian D. 670
Lucinda 958
Lydia 40
Maria E. 670
Maria F. 669, 783
Martha A. 423, 425
Mary J. 670, 1014
Mary P. 310
Mehitable B. 425
Mr. 409
Nathaniel 925
Phebe 310
Richard xxx
Roland 310
Rose L. 670
Ruth A. 925
Samuel 425, 1035
Samuel C. 670
Hall, Sarah E. 423, 425
Sarah F. 937
Sarah K. A. 423
Sarah L. 925
Sarah P. 523
Sidney 423
Sumner W. 925
Susan 506, 926
Susan A. 147
Susan C. 925
William F. 147
Wilson D. 670
Zibah W. 925
Halliday, S. B. 481
Hallowell, Mary 312
Sarah 459
Halsey, Elizabeth 147
Euphemia 408
Ham, Emma B. 957
Nancy 921
Hamilton, Ada J. 390
Anna A. 757
Carrie A. 391
Charles R. 758
David 390
Fannie 942
Helen M. 758
James 226
Jane L. 386
Jerusha H. 390
Jessie L. 391
Lawrence 226
Marion 757
Mr. 921
Mary 180
Nathaniel 203
Robert P. 390
Thomas 390
William 757
William A. 390
William D. 757
William E. 758
Hamlin, Abby F. 480
Africa 480
America 480
Cyrus 482
Dr. 241
Eleazer 480
Hannibal 479, 480, 619
Harriet 250
Henrietta J. 241
James E. 250
Pliny 250
Susan F. 479
Hammer 438
Hamond, Hammond, —— W. 941
Eliza W. 320
Hannah 954
John 320, 941
John W. 320
Joseph 1025
Laura 941
Mary 42
Milton H. 320
Mr. 407
Hanchett, Sophia 819
Hancock, Frederick 847

Hancock, Freegrace 32
W. S. (Gen.) 781
John 107, 259
Laura S. 847
Laura T. 847
Hand 753
Hannibal, Lydia 598
Hansberger, Charles 309
Hanscom 636
Hanver, Jane 773
Hapgood, Charlotte 731
Cynthia B. 572, 573
Elijah 731
Eunice B. 731
George W. 573
Henry 572
Tillison 572
Zeph. C. 572
Hardin, Julia 444
Harding, —— 449
Elvira 926
Hardison, Stephen 1030
Hardy, Abiather 795
Benjamin 629
Caroline A. 795
Clara M. 795
Emma 750
Hannah 629
Jane 564
John D. 629
Mary B. C. 795
William H. 795
Hare 596
Harkness, Homer 748
Harman, Almina 826
Harndin, Elizabeth 241, 264
Harreman, Harriman, Christiana 806
Emily B. 531
Lenard 11
Leonard 9
Harrington, Abigail 171
Edward 102
Ella M. 778
Emily 838
Ira P. 718, 723
John H. 496
Joseph D. 503, 717, 721
Mary 496
Miranda B. 778
Nathan 501
Rice 778
Robert 171
Royal 778
Ruth 44
Silence A. 778
Harris, Elizabeth 39
Hannah A. 326
Harriet A. 789
Harriet N. M. 482
John 789
John H. 482
Joseph 426, 483
Lydia S. 482
Mary 375
Melissa 848
Nathaniel 89
Rebekah 426, 483
Harris, Thomas 967
Valentine 39
W. DeW. 399
Harrison, Caroline 152
Eliza 650
Mary P. 879
William H. 131
Hart, 653
Hartman, George W. 593
Hartshorn, George 251
Nellie 251
Samuel N. 244
Hartwell, Anna 755
Charles 79
Hannah 44
John 218, 223, 416, 421
Peter 93
Thomas 84
William 250
Harvy, Harvey, Isaac 615
Sarah 383
William I. 615
Harwood, Hannah 584
Jacob 584
Kilburn 254
Lydia T. 584
Hascall, Haskell, Chauncey 896
Emma P. B. 896
George B. 629
George W. 629
H. L. 1080
Harris 150
Jeanette 896
Martha D. B. 629
Haseltine, Hazeltine, Hasselton, Abigail 241
Hannah 652
Nancy J. 241
Haskins, Mary 820
Hasting, Hastings, Ada L. 323
Albert R. 325
Alice 325, 327
Anna C. 134
Anna L. 323
Bertha M. 319
Bessie 326
Betsey 204
Caroline E. 134, 317
Charles 220, 319
Charles H. 319
Charles W. 337
Courtland E. 325
Dexter 324
Edwin 320
Eliphalet 316, 322, 325
Elizabeth 220, 326, 382
Elizabeth B. 323
Ella M. 325
Ella W. 325
Ellen 326
Emma E. 325
Eurotas P. 134
Fannie M. 324
Florence 325
Frank C. 326
Frederick A. 325
Hastings, Fred P. 325
Gardner P. 324
George 316, 324
George W. 319, 796
Gilbert O. 325
Harry L. 319
Harry P. 326
Henry 316
Henry W. 319
Hollis 324
Horatio C. 324
Isabella 320
Isabella L. 220
Jane E. 324
Jessie M. 320
John C. 325
John E. 497
John K. 326
Josephine 320
Josiah 326, 327
Laura L. 322
Leander A. 319
Lillian 325
Lois 104
Lucy 319
Martha 219, 220, 317
Martha A. 319
Mary A. G. 796
Mary H. 320
Michael 104
Nabby A. 327
Nellie A. 319
Otis F. 326
Pauline 325
Ralph W. 323
Samuel 317, 796
Samuel A. 322
Sewell 317
Susan F. 316, 322
Susan M. 326
Susanna 316, 317
Theodore L. 320
Thomas 316, 317, 322, 325
Thomas F. 327
William 198, 316, 322, 323, 326
William de 316
William H. 323
William S. 320
Hatch, Amy 157
Betsey 441
Col. 1047
Edith 507
Irene 562
Jonathan N. 323
Joseph 157
Hathaway, Betsey W. 678
Edward W. 678
Elisha 747
Florence G. M. 747
Guilford H. 678
Lotta 747
Mary 94
Haughton 137
Haven, Alfred R. 812
Nathaniel A. 449
Samuel R. 386
Haverty 97

Hawkens, Hawkins, Hannah 1009
Joel 30
Peter xlvii
Richard 159
Hawkes, Hawks, Abner 373
Caroline 605
Eunice 373
Frederic 605
Lois 377
Mary S. 373
Hawkett, Anna 183
Hawley, Abiah 140
Betsey 241
Chloe 421
Gen. 135
Joseph 241
Mary 737
Samuel 241
Wid 209
Hay 661
Hayden, Heydon, Abigail 331
Amanda F. P. 312
Anna 932
Carrie W. 856
Catherine 628
Donald J. 611
Elizabeth 318, 469
Elizabeth A. 856
Elizabeth C. 610
Grace G. 611
Hamlet C. 311
Hannah 856
Henry 856
Henry A. 856
Hezekiah 856
Isaac 610
John W. 610
Walter F. 311
William A. 856
Hayes, Abigail D. 33
Charles W. 39
Daniel 33
Ezekiel 33
George 33, 39
George P. 832
Hannah 979
Isaac 979
Mary A. C. 832
Mrs. 38
Nathaniel 975
Rebecca R. 33
Rutherford 33, 34
Rutherford B. (R. B., Col., Gen., Pres.) xxiv, 19, 25, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 95, 905
Sarah L. 33
Susan W. 832
Hayford, —— 951
Edson O. 951
Otis 951
Samira 183
Haynes, Amanda M. 564
John 152
Lovina B. 82
Lydia 168
Walter 310
Hayt, E. A 1065, 1074
Hayward, Annie U. 118
Benjamin 488
Caroline F. 428
George 118
George M. 428
Georgiana 118
Melinda W. 312
Nancy 312
Nancy A. 428
Putnam 312
Haywood, Heywood, Benjamin 909
Thomas lxv, lxvii
Hazeltine 420
Hazelton, Angeline A. 811
Thomas J. 461
Hazelwood 487
Hazen, —— 909
Dr. 81
Heald, Sally 80
Stephen 78
Heard, Jane E. 221
Hearne, —— liv
Heath, Mary A. 243
Heathcote, Elizabeth 382
Hebert 345
Hedge, F. H. 289
Hedges, Abram 821
Abram E. 821
Joseph S. 408
Maria H. 821
Hedgeland, Catherine M. 219
Heintzelman, Gen. 640, 727
Helmer, Ada M. 399
Helmic, Amanda F. 593
Hemenway, —— 397
Augustus 124
Lucy 111
Mary T. 124
Sally 311
Hemphill, Margaret 260
Henck, J. B. 685
Henderson, Anne 342
Caleb 180
Edward 342
George W. 1008
Kate 342
William 672
Hendricks, Harry 245
Henley, David 218
Henry, Elizabeth 476
King 65, 333, 639
Prince xxvi, xliii
Hepworth, Mary 1033
Herrick, Albert E. 354
Almira M. 424
Arletta M. 254
Benjamin G. 245
Charles E. 424
Edward 425
Edward H. 245
Elijah L. 423, 424
Eliza D. 245
Eliza L. 424
Ephraim A. 424
Frank J. 424
Frank P. 354
Herrick, George 425
George W. 354
Hannah 423
Hannah J. 425
Isadora L. 424
Israel 245
John 424
John W. 424
Joseph 354, 424
Lafayette 245
Martha 425
Mary A. 424
Mary C. 354
Mary L. 424
Phebe A. 424
Samuel 425
Samuel A. 354
Samuel D. 354
Sarah 425
Wealthy A. 202
William D. 354
William J. 245
Hiscock 491
Hess 863
Hesselton, Hannah 652
Hewes, Elizabeth 228
Hewett, E. 723
Hewlet, Jerusha 390
Hewson, Anna W. 348
Archibald K. (A. K.) 348, 574
Charles 349
George 348
Harriet S. 349
Heyl, Hiel, Elizabeth 1039
Mary 798
Heylin, —— xxvii, xxxiv, liv
Hibbard, Mary K. 882
Hickox 535
Hicks 183
Hide, Hyde, Clarissa 768
Hannah 561
Joel 652
John A. T. 565
John T. 561
Lois 565
Margaret 821
Mary A. 652
Mary B. 652
Peggy 20
Phebe P. D. 562, 565
Richard 213, 214
William A. 337
William H. 595
Hiett 610
Higgings, Higgins, Alfred T. 753
Dr. xxxvi
Eunice 645
Francis H. 753
Margaret B. 753
Higley, Henry G. 355
Hill, Abigail C. 130
Addie B. 964
Bethiah 908
Deborah 44
Doctour (Dr.) xxxiv, xxxv
Ebenezer 652

Hill, Elisha 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033
Ellen E. 182
Francis 964
Franklin 182
Henry 130
Job 81
John 1022, 1029, 1030
Jonathan 187
Julia W. 964
Lovica D. 182
Lucretia 81
Lucy M. 130
Mary 187, 188
Naomi 530
Nellie 393
Rebecca 41
Rebecca C. 41, 44
Sarah 928
William 138
Zachariah 41, 44
Hillary, David J. 749
Ernest 749
Jenny A. 865
Mary 749
Myrtle F. 749
Hilliard, Maria 670
Hills, A. A. 247
Brainerd D. 247
Clarissa D. 323
David 247
Eva L. (not Hastings) 323
Helen M (not Hastings) 323
John 323
John S. (not Hastings) 323
Maria H. 247
Salina 247
Samuel 323
Hilton, Col. 1035
Hiltz, Lucinda 555
Hine, Alexander 1007
Charles D. (C. D.) 60, 161
Orrin E. 161
Hinkson, Dolly 1045
Hinman, —— 975
Abijah 184
Franklin 184
Hiram 184
Mary 223
Rebecca M. 184
Simon 184
Hitchcock, Mary 864
Hoadley 228
Hoag, George E. 570
Phebe M. 746
Hoar, —— 217
David 218
Ebenezer R. 218
Edward S. 218
George F. 218
Joanna 217
John 217, 218
Jonathan 218, 269
Leonard 218
Ruth 173
Samuel 217, 218
Sarah 217
Hobart, Hobert, Eunice 410
Hobart, John 71
Joshua 214, 410
Hobbs, Abraham 67, 68, 174
Amanda 107
Benjamin 68
Daniel 69
David 68, 69
Dolly 68
Ebenezer 103
Elizabeth 68, 69
Elijah 68
George 69
Hannah 68
Humphry 68
Isaac 68
Jacob 68
Jonathan 67, 68, 69
Joseph 68
Josiah 103
Lucy 69
Lydia 68
Margaret 175
Mr. 1047
Munson 68
Nabby 69
Nancy 607
Nancy S. 733
Polly 68
Priscilla 68
Rhoda 69
Salome 68
Samuel 68
Sarah 68, 69
Susanna 68, 69
William 68
Hodgdon, Abbott 806
Alice 806
Anna P. 222
Andrew H. 222
Daniel 805
Ellen W. 222
Eunice L. 222
Frank W. 222
Franklin P. 805
Mary J. V. 805
Richard 222
Richard L. 222
Richard W. 222
Hodge, Annie C. 407
Arrietta A. 406
Augustus P. 407
Benjamin 404
Benjamin F. 408
Charles 287
Charles J. 407
Charles L. 407
Elizabeth 407
Eugenie M. 407
Gilbert S. 407
Harold 407
Harriet 471
Helen L. 408
Jasper 408
Joseph 408
Karl 409
Kate B. 407
Loring 406
Mary B. 407
Hodge, Nellie E. 407
Percy 409
Philander 407, 793
Phoebe B. 406
Sarah 404, 406
Sarah C. 404
Sheldon 407
Shurley C. 407
Sophia 407
Susan M. 408
Willard W. 407
William 404, 406
William C. 406
Hodges, Harriet 471
Mary E. 921
Hodgeson, F. G. 1080
Hodgkins 694
Hodsdon, Abigail 950
Hoff, Sarah S. 309
Hoffman, Maria 821
Holbrook, Adin 81
Luke 28
Holcomb, Abigail 152
Elizabeth 141
Enoch 151
James 658
Orren J. 658
Holden, E. 320
Eliza 320
Isaac 160
James E. 321
John 110
Liddie R. 160
Lodema 160
Mary 928
Mary E. 320
Nancy S. 371
Sophia 371
Thomas 371
Holland, Aggie M. 300
Dr. xxvii
Fannie M. 299
Susannah 67
Hollingsworth 304
Hollister, —— 391
Holly, Elmer E. 987
Holman, Polly 56
Holmes, Abbie 999
Augusta 999
Clark 999
Dr. 288
Joanna 461
Lizzie M. 1000
Netta 622
Sarepta 494
Holt, —— (Calvin) 721
Abbie A. 252
Abbot D. 251
Abby F. 251
Abigail 151
Albion F. 634
Alma L. 253
Alonzo A. 253
Anna D. 653
Caleb 249, 250, 251
Caroline 251
Charles F. 251
Daniel 249, 250, 251

Holt, Dorcas 169, 252, 275
Dorcas A. 252
Elizabeth 250
Elizabeth L. 251
Ella M. 251
Emily J. 251
Esther O. 737
Farnum 169
George W. 253
Goodm. lxxx
Hannah 53, 908
Harriet L. 251
Harry P. 252
Harvey 251
Henry lxxxi
Henry A. 252
James 634
Jemima 53
Joshua 215, 257, 411
Levi 350
Lorenzo 251, 253
Lydia M. 252
Mark 252
Mary 53
Mary A. 251, 253
Mary G. 251
Margaret 251
Mehitable P. 250
Myrtie F. 252
Nicholas lxxix, lxxxi, 53, 250, 251
Pamelia F. 634
Ralph 252
Samuel 251
Samuel A. 251
Sarah 252
Sarah W. 251
Susan 943
Syrena 278
William H. 253
Willis C. 253
Holton 220
Homan, Jane 917
Priscilla 927
Home, Esther L. 805
Homer 389
Honnold 658
Honywood lxix
Hook, —— xl, liv
Hooker, Eliza C. B. 688
Gen. 813
Sarah 688
William 688
Hooper, Ann 918
John 918
Sarah 917
Hoover 745
Hopkins, —— 44
Helen M. 406
Louise A. P. 406
Nelson K. 406
Hopkinson, Frances S. 280
John P. 281
Mary E. W. 281
Hoppen 555
Horner, Mary 95
Horr, Julia 843
Horton, Gideon M. 466
Horton, Helen F. W. 466
Mary H. 466
Susannah 399
Hose, Minnie 572
Hosmer, Sylvester G. 321
Hotaling, Frank S. 325
Houblon, James lxix
Houbraken, —— liv
Houghton, Amory 874
John 960
Lucy H. 482
Nellie M. 874
Sophronia M. O. 874
House, Dorothy 374
Housel, Clarissa 339
Clarissa E. 340
Hiram H. 340
Israel 339
John 339
Housington, Vespasian 374
Houston, Jean 223
Hovey, John 67
Martha 579
Nancy S. 511, 522
How, Howe, Abigail 510
Abraham 48, 314
Amelia 491
Anna 490, 506, 508, 509, 539
Asa 505, 508, 539
Asa D. 491
Aurelia H. 492
Aurora M. 511, 523
Betsey 553
C. (Col.) 331
Calvin 957
Caroline A. 506
Caroline S. 490
Charlotte A 386
Clara E. 957
Cynthia 331
Dorcas B. 941
Elizabeth 67
Ellen F. 330
Ellen M. 660
Elmer E. 941
Emily 928
Enoch 490, 506, 508, 528, 539, 540, 717, 1082
Evalin 490
Frank 491
Goodman 47
Harriet 506
Harriet M. 491
Helen 491
Henry 491
Hezekiah 490, 506, 508, 539
Ida M. 941
James 19
Jesse B. 941
Joel 941
John 48, 328, 553, 933
Laura 491
Lois 933
Lord 137, 172
Mark 174
Martha 52
Mary 46, 52
Mary M. 506
How, Mary N. 933
Mercy 333
Mrs. 904
Perley 490, 505, 508, 539
Persis A. 507
Polly A 539
Samantha 604
Samuel 52
Samuel A. 491
Sarah 22
Sarah A. 491
Sarah D. 508, 539
Thirza K. 957
William 491
Howard, Abigail 816
Delia A. B. 315
Frances xliv
Henry (Earl of Northampton) xxxviii, xxxix, xliv
Isabelle M. 315
Jemima 227
Lansing B. 527
O. O. (Gen.) 122, 1058, 1060
Rev. Dr. 527
William H. 315
Howarth, Helen E. 267
Howes, Anna 385
Asa A. (A. A.) 420
Ebenezer 409
Ebenezer A. 409
Henry 420
James H. 420
Jane 420
Jane S. 420
L. W. 420
Ralph H. 420
Samuel 420
Sarah 420
Sidney S. 420
Howland, Catherine D. 391
Fannie M. 299
Frank G. 391
Henry 391
Jonathan 391
Howson, Dr. xxviii
Hoxie, Alma 292
Hoyt, Aaron 983
Bates 555
Betsey 555, 983
Betty 983
Caleb 983, 984, 990
Charles 555
Charles H. 555
Charlotte 983
Elizabeth 983
Emma C. 791
Esther A. 873
Isaac 981
Jane 983
Jason 983
Jerome B. 791
John 983
Jonathan 984
Joseph 983
Lewis 983
Louise L. 555
Mary 555, 983
Mr. 554

Hoyt, Noah 983
Sarah E. W. 791
Susan 983
Thomas 983
Uriah 983, 984, 989, 990
Hubbard, Abbie L. 300
Abram W. 300
Betsey 110, 691
Caroline 299
Charles U. 300
Charlotte 770
Edgar E. 300
Edward J. 300
Eli 299
Elmer A. 300
Emma A. 300
Florence 325
George W. 170, 300
Hannah 708
Ida S. 300
James 158
John 671, 691, 1013
Jonas 298
Leverett 671
Lydia 158
Martha C. 300
Martha M. 299
Mary 428, 891
Mary K. 882
Mary P. 110
Mary W. 298
Mr. 661
Nancy 713
Naomi 159
Nathan 110
Orton 891
Peter 298
Phebe B. 298
Roswell 337
Samuel 296, 713
Sarah 299, 671
Sarah W. 671
William B. 300
Hubbell, W. G. 988
Huckins, Abbie 941, 958
Hudson, Adin 583
Charles F. 289
Nathaniel 76
Huff 623
Hughes, Benjamin L. 769
Catherine A. 776
Henry 776
Hugh 860
John 213
Mary E. 940
Mary J. 605, 776
Mr. 428
Hugo, T. W. 685
Huidekoper, F. 291
Hulburd, Luther 156
Hull, Abbie O. 581
Amelia 425
Ernest P. 581
Hezekiah 425
Gen. 360
Martha A. 425
Mehitable B. 425
Samuel 425
Hull, Sarah E. 425
Sidney 425
Hume, George (Earl of Dunbar) xxxvi, xxxvii
Rose 664
Humiston, Juliana 479
Humphreys, A. A. 838
Alpha 921
Hunt, Almira F. 312
Almira G. 302
Anna F. 311
Clara J. 312
Effie J. 311
Enoch 425
Esther K. 425
Helena B. 865
Isaac 311
Jacob 865
Jacob P. 865
Jonas 302, 311
Luther G. 311
Margaret C. 865
Mary 324
Mary A. B. 865
Nancy 441
Rebecca 555, 874
Sally H. 311
Susan 314
Susan E. 425
Hunter, Charles W. 253
Gen. 727
Lilian 650
Margaret M. 474
Thomas 474
Huntington, Dennis 375, 376
Dr. 288
Edward 376, 578
Jabez 214
Jedediah 214
Mary E. 351
Orlin E. 351
Peter 213
Samuel 351, 411
Simon 213
Huntley, Huntly, Marquis of xliii
Wilbert 309
Hurbutt, Caroline 512
Henry S. 513
Samuel 512
Hurd, D. H. 4, 449, 453
Jeremiah 428
Hurlburt, Hurlbert, Deborah 31
Edward 342
Lucretia 232
Mr. 585
Obediah 32
Hurn, Alice 846
Hurt, Sarah E. 950
Hutchins, Abbie H. 941, 958
Abel 263
Alice J. 958
Amelia M. 935
Benjamin M. 926
Carlton 926
Charles F. 941
Daniel 931
Hutchins, Eben F. 926
Edgar H. 926
Edward C. 926
Enos A. 931
Fanny L. 926
Frye H. 941, 958
George U. 926
Hazen K. 925
Helen S. 941
Herbert H. 926
Hezekiah 931, 946
Jacob E. 931
John A. 926
John L. 926
Julia S. 149
Laura H. 926
Lucinda B. 931
Lucy A. 931
Lydia E. 931
Mary P. 931
Moody E. 926
Phebe H. 931
Polly E. 946
Ross G. 941
Sally E. 931
Sarah F. 931
Susan A. 926
Waldo 149
William S. 926
Hutchinson, etc., A. 939
Betsey 734
Christopher J. 939
D. xii
David 734
Edward 189
Florence M. 939
H. Malcolm 734
Katie 735
Linda 735
Mary 910
Sarah 278
W. H. 420
Hutten, Hutton, Annie E. 576
Dr. 478
James 576
Salome R. 576
Hyatt, Betsey 161
Hyde, see Hide
Ide, Caroline 616
Ierson, Henry 289
Ingalls, Ingals, Abigail 24
Adaline 958
Almon 568
Anna 16, 23
Charles 24
Deborah 24
Edmond 24
Edward 16, 23
Ephraim 24
Francis 24, 25
Hannah 24
Hannah A. 23
Henry (Sergt.) lxxx, 16, 17, 23, 24
Hephzibah 25
Isaiah 25
James 16, 23, 24
Jedediah 24

Ingalls, John 17, 24
John J. (J. J.) 16
Lydia 24, 25
Marion D. 670
Mary 25, 911
Mary O. 23, 24
Nancy 934
Rebecca 633
Wilson 24
Ingersol, Elizabeth 365
Francis D. 365
Marion D. 670
Miss 458
Nehemiah 365
Ingraham 588
Isam, Mr. 213
Isham, Mr. 547
William 399
Ives, Catherine M. 1000
Jackman, Abigail S. 347
Aledora B. J. 347
Anna A. 347
Edrick F. 347
Hattie E. (not Jackson) 347
Lettie F. 347
Samuel S. 347
Jackson, —— 172, 978
Abner 149
Andrew (Pres.) 148, 392
Bertha E. 326
Blanche A. 311
Caleb 67
Charles 914
Charles C. 663
Charles J. 326
Chester 914
Chloe 914
Cynthia 774
David E. 774
Ebenezer 978
Edward H. 351
Elizabeth H. 67
Esther 914
George A. 326
Hannah A. H. 326
Harriet 118
Helen G. 231
Henry 218
Jacob A. 663
John 914
Joshua 67, 175
Keziah 774
Lovina 914
Luther A. 351
Martha 122
Mary 593, 868
Matilda 351
Mercy 67
Nathan 914
Nehemiah 914
Nicholas 11
Polly 914
Sally 914
Sarah 67
Solomon 88
Theodore F. 326
Willard 914
Walter D. 326
Jackson, William 326
Jacobs 650
Jacobus 831
Jagger, Cora 438
Eugene 438
Ira 438, 439
James I (King), xxv, xxvi, xxviii, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii, xxxviii, xxxix, xl, xli, xlii, xliii, xliv, xlv, xlvi, xlvii, xlviii, xlix, l, liv, lvi, lxii, lxiii, lxiv
James, Elizabeth P. 578
Ellerton 577
George 576
George A. 577
Harriet B. 578
Martha V. 577
Mary 675
Rebecca W. 577
Richard F. 578
Ruth 990
Jamieson 259
Janvin 149
Jaques, Henry lxxix
Jaquith, Joseph 589
Patty 373
Susan 589, 590
Susannah 589
Susannah F. 589
Jardine, —— xxvii
Jarvis, Samuel 665
Jay, Lucy 751
William 453
Jefferds, Polly 509
Simon 1031
Jelleme 891
Jelley 765
Jenkins, Charles 350
John E. 593
Jenkinson 64
Jenks, Abby C. 388
Alfred H. 386, 388
Alfred L. 388
Frank B. 615
Helen M. 388
Helen P. 615
I. W. P. 760
J. 736
Julia A. 388
Lucy 386
Mary A. 388
Sarah J. 388
Susan S. 736
William 615
William A. 736
William N. 736
William T. 388
Jennerson, Lewis 553
Jennings, Abner D. 598
Charles 598
Isaac 70
Joseph 315
Martha 315
Rachel 328
Rachel D. 315
Rhoda G. 598
Jerome, St. xiii
Jewell, Mary 313
Jewett, Adelaide 312
Betsey 907
Eliza 157
Maxemillion 11
Mehitable 334
Nehemiah 334
Jicks, Major 489
Joannes, Eudaemon xxvii
Jochwith, Polly 714
Johnson, Johnston, A. C. 349
Abby E. 254
Abigail S. 772
Alfred O. 413
Benjamin 185
Burritt 1008
Caroline H. 337
Carrie M. 439
Catherine 734
Charlotte A. H. 386
Chrisfield 343, 348
Clara S. 386
Col. 411
Edward 77
Edwin R. 493
Elihu 349
Elisha 349
Eliza 619
Eliza M. 184
Elizabeth 261
Elvira 83
Emily 228, 231
Emily W. 810
Esther 77, 78
Fanny 413
Gen. 728, 757
George W. 386
Hattie N. 947
Henry 228
Isabella 409
James H. 413
Joel 734
John lxxx, 185, 349, 772, 915, 1024
Lucretia O. 413
Mabel 772
Mary 414
Mary H. 53, 228
Mary L. 810
Mary W. D. 337
Mr. 213
Myrtle E. 865
Noah 263
Osgood 412
Otis R. 810
Phebe M. 788
Samuel 386, 411
Sarah W. 734
Serena J. 788
Stephen lxxxi
Theodore W. 709
Thomas lxxx, 53
Timothy lxxx
Waldo P. 99
William lxxx, 99, 788
William E. 337
William T. 99
Zebadiah 58

Johonott, Peter 715
Jones, —— 80, 106
A. W. 275
Aaron 328
Abby A. 509
Abigail 328
Alfred 371
Alfred W. M. 371
Ann 1013
Anna P. P. 314
Asa 424
Augustus A. 327
B. F. 531
Caroline 311
Charles W. 328
David W. 611
Elisha 217
Esther 601
Eve M. 611
Fannie B. 314
Fannie L. 420
Franklin H. 371
Frederick K. M. 371
George D. 315
George W. 327
Henry M. 315
Herbert M. 315
Isaac M. 302, 315
Jane A. 611
Jane M. 371
John 315
Joshua 326
Louisa 372
Lucy 106
Lucy D. 424
Luther G. 315
Marion A. 315
Mary 302
Mary L. 315
Mina O. 244
Myra 351
Nancy M. 315
Nashua M. 351
Nathaniel 314
Peter C. 371
Phebe S. 275
Rachel K. 618
Samuel 914
Sarah 601
Sarah A. 326
Sarah W. 326
T. M. 531
Theophilus 601
W. A. 1069, 1070
Walter 442
William A. 244, 275
William P. 371
Jones-Kirby, Lena M. 596
Jordan, Jordon, Ames M. 922
Clement 259
Esther 259
Harry L. 738
Hester S. 259
Jane 259
Joseph 771
Joseph 665
Joslin, Joslyn, Joyslin, Josling, —— P. 201
Joslin, Annie E. 629
Charles 201
Elizabeth A. 600, 629
Ida W. 201
James 201
Julia J. B. 628
Lucy B. 629
Martha C. 201
Nathan 1012
Polly G. 600
Royal 628
Susan 673
Willard 600
William R. 628
Joyce, Alexander 946
Judd, Eunice 980
Jennie 408
John 980
Maria 984
Mary L. S. 408
Mr. 200
Sally I. 665
Samuel E. 408
Sarah 1008
Thomas 980
William 980
Judson 584
Jumps, Anna D. 594
Jacob 594
Mallory 595
Olivia 595
Theodore 594
Karr, Arthur J. 260
Charles H. 259
Emma T. 260
Mary J. J. 259
Mary L. 259
William 259
William W. 259
Kasson 612
Kautz, A. V. (Gen.) 135, 1057, 1058, 1061, 1064, 1070, 1072, 1074, 1075
Keating, Ida L. 632
John T. 632
Mary A. 275
Susan 632
Kebler, Kuebler, Abbot L. 472, 830
Catherine 830
Charles A. 472
Eliot A. 472
Elizabeth 830
Frederic 472
George P. 472
John 471, 830
John L. 472
John T. 472
Julian A. 472, 830
Leonard 472
Lucy E. A. 830
Keef, Mr. 554
Keely, George W. 232
Keen, Abbie A. 920
Carrie P. 253
Edith 308
Keep, Abigail, 29
Abigail W. 39
Keep, Jabez 29
John 29
Matthew 31, 39
Samuel 28
Sarah 28
Sarah C. 28
Keet, Dolly 336
Keey, Key, Elizabeth 1028, 1031
John 1028, 1031
Keith, Charles 722
Cheney 503
Mr. 340
Kellogg, Johannah 986
Kelly, Kelley, Bridget 849
Nannie 345
Rosanna 608
Kelvin, Lord 230
Kemp, Charles E. 341
Herbert W. 987
James 341
Julia A. 341
Levi 341
Lucinda A. 341
Sarah S. 341
Susanna 111
Kendall, Amos 136
Augusta 735
Caleb 713
Charles 942
Fanny M. 670
Jane K. 136
John 136
Lloyd 670
Lydia T. 735
Marcellus A. 693
Maria R. 942
Pairpoint 368
Ruth P. 670
Samuel 735
Kendrick, Kindrick, Alice T. 475
Jemima 51
Kenison, Lemira F. 351
Keniston, Lavinia 300
Kennedy, Dr. 290
Emma 408
Timothy 346
Kennerston, Mary 523
Kennet, White liv
Kennon, Helen G. 493
Kenny, David 272
Kent, Gov. 639
Robert 244
Stephen 8
Kenworthy, Jay H. 561
Lloyd S. 561
William J. 560
Kenyon 223
Kershaw 800
Kettle, —— 1024
Nancy 739
Keyes, A. B. P. 300
Abbie N. 300
E. D. (Gen.) 134
Elizabeth 425
Ezra B. 300
Keyser, Keturah B. 578

Kibbee, Austin S. 439
Bertram 439
Elizabeth 438
Fannie A. 439
Fannie M. 439
George 439
Joel 438, 439
Mary 439
William B. 439
Kidder, Elizabeth B. 909
Hannah 909
James 909
John 909
Mary 630
Mary G. 630
Samuel 630
Kilgore, Alvah 920
Eliphaz C. 920
Erastus P. 920
Isaac P. 920
John 920
Joshua D. 920
Phineas F. 920
Polly P. 920
Sarah A. 919, 920
Thomas A. 920
Wallace W. 920
Walter D. 920
Zylphia E. 920
Kilpatrick, Gen. 277
Kimball, —— 552, 722
A. Isabell 257
Abel 907
Anna M. 940
Charles R. 303
David T. 457
Emma F. 199
Ida 199
Leonard 843
Mary 843
Mary F. 303
Nathaniel 199
Phebe J. M. 843
Rebecca 249
Sally 78
Sarah F. P. 303
Thirza 957
William 258
William B. 168
King, Abbie C. 371
Ann M. 955
Benjamin 53, 371
Clarissa 243
Earl W. 819
Elizabeth 371
Eugene L. 819
Hezekias lxix
Judith lxxv
O. D. 1080
Thos. W. lxix
Kingsley, Adeline S. 529
Edward A. 529
Frank E. 529
Harry 529
Jacob H. 529
James L. 412
Mary A. 529
William lxxv
Kingston, John lxiii
Kinsman, Alice E. 372
Elizabeth S. 370
George G. 371
George S. 371
Georgianna 371
Lucy A. 371
Martha M. 372
Moses A. 372
Nathan 370
Timothy 370
Kip, Elizabeth 130
Kirk 943
Kirkpatrick 658
Kirschner (not Kitchner), William 367
Kirtland, Sarah 616
Kist, Louisa A. 888
Kittle 96
Kittleman 895
Kittredge, Kittridge, John 353, 909
Hannah 876
Klock, Lucinda 751
Knapp, Dallas W. 789
Enoch B. 920
L. Jay 789
Mary F. 319
Sarah 789
Van Buren 789
Kneeland 69
Knight, —— H. 401
Arthur S. 940
Benjamin 759
Emily M. 485
Fannie L. 940
George W. 401
Grace A. 940
Helen I. 940
Henry St. G. (Sir) lxii
Isaac 485
J. Stearns 939
Johnson W. 401
Margaret A. 401
Mary H. 674
Sophia F. 940
Thomas 939
Knights, Atlanta R. 430
Edward R. 430
Reunaldo F. 430
Robert 430, 905
Knowlton, Daniel 850, 851
Lendy B. 851
Louisa 850
Lucy M. D. 850
S. H. 397
Susan 851
W. F. 493
Knox, Lydia A. 618
Kyle, Absalom A. 547
Eliza 820
Jane 136
Lucy A. 547
Mary A. G. 547
Lacey, Aaron 593
Daisy 593
Daniel 593
Daniel L. 594
Lacey, Elizabeth 593
Elizabeth P. 593
Garrett 593
Garrett L. 593
Herbert V. 593
Ina 593
Iva 593
Louisa J. 593
Margaret I. 594
Pearl 593
Salome 594
Samuel 593
Sarah 592
Sarah E. 594
William F. 593
Lacroix 199
Ladd, Addie F. 442
George H. 442
Lizzie D. 325
Minnie E. 442
William R. 442
Lafayette, Gen. 145, 190, 308, 489, 490
Lahm, Frank S. 408
Laimbeer, Catherine J. R. 888
Mary A. 888
Richard H. 888, 1083
Lake, Arah G. 96
Benjamin F. 96
Calvin B. 98
Calvin H. 98
Daniel 97
David 98
Ellen 824
Fanny 97
George E. 97
Henry 97
Jane E. 825
Jarvis N. 98
Jemima 97, 98
Lena E. 824
Leonard L. 98
Nicholas 98
Phipps W. 98
Polly R. 98
Samuel 98, 1081
Thomas 97
Thomas (Sir) xxxvii
Valorus 98
Lakeman 353
Lakin, Nathaniel 112
Lamb, Caroline 569
Gad 560
Hannah D. 133
Heman 569
Horatio A. 133
Jerusha R. 560
Joseph 553
Lura P. 569
Maj. 331
Martha 559
Thomas 133
Lambeth 1036
Lambton, Richard 90
Lamprey, David 75
Lamson, Abigail F. 104
Cora 778
Frank F. 646

Lamson, Josie M. 354
William A. 646
William S. 646
Lander, Cornelia 614
Lane, Abigail A. 330
Abigail F. 73
Anna 73
Benjamin 81
Bertha V. 329
Col. 919
E. E. 953
Elohe V. B. 953
Etna E. 953
Frances 329
Frederick 329
George H. 329
Grace M. 329
Halliburton 329
Harriet R. 329
John A. 330
John B. 329
Jonathan S. 953
Joseph J. 329
Josiah S. 73
Lucy D. 330
Mary 81, 305
Mary E. 329
Oliver W. 73
Otis D. 328
Ruth H. 329
Sally 81
Samuel 81
Sarah 73, 74, 81, 329
Sarah W. 330
Solomon 73
Stephen 369
Susan 330
William R. 329
Lang, Alice J. 592
Alice M. 592
Cyrus T. 591
Dorothy C. 591
Eliza G. 592
James 593
John 591
Mary 571
Nelson 593
Langdon, Sarah M. 669
Langmaid, —— 430
Langstroth, Frederick E. 708
Lanman 433
Lansing 800
Larcom 686
Larimer, Joseph M. 531, 532
Helen 532
Robert S. 532
Larkin, Abby J. 566
Allen A. 566
Burton C. 566
Charles 304
Ellen S. R. 304
Hannah W. 566
Herbert C. 566
Hiram A. 566
Jennie V. 556
Joseph 566
Mary E. 566
Susan H. R. 304
Larned, Helen 305
Laroche 91
LaSalle, Laura M. 600
Lasye, Laurence lxxx
Latch, A. H. 693
Latham, Mr. 97
Lathrop, Abigail 410
Anna 157
Catherine 147
Jabez 213
John 670
Justin 670
Lynde 410
Mr. (Rev.) 157
Laud, William (Abp.) xxvii, xxxiv, xlviii, l, li, lii, liii, liv, lxx
Lavelle, Amalia S. 119
Lawrence, Aaron 81
Abbott xxiv, 23, 58, 109, 110, 113, 119, 120, 121, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 276
Abigail 111
Abigail A. 107, 110, 276
Alison T. 122, 137
Amos xxiv, 23, 58, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 130, 132, 136
Amos A. 122, 123
Amory A. 124
Anna 109
Anna M. 114
Anna T. 107
Annie B. 132
Arthur 122
Asa 111
Benjamin F. 111
Betsey 111, 276
Caroline 775
Caroline T. 137
Daniel 573
Deborah V. 573
Electa 496
Elizabeth 108, 135
Elizabeth A. 115
Esther 111
Francis W. 122
George 137
Gertrude 133
Hannah T. 147
Harriet B. 118
Harriet D. 124
Harriet L. 573
Harriette S. 134
Helen A. 248
Henry 108, 137
Hetty S. 124
Humphrey R. 615
James 108, 113, 133
John 107, 108, 109, 134, 147
Julia 607
Katherine B. 134
Katherine L. 115
Luther xxiv, 23, 58, 114, 129
Marianne A. 124
Mary 129, 424
Mary F. 118
Mary N. 137
Lawrence, Minnie E. 694
Nathaniel 108, 109
Nehemiah 111
Nicholas 108
Polly 111
Prescott 133
Robert 108
Robert (Sir) 107, 108, 109
Robert A. 134
Robert M. (R. M., Dr.) 107, 111, 112, 114, 122, 129
Rosamond 131
Rufus B. 115
Sally 111
Samuel xxiv, 23, 59, 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 122, 123, 134, 136, 137
Samuel A. 117
Sarah 124
Sarah A. 147
Susan 111
Susan E. 118
Susan M. 124
Susanna 124, 129
Thomas 108, 109
Timothy B. 133
William xxiv, 23, 58, 59, 107, 109, 110, 115, 117, 124, 136
William B. 117
William P. 134
William R. 121
Lea, Lee, —— B. 616
Anna L. 312, 313
Benjamin 616
Bob 728, 1052, 1055
Elizabeth S. 616
Frank W. 304
J. Henry xxx
John 342, 616
Jonas 368
Katie F. 353
Larkin T. 358
Lemuel 616
Marianne C. 133
Mary E. 616
Mary H. 312
Matilda J. 869
Mrs. 1054
R. E. (Gen.) 97, 253, 574, 728, 745, 786, 873
Rufus 312
Sally S. 616
Sarah 33
Sarah K. 616
Sarah M. 616
Stephen 152
Thomas 616
Thomas F. 304
William 526
Leach, Daniel 141
Lydia 919
Sarah 925
Lear, Tobias 1027
Leathard, Sarah 342
Leathers, Eliza J. 635
Leavett, Leavitt, Levett, Jemima 141
Mary 541

Leavett, Nancy 572
Nathaniel 162
Lebby, Joseph 1036
LeClere, John 394
LeCroix, Anna 910
Leeds, Gideon 983
Lees 382
Leffingwell, Calvin 554
Caroline 621
Legate, Bartholomew xxv, xxxix, xl, xli, xlvii
Leighton 634
Leland, Margaret L. 735
Lennard, Samson lxviii
Lent 882
Leonard, Arthur D. 182
Bertha 182
Caleb 182
David M. 182
Ebenezer 196
Emmett O. 183
Florence W. 472
Frances 182
Grace H. 183
Lloyd 182
Pelatiah 159
Tryphena G. 182
Wallace H. 182
Leonardson 535
Leppert, Catherine 379
Lesh, John H. 897
Letten, Richard 976
Leverett, Washington 576
Levering, Ethelinda 222
Lewis, Abba A. 379
Amos 604
Amy 379
Ashel 379
Basil 379
Birdie M. 379
Charles W. 637
Delesca 379
Eliza B. 637
Evaline 609
Hazzard 985
John 1036
Mabel G. 637
Maria 790
Mark 379
Mary A. 604
Mercy 65
Omar 379
Samantha H. 604
Sarah 985
William B. 637
Libby 642
Light, Ambrose 935
Harriet A. A. 935
Mary A. 925
Susan A. 935
Lilburn, John lxvi
Lincoln, Abbie L. 256
Abraham (Pres.) 95, 600, 662, 725, 781, 891
Abraham O. 674
Almira 313
Caroline H. 674
Hannah S. W. 674
Lincoln, Harriet 674
I. S. (Rev.) 256
Louis 674
Mary 530
Mary H. K. 674
Lindsay, Malinda A. 394
Susan 1039
Link 896
Linn 378
Lippincott 513
Litch, Dr. 437
Litchfield, Lansing B. 623
Little, Col. 556
Lucinda 246
Moses 334
Littlefield, —— 792
Daniel 928
Henrietta J. 928, 929
Katherine J. 792
Lucinda 793
Martha 1042
Mr. 416
Nancy G. 792
Littlehale, Florence E. 920
Livengood, Phoebe 596
Livermore, Abiel A. (A. A.) 60, 171, 252, 273, 275, 470
Abigail 102
Abigail A. 275
Henry H. 275
Jonathan 252, 275
Mary E. 275
Olive B. 275
Living, Jane A. 221
Livingstone, Agnes B. 569
David 569
H. David 569
John 569
Mary A. 569
Neil M. 569
Robert 181
Sarah M. 569
Lloyd, James 1047
Lochran, William 59, 810
William A. 810
Lock, Elder W. 75
Francis 40
Lockwood, Eleanor 997
Maria 940
Lodge 577
Logan, Logane, Robert xxxvi
Stephen 100
Lombard, Mr. 961
Long, Eben K. 245
Isabel 919
Margaret 97
Rebecca A. 884
Sally 996
Longhorne, Richard 11
Longyear 505
Loomis, Anna 39
Betsey L. C. 669
Caroline 438
Diantha B. 438
Hannah P. 224
John N. 660
Jonathan 669
Leonard G. 669
Loomis, Leonard S. 669
Mary E. 669
Reuben 39
Ruth 224
Thomas 224
Walter 438
Lord, Emily 222
Eunice 222
Patience 1026
Robert 12
William 1026, 1031, 1034
Loring, Caleb W. 124
David 840
Elizabeth S. P. 124
Katherine F. 840
Mr. (Rev.) 173, 293
Mrs. 878
Susanna F. S. 840
William C. 124
Lott, Abigail 739
Elizabeth 587
James 588
John L. 588
Margaret F. 588
Margaret M. 587
Reuben 587
Loud, Thomas 1036
William 1034
Love, John 97
Lovejoy, Abbie E. 277
Abbott 111
Abiel 956
Abigail 57, 58, 241, 269, 278, 451, 1040
Amos 111
Anna 152
Arthur G. 276
Asa 937
Asa L. 111
Betsey 168, 937
D. 419
Elizabeth 21, 111
Elizabeth F. 276
Etta M. 276
Ezra 169
Hannah 237, 423
Henry 168, 276, 487
Henry W. 276
Jacob 168
Jesse 75
John lxxix, lxxx, lxxxi, 57, 168, 276, 451
Joseph 58
Lucretia S. 956
Martha T. 959
Mary O. 57, 451
Nathaniel 58
Perley R. 75
Persis 272, 278
Persis A. 487
Phebe A. 278
Polly 169
Pomp 431
Ruth 923
Sally 169
Samuel 111, 276, 277, 278
Samuel A. 277
Sarah 278, 1082

Lovejoy, Sarah F. 152, 937, 960
William lxxxi, 58, 152, 168, 276, 278
William R. 58
Lovering, Loverine, Anna 469
Ebenezer 553
Lovett, Louisa K. 841
Low, Lowe, Abigail 798
Arthur 956
Asa M. 388
Betsey B. 956
Eliza 319
Elizabeth 818
George A. 896
Hannah M. 956
Lucy M. 319
Maj. 881
Mary 875
Mary E. 221
Nehemiah 169, 319
Olive 685
Lowell, Abbott L. 134
Amy 135
Anna P. 134
Augustus 134
Col. 220
Elizabeth 135
Elizabeth P. 134
George G. 134
Harriet 135
John A. 134
Katharine 135
Mary E. P. 134
Percival 134
Lucas (Luckis) 44
Luce, Ida 942
Lottie A. 504
Lunger, Keturah 870
Lupton, Thomas 975
Lutz 605
Lyford, Frederic C. 261
Lyman, Adaline 737
Anna H. 129
Annabell 935
Chester S. 147
Mary 280
Oliver 178
Theodore 449, 542
Lynch 366
Lynd, John 195
Lynk, —— 984
Lyon, Aaron J. 408
Ann 982
David 914
E. B. (Dr.) 199
Esther 914
Hannah 914
Harriet 329
Lena 408
Lucy E. 939
Olive W. 408
William 939
Lysinger 821
Lyttle, Lytle, Alice M. 550
Eliza J. 550
Frank 550
Ida B. 550
Jane N. 550
Lyttle, Jesse M. 550
John L. 550
Luana 549
Mary 136
Matthew S. 549, 550
Pearl L. 550
Lytton, R. lxix
Mack, —— 202
Anna 756
Henry H. 202
Henry L. 202
Jessie L. 202
Lois 508
Louis C. 202
Mabel E. 202
Phoebe J. 843
Sarah B. S. 202
Mackay, Mackey, Elizabeth 626
Ida 505
William 987
MacKenzie, John 69
Madding 795
Maddux, Mr. 310
Maginnis 868
Mahoney, J. T. xiv
Maine, Graty 750
Maines 594
Mainz, Mary 592
Maitland, Grace 842
Malcomb, Mary 912
Mangle, John 755
Manley, Alice V. 338
Amanda F. F. 338
Fanny 670
Ira A. 338
Mann, Benjamin 168, 271
Clarissa 576
David 792
Herman 489
Maria 792
Manning, Elizabeth B. 423
John H. 350
Nathaniel 1038
Mansar, Mansur, Mansure, Harriet 303
Lucy 947
Maria 251
Mansfield, Andrew 445
Col. 575
Count I
Daniel 445
Elizabeth 676
Eunice P. 445
Ezra 445
John 185
Mantell, —— lxvii
Mapes, Charles 547
Maple, Victoria 493
Marble, Anna S. 381
Cyrus 25, 1081
Elizabeth 25
Eunice 381
Jonathan 381
Joseph lxxx, 14, 25
Noah 25, 1081
Rebecca 25
Samuel 25
March, —— lxxiv
Alice xxxi, lxxii, lxxiv
Maj. 1035
Marden, Benjamin F. 254
Frank 256
George A. (G. A.) 59, 255
Hannah C. 256
Maria T. 256
Philip S. 256
Robert F. 256
Sarah L. 254
Susan 255
Wendell P. 256
Marean, Henry 161
Markham, Jehiel 32
Jemima 32
Nathan 28
Marks, Hannah 1006, 1015
Marr, Elmer 748
Helen 371
Marsh, Marshe, Abram 374
Anna 555
Anna R. 203
Betsey P. 203
Edwin A. 203
Rev. Dr. 722
Samuel lxxx, 497
Sarah 169
Thomas lxii, lxviii, lxix, lxxv, 556
Marshall, Alexander 820
Alice E. 820
Benjamin 80
Eunice P. 80
I. D. 820
Ira P. 820
Isaac 177
Jane 608
John (Chief Justice) 689
Mary 177, 759
Mary A. 820
Mary H. 820
Mr. 1052
Mrs. 1053
Purley J. 820
William 424
Marston, Maston, David 1046
Ebenezer 926
Eliza R. 926
Elizabeth 1046
Eunice R. 926
James 1046
James E. 962
John lxxx, 1046
Maud 805
Persis B. C. 926
Samuel 926
Sarah 60, 1046
Martin, Marten, Martyn, —— lii
Bertha V. 256
Charlotte 885
David P. 99
Elbridge G. 256
Emeline 765
Frances I. G. 807
Frank L. 256
George 714

Martin, Henry (Sir) lxii, lxxi
Henry C. 99
J. P. 1061
John 76, 927
John J. 807
Knott 918, 928
Knott V. 928
Lydia 523
Marcy 927
Marcy B. 927
Nancy 927
Oregon F. 99
Polly 1039
Rebecca H. D. 256
Samuel lxxx
Sarah 707
Sherman 595
Solomon lxxix
Wilderness 707
Martindale, J. H. (Gen.) 304
Martwick 846
Martyr, Justin 288
Marvin, Barnabas 991
Joseph 983
Molly A. 991
Rebecca 991
Mary, Queen xxxi, lxix
Mason, Amos L. 129
Charles 124
Ellen A. 350, 378
Emeline 350
Gustavus S. 351
Jeremiah 124
John 350, 973
John A. 351
Lizzie A. 351
Louisa A. 351
Lydia 588
Mary 129
Mary E. 327, 351
Mary M. 129
Phoebe W. 350
Sarah 129
Susan L. 129
Thomas C. 350
Victor L. 352
Walter B. 351
Warren 350
Willard 350
Massey, Andrew 981
Masters, George W. 928
Mastrogiovanni 857
Mather, Charles 226
Eleazer 411
Elizabeth A. 150
Increase 150
Nathaniel 150
Richard 150
Mathews, Matthews, George 557
John 293
Mr. 823
Stanley 34
Matteson, Mattison, Clifford V. 861
Florence G. 747
Mattoon, George P. 852
Jennie C. A. 852
Mattoon, John 1006
Susan P. 852
Thomas B. 852
Mauran 137
Mans 891
Maves, Henrietta 893
Maxson 531
Maxwell, Benjamin 844
Caroline E. 844
Mary C. 844
Mollie 566
May, Anna 171
Huldah S. 159
Lemuel 159
Lucy 159
Maynard, Electa 638
Hannah 313
Moses 172, 301
Nancy 315
Nathaniel 302
Simon 915
Maythan 552
McAllster, McAllister, James 952
Sarah 938
McCabe 389
McCarney, Jane 150
McCauley, Mary 590
McCelland, Samuel 490, 505, 508, 539
McChesney, Aaron 994
Elizabeth 998
Eva 994
John 990
William N. 995
McClellan, George B. (Gen.) 134, 255, 535
McClung, Annie C. 762
McClure, Edwin B. 689
Ellen L. 118
McConahy 661
McConnell, Rebecca 611
Sarah 210, 610
McCormick 889
McCoy, Asa S. 602
Charles 415
Elizabeth 415
Hiram 415
James G. 602
Jane G. 602
John 415
Samuel 415
McCrary, G. W. 1059
McCray, Eunice 531
McCredy, Elizabeth 376
McCrillis, Martha 156
Mary W. 960
William 960
William N. 960
McCuen, Anna E. 182
Elizabeth W. 182
John P. 182
McCune, Isaac 39
McDaniels, Walter H. 471
McDonald, Katherine 181
Lucius F. 644
Susan 747
McDougall, Lilly 241
McDowell, I. (Gen.) 835, 836, 1058, 1064, 1074, 1075
McFarland, Elizabeth 137
McGrath 791
McGregor, MacGregor, Alice 251
Frank 251
John A. 251
Linnie 251
Mary 119
Mary M. 323
McIntire, Mr. 1013
Philip 782
Rosa D. 783
William 579, 782
McIntosh, William (Col.) 113
McKall, John 214
McKeen, Philena 241
McKenzie, Amarancia 740
John 69
Philip 68
Sarah 569
McKeown, John T. 672
McKinley, William (Pres.) 727
McKinstry, Mary 494
McLaughlin, Mary V. 886
McLaurin, Senator 704
McLaury 874
McLean, Mary 942
McLelan, William 782
McLouth, Edward S. 772
McMahon, Dobson 659
McManis, McMannus, Angeline S. 818
Cassie 812
Charles 818
Mary A. 868
McMurphy, Sarah 875
McNeal, Neal 91
McQueen, James 393
McQuestion, Margaret 589
McShane 738
McVeigh, Eunice 379
Meacham, Meachum, Abigail 434
Asa 391
Susannah 391, 397
Thomas 391
Mead, Abbott C. 571
George A. 571
Gertrude C. 571
John 571
Larkin G. 34
Sarah C. 571
Meader, Meder, Caroline M. 593
Catherine 283
Mary 549
Meads, Mary 42
Means, Catherine A. 122
Mary 129
Mary M. 119
Nancy 119
Robert 119
Meatcalfe, Metcalf, Ellen C. S. 883
Jotham 883

Meatcalfe, Mary E. 883
William xxix
Meeker, Annie M. 439
Meigs, 744
Melcher, Almira 462
David 253
George 253
Mary 253
Mellen, Mr. 708
Melvin, Caroline 684
Mensy, Theodore T. 353
Mercer, D. N. 59
David H. 810
Meredith 135
Merriam, Benjamin 223
Ginger P. 223
John 188
Mary 223
Polly 223
Merrick, Mirrick, Myrick, Abigail 171
Abigail H. 171
E. C. 232
Elizabeth T. 171
James 23
John 171
Merrill, Alfred P. 921
Benjamin 170
Benjamin H. 474
Bergen S. 677
Carleton P. 809
Catherine M. 921
Charles A. 921
Charles B. 170, 249
Charles H. 249
Deborah 21
Edward I. 474
Elizabeth 169
Elizabeth D. 676
Emily D. 677
Enos 474
Enos A. 474
Ezekiel 920
Ezekiel E. 920
Frances E. 921
Francis G. 676
G. M. 169
George 676
George D. 474
George E. 921
Hannah M. 474
Helen A. 677
Henry P. 921
I. W. 809
Ira 162
Isabella S. 170
Israel W. 474
James A. 928
John 168, 170, 676
John C. 170
Levi T. 637
Lonia P. 809
Lovicy T. 637
Lydia H. 168
Mary A. 928
Mary B. 170
Mary E. 676
Phebe 21
Merrill, Phebe V. F. 920
Robert D. 677
Salem 170
Sarah W. 921
Sophia A. 249
Thomas 168, 637
William 83
William P. 677
Merriman, Dwight 181
Merritt, Elizabeth 324
Harriet N. 768
Helen 273
Mary W. 768
Thomas H. 768
Merry, Hosmer 1082
Merwin 147
Messenger, Dorcas 224
Messer 21
Mezner, R. H. (Maj.) 1058
Michael, Margaret 587
Pearl P. 943
Michaels, Anna 36
Burton 367
C. Derr 367
Courtland L. 367
Elmina 367
Eva M. 366
Flora 366
George F. 366
Hal W. 367
John 366, 367
Leroy J. 367
Lorenzo 366
Margaret E. 367
Minnie 367
O. 366
Ola B. 367
William 366
Mickle 789
Middlebrook 990
Mightll, Thomas 6
Mikesell, Alice 864
Miles, Catherine A. 850
Catherine S. D. 850
Charles E. 850
N. A. (Gen.) 729, 781
Millar, Miller, Almond D. 551
Asenath 845
Burton R. 487
Caroline 317
Catherine 811
Charles E. 551
Edith M. 551
Emory 664
Eva B. 644
Florence H. 487
Fred L. 551
Hannah 877
Harriet N. 482
Helen M. 781
Henrietta M. 893
Henry 780
Irving A. 781
James 289
James C. 487
Jane 621
John 828
John A. 767
Millar, John K. 828
John W. 893
Katharine O. 828
Lizzie 893
Margaret 317
Maria E. 780
Mary A. 781
Mary L. S. 828
Mary P. 767
Nettie S. 571
O. B. 551
Peter 551
Polly 664
Polly M. 664
Sarah A. 551
Sarah L. 863
Sidney 767
William 436
William H. 780
Willis 781
Willoughby D. 828
Millerd, Betsey 612
Millett lxxiv
Millikin, Milliken, Emery A. 221
James 1043
William 441
Mills, Benjamin F. 355
David 219
Dorcas M. 224
Eliza 219
Frank H. 750
H. E. 869
Joanna P. 224
John S. 750
Le Roy R. 80
Max 750
Minnie M. 998
Peter 139, 224, 225
Roswell 226
Ruth L. 224
Stone 226
Tryphena 224, 226
Miner, Minor, A. A. (Rev. Dr.) 931
Allen W. 752
Amelia B. 472
Casper B. 752
E. 824
Edith S. 752
Grace 137
Roswell P. 439
Sally 584
Sophronia 752
Minot, Charles S. 130
George R. 118
Harriet J. 118
James J. 118
John 368
Katharine S. 130
Rebecca 184
William 130
Mintaine, M. lxiv
Mitchell, Benjamin G. 637
Betsey L. C. 637
Cordelia C. 951
Dora 951
Edith H. 637

Mitchell, Edward C. 291
Gen. 868
Harriet R. 826
Ira A. 637
John S. 951
Katherine M. 637
Mary 625
Mildred A. 637
Sarah 72
Mixer, Elizabeth 339
Isaac 77
Sarah 77
Moar, Mooar, Moor, Moore, Abraham 153, 155, 156
Andrew 155
Angeline E. 219
Anna 621
Annis 630
Betsey 156
Caroline L. 621
Catherine 310
Catherine E. 469
Daniel 155
Elizabeth 414, 415, 634
Elizabeth A. 414
Ellen 493
Frances C. 148
George H. 469
George W. 311
Hannah L. 94
Harriet 321
Isaac 153, 155, 156, 216
Jacob 156
Jacob A. 469
John 193
Joseph 112
Louise C. 586
Lucinda B. 311
Lucy E. 469
Lydia 153, 331
Lydia A. 155
Martha A. 846
Martha O. 155
Mary 45, 586
Mary A. 156
Mary A. K. 275
Mr. 169
Nathaniel L. 621
Rachel P. 94
Reuben 311
Robert 468
Samuel 62, 586
Sarah A. 156
Sarah H. 469
Sibyl C. 156
Susan 156
Thomas P. 94
Timothy 156, 414
William 328
William H. 148
Mocket, Dr. lii
Moffley, Maria 737
Molyneux 715
Monmouth, Duke of lxii
Monnel, Catherine 985
Charles 986
George 985
Hannah 986
Monnel, James 985
Janet 986
Joseph 985
Robert 985
Robert P. 985
Monroe, Munro, Munrow, Achsah 268
Betsey A. 986
Elizabeth 981
Harriet A. 860
Harris 221
James (Pres.) xxiii, 454
Justice 180
Martha E. 221
Rebecca E. 221
Samuel 986
Sarah T. 326
Sophronia 612
Susan 868
Montagu, Montague, Helen B. 408
Nancy 212
Richard L. li
Montcalm, —— 172
Montgomery, Alsey 758
Catherine 921
Charlotte 921
George 351, 921
Jane 921
John 921
Mary 625, 921
Sarah 921
Moody, Augusta 420
Eleanor 60
Eliza J. H. 420
Elizabeth 949
Elizabeth J. 644
Joshua 949
Lucinda 949
Mary E. 496
Paul 484
Richard 420
Roxanna 338
Morey, Caroline J. P. 529
Clyde L. 183
Earl H. 529
Gladys 183
Hannah H. 183
Harvey N. 183
Hiram 529
Priscilla 914
William 183
William F. 529
Morgan, Albert 985
Atta 581
Charles 581
David B. 537
Elizabeth 27
Ephraim 581
Experience 97
Gen. 97
George C. 527, 535, 536
Hannah 984
Henry 68
James 880
John 37, 205
J. H. 577
Lucy A. 325
Morgan, Margarina C. 536
Marion S. 527, 536
Mary A. 637
Mary E. B. 527
Olivia E. 880
Sarah 880
Satie B. 536
William 213
Morley, Lucy 491
Morneburg 323
Morrell, Morrill, Abram 418
Catherine F. 677
Charlotte 677
John 677
Phebe 788
Ruth 677
Morris 401
Morrison, Morison, Betsey 678
Ebenezer 747
Elbridge G. 418
Emily H. R. 680
George A. 680
H. A. xii
J. G. xii
John H. 680
Maria G. 747
Nancy M. 747
Robert S. 680
Ruth 680
Morse, Abigail 22
Asenath 325
Charles E. 253
Ebenezer 496
Esther P. R. 962
Florence E. 962
Hannah 108
Harriet 253
Ida J. 961
John 108
Joseph 22
Mary 496
Mary J. G. 962
Prof. 150
Sally 691
Sarah 108
Stevens E. 962
Valentine 962
Morton, Bishop xlvi
Dorothy 336
Eunice C. 925
Jeremy 336
John 50
Naomi G. 336
Percy 336
Phila E. 336
Susan M. 336
Moshier, Delia 340
Mosley, Moseley, Abigail 151
Annie 151
Charlotte A. C. 851
Consider 151
Daniel 151, 152
Ebenezer 679
Edward S. 831
Elizabeth 151
Elizabeth B. 151
Elizur 152
Esther 152

Mosley, John 151
Josiah 151
Lucy 152
Lydia 152
Mary 135
Mary A. 152, 831
Pliny 151
Sophia 152, 679
Sibyl 152
Tryphena 152
Motley 133
Moulton, Albion W. 806
Emily 229
Willis G. 805
Mowry, Roger 971
Moylan, John 871
Mudge, Aaron B. 372
Alfred 371, 372
Alfred A. 371
Angelina K. 372
Anna B. 371
Caroline A. P. 133
Caroline E. 133
Carrie K. 371
Clarence 372
Enoch R. 133
Florence E. 372
Franklin H. (F. H.) 371, 372
George 372
George A. 372
Louisa J. 372
Lucy A. 371
Samuel 371
Mullett, Mary lxxi
Mulligan, James 37
Mulliken, Mullikin, Emery A. 221
James 1043
Mulvane, John 657
Mundell, Elizabeth 543
Munger, Lucia 552
Sabrina 597
Munsell, Diantha 567
Munson, Hawkens 1007
Murdock, Lucy 78
Murphy, Samuel 398
Murry, Mutray, —— xxxi
Charles L. 666
Col. 87
Dennis 781
Edward W. 665, 1082
Eveline 947
Hannah 179
Hannah D. 179
John A. 665
Martha 666
Mary I. 665
Mary L. 665
Samuel 665
William li, 179
William W. 665
Murtaugh, Mary 943
Myers, Amy 862
Aurie A. 774
John 862
Sarah 766
Napon, Samuel 1032
Naramore, Elias 159
Nash, Ann M. L. 921
Azuba 205
Nason, Abigail 1032
Alice 1030
Jonathan 1030, 1032
Samuel 1032
Sarah 1030, 1032
Naughton, Hannah 943
Naunton (King's Sec'y) xlvi
Naylor, Salina 697
Neal, Neall, —— liv
Mary 882
Nearin, Catherine 926
Needham 740
Neland, Susannah 332
Nelson, Abbie 800
Elinor 896
Thomas 5
Nesmith, Elizabeth 678
Harriet F. 303
Harriet M. 303
Jacob 678
Isabel W. 303
James E. 303
John 303
Margaret D. 678
Nettleton, Mary A. 1008
Nevins, W. S. 65
Newell, Hannah 74
Harriet 444
Henry 199
Lucy R. 106
Samuel 997
Newton, Charles H. 642
Clara 299
Edward W. 319
John 339, 501, 721
Maria H. 951
Mary 933
Oscar J. 319
Susan S. 951
Sylvester 951
Walter J. 319
Nichols, —— l, liv
Alexander 1033
Anna 354
Caroline M. T. 681
Catherine 568
Cornelius 597
Col. 168, 917
Edgar H. 680
Edmund 386
Elvira 83
Elizabeth 597
Elizabeth D. 386
Ernest O. 598
Frances H. 253
Hannah 597
Henry 587
Jacob 597
James 354
John 597
John T. G. 681
Julia 597
Julia N. 597
Moses 241, 270, 271, 276
Nicholise lxxxi
Osgood 186
Nichols, Peter 501, 503
Polly 385
Nicholson, Hannah J. 327
Jane 550
Niles, Lucy 181
Nims, Rebecca 322
Nisbit 136
Nixon, Col. 327, 328
John 218
Thomas 263
Noble, G. W. C. 841
James 151
Mr. 832
Stewart 949
Nolan, James 771
Norcross, Asa 56
Elisha P. 56
Hannah 56
Jemima 55
Jeremiah 55
Joseph W. 56
Josiah 56
Marcy 56
Mary 55, 56
Mary B. 55
Mercy 56
Nathaniel 55, 56
Nehemiah 56
Rebecca 56
Richard 55
Samuel T. 56
Sarah 56
Susannah 56
Susannah S. 55, 56
Uriah 55, 56
William 56
Norreys, Norris, Alain 715
Henry (Sir) 715
Isaac 716
Jacob 715, 716
James 19, 715, 716
Mary 715
Nicholas 715
W. E. 715
William (Sir) 715
North, Joseph 821
Laura E. 491
Sarah R. 821
Thomas R. 821
Northen, Northend, Ezeakell 10
Ezekiel 11, 12
Northrop, Matthew 982
Norton, Abigail W. 324
Andrews 288
John 324
Judith 51
Rachel D. 324
Norwood, James 579
Nourbourn, James W. 202
Nourse, Albert F. 317
Charles 663
Charles O. 663
Claribell 664
Clinton L. 664
Ellen R. 317
Harriet 255
Helen E. 317

Nourse, Joseph G. 663
Olive 322
Rufus 317
Salem A. 664
Susan C. 663
Susan R. 663
Nowland, Andrew 918
Noyes, Eunice 352
Frederick 794
George N. 289
George W. 843
Hannah V. 794
John S. 625
Julia H. 843
Mary A. S. 625
Mary C. 625
Milton 625
Sarah A. 843
Timothy 911
Nugent, James 493
Nutt, Albert 678
Amy L. 678
Nutter, Melvina D. 256
Sarah 307, 308
Nye, Bonum 355
Ebenezer 355
Elizabeth N. 355
Ella M. 355
Israel 766
John 84, 85
John A. 355
Jonathan 52
Laura D. 355
Lucy W. 355
Martha B. 356
Mary B. 356
Nettie 766
Sarah M. 766
Oakes, Sophronia M. 874
Oakley 779
Oathout, Oathoudt, Anna L. 549
Albert C. 550
Alexander 548
Alice A. 550
Alpha M. 550
Chester W. 550
George W. 549
Glencorah 549
Harvey C. 549
Henry C. 550
John 548
Josephine E. 549
Lee 549
Mary E. 549
Mary L. 549
Moses W. 548
Nellie M. 550
Orlando D. 548
Solomon H. 548
Vance 549
Yohonas 548
O'Bear, Caroline 868
Ober, Frederick A. 453
Mary 759
Pamelia 580
Odell, Amelia 983
Mary S. 317
Ogden, Polly 985
Rhoda 985
William 996
Older, Olive C. 578
Olds, —— 28
George 204
Harvey 204
Joshua 204
Lydia 204
Mary 204
Mr. 181
Nancy 204
Sally 204
Simon 204
Oldys, William liv
Oliver, Daniel 129
Durham 815
Emily J. 815
Fitch E. 129
John lxviii
Sarah C. 815
William 1046
Olmstead, Caroline 133
Edmund 991
Frederick 991
George 991
Hiram 991
Jared 991
John 203, 978
John F. 735
Mary B. 978
Naomi 140
Polly 993
Richard 978
Sarah 978
Olney, Agnes P. T. 888
Mary T. 888
Richard 888, 973
O'Neill, Rose 1043
Onslow, Arthur (Right Hon.) liv, lxvii, lxxi
Orange, Prince of lxiii
Ordway, Mrs. (not Mr.) 169
Ormsbe, Ormsby, Betty 327
Hannah 550
Orr, Caroline M. M. 593
Hattie C. B. 593
Philip F. 593
Rhoda 805
Osborn, Betsey M. 984
Edward L. 395
Elijah 395
Homer B. 681
Jane V. 395
Mindwell 32
Nancy 795
Polly 609
Sarah J. F. 681
Selick 609
Susan F. 681
Osgood, Abbot M. 261
Addison B. 262
Addison N. (A. N.) 59, 258, 262
Alfred E. 262
Alice L. 262
Alonzo 261
Alva L. 262
Osgood, Anna C. 258
Charles P. 262
Charles S. xiv, 8
Charlotte E. 675
Christopher lxxx, lxxxi, 57, 258
Daniel 564
Donnie W. 262
Eliza J. 260
Elizabeth 258
Ellen 261
Francis W. 260
Frank H. 260
George B. 262
George G. 261
Herman A. 258, 260, 261
Ira B. 258, 261
Ira S. 262
James 13, 16
James H. (J. H.) 59, 261
James L. 261
John lxxix, 58
John E. 261
John H. 258, 261
John P. 261
Leift. lxxx
Margery 57
Martha 155
Mary 16, 23, 24, 57, 451
Maud A. E. 262
Melissa 261
Nancy J. 261
Olive R. 262
Rosini E. W. 262
Samuel 258
Stephen lxxx
Thomas lxxx
Timothy 61
Warren A. 261
Warren T. 262
William A. 260
Ossoli, Margaret F. 643
Ostrander, Phebe 395
Ostrom, Charlotte S. 744
Lydia J. 781
Mary J. 744
Oliver J. 744
Otis, Charles L. 274
Dean P. 274
Helen F. 274
John (Mr.) 205
Louis R. 274
Mary E. 224
Overall, Dr. xxxv
Overbury, —— xlv
Owen, —— 84
Alice M. 261
Ellen 119
Hatcher 1040
Oxden, Samuel E. 928
Packard, Ada 894
Emma S. 894
Robert A. 805
Stephen B. 894
Packwood, Mrs. 408
Paddin, Mary A. 272
Paddock, Benjamin H. (Bishop) 684

Page, Paige, Betsey 75
Capt. 189
Della E. 637
Elizabeth L. 80
Gilman 637
Gov. 847
Harriette S. W. 134
James W. 134
Jeremiah 80
Levi 380
Mary M. 318
Nathaniel 189
Timothy 87
William 87, 88, 197, 203
Pain, Paine, Payn, Payne, Amos 1036
Elizabeth 544
Elsie 325
Hannah 437
Herman 376
Jesse 325
Lydia 1036
Susan 437
Thomas 325, 928, 931
Painter 625
Palfrey, Ellen W. 354
George G. 449
Palgrave 218
Palin, Sophia 318
Palmer, Charles 339
Clara B. 658
Cora E. 658
Dana C. 658
Daniel 462
David R. 658
Elizabeth 497
Enos 379
Eunice M. 658
James B. 658
James O. 658
Jessie M. 612
John H. 818
Jonathan 462
Julia A. 658
Martin R. 658
Mary 310
Mary E. 658
Nellie E. 615
Orren L. 658
Philo 339
Ruth 570
Sarah 154, 462
Sarah J. 658
Sarah R. 818
Sophronia L. 658
William 614
Parish 363
Parker, Abigail 260
Anna M. 260
Calvin 561
Charles T. 352
Daniel 84
Dorcas 260
Dr. 233
E. 307
Eliza A. 325
Ellen 134
Emma J. 259
Parker, Florence G. 259
Frank N. 666
Frederic 181
Harriet 274
Herman O. 259
Hermon 59
Howard F. 568
Jemima D. 746
Joanna 102
John lxxx, 258
John L. 258
Jonathan 554
Joseph lxxix, lxxx
Josiah 325
L. M. 251
Lilly 393
Lydia 181
Martha L. 259
Mary 106
Mary E. 134
Mary J. 260
Mary W. 181
Milla M. 746
Nathan lxxix, lxxx
Nelson L. 564
Olive 275
Olive S. 325
Orin 746
Phineas 461
Royal L. 564
Sarah R. 111
Sarah M. 124
Stephen lxxx
Susanna (Susan) 111, 112
Thomas O. 260
William 111, 666
Parkhurst, Betsey A. 651
Harriet 651
Samuel 73
Sarah 63
Susan 852
Timothy 651
Parkinson, Caroline 98
Parks, Abijah 319
Anna 319
John 955
John H. 814
John W. 955
Mary A. C. 955
Polly W. 319
Parmalee, Lura 569
Parmenter, A. 892
Addison 318
Amanda F. 312
Bertha M. 318
Clarence E. 318
Edward E. 318
Florence M. 318
Helen E. 892
Mary M. P. 318
Wilber A. 318
Parrat, Francis 5
Parris 897
Parsons, —— (Moses) 722
Aaron 263
Abigail 163
Abner 163
Alice 30
Parsons, Charles F. 322
Charlotte G. 954
Edward 32
Elizabeth 385
Hannah H. 954
Jackson 163
Jacob 954
Josephine 1016
Josiah 332
Lucy 163, 263
Marion R. 322
Markham 32
Mary 163, 263
Nancy 163
Nathaniel 30
Ralsemon 322
Rebecca N. 322
Rufus 322
Samuel H. 264
Sarah E. 705
Theophilus (Chief Justice) 172
Thomas 28
Partridge, Jesse 712, 713
Joseph 322
Mary 33
Samuel 85
William 708
Pasho 254
Pass, Simon liv
Patch, Patche, Betsey 104
Charles F. 582
E. L. 267
James W. 581
John 104
Mary W. 582
Sarah 310
Patten, Pattinn, Caroline A. 133
J. W. 633
Mr. 927
Patterson, Charles 395
David 245
Gen. 264, 488
Jacob 395
Josephine V. 389
Letitia A. 506
Marion 395
Mary 110
Mary B. 245
Patrick, Caroline J. 529
Paul, Caroline 683
Sarah F. 303
William 397
Payson 326
Peabody, —— 449
A. P. 286, 453
Anna H. 60, 281
Dorcas 282
Elizabeth 675
Elizabeth S. 124, 675
Ellen D. 60, 280
Ephraim 60, 171, 278, 279, 449
Francis 134, 278
Francis G. (F. G.) 60, 282
Francis W. 282
George 278, 796

Peabody, Gertrude W. 282
Hannah H. 278
Hannah R. 278
James M. 303
John D. 282
John E. 133, 134
Katherine P. 281
Louise 310
Marianne C. L. 133
Martha E. 134
Mary D. 281
Robert S. 281
Ruth C. 278
Samuel E. 133
Sarah H. 278
Thomas 278, 675
William 108, 278
William R. 282
Peach, Benjamin F. 928
John S. 928
Mercy 928
Philip H. 928
William T. 928, 1083
Peacham, Edmund xli
Peacock, Hannah 738
Peale 229
Pearl 955
Pearson, Harriet 462
William 980
Pease, Abia 32
Abigail 32
Deborah 32
Dorcas 33
Edward 32, 1081
Eleanor 32
Ezekiel 32
Gideon 32
Hannah 32
Henry C. 32
Hepzibah 33
Isaac 32, 33
James 32
Jane 32
Lydia 32
Martha 32
Mary 32
Mehitable 32
Mindwell 33
Mindwell O. 32
Moses 28
Sarah 32
Timothy 32
Peck, Alfonzo T. 781
Austin 715
John 157
Joseph 157
Margaret S. 157
Ruth 161, 162
Sarah 157
Peckham, Mary A. 607
Pemberton, Dr. 453
Pengrot 537
Penn, William 229
Pennell 633
Penneman, Mr. 76
Penoyer, Emily 736
Pence, Pense, Elizabeth 602
H. M. 602
Pence, Mary 767
Rose L. 602
Penson, Wm. lxii
Peplow, Phebe 541
Pepperrell, William (Col., Sir) 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033
Perham, Asa 243
Perkins, Purkins, —— 44, 985
Abraham 200
Anna P. 314
Benjamin A. 475
Carroll A. 475
Charles J. 474, 475
Charlotte 352
Edmund 474
Edward 1007
Edward W. 475
Elisha K. 928
Elizabeth L. 200
Emeline W. 475
Eunice 445
George A. 475
Hannah T. 200
Herbert F. 475
J. W. 474
James 771
John 49
John W. 474
Joshua 174
Lafayette 474
Martha W. 333
Mary 69, 446
Mary B. 475
Maude E. 475
Samuel E. 475
Sarah 69, 333
Thomas 333
William xxvi, 474
William A. 475
Willis F. 475
Zebulon 69
Perrin, Elvira 629
Perrine, Ruth A. 755
Perry, —— 184
Abner 316
Arvilla 322
Captain 19, 40
Chauncey 79
Flora 563
Joseph 225
Mary L. 408
Mr. 139
Rebecca 107
Sarah 185
Pershing, John J. 705
Peters 790
Petit, Elizabeth 593
Pettengell, Capt. 186
Nathaniel 910
Peverly, William A. 928
Pevey, Abiel 169
Benjamin 169
Chloe A. 246
Dorcas 169
Elizabeth 169
Ezra 246
Hannah H. 690
Henry 246
Pevey, Jacob 169
Jeremiah 245
John 246
Lucy 169
Lydia 246
Merrill C. 169
Peter 169
Peter J. 246
Sally 169
Thomas 245
Wallace 246
Zebadiah 245
Phares, Margaret 582
Phelps, Chester E. 615
Ed. lxxx
Elizabeth 49
Elizabeth S. 238
Frank D. 551
Hannah 28
Joseph 614
Julia W. U. 262
Mary E. 262
Perry 614
Samuell lxxx
William A. 262
Philpot, Elizabeth 219
John lxviii
Philbrook 417
Phillips, Philips, Abigail 155
Bert D. 340
Betsey B. 389
Charles A. 389
Cordelia 738
Eldridge 389
Ethel L. 340
Jesse 389
John C. 340
Marie E. 655
Mary 238, 909
Parson 431
Samuel 11
Sanford G. 340
William A. 389
William B. 389
Phips, Phipps, Ann E. 323
Anna W. 323
Elizabeth 88, 1040
Elizabeth S. 88
John 22
Jonathan 92
Mary D. 88
Samuel 88, 89, 92, 205
Sarah 92
Solomon 88, 92
Sylvanus 323
Thomas 92
William (Sir) 89
Pickard, John 11
Pickering, Francis A. 107
John 649
Martha A. 649
Mary 1024
Robert 1034
Sarah 1034
Sophia H. T. 649
Thomas 1024
Pickers lxxiv
Picket, Pickett, George 936

Picket, Hannah M. 461
John 461, 936
John A. 461
Susan M. 936
Pierce, Pierse, Pearse, Peirce, —— 201
A. 664
A. W. 515
Abby A. 527
Abijah 217, 218
Adeline 168
Albert 510
Almon T. 696
Ara S. 664
Asahel 524, 527, 536
Aurora S. 526
Benjamin 168
Betsey D. 696
Caleb 382
Charles A. 382
Charles D. 696
Cheney D. 382
Cornelius 623
Edward L. 382
Elizabeth 168
Emily F. 252
Emma C. 664
Flavilla 606
George H. 527
George L. 382
Harriet R. 527
Henry D. 382
Henry L. 382
Ida 623
Jesse 168
Joel F. 382
John A. 382
John E. 310
Lewis 510
Louisa 168
Lt. Col. 331
Lucius S. 527
Lucretia T. 696
Lydia 23
Maria C. 664
Marion L. 527
Mary A. 168
Mary J. 299
Merrill 168
Nancy 168
Noah 524
Persis B. A. 525, 536
Polly 168
Rebecca W. 181
Rosannah M. 664
Ruth G. 524
Salem 664
William F. (W. F.) 40, 526, 527, 536
Pierson, Eliphalet 431
Harriet 462
Pike 685
Pillsbury, Caroline 889
Jacob 906
Sarah 923
Pincham, Ony 1039
Pink, W. D. xx
Piper, Abigail L. 770
Piper, Frank H. 715
Polly 654
Pitkin, Horace W. 280
Lucy T. Y. 280
Mary Y. 280
William 226
Pittenger 781
Pitts, Betsey 418
Pixley, Evelyn E. 563
Hiram M. 563
John M. 563
Mrs. 562
Plastead, Bessie 354
Platt, Anson (not Aaron) 1007, 1083
Edwin 984
Mortimer 219
Plume, John 1003
Plumer, Plummer, Avery 487
Capt. 696
Charles A. 487
Emily L. 222
Grace H. 222
John 21
William 222
Plumley, Louisa A. 600
Poland, Anna 353
Chief 43
Mary 353
Nathan 353
Sarah 353
Pollard, Cassie M. 812
Emeline 812
Fred G. 812
George H. 812
O. David 845
Pomeroy, Charles B. 435
Eleanor 32
Eliza L. 219
Henry 219
Lizzie A. 435
Sophia 151
Pond, Eliza 940
Pool, Alice 212
Effie 354
John G. 408
Julia 804
Mary A. 408
Mary L. P. 408
Polly 541
Salina 588
Poor, Poore, —— 629, 631
Albert 19
Benjamin 921
Capt. 939
Catherine E. 950
Chloe 415
Daniel lxxix, lxxx, 18, 19, 411, 445
Deborah 155
Dolly F. 950
Dorcas 633
Enoch 19, 242, 716
Erastus 920, 950
George H. 19
Hannah 411, 445
Henry 19
John 18, 415
Poor, Jonathan 185, 907
Joseph 19
Mary F. 18, 411
Mehitable 18
Phoebe F. 445
Peter 411
Ruth 24
Sarah 155
Sarah W. 411
Susan A. 926
Thomas lxxix, 19, 234, 238
Timothy 18
Pope, Mary 319
Sarah 523
Pork, Peter 585
Porter, Annice L. 666
Augusta 227
Benjamin 51
Caroline R. 546
Charles G. 741
Cynthia D. 741
David F. 51
Eleanor 175
Electa A. 336
Elijah 175
Elisha 196
Eliza 662
Elizabeth 921
Emily R. 546
Everett F. 667
Franklin K. 336
George W. 546, 742
Ginger 223
Grace 64
Hannah 224
Hannah W. 335
Hiram M. 666
James 666
Joanna 224
John 91
Jonathan 336
Jonathan D. 336
Lester 741
Loeda L. 666
Maria L. 336
Martha 64, 922
Mary 137
Phila E. 336
Pierpont 335
Polly 99
Roger 64
William 921
Post, A. H. 328
Potter, John 916, 1040
Helen 615
Margaret 570
Mary 544
Nathaniel 570
Ruth 212
Ruth P. 570
Potts, —— 984
Frank 774
John 774
Mary E. 774
Powell 549
Powers, Power, —— 417
Aaron 85
Addie 755

Powers, Cora A. 778
Henry 150, 151
Isaac 196
Mary E. 778
Nancy 866
Nicholas 967
Orason 778
Polly 920
Tudor W. 151
Pratt, Belle 737
Caleb 71
Charles A. 202
Edward 169
Elizabeth 118
Emma J. 705
F. M. 349
George L. 118
Horace 705
Lois 71
Louise A. 406
Mary B. 118
Nathan 71
Paul 71
R. H. 1070
Sarah E. P. 705
Sarah P. 947
Sarah W. 118
Seena 71
Susan 106
Timothy 71
Pray, Charles 631
Charles B. 631
Eliza M. 928
Joanna 631
John 631
Joseph 631
Mary F. 631
Pelatiah 631
Sara E. 631
Preble, Jedediah (Col.) 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033
Prentiss, Elizabeth 119
Prescott, Alice 261
Almira M. 462
Charles S. 462
Charles W. 462
Elizabeth 133
Eva M. 945
George W. 945
James 110
John H. 945
Josephine F. 462
Lonia 809
Lucy 130
Mary E. 462
Rachel 419
Robert S. 462
Susan A. 133
Susan O. 945
William (Col.) 111, 112
William H. 133
Presho, Betsey 203
Preston, Cynthia 340
John lxxxi
Joseph K. 759
Lorenzo 942
Martha 251
Mary A. 759
Preston, Mary M. 759
Miss 1015
Nelson 942
Samuel lxxxi
T. S. 251
Price, Abijah 416
Jane 537
Martha 504
Mary 505
Sahra 419
Prichard, Benjamin 573, 928
Benjamin F. 928
James W. 573
John 928
Kate 928
Knott 928
Mary 928
Mary J. 928
Nancy 928
Sarah 928
Sillis B. 573
William 928
Prickitt 753
Priest, Henry 515, 518
Prince, Abraham C. 276
Alice 277
Antoinette C. 276
Antoinette M. 277
Capt. 575
Elizabeth 581
Florence L. 277
Melinda C. 277
Robert 276
Prindle, Rachel 94
Prine 396
Proctor, —— 936
Abel R. 222
Elizabeth L. 222
Mary O. R. 928, 929
Mary P. 928
Sarah W. 222
William L. 928
Prosser 201
Prout, John (Judge) 147
Prouty, Alice M. 466
Augustus C. 740
Cora L. 740
Eunice 789
Mr. 344
Olive J. B. 740
Prynne, —— lii
Puffer, James J. 312
John 156
Josiah 312
Mary 735
Patience R. 312
Reuben 735
Pugsley 873
Pulaski, Count 190
Pullen, Lucretia 984
Pultz, Catherine E. 870
Pulver, Andrew 395
Purdy, Adelaide W. 408
Alfred F. 564
Cordelia F. 564
Helen S. 408
James 407, 408
Jennette W. 407, 408
Purdy, Kate H. 408
Mary H. 407
Patrick H. 407
Sarah J. 407
Sylvanus 564
Putley, Mr. 961
Putnam, Abiel A. 272
Abiel E. 272
Abigail 256, 274
Ada K. 273
Alice K. 244
Amos 273
Ann 65
Anna 466, 678
Annie 281
Charles 466, 678
Clytie G. 244
Col. 556
Dorcas 273
Dorcas A. 256
Eldon 274
Eliphalet 256, 272, 278
Eliza J. 273
Elizabeth 134
Ellen 273
Emma D. 274
Eva H. 244
Gen. 988
George 135, 279, 678
George T. 274
George W. 274
Grace C. 273
Harriet L. 135
Harriette D. 281
Hattie L. 244
Henry E. 273
Henry H. 244
Israel 202, 214, 603
Jacob 199
Jacob P. 199
John 272
John P. 281
Laura A. 273
Lucy A. 678
Margaret E. A. 466
Martha 275
Mary A. 273, 274
Mary I. 244
Mehitable 250
Philip 241, 276
Rachel 272, 275
Rufus 556
Samuel 275
Samuel A. 274
Sewell 273, 276
Warren P. 273
William F. 941
William H. 244
William J. 274
William L. 135
Quigly, Isaac H. 668
Isaac J. 669
Mary 668
William 668
Quimby, Abby H. 309
Eliza 908
Radcliff, Catherine J. 888
John 907

Raddin 428
Radford 827
Raikes, Robert 455
Raine, Anthony 595
Raleigh, Walter (Sir) xlvi
Ramsay, Ramsey, David 630
David R. 630
Elizabeth 783
Ramsdell, Mr. 443
Rand, Amy C. 684
Caroline 634
Caroline E. 684
Caroline P. 683
Edward 683
Edward A. 683
Edward K. 684
Elizabeth A. 684
John P. 881
Mary A. 684
Mary F. 60
Sarah B. 881
Susan B. 881
Randall, —— 985
Alfred L. 611
Charles 659
Franklin P. 611
Mary J. R. 611
John W. 687
Sarah 973
Sophia P. 658
Randolph Annis L. 307
Jane M. 133
Ranney 385
Ransom 247
Rapel 379
Rathbun, Charles 444
Flora T. 444
Harriet N. 444
Mr. 378
Rawson, Byron 530
Emily B. H. 531
James M. 531
Judson 493
Levi 493
Lucy J. 493
Luthera 493
Mary M. 493
Miss 1014
Ray, Elizabeth 353
Helen A. 245
Samuel 220
Susan 220
Susanna 220
Raymond, Esther 989
Hannah 749
Louisa 162
Paul 544
Rayner, Reyner, Humphrey 5
Laura 399
Razey, Warren 564
Rea, John 68
Read, Reed, Reid, —— 1037
Catherine 107
Clementina V. 852
Col. 368
Dexter A. 251
Elijah F. 226
Hannah 308
Read, James 54, 87, 308
Jennie 852
John 111
John C. 342
Margaret P. 308
Mary 991
Mary E. 195
Mary J. 611
Mr. 138, 908
Nathan O. 195
Oliver 195
Oliver J. 195
Sarah 195, 1023
Sarah B. 195
Thomas B. 627
William 108, 195, 287
William S. 852
Reckard, Emma 182
Reddington, Hannah 278
Reeves, Elizabeth 104
Reger, Wilson G. 96
Remstea, Charlotte 801
Remby 763
Remington, Mary A. 129
Renough, Matthew 910
Reynolds, Benjamin 565
Chester J. 694
Comfort 440
Edwin G. 606
Elisha 410
Eunice 926
Flavilla P. 606
George W. 606
J. J. (Gen.) 728, 1054
Jerusha 753
John xxx
John H. 880
Mary lxxv, 565
Mary R. 565
Mr. 199
Sally 410
Sarah M. 880
Sarah S. 410
Reynor, Humphrey 56
Rice, —— 80
Aaron 186, 195
Albert 747
Almira 204
Annie 61
Azariah 204
Azuba 384
Benjamin 62
Caleb 88
Calista 204
Capernaum 384
Comfort 336
Cyrus A. 204
East 204
Edmund 61, 62, 384
Edward 61, 62
Emery 204
Frances A. 253
Francis B. 124
Gertrude M. 124
Hannah M. 313
Jason 62
Jonathan 554
Joyce 61, 100
Rice, Joyce R. 61
Liberty 204
Lucia M. 313
Lucinda W. 336
Melinda 204
Nahum 1014
Nathaniel 313
P. 204
Pamelia 931, 948
Peter 384
Sallie B. A. 124
Sally 204
Sarah M. 336
Susan W. 492
Sylvanus 373
Thamezin 62
Rich, A. P. 613
Salome 576
Sarah 640
Susan H. 304
Richard, David 564
King 107
Richards, Abbie C. 420
Addie E. 419
Augusta 765
Clement P. 419
Doty 419
Elizabeth M. 693
Elvira C. W. 673
Emeline M. 765
Giles 119
Harriette C. 419
Henry C. 673
Jane P. 537
John 537, 765
John A. 673
Joseph 68
Lucy M. 925
Rachel P. 419
Sarah 119
Sarah A. 119
Sarah M. 675
Richardson, —— W. 657
Abigail A. 908
Achsah 440
Alice 942
Amanda M. A. 790
Anna 949
Asa 946
Charles 949
Charles M. 949
Charlotte E. 946
Clara 949
Clarence M. 949
Daisy M. 790
David 657
Edith S. 942
Edmund 946
Electa 637
Enos A. 946
Erastus B. 614
Esther P. 962
Eunice W. 657
Frank B. 650
George 942
George M. 790
George W. 946
John 413, 908

Richardson, Joseph 179, 298
L. 637
Liddie 160
Mary 915
Mary A. G. 946
Mary B. 928
Mary O. 928
Maud E. 790
Ruth 633
S. G. 723
Sally 1039
Sally D. 637
Sarah 111
Seth 614
Sylvia C. 614
Thomas J. 790
Victor 949
Ricker, Anna 417
Belle S. 372
Laura M. 944
Rider, Dickerson 27
Hannah 475
Ridgway 819
Rieman 886
Riley, Emily 546
Ripley, Betsey B. 952
Betsey M. 951
Jernsha 560
Joseph 952
Lydia 932
Marcia S. 933
Margaret F. 745
Mr. 266
Ritchie 307
Roach, John J. 944
Robbins, Robins, David 55
Elliphalet 55
Elizabeth 293
Mrs. 238
Sarah 43, 45
Roberts, Benjamin 177
Eleanor 990
Franklin 854
James M. 254
John 71
Josiah 71
Relief S. 962
Ruth 854
Sarah 20, 71
Robertson, A. 474
Alsey M. 758
F. W. 477
Harriet 758
Jane 776
Joseph 758
Robin, Isabel 305
Robins, Robbins, Elizabeth 293
Georgianna 351
John 1003
Mrs. 238
Mrs. William 571
Sarah 45
Robinson, Robbinson, Amos 692
Angeline E. 636
Anna M. 742
Benjamin 758
Robinson, Bertha A. 518
Capt. 87
Dennison 329
Dorcas A. 329
Dorothy 17
Eliza 769
Elizabeth 758
Emma F. 693
Eunice P. 329
George W. 636
Hannah 220
Hannah S. C. 692
Harry 769
Jane M. 504
Job 692
Joseph lxxx
Leander 318
Louisa 220
Mary 156
Mary C. 636
Mary E. 317, 329
Mary S. O. 317
Mary W. 518
Melinda 182
Moses 220
Preston 317
Sally 580, 758
Samuel 281
Timothy 263
Viola M. 769
Roby, David M. 251
Ebenezer 292
Rock, Lizzie 933
Mr. 961
Rockwell, Abner 226
Joseph 156
Lydia 984
Margaret 226
Matthew 139
Sidney W. (Dr. S. W.) 138, 226
Rockwood, Abby A. (A. A.) 485, 486
Annie A. 487
Betsey 429
Ebenezer 486
Elizabeth 252
Elizabeth D. 487
Fanny L. 487
Henrietta 487
Lubim 486
Lubim B. 486
Lydia B. 486
Martin A. 275
Melinda W. 487
Sarah H. 487
William E. 487
Rodden, Jane 372
Rodgers, Rogers, Adelaide 775
Charles 985
Daniel 1013
E. S. 742
Emily H. 680
Emily M. 229
Emma F. S. 742
Ezekiel (Dr., Mr.) xxi, 4, 5, 9
Fanny 393
Fanny L. 794
Rodgers, Florence H. 229
Harry U. 742
James B. 289
Jane 311
John 909
John B. 229
Josiah 924
Lemuel 983
Mary 565, 909
Mary B. 330
Mrs. H.
Nathaniel P. 229
Prof. 1049
Richard 4
Ruth 599
Samuel 198
Rodman, Elizabeth 282
Roe, Thomas (Sir) xlvi
Rohebacker, Fred A. 763
Rolf, Rolfe, Benjamin 923
Benjamin M. 924
Betsey C. 924
Clarissa D. 924
David 250
Enoch 924
Eunice 924
Hannah 250
Hannah A. 924
Henry 923, 924
Henry L. 924
John 923
John A. 924
Mary 948
Mary A. 398
Molly S. 923
Nathaniel 948
Oscar D. 924
Ruth L. 924
Rollins, Abbott H. 590
Edgar J. 590
Edward W. 576
Eliphalet 590
John A. 590
John S. T. 590
Louisa W. 590
S. E. 589
Thora E. 347
Rood, Adelia M. 511
Rooker, Miss M. 551
Rooks, Alice E. 612
Daniel 612
Ezekiel 611
Mary B. 611
Mary E. 612
Roosevelt 135
Root, Alice T. 399
Charles R. 399
Clarence B. 399
Cordelia 772
Darius 978
Eliza A. 1014
Harvey 398
John B. 399
Joseph 152
Laura 398
Maria 704
Mary 33
Mary J. 398

Root, Oliver 160
Orlando J. 399
Sally D. 398
Walter 398
Walter S. 399
William W. 398
Roper, Charles F. 198
John 388
Rorke 97
Rosa 380
Rosbotham 829
Rosenberger 366
Rositer, David 158
Ross, Abigail 645
Harriet A. 607
Margaret 763
Mary A. P. 607
Robinson C. 607
Rotch, Abbott L. 133
Aimée 133
Anne S. 132
Annie L. 133
Arthur 132
Benjamin S. 132
Edith 132
Joseph 132
Round, John 87
Roussean, Gen. 757
Rowand 771
Rowe, Appleton F. 337
Mary 636
Matthew 1003, 1004
Rowell, Rowheel, Anna 756
Goodman lxxx
John 906
Moses 908
Sarah B. 756
Susanna 907
Timothy 756
Rowland, Jane C. 161
Rowley, Aaron (Capt.) 158
Ruth A. 825
Rudolphson, Mr. 323
Ruegnitz 549
Ruggles, Azuba 583
Constant 583
Edward 583
Fred W. 319
Lucy S. 583
Mary W. 583
Samuel 72, 583
Sarah 72
Sarah G. H. 583
Timothy 87, 197, 583
Rule, Nellie P. 767
Rumbaugh, Elizabeth H. 865
Rumrill 30
Rupley 789
Rusco, James 986
Jemima 986
John 978
Ruth 978
Russ, Russe, John lxxix, lxxx, lxxxi
Russell, A. P. 946
Abby F. 321
Ann W. 103
Russell, Anna 42
Blanche M. 951
Charles H. 428
Daniel 427
Dolly 345
Eliakim 320
Elizabeth D. 427
Eva H. 951
Ezekiel D. 951
George 104
George H. 428
Hannah 272, 906
Hannah E. V. 951
Harry 428
Herbert L. 951
Hubbard 104
Isaac 104, 906
James 908
James F. 428
Jason 103
Jeremiah 104
John 104, 906, 966
John F. 427
Joseph 906
Joyce 61
Lewis 317
Lewis B. 317
Lucy A. 428
Major 362
Orlando P. 951
Patience 312
Phebe 906
Rebecca 33
Robert lxxx, lxxxi, 906
Rufus 320
Sarah 103, 104, 321, 821, 906, 918
Sarah C. 320
Sarah J. 321
Stephen 797
Theodore F. 321
Thomas 42, 103, 105, 918, 1047
Waldo B. 317
William H. 317
Rust, Amaziah 226, 227
Charles H. 254
Charles M. 254
Fred. B. 254
Nettie F. C. 254
Rutter, John 331
Ryan, Ellen E. 957
Ryland, Mrs. 231
Rymer, —— liv, lxiii, lxiv
Ryther, Ella 356
Sabens, Sabins, Jeremiah 1026, 1029
John 89
Mary 1029
Sabin, Sabine, Ann O. 860
Ezra P. 860
Harriet E. W. 860
Rowena 402
Sackett, Candace 338
Erastus 338
Frederick H. 819
Henry 819
Sophia H. 819
Sackville, Cicely (wid. of Thomas) xxxvi
Earl of Dorset (son of Thomas) li
Thomas (Lord Buckhurst; Earl of Dorset) xxxii, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii
Saddler, Thomas xxix
Safford, Samuel 68
Sagamore Cutshumache lxxix
Sage, Amanda M. 491
Amos 1013
James 491
Mary E. 491
Miss 1014
Sager 766
Sain, Louisa H. 527
Sainsbury, W. N. lxvii
Salisbury, E. E. 616
Earl of xxxvii, xxxviii xlii
Joseph W. 337
Sallee, Clemency E. 183
Saltington, Richard 185
Saltonstall, Leverett 449
Nathaniel (Nath.) 12, 17
Sampson, Deborah 489
Ruth 634
William B. 928
Sancroft, Archbishop lii
Sandeman, Robert 1023
Sanderson, Ames 173
Anna 173
Harriet 752
James 173
Phebe 320
Phebe C. 320
Phineas 320
Ruth H. 173
William 173
Sandora, Rosa 857
Sands, Maria 882
Sanford, Rufus 995
Sanger, Abraham 543
Alice L. 543
Arthur C. 324
Bertha H. 324
Chester F. 422
Elizabeth 324
Elizabeth R. 543
Ethel F. 324
Florence G. 324
Frank H. 324
Frederick D. 324
Henry 324
Howard L. 324
Kate G. 543
Lillian N. 324
Mary A. 543
Paul A. 242
Richard 543
San Jule 292
Sargent, Caroline O. 133
Ellen C. 118
Ellen L. M. 118
Henry W. 133
Joseph 118
Winthrop 133
Sarpi, —— xlii

Saulter, Henerye lxxxi
Savage, —— 911, 963, 966, 1003, 1020
Philander 621
Saville, George (Sir) xxxiii, 1
Henry (Sir) liii
Savoy, Duke of xliii
Sawtell, Abbott A. 418
Adda E. 419
Almedia S. 418
Amanda M. 418
Asa C. 418
Clymena 419
Demerritt L. 419
Elizabeth L. 418
Hephzibah H. 418
John 110
Mary 422
Nathan 418
Nehemiah H. 419
Seldon L. 419
Sylvia R. 247
Zyphorah B. 418
Sawyer, Abraham 302
Amanda S. 810
Ezekiel 67
Francis 21
George C. 451
Hannah 67
L. A. 451
Martha 953
Martha A. 451
Mary W. 302
Susan 74
Saxby, Elizabeth 912
Saye lxxv
Sayles 824
Sayward, James 1029, 1031
Scafe 183
Scales, —— 243
Scammell, Alexander 242, 716, 917
Schaff, Dr. 291
Schenck, Eva B. 563
Susie 750
Schmidt 892
Schneider, Benjamin C. 544, 547
Edward M. 546
Eliza H. 545
Florida T. B. 546
Henry 544
James H. 546
Mary 621
Susan E. 545
William T. 546
Schodde, George H. 291
Schofield, Scofield, Charlotte C. 866
Ezra 984
Lorenzo D. 866
Prudence A. 866
Schultz 222
Schumaker, F. 887
Schuneman, D. Leon 560
Schuyler, Gen. 196
Scollay, William 459
Scott, Artemas 336
Scott, Charles W. 308
Cornelia C. 845
Cornelia C. B. 846
Eliza 873
G. M. 308
George W. 308
Hattie M. 308
Ira 846
John 308, 403
Joseph C. 308
Martha A. 308
Mary 754
Susan 403
Thomas 1048
Walter B. 308
Scribner, Benjamin 978
Hannah C. 978
Joseph 978
Susannah S. 97
Scultetus, Abraham xxxii
Seager, Segar, Edward 598
Ida M. 598
Joseph 598
Mabel C. 598
Wm. (Sir) lxii
Seaman 818
Seanor, Kate P. 755
Searle, Hannah K. 924
Mehitable 68
Sears, Israel 96
Jane C. R. 161
Sally B. 985
Seaver, Charles D. N. 511
Edward L. 115
Elizabeth W. 115
Emily 115
George M. 511
Herman 114
Norman (Dr.) 114, 115
Seavey, Lucretia 956
Sebert 888
Sedgewick, Katharine 130
Mary A. 625
Seely, Samuel 158
Wealthy 339
Selleck, C. M. 976, 977, 978, 980, 981
Sellers, Charles S. 656
Coleman (Dr.) 229, 230, 231
Cornelia W. 230
Edward G. 656
Elizabeth 229
George 656
Horace W. 231
Jessie 231
John 229
Mary C. 656
Nathan 229
Samuel 229, 655
Samuel S. 656
Sophonisba P. 229
Stephen A. 656
Thomas 229
William 229
Selman, Hannah 928
Sention, Matthew 975
Sessions, Sessiens, Allex lxxx
Darius 971
Sessions, Gov. 973
Sevey, Seavey 169
Sewall, Sewell, Caroline W. 841
Edmund Q. 841
Louise K. L. 841
Samuel 256
Theodore L. 842
Sexton, Mr. 213
Sibyl 212
Seymour, Juliaett 662
Seys, Minnie E. 257
Shaffer, Hannah B. 402
Shannon, Norah 366
Sharon, John 1046
Sharp 750
Shattuck, —— 544, 591
Amalia S. L. 119
Eleanor A. C. M. 119
Elizabeth 370
Dr. 55
George B. (Dr.) 119
Isaac 633
Rebecca 633
Rebecca L. 633
Susannah 55
Shaw, Addie M. 738
Elizabeth 675
Hannah G. 741, 822
Hannah P. 738
John 741
Thomas 738
William 738
Willis L. 738
Shawhan 587
Shay 597
Shearer, Daniel 381
Shedd, Susannah 249
Sheehy, Joseph C. 1068
Sheffer 997
Sheldon, Amos D. 551
B. B. 551
B. C. 551
Harvey 928
May E. 551
William H. 551
Shelt 666
Shepard, Shepherd, Ellen 124
Elizabeth 997
Martha M. 124
William 673
Shepent, Anna 381
Sherburne, Henry 1021
Sheridan, P. H. (Gen.) 627, 727, 728, 873, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1064
Sherman, Abigail 64
Alberta M. 394
Alson S. (A. S.) 502, 528, 718
Alson W. 531
Ann 64
Caira 529
Cordelia 573
Damarris lxxii
Daniel 573
Deborah 64
Deborah W. 528

Sherman, Edward 63, 64
Elijah 1010
Elizabeth 973
Elizabeth W. 64
Ephraim 64
Eunice 64
Fannie L. 531
Flora E. 530
Frank 531
Gen. 122, 491, 757, 891
Helen 530
Henry 528
Jonathan 64, 528
John 64
John A. lxxii
Joseph 63, 64
Kate J. 531
Lois 64
Lois P. A. 573
Louise 531
Lucy 64
Marion 529
Martha 64
Martha P. 64
Mary lxxii, 64
Mary J. 530
Nathaniel 528, 717
Sally 1010
Samuel 64
Sara lxxii
Sarah 64
Sarah P. 63
Sibell lxxii
Susanna 64
Susanna F. 840
Thankful S. 528
Walter S. 530
Sherwood, Abbott R. 576
Charles L. 576
Clara H. 576
Clarissa M. 576
Jeanette 585
Martha A. 585
Mary 436
Raymond 576
William D. 585
William K. 576
Shields, Gen. 813
Shinn, Sarah 99
Shipley, Amos 652
Daniel T. 652
Mary B. 652
Wilbur A. 653
Shipman, W. R. 515
Shirrell, William 798
Shoop, Mary J. 248
Short, Nellie 505
Shortridge, Alice 1034
Mary 159
Richard 1034
Susanna 1034
Shotwell, Frederick A. (F. A.) 40, 547
Mary H. G. 546
Melancthon S. 546
Nathan 546
Randolph 546
Randolph A. 546
Shuler, Dr. 607, 608
Shuman, Catherine E. 662
Shurtleff, Shurtlieff, Catherine H. 628
Emma J. 628
Isaac 628
Robert 489
William 57
Shute, Joseph 90
Sibley, George A. 199
Nathan H. 199
Sarah S. 1048
Seneca 199
William 199
Sibthorpe, Dr. li
Signatt 739
Sigourney, Andrew 554
Sill, Emily 870
Uriah 405
Silliman, G. S. (Col.) 988
Prof. 484
Silsbee 124
Silver 964
Simmons, Abigail 29
Abigail R. 645
George 645
Lottie I. 571
Margaret R. 645
Philip 571
Rebecca 692
Simms, Sims, Adelia E. 232
Charles 892
Clinton 232
Simonds, Simons, Symonds, Aaron 30
Alvah 540
Benjamin (Col.) 158
Bertha M. 939
Charles E. 939
Frank 939
Fred 939
George A. 541
Herbert 939
Hiram 564
Hiram D. 939
James W. 1043
John 39
Margaret 30
Mark 6, 9
Martha A. 541
Mary 9
Miriam 30, 39
Mr. 57
Philura C. 540
R. Russell 220
Samuel M. 939
Samuel W. 939
Sarah 540
Shuabel 540
Simpson, Abigail G. 947
Elizabeth 947, 961
William 947
Sincerbeaux 612
Sisler 574
Sisson, Lydia E. 418
Skaats, Sarah B. 202
Skelton, Joanna 129
Skinner, Abigail 772
Skinner, Caroline L. 773
Ira 773
Maria 773
Miss 184
Slade, Fenimore C. 612
Slater, Elizabeth 439
John F. 38
Slauson, Slosson, Slawson, —— 978
Anna 160, 161
Daniel 160
Henry 98
Jehiel 161
Keziah B. 160
Rebecca D. 161
Slayton, Elvira T. 560
Eugene T. 560
J. B. Abbott 561
Mabel E. 560
Martha L. 560
Lucius C. 560
Thomas M. 560
Sleeper, Emma F. 742
Sloan, Betsey 605
Small, Annie 949
Emeline 924
James 924
Susan 711
Smalley, William H. 504
Smead, Mary 373
Smiley, Charles H. 637
Cynthia J. B. 637
Lottie M. 637
Sarah 410
Smink, Peter 173
Smith, Smythe, —— B. 592
Abbot 243
Abbot E. 466
Albert 465
Alethea 337
Alma J. 742
Alven 523
Alven M. (A. M.) 40, 301, 523, 524
Amos 380
Ann 314
Anna 926
Anne 132
Arvilla D. 568
Asa 620
Betsey 106, 631
Billings 221
Carlos A. 409
Caroline 985
Caroline C. 149
Carrie M. 662
Catherine 149
Charles 307
Charles A. 409
Charlotte P. 352
Chauncey 183
Chloe 33, 39
Cyrus 592
Daniel 352
David K. 568
David M. (D. M.) 514, 523
David N. 568
Delilah 920

Smith, Dolly 1048
Ella 183
Ella O. 640
Ellen 611
Ellen A. 221
Eliza 94
Elizabeth 33, 470, 616, 955
Etta H. 935
Eunice 737
Experience 198
Fanny 844
Flora A. 568
Florence 343
Frank C. 254
George 657
George A. (G. A.) 430, 432, 466, 657, 678
George E. 657
George F. 1007
George W. 245
Hannah D. 568
Hannah W. 324
Hannibal H. 568
Harriet C. 352
Hattie 1017
Helen A. 409
Helen K. 875
Helen M. 704
Howard R. 592
Isaac 332
Isabella J. 409
Israel 33, 39
James M. 619
Jane 1000
Jane H. W. 307
John 18, 33, 307, 769, 875
John C. 949
Joseph 1007
Josephine 219
Josiah 90
Julia A. W. 657
Julia M. 400
Levi 226, 713
Lewis E. 592
Lizzie 1018
Lois 1007
Luman C. 744
Lydia 333
Lydia M. 523
Lyman W. 960
Margaret 771
Maria E. 466
Maria R. 704
Martha 753
Martha S. 620
Martha W. 160
Mary 794, 1000
Mary A. 568
Mary A. B. 572
Mary L. 875
Mary M. 764
Mary P. 33
Mary R. 33
Matthew 704
Mr. 541, 914
Nathan 83, 207
Noah 314
Peg Leg 742
Smith, Polly 850
Polly C. 742
Rachel 83
Rebecca 160, 769
Rebecca B. A. 769
Rev. Dr. 149
Richard C. 418
Robert M. 367
Roswell C. 149, 150
Ruth 314, 344
Ruth M. 572
Samira H. 183
Samuel 33
Samuel A. (Rev. S. A.) 60, 464, 465, 466
Samuel G. 466
Samuel H. 466
Sarah R. 640
Shubael 568
Solomon 160, 175
Spalding 640
Susan 951
Susanna 68, 277
Thankful 528
Thomas 1031
Thomas S. 742
Tryphena B. 592
Violet 401
Warren A. 568
Willard 620
William 218, 416
Zachariah 592
Smithwick, Letitia M. 429
Smoot, Mary A. H. 99
Snell 398
Snow, Adaline W. 130
Eliel 383
Mary 383
Mary B. 83
Mary L. 130
Sarah H. 383
Saraphina P. 365
William 130
Snowden 754
Snyder, Caroline 571
Elizabeth 587
Elizabeth B. 587
George 587
George A. 587
Henry M. 589
Ira 394
Jeanette 587
John 393
Margaret B. 571
Mary 1045
Myron 394
Peter 393
Philip 587
William G. 571
Sohnes 1000
Sornberger 552
Soseby, Elizabeth 1041
Soule, Della H. 309
Esther 259
George 259
Hester 259
Jane 98
Mary B. 309
Soule, Sarah B. 309
Reuben 309
William O. 309
Soures, Sowers, Alice C. 747
Franklin H. 747
Henry 393
M. E. 747
Susan M. 747
Southard 599
Southwick 830
Sowles 776
Spain, Infanta of xlvi
King of xliii, xlvi
Spalding, Spaulding, —— 946
Abigail 167
Benjamin 167
Caroline 244
Cyrus 168
Emeline 168
Franklin 168
Jacob 167
Mary 242
Nancy B. 168
Nina D. 365
Pamelia 163
Polly 167
Sally 167
Spangler, Barbara 820
Sparhawk, Nathan 263
Sparks, Sparkes, Edw. lxviii
Jared 449
Sparrow, Thomas 34
Spear 1047
Spedding, —— xli, xliv, xlv
Speed, Mary A. 944
Spelman, —— xlvii
Spence, John 251
Spencer, Albert S. 887
Bessie J. 845
Elizabeth 1029
Emeline L. 887
Esther T. 845
Hannah M. F. 887
James 432, 1041
John W. 845
Moses 1026, 1029
Orsamus 845
Orsamus H. 845
Sarah 1041
Susan 736
Sperry, Ruth T. (Miss) 140, 226, 227
Spicer, William H. 823
Spinney, Rowena 372
Spooner, Calista 775
Edith H. 507
Henry H. 507
John R. 676
Lewis 507
Lucy 583
Maria B. 676
Ruth M. 507
Winnifred A. 507
Spoor 833
Sprague, Charles F. 118
Henry W. 625
Peleg 118
Richard 118

Sprague, Sarah D. 118
Seth E. 118
William L. 118
Sprigs 1034
Spring, Arthur L. 620
Charles M. 620
Cora L. 620
Elizabeth 41
George W. 620
Mary 415
Roland F. 620
Susanna S. 620
William F. 620
Springer, Comfort R. 440
Henry 440
James F. 418
Sarah 440
Sprot, George xxxvi
Spurgeon, Mary S. 885
Squire, Aaron 985
Adaline 985
Albert 985
Angeline 985
Anthony 985
Caroline 985
Charles 985
Charlotte 985
Clinton 985
Daniel 1012
Elizabeth 985
Frances 985
Frederick 985
Hamilton 985
Harriet 985, 996
Henry 985
James 984, 985
Laura 985
Lewis 985
Maria 985
Morgan L. 985
Pamelia 985
Robert 985
Samuel 985
Selah 985, 986
Theodore 985
Whiting 985
William 985
Squires, Albert W. 658
Emma 364
Emma B. 658
Laura 847
Mary E. 658
Orial 184
Walter P. 658
St. Clair, Arthur (Gen.) 238, 411, 917
St. George, Alexander 987
Richard (Sir) lxii, lxviii
St. John, C. E. 975
Elizabeth 983
Harriet 994
J. E. 975
Jesse 989
Joseph 295, 696
Maria A. B. 489
Matthew 975
Matthias 983, 989
Nancy 989
St. John, Phineas 989
Powell 994
Ruth 984
Staats, Carrie S. 439
Stacey, Stacy 915
Stage, Martha 620
Stager 693
Stalman, Rachel 97
Standard, Robert xxix
Standish, Huldah 159
Stanford, Leland 271
Stanhope, John xxvi
Stanley, Charlotte 641
Elisha 654
Lester A. 655
Martha M. G. 654
Sarah L. 246
Theodore 654
Stannard, G. J. (Gen.) 726
Stansberry, Capt. 742
Stanton, Charlotte B. 787
Elijah 787
H. E. 705
Louisa E. 787
Stanwood, James B. 223
Maria W. 223
Mary 223
Mary W. 222
Theodore 222
Stanyan, ——, L. 430
Anna M. 430
Bertha G. 430
Edward M. 430
Frank H. 430
John 430
John M. (J. M.) 59, 430
Staples, Gen. 111
Henry A. 347
Lillian 307
Stark, John (Capt.) 392
John (Col., Gen.) 168, 185
Starkweather, Sophia 342
Starr, Abbott L. 378
Edith B. 378
Edna M. 378
George C. 377
Harry L. 378
James 377, 378
Jane L. 377
John H. 377
Lois H. 377
Mary 375
Mary B. 378
Roswell 377
Roswell B. 378
Wallace 378
Start, Ezra 989
Stearns, Abigail 75, 79
Abigail M. 79
Adolphus 492
Alice 72, 77, 78, 193, 368, 369, 370
Allan M. 654
Anna 77
Asa 79
Barnard 82
Benjamin 80
Betsey 73, 74, 75, 78
Stearns, Bryant 75
Calle 79
Charles 17, 77, 79
Charles C. 79
Charles O. 82
Charlotte 80
Clara H. 654
David 78
Dorothy 219
Dudley 72, 73, 74
Eben S. 370
Eckley 81
Edward 72, 78, 188, 193, 194, 368
Eliza A. 81
Elizabeth 72, 82, 262
Elizabeth B. 262
Esther 78
Esther J. 78
Eva S. 654
Evaline L. 78
Franklin 81
Frederick B. 493
Hannah 75
Isaac 17, 72, 77, 78, 79, 80, 370
Isaac C. 79
Jane 74
Jesse 78
Jesse G. 17
Jesse G. D. 78
John 17, 72, 74, 77, 78, 79, 81, 262
John F. 80
John N. 79
John O. 17, 81
John R. 75
Jonathan F. 370
Joshua 75, 219
Josiah 72, 74, 75, 77, 78
Josiah A. 370
Josiah M. 79
Levi J. 493
Lieut. 193
Lizzie A. 493
Lorenzo 82
Lucy E. 79
Lucy W. 368
Lydia 79
Martha 79, 80
Mary 75, 77, 78, 80, 81
Mary M. 493
Miles 654
Mintie J. 336
Mrs. 72
Nancy 219
Nathaniel 77
Obed 17, 80, 81, 82
Onslow 17, 77, 78, 81
Orpha 79
Polly P. 654
President 77
Rachel 370
Rev. Mr. 416
Roxana 80
Ruth 74
Samuel 74, 75, 102
Samuel H. 370

Stearns, Sally 74, 75, 79
Sarah 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80
Sarah A. 79, 81
Sarah F. 80
Sewall 81
Simon A. 492
Simon G. 492
Solomon 17, 79, 80
Sophia 75
Stephen (Steven) 72
Susanna 370
Timothy 17, 79, 81
William 74, 75, 79
William A. 78, 370
William J. 493
Stebbins, Nehemiah 27
Noah 263
Phineas 263
Steckle, Minnie C. 367
Steedman 129
Steel, Steele, Stelle, Aaron 30
Abby A. 268
Addison A. 427
Alice M. 427
Almira 676
Almira D. 839
Alvah 426, 427
Annie C. M. 762
Benjamin 426
Betsey 346
Delong A. (D. A.) 427
Eben 268, 839
Emma 894
Ethel M. 427
Harriet D. 268
Henry 436
Jeannie R. 762
John 27, 30, 762
John H. 484
Judith B. 246
Lucy 553
Maria 436
Martha T. 268, 838
Mary 27, 30
Mary S. 436
Steen, Mary F. 859
Sterling, Stearling, Edward B. 366
Ella T. 366
Julia 149
Sally 616
Sterry, David 922
Hannah F. 922
Miron M. 922
Sophie R. 137
Stetson 491
Stevens, Stephen, Stephens, Adaline D. 425
Albert 246
Azubah 513, 804
Benjamin 349
Benjamin A. 364
Benjamin W. 920
Charlotte E. O. 675
Daniel 22, 915
David A. 364, 365
E. C. 582
Elizabeth 24, 88
Stevens, Emma C. 365
Ephraim lxxx
Esther 141
George E. 246
George W. 365
Guy 363
Hannah B. 24
Hattie 823
Ila 246
Joel 158
John lxxix, lxxx, 15, 22, 24, 141
Joseph lxxx
Joshua 246
Judith 197
Lavina 424
Leslie xxii
Louise C. 246
Lucy A. 361, 365
Lydia 473
Lydia A. 246
Maj. 633
Martha 619
Mary 24
Mary E. 895
Mary F. 402
Moses T. (M. T.) 675
Nathan lxxx
Rachel 86
Rhoda E. 363
Ruth P. 24
Sam D. 675
Sarah 155, 276, 367
Sergt. 14
Susanna 156
Thomas J. 363
Vice-Pres. 273
Widdow lxxx
Stevenson, Gen. 135
James 753
Jerusha R. 753
John B. 753
Sarah 304
Steward, Richard xxx
Sarah 10, 905
Stewart, Stuart, Abby 238
Abby H. 307
Alexander 305
Allen 150
Arabella xliv
Charles 305, 306, 664
Charles R. 307
Chauncey 213
Cynthia 261
Daniel 213
Elizabeth 133, 238
Elizabeth C. 307
Elsie F. 664
Eunice 213
George H. 307
Henry 213
Isabel G. 307
James H. 307
Jane 302
Jane A. 307
Jehial 213
John A. 839
John B. 213
Stewart, Josiah 581
Josiah W. 581
Julia L. 378
Lois A. 307
Maria 150
Marion D. 307
Mary J. 307
Mrs. 392
Orlando 664
Phebe 213
Polly 213
Salem P. 664
Sally 581
Sally W. 305
Samuel 213
Sarah 238, 341
Sarah A. 308
William 302, 305
William A. 307
William G. 306
Stickney, Abigail R. D. 419
Addie E. 419
Charles S. 553
Cleveland 552
Corwin D. 552
Ellen C. 883
Elvira S. 552
Emma M. 552
Flora L. 553
Hartwell 419
Lucia M. 552
Reuben 552
Stiles, Styles, Benjamin 52
Dr. 138, 140, 141, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 976
Elizabeth 51, 352
Ephraim 152
Foster 88
George P. 742
Hannah 51
Margaret 157
Mary J. 593
Mr. lxii
Nancy J. 593
Samuel 593
Sarah 797
Sarah A. 352
Thomas lxxv
Willard 352
Stimson, Sarah 155
Stinson, Sarah 232
Stockbridge, John 938
Mary 937
Mary D. 938
Stockes, Stokes, Anna 356
Clifford B. 433
Edith 433
Helen 433
Lisle 433
Stockham, Sylvester 877
Stocking 409
Stockton 129
Stockwell 871
Stoddard, John 176
Prudence 146
Samuel G. 1008
Stogdale, George 593
Stone, Abigail 82

Stone, Abner 581
Benjamin 102
Beulah 223
Calvin 205
Caroline M. 321
David 554
Ellen A. M. 378
Eunice 548
Gen. 564
Hugh lxxxi
Jonathan 102
Lizzie C. 378
Louisa 169
Love 103
Lucy 711
Mary 353
Olive 325
Rebecca 298
Sally 566, 581
Samuel 542
Sarah 583
Valancourt 378
W. W. 115
Story, Dr. xxxi
Susanna 620
Stoughton, Capt. 262
Stow, Stowe, Abigail 580
Abner 580
Beulah 542
C. E. 289
Calvin 355
Elizabeth 169
Mary 580
Mrs. 799
Nabby 580
Simon 179
Stowell, Adelyn 388
Alice R. 387
Charles A. 386
Charles E. 388
Clara 387
Edward L. 388
Ephraim C. 386
Ethel 387
Faith H. 388
Frederick B. 388
George H. 387
Hanson A. 388
Harold A. 387
Jane 386
Jennie C. 388
Katherine 388
Lucy T. 386
Luther 386
Marion P. 387
Martin 199
Mary 386
Mary A. 387
Mary E. 386, 388
Strahan, Thomas 466
Stratton, Ebenezer 176
John 56
Robert B. 960
Samuel 713
Straubreaugh, Charlotte 744
Streeper, Margaret 1048
Street 438
Streeter, Abigail 347
Strickland 809
Strong, Elizabeth 698
Eloise L. 129
George W. 147
John 151
Mary L. 408
Struble 884
Stryker, Frank A. 396
Strype, —— xlii, xlii, liv
Stubbs, Richard 908
Stultz, Margaret 763
Stump 441
Sturgis 408
Sturtevant, Polly 52
Stutson, William 413
Sullivan, Elizabeth D. 803
Gen. 112, 113, 242, 263
Martha W. 803
Thomas V. 803
Summerfield, Mary L. 828
Sumner, Abbie 274
Edward 71
Sutcliffe, Jenny 794
Suter 858
Sutleff, Delavan 861
Sutton, Gen. 796
Helen L. 795
Mr. 14
Nancy O. 795
Thomas xliv
William 795
Swain 441
Swan, Abigail 20
Anna 9
Charles Y. 136
Clarissa 602
Dorothy 9
Eben 70
Ebenezer 70
Harriet 330
Joseph T. 80
Joshua 42, 104
Mary 104
Mary L. 136
Mehitable F. 80
Rebecca 70
Richard 9, 10
Sarah C. 104
William 136
Swasey, Martha J. 653
Swearengen 611
Sweet, Addie A. 615
Benjamin 923
Bertha W. 254
Betsey 672
Clara E. 615
Dorothy 934
Hannah W. 672
Helen 504
James 672
Jennie L. 615
Lester H. 850
Molly 923
Nancy D. 896
Samuel P. 615
Sweetland 623
Swift, Emeline P. 812
George D. 416
Swift, George M. 812
Maynard E. 812
Sergeant 1053
Swinerton, Eleanor 587
Swinger 309
Swisher, Solomon 749
Sylvester, Edwin 942
James A. 928
Oakes 928
Otis 604
Taft 330
Taintor, Henry G. 147
Talcott, Jemima H. 227
John 232
Joshua 227
Sarah S. 232
Tirzah 227
Talleyrand, [Charles M.] 145
Tappan, Samuel S. 79
Tarbell, —— 76
Anna 107, 108
Eldora 274
Elizabeth 76
John 76
Lucy 386
Luthera 274
Martha 428
Martha A. 877
Mary 76
Thomas 108
Tarlton, Abba 74
Tate, John W. 347
Tates, Philander 424
Tay, Elizabeth 186
Samuel 369
Taylor, Tailor, Abby F. 198
Adella M. W. 507
Almeda 958
Angeline 991
Benjamin 276
Bethiah 199
Caroline J. 311
Caroline M. 311
Catherine 81
Clarina B. 147
David 991
Edward 152
Eldad 152
Eliza 305, 997
Eliza M. 991
Ephraim S. 849
Harriet M. 991
Henry E. 507
Israel H. 198
James 152
Jeremy 289
John 198, 311, 980
John W. 983
Lydia 584, 735
Lydia P. 849
Matilda 311
Myrtella F. 849
Nancy E. 854
Nelson F. 507
Osman 673
Othniel 178
Rosanna 391
Ruth W. 152

Taylor, Seely 158
Seth P. 243
Thankful D. 152
Theodore 991
Zachary [Pres.] 131, 853
Tebo 318
Teel 220
Teelin, William 994
Tegge, ——, lxxv
Sybilla lxxi, lxxv
Teller 779
Temple, —— lxxii
John 320
Tennant, James W. 877
Tenney, A. N. 677
Angeline M. 752
Harriet S. 752
Jesse 752
Nelson H. 273
Terpening, Adelaide R. 775
Bellezill 598
Frances U. 598
George W. 775
Hannah L. 598
John H. 598
L. A. 601
Lydia H. 598
Peter 598
William 775
Terrel, Terrell, Terril, Tirrell, etc., Albert S. 273
Anna 439
Benjamin 1008
Carrie A. 273
Elizabeth 678
Eunice 439
Joseph 273
Lois 1008
Terry, Achsah 39
Alvin B. 98
David 32
Elizabeth 995
Gen. 135, 428
Jane 29
Penelope 39
Teter 582
Tew, Annie B. 802
Tewksbury, Clara E. 351
Thanet, Octave 241
Thayer, Abbot A. 678
Albert 410
Alfred 410
Catherine 467
Dr. 73, 287
Ebenezer 467
Eli 123
Elihu 678
Elizabeth T. 678
George A. 678
Gordon W. 678
Joseph H. 283, 286
Nathan W. 410
Thissell, Anna 739
Betsey G. 583
James 583
John M. 583
Joseph A. 583
Lizzie F. 583
Thom, Eliza 118
Thomas, Aaron 527
Agnes P. 888
Alanson 571
Anna 157
Ardon 494
Carrie M. 494
Clara O. 527
Eliston 1024
Emily 391
Fred 951
James H. 494
Louisa H. S. 527
Mary E. 379
Melinda R. 379
Sarah H. 956
Sarepta H. 494
Seneca 379
Stephen 161
Thompson, Thomson, Abbott H. 387
Abigail 511, 522
Adalliza 940
Anne E. 773
Aurelia G. 387
Azuba S. 513
Ben. 721, 722
Blanche E. 895
Caroline E. 944
Catherine 598
Edwin L. 798
Elinor N. 896
Eliza V. 861
Elizabeth 93, 787
Gaylord 861
George P. 260
George W. 387
Georgianna 106
Grace A. 798
James 513
James M. 387
James W. 896
Jane 74
Janette 513
John 52, 260, 513, 514, 722, 1032
Joseph 106, 513
Josephine A. 320
Loammi C. 386
Lois G. 513, 525
M. 378
Margaret 29, 513
Margaret H. 260
Mary 897
Mary E. 260, 861
Mary H. 662, 798
Mary M. 924
Matilda 548
Mr. 380
Mrs. 904
Persis 904
Persis A. 515, 516, 517, 518
Peter 787
Philip M. 553
Samuel 513, 798
Sarah A. 817
Susan 766
Susan P. 106
Thompson, Susie S. 806
Theophilus 924
Timothy 181
William 260
William H. 260
Thorndike, Israel 454
Nicholas 457
Thornton, Adelaide J. 312
Christian 973
Sarah J. 312
Thomas E. 312
Thorp, Thorpe, Abigail L. 739
Asa 739
Eliza A. 761
John 376
Marcia M. 739
Mary J. 571
Mary L. 571
William 571
Throop, Annie A. 680
Calphurnia D. 680
Capt. 160
Everett A. 680
Everett S. 680
George W. 680
Lucy A. 680
Suzanne E. 680
William H. 680
Thurber 774
Thurston, D. (Dea.) 171
Elizabeth P. 675
Henrietta P. 675
James 675
Mary J. 675
Thurwachter 438
Tichendorf, Prof. 290
Tidd, Benjamin 217
Tiffany, Augustus 571
Ella 571
John 493
Tileston, Mary 124
Tillotson, Sarah A. 346
Tillman, B. (Senator) 704
Tilton, Helen B. 470
Rhoda 469
Timmerman, Catherine 398
Tindall 762
Tisdale, Abigail 595
Titcomb, Charles 479
Charles C. 479
Elizabeth 476, 477, 480
Elizabeth H. 476
Hannah 683
Harold A. 479
John 474, 476
John A. 479
Leila W. 479
Mary 476, 478
Stephen 476
Titus 767
Tobin 950
Toby 638
Tod, Todd, Altha M. 1008
Amelia L. 887
Dea. 39
John II
John A. 290
Tollman, Dea. 410

Tomlinson, Johnson L. 461
Julia A. 340
Touey 570
Tower, Charles 104
Town, Towne, Daniel 939
Daniel O. 939
Hannah P. 636
Mary 49
William 351
Townes 805
Townsend, Amanda S. S. 810
Asa D. 419
Charles 29
Dodavah 419, 642
E. D. 1059
Eunice 642
Henry 1007
Howard A. 419
Manly B. 810
Mary E. 810
Ruel 419
Ruel B. 420
Sabra P. 419, 642
Theodore B. 420
Thomas B. 810
Train 122
Trask, Amos 418
Benjamin 928
Betsey P. 418
Elizabeth A. 418
Israel 383
Jane R. 928
Manassah 556
Peter 418, 924
Travilla 324
Travise, Nicholas 278
Treadway, Elvira 560
Treadwell, Charles 1024
Tree, Arthur E. 568
Bertha E. 568
Caleb R. 568
Esther 815
Ethel A. 568
Irving E. 568
James A. 568
Maria A. 568
May A. 568
Trefry, John 910
Tregelles, Dr. 289, 290
Tremain, Laura 893
Trescott, Lemuel 218
Tresham, Thomas (Mr., Sir) lxii, lxviii, lxxv
William lxviii, lxxv
Triplett, Anthony 96
Tripp, Charles 692
Emma S. 692
Hannah 200
Rebecca S. 692
Tritton 183
Trott 427
Trowbridge, Caleb 109
Edmund 172
Elizabeth 171
James 171, 172
Thomas 171
Trozzo, Giuseppina 858
Truesdell, Carl E. 662
Truesdell, Eliza P. 662
Eudora S. 262
Francis J. 662
Jehiel 662
Louisa 253
Witt L. 662
Truman, Jane 56
Trumbower, Jacob A. 427
Trumbull, Trumble, Ann 9
George A. 713
John 9, 671
Juliana 671
Maria 788
Sarah H. 671
Sarah W. 671
Trundy, Adrian W. 292
Tryon, Emily E. 442
George 442
Gov. 180
Lucy P. 442
Tucker, Alanson 118
Caroline M. 681
Charles O. 851
Daniel 851
Eliza T. 118
Elizabeth 911
Ella M. 944
Eunice E. D. 851
John 1036
Lovicy 637
Marion D. 851
Mary 906
Mary C. A. 851
Penuel 914
William 368
William L. 118
William W. 118
Tudor, Elizabeth 227
Salathiel 227
Samuel 150
Ursula 150
Tufts, Peter 910
Moses 913
Turks, Eben 928
Turnbull 136
Turner, Christian 1047
Cynthia E. 635
Elisha 715
James 1040
John A. 250
Jonathan D. 635
Julia A. 636
Julia R. 635
Maria A. 253
Sophia H. 649
Thomas 218
Tuttle, Aaron 1007
Abi B. 595
Alva 746
Arthur C. 656
Cornelia J. 427
Ebenezer 1026, 1029
Elizabeth 982
Emily 595
Emily C. 746
Hannah 1029
Jay 656
Oramon 595
Tuttle, Orin F. 746
Uriel H. 300
Twigg, Gen. 853
Twitchell, Julia 292
Medora B. 292, 1082
Twombly, John 951
Tyer 422
Tyler, Albert 556
Elizabeth 351
Gen. 835
Goodman lxxix
Hiram 496
Job 15
Sarah 330, 1007
Seth P. 243
Tyng, Ebenezer 61
Eleazer 84, 188
Ufford 603
Underwood, Clementina 83
Upham, Frances 277
Jabez 87
Joel 301
Julia W. 262
Nathan 85
Samuel 526
Upson, Charles W. 408
Upton, Abby A. 268
Abiel 268
Annie 118
Edward C. 268
George 268
Hannah J. 256
John A. 268
Russell 243
Ruth 421
Valentine 482
Van Alstine 619
Van Ame, Leonard 410
Van Antwerp, Jane 395
Vance, Sarah J. 549
Vanderbilt, Cornelius 146
Van Der Kovi, Klaaske 669
Vandergucht, —— liv
Van Dorn, Van Dorne, C. C. 766
Catherine W. 766
Celinda J. 791
H. Harry 766
Van der Meulin, Peter W. (Sir) 224
Van Dusen, Grace 879
Grace D. 879
Julia 418
Samuel B. 879
Van Gordon, Angeline A. H. 811
Bertram E. 812
Boyd P. 811
Eugene C. 812
Herbert P. 812
Josiah E. 811
Kittie G. 812
Olive M. 812
Van Guilder, Cyrus 380
Van Horn, J. J. 1058
Van Houten, Addie M. 504
Case 504
Eleanor V. 504

Van Houten, George E. 504
Ida M. 504
John C. 504
Peter A. 504
Van Natter 764
Van Patten 739
Van Pelt, Eugene A. 998
Van Rensselaer, John 208, 209
Stephen 673
Van Slyke 612
Van Wagoner, Eleanor 504
Van Zandt, Clarence E. 998
Varney, Mary J. 805
Varnum (see Farnam, etc.)
Vaughan, Vaughn, Abiel A. 460, 688
Charles 459, 477, 480, 688
Charles E. 460
Ethel 688
Frances W. A. 459
Francis W. 459
Frank A. 460
George W. 460
Hallowell 460
Harriet 477, 480
John F. 460
Mary S. A. 688
Mr. 92, 213, 1042
Samuel 459
Veazie, Vesey, Benjamin 173
Lemuel 173
Mary 173
Rachel 173
Sallie 173
Sally G. 75
Samuel 173
Sarah 173
Susanna 173
Venable, Clementina 852
Verbeck 394
Vezir, Mary 304
Vickery 589
Victoria, Queen xxiii, 17, 341, 569, 751
Villiers, George xlv, xlvii
Vinal 80
Vining, Ellen 1018
Vinsel, Mary J. 819
Vinton, Anna 1017
Mary 576
Virder, Hannah E. 951
Virgin 959
Viven, J. L. (Capt.) 1058
Vodges, Albert C. 323
Anna L. 324
Florence T. 324
Georgianna W. B. 323
Israel 323
Voorhees, Voorhies, Eliza 861
Florence 587
Vorstius, Conrad xlii
Voss 508
Wade, Elizabeth M. 676
Francis M. 928
Jonathan 189
Mary 542, 676
Mary A. 542
Thomas 542, 676
Wadsworth, Gen. 617
Harriet E. 860
Wagar, Daniel 990
Wagner 135
Wait, Waite, Benjamin 94
Daniel 94
Ellwood N. 530
Franklin W. 799
George P. 799
Harriet A. C. 799
Harriett 249
Helen A. 799
Ida B. 1016
Louisa 596
Mary L. 530
Mary P. 590
Olive A. 530
Wakefield, Sarah 203
Wakeman 648
Walcutt, C. H. xvii
Walden, Jonathan 263
Waldo, —— 157
Anna 94
Asenath P. 99
Calvin 99
Cornelius 93
Daniel 97, 99
David 19, 99
Edward 93
Gamaliel 93, 96
Isaac C. 99
Isabella V. 100
Jedediah 99
Jedediah G. 99
Jemima 97, 98
John 19, 93, 96
John G. 96
John J. 96
Lawrence L. 99
Olive 93
Phipps 93
Rebecca A. 93
Thankful D. 93
William 99
Zerviah 94
Wales, Ann S. 461
Betsey 461
Ebenezer 451, 453
Eunice 283, 451
Eunice D. 451
Euphemia H. 408
Hannah S. 674
Henry, Prince of xxxviii
Joseph 408, 461
Louis H. 408
Walker, —— (John) 722
Adoniram 88
Alice L. 201
Arethusa 444
Asaph 88
Ashel P. 505
Augustine 200
Aurora 505
Benjamin 501, 503
Benjamin A. 381
Calvin 88
Chester 181
Cornelia 181
Walker, Cynthia A. 183
Daniel 180, 503, 505, 857
David C. 181
Eliza C. 504, 857
Elizabeth 88
Elizabeth G. 200
Elmira M. 183
Emma E. 201
Hannah 88
Harriet A. 505
Henry W. 200
Jerusha 88
Jacob 181
James 471, 940
Jane E. 184
John 430
John Q. 505
Joshua 471
Julia A. 430
Luther 88
Lydia A. 182
Mabel H. 424
Margaret C. 81
Margaret R. 504
Maria A. 857
Martha C. 471
Mary 183, 184, 381
Mary H. 180
Mary W. 471
Mr. 199
Richard A. 505
Rufus 88
Samuel 184
Sarah 157
Sylvanus 195, 381
Sylvester 53
Timothy 906
William 168, 180, 181
William H. 183, 505
Worthington 200
Zillah 88
Wall 469
Wallace, Jane H. 307
Jennette 407
Jenny A. H. 865
Lenora B. 865
Margaret M. 74
Mary A. 259
Richard H. 865
Walling, James 969
Margaret 968
Thomas 967, 968, 969
Walters, William 910
Walton, Elizabeth 182
Shadrack 86
Walworth, Judge 362
Wamsley 99
Wann 770
Ward, Artemas 917
Anthony 795
Ashbel 327
Caroline C. 309
Charlotte 199
Clara B. 309
Dora A. 795
Eliza A. 199
Elizabeth S. P. 238
Emma A. 920

Ward, Florence B. 309
Hamilton B. 309
Helon 199
Jewett C. 309
John 199, 309
John A. 309
Josephine E. 309
Joshua 309
Julia 964
Mary A. 199
Mildred G. 795
Nellie 860
Richard A. 795
Robert F. 133
Sallie 133
Samuel E. 309
Sarah D. 795
Warden, Ashley xxx
Wardwell, Edward T. 630
George 630
Nathaniel P. 366
Phoebe 350
Samuel lxxxi
Ware, Albert P. 631
Alice 1044
George 1044
Harriet A. 630
Jeannette 636
Joel 198
Warland, Elizabeth B. 423
Warner, Adella M. 507
Alonzo 83
Betsey W. 550
Ezra 443
Farnsworth 550
Jennie 550
John 28
Seth 180
Susan 333
Warren, Abbot 292
Abigail 103, 104, 106, 107
Abigail L. 102
Abijah 103, 104
Adaline E. 961
Amos 103, 104, 106
Anna 104, 107
Asa 56
Bertha E. 705
Carrie W. 781
Catherine 292
Cynthia E. 706
Cyrus 104, 107
Dorcas 104
Edwin M. 705
Elisha 102, 103
Eliza J. 157
Eliza P. 249
Elizabeth 103, 104, 107, 376
Elizabeth R. 104
Florence E. 705
Francis E. (F. E., Gov., etc.) xxiv, 40, 298, 492, 695, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705
Fred E. 705
Fred L. 705
Fred W. 706
G. K. 1049
Warren, George W. 106
Helen 106
Helen F. 705
Henry Jr. J. 106
Isaac 103, 104, 106
Isaac H. 106
James 104
John 102
Jonathan 513
Joseph 106
Joseph S. 697, 698
Levi 104
Louise P. 106
Lucius H. 106
Lucy 104
Mary 107
Melinda 312
Mercy 157
Micah 103, 104
Nathan 103, 104, 105, 106, 107
Nathaniel 157
Nehemiah 103, 104, 107
Norman C. 376
Rebecca W. 104
Richard 157
Samuel 107
Sarah 103, 104, 107, 326
Sarah W. 157
Theron E. 706
Thomas 291, 292
Uriah 291
Vera A. 706
William 267, 553
Warrick, Alethea 858
Warriner, Anna A. 202
Noah 263
Stephen 27, 28
Washburn 247
Washer, Hannah 169
Washington, George (Gen.) 59, 145, 146, 157, 233, 457, 459, 479, 934, 1039
John de 108
Madam 146
Matilda 108
Waterbury 986
Waterhouse 766
Waterman, Watterman, Alice 959
Deborah 80
Josiah 948
Lydia 973
Mary 597
Mr. 921
Waters, Mary 22
Nancy M. 662
Sarah 1016
Watrous, Sarah 734
Watson, Catherine 73
Hannah M. 877
James V. 877
Joseph 501
Laura S. 241
Mary 877, 960
Mary E. 281
Richard 877
Watt, Watts, Joseph 55
Watt, Marcy 55
Margaret 53
Wattles 261
Waugh 641
Way, Elizabeth 990
Willard V. 407
Weatherbee, Weatherby, Wetherbee, Emily 197
Fanny 197
Hannah 413
John 196
Julia A. 657
Justus 196
Louisa 197
Lucretia 197
Mary 196
Miranda 196
Olive 408
Orey 196
Paul 196
Sally 196
Weaver, Daniel 599
Edward 599
Hazel 599
Henry M. 408
John 599
Lillie 599
Lulu 599
Mabel 599
Rhodes 599
Webb, Betsey 488
George 295, 488, 489
Isaac 34
James 34
John S. 735
Lt. Col. 369
Lucy W. 34
Maria C. 34
Webber, Alice J. 804
Frances C. 315
Georgie E. 315
James 761
Joseph 804
Mary 761
Mary S. 509
Paulina B. 804
Susan A. 761
Wesley 315
William 43, 195
Webster, Daniel 120, 144, 449, 680
Deborah 528
Diadema 437
Edward P. 413
Emily 148
Grace xxxiii
Mr. 921
Noah 148
Wedge, Mary 606
Weed, Lemuel 981
Sarah 989
Weeks, Artemas 204
Elizabeth 115
Thomas 196
Weisz, Weise, Amaretta A. 662
Catherine E. S. 662
George 662
Ransford R. 663

Weisz, Raphina P. 662
Reuben W. 662
Welch, Anna R. 340
Betsey 339
Candace 339
Elizabeth M. 339
Ellen 340
Emeline 339
Erwin 395
Florence J. 340
Harriet 339
Henry B. 339
Jane 339
Lee 395
Margaret Y. 827
Marion 339
Mary 340
Olivia 927
Weld, Cora 282
Elizabeth R. 282
Francis M. 282
Mr. 471
Sarah 118
Weldon, —— xlv
William H. 407
Weller 410
Wellington, Anna B. 221
Anna F. 221
Annette S. 222
Arthur 220
Arthur J. 222
Augustus 219
Austin C. 220
Avis M. 221
Benjamin 89
Charles 220
Charles B. 221
Charles E. 494
Charles S. 220
Edward 220
Elizabeth L. 221
Ellen 222
Ellen J. 220
Ernest H. 220
Ethelinda L. 222
Florence 221
Francis E. 221
Francis V. 222
Frank 220
George 220
George W. 493
George V. 222
Grace S. 219
Henry A. 219
Herbert L. 219
Horatio 220
Hannah M. 220
Isabel 220
John A. 493
Jonas C. 220
Joseph A. 221
Lucy A. 494
Maria E. 222
Nathan W. 494
Nehemiah 219
Oliver 493
Oliver C. 493
Raynor G. 221
Wellington, Rebecca S. 218
Roger 218
Sarah 222
Stanwood G. 220
Sullivan 220
Timothy 218, 221, 222
Timothy W. 220
William H. 221
William W. 221
Wells, Adaline 232
Aurelia C. 232
Charles 228, 231
Cora 229, 231
Cornelia 229, 230
Elizabeth 27
Elizabeth F. 460
Elsie J. 232
Emily 810
Emily J. 231
Florence D. 229
Francis 232
George W. 460
Grace 420
Horace 228
Lemuel T. 232
Lester 228
Louisa 590
Lucia G. F. 460
Maria E. 232
Mary 232
Oliver 227, 228, 232
Phebe 135
Mr. 733
Samuel 176, 178, 179, 232
Sarah A. 232
Susannah 232
Tryphena 232
William 232
Welwood, Abby C. 469
Andrew 289
Francis A. 469
John C. 469
Thomas 469
Wemple, Anna 348, 349
Wendell, John 152
Wendover, Alice 805
Grace E. 781
Jessie I. 781
Philip 781
Sally 781
Wentworth, Benning 906
Dorothy 1021
Ida F. 254
Judith 432
Lilian R. 254
Lt. Gov. 1021
Thomas (Sir) xxxiii, 1
Thomas H. 254
Werden, W. B. 530
West, Arvilla A. 953
Clarinda B. 953
Edward 626
Elizabeth 160
Elizabeth M. 626
Esther 798
Esther M. 626
Frank E. 953
John C. 953
West, Leonidas 953
Louisa B. 953
Lucy 83
Mary 318
Mary E. 150
Otis L. 953
Valora 951
Walter H. 644
Westbrook, Thomas 86
Westfall, David 394
Weston, Mrs. 968
Weuyg, Joseph 90
Weymouth 891
Wharton 310
Wheat, Mary 86
Wheaton, Horace 747
Lucinda M. 751
Nancy R. 751
Wheeler, —— (Elijah) 722
Abigail R. 352
Abigail S. 300
Adaline B. 323
Adelaide 323
Amelia G. 858
Asa 298, 300
Avery 323
Betsey 300, 940
Daniel 300
Esther 247
Gardner 502
Hannah 178
Jane 1009
John 276
Jonathan 352
Louisa 301
Lydia 83, 301
Mary 55, 300, 694
Mary G. 387
Melinda C. 276
Nathan 56
Polly 300
Samuel A. 301
Sarah 298
Sibyl 300
Welthea G. 276
William 932, 946
Wheelock, Carrie 867
Mary 504
Wheelwright, John (Col.) 1031
Whelan, Margaret 1050
Whipple, Capt. 556
Elizabeth H. 228
Jemima 557
Jerusha 557
Preserved 228
Sarah Hews 228
Stephen 161
Whiston, John 180
Whitcomb, Col. 179, 197, 269
White, Alice 562
Alice M. 562
Amanda P. 346
Betsey 339, 432
Byron O. 346
Charles 391
Charles D. 805
Clarinda T. W. 805
Daniel 216

White, Dolly R. 345
Dorothy J. 292
Dr. (Dean of Carlyle) 1
E. A. 346
Ebenezer 217
Elihu 227
Eliza K. 820
Elizabeth 221
Ella 884
Ellen 820
Emily T. 391
Emmett R. 562
Enoch 559
Francis A. 391
Frank D. 304
Franklin B. 304
Gertrude 805
Hannah 216, 435
Harriette S. 134
Helen F. 466
Henry B. 805
Homer 562
John C. 345, 347
John E. 347
Joseph 216, 546
Lawrence 304
Lois 557
Lucy 741
M. Louise 417
Madeline 882
Martha 606
Martha L. 559
Mary 583
Mary F. 884
Mary N. 882
Matilda D. 546
Nathaniel W. 805
Nellie A. 304
Otis D. 345
Pamelia 606
Pauline 563
Ralph E. 563
Richard 594
Robert L. 562
Roy L. 563
Samuel 882
Sarah 216
Sarah A. 347
Sarah E. 791
Sylvester 606
Theresa E. 346
Thomas 1012
William 820
William B. 391
Whitehall, Hannah 339
Whitelaw, Alexander H. 302, 310
Arvilla 310
James (Gen.) 302, 303
Jane 303, 305
Margaret 308
Marion 303
Mary 302, 303, 307
Mary A. 307
Sally 303
Whitelock, —— liii
Whiteside, Sarah 671
Whitford, William 81
Whitgift, Lord Abp. xxvi, lv
Whiting, Asa 104
Charles 152
Dolly 985
Josiah 373
Leah 992
Martha 367
Mr. 877
Nellie 319
Rebecca 104
Samuel 367
Sarah S. 367
Whitington, Edward lxxxi
Mary 88
Whitman, B. 458
Clara A. 248
Flora M. 866
Kate A. 560
Lydia A. C. 560
Martin L. 560
Nancy P. 866
Nathan 248
Sarah 671
Simson R. 866
Whitney, Aaron 416
Charles E. 417
Constance 118
Cynthia B. 711
Cynthia M. 832
Cyrus 75
Eleanor 416
Elizabeth 118
Elizabeth P. 118
Ellerton P. 118
George E. 417
Henry A. 118
Henrietta 417
Hugh 119
Isabelle F. 351
John 416
John P. 301
Jonathan 56
Joseph 118
Joseph B. 416
Joseph C. 118
Joshua 375
Josiah 368
Mattie 487
Mida B. 417
Polly 319
Richard 417
Samuel 515
Urania 342
Whitsett 818
Whittaker, Whitaker, Whitacker, etc., Catherine 766
George 342
Harriet 599
Mr. 342
Prudence 623
Whittemore, Whitemore, Whittmore, Ann 103
C. 169
Edward 374
Elizabeth 103
Elizabeth S. 41
Hannah 41
John 44
Whittemore, Love S. 103
Mary 471
Mr. 189
Nathaniel 102
Polly 797
Samuel 41, 103
Sarah 554, 952
Thomas 41, 1047
Whitten, Mary W. 417
Whittier, Arthur C. 642
Charles S. 330
Harriet S. 330
Helen A. 642
Henry D. 642
John 21
Martha F. 809
Mary A. 579
Orlando P. 642
Richard 330
Rosetta B. 808
Sarah 75
Sarah C. 642
Simon C. 809
Wickert, Frank 586
James E. 586
James T. 587
Louis N. 586
Lucy 586
Thomas 586
Wickham, Thankful 444
Widber, Mary S. 920
Widdleton, W. J. 289
Widmer, Jessie E. 944
Wiggin, Wiggins, Wiggings, Annie B. 432
Ellen F. 261
Hannah 335
Kate D. 241
Mr. 18
Wightman, Edward xxv, xxxix, xl, xli, xlvii
Wilber, Wilbur, Alice M. 534
Susan W. 545
Wilby 223
Wilcox, Willcox, Alvina W. 749
Amelia A. 823
Anna M. R. 743
Ebenezer O. 742, 743
Elvira C. 673
Emily A. 656
Fannie 749
Frank A. 656
Henry W. 656
Irving A. 656
Isaiah A. 656
James D. 743
O. B. (Gen.) 1058, 1062, 1064, 1076, 1078, 1080
Wallace 598
Walter I. 656
William F. 749
Wilde, Helen M. 371
Joseph D. 371
Solomon 432
Wilder, Arthur S. 690
Charles T. 299
Elisha 299

Wilder, George B. 300
James H. 628
James S. 646
Lavinia C. 299
Louise M. 299
M. H. 300
Mary 409
Thomas B. 299
Wilds, Elizabeth 69
Wiley, Mr. 579
Wilkins, John 1046
Willard, Charles 946
Eliza 320
Grace 1000
Justin B. 851
Levi 851
Lewis 739
Mary S. 1000
Maud A. 851
Pearl B. 738
Sally G. 851
Warren N. 1000
Willey, Anna 979
Elizabeth 928
Lucy F. 928, 929
Mary 928
Mary O. 928, 929
William A. 928
William, Henry 550
Williams, Abraham 638, 643
Anna 424
Augusta H. 146
Betsey 185
Bishop 1
Blin F. 809
Caroline D. 896
Caroline L. 896
Eliza A. 582
Elizabeth 639
Elizabeth C. 146
Ellen 146
Ephraim 71
Ezekiel 146
Frank B. 850
Gertrude A. 809
Griffin S. 879
Harrison 879
Henry 896
I. (Col.) 71
Israel 176, 178
John xlviii
Joseph 269
Manson 809
Martha 160, 333
Mary 966
Mary B. 809
Mary H. 146
Mary P. H. 879
Maud I. 850
Nathaniel 56
Oliver E. 146
Polly S. 850
Prudence S. 146
Putnam 850
Raymond B. 809
Robert 879
Roger 966, 967, 968, 971
Thomas S. (T. S.) 59, 148
Williams, William 498
Williamson, Johanna 976
Willis, Adaline 130
Williston, Samuel 778
Willoghby, Willoughby, Benjamin F. 162
Franklin 161, 162
Joshua 161
Josiah 161
Margaret 596
Samantha 161
Sarah B. 161
Westel 60, 162, 1081
William (Sir) lxxiv
Wills, Adaline 130
Sarah 1021, 1022, 1045
Wilson, Abiel 155
Abigail 155
Abigail P. 155
Alice L. 576
Ann D. H. 653
Annie G. 576
Anstice 646
Asa 197
Aurilla 197
Benjamin 183
Betsey 197, 678
Charles 653
Charles A. 576
Charles G. 575
Clarence R. 576
Clemency E. S. 183
David 257, 646
Edwin S. 576
Eleanor S. 576
Elizabeth B. 646
Elvira 197
George T. 944
Hannah 21, 428, 770
Harriet A. 575, 576
Harriet B. 575
Howard A. 671
James 591
Jeannett 162
John 161, 162, 197, 594, 653
Jonathan (Capt.) 188, 189, 191, 193, 194
Joseph lxxx
Laura 161
Laura L. 934
Levi 197
Lewis 342
Lucius D. 670
Lucius E. 671
Maria H. 670
Miriam 183
Mary 91, 181, 197, 257, 768
Mary A. 591
Mary V. 576
Mr. 443
Nathaniel 576
Nathaniel M. 576
Perry 197
Rebecca 575
Reuben H. 671
Ruth P. 161, 162
Silas 197
Thomas 670
Wilson, Timothy 197 375
William 576
William H. 183
Winch, Anna 323
Arvilla P. 322
Lena M. 322
Reuben 322
Winchester 92
Windham lxxiv
Winfield, David 678
Wing 327
Wingart, Lawrence 587
Winkley, Martha 75
Winn, Abel 633
Joseph 81
Martha A. 427
Ruth 632
Ruth R. 633
Susanna 81
Winnwood, —— xliv, liv
Ralph (Sir) xxxviii, xlii, xlvi
Winship, Edward 64
Elizabeth 64
Ephraim 43
Gershom 43, 44
Jonathan 45
Mehitable 44
Stephen 219
Tryphena M. 219
Winslow, Elizabeth W. 160
Hannah 566
Keziah 160
Phoebe 826
Stephen 160
Winston, John W. 555
Winter 610
Winthrop, John (Gov., ——, Hon. Mr.) 4, 17, 77, 108, 224, 257, 370, 966
Wisel, Emily A. 160
Wisker, Martin V. 469
Withech, John W. 999
Witter, Florence W. 222
William C. 221
Wolcott, Abiah H. 140
Abiel 59, 150
Abigail 59, 59, 141, 142
Christopher 140
Edward O. 140
Esther 141
Eunice 141
Eveline 151
Fanny 141
Frances 150
Gideon 140
Henry 140
Henry G. 149
Jerusha 146
Jerusha W. 146
Joanna C. 140
John 140
Julia M. 150
Martha 150, 151
Naomi O. 140
Oliver 140
Roger 139, 140
Samuel 146

Wolcott, Samuel T. 150
Simon 140
Sophia 146
Ursula 150
William 59, 139, 140, 141
Wolf, Wolfe, Barbara S. 820
Charles F. 820
Ezra 820
Frank E. 820
Gen. 322
George W. 661
Hattie D. 661
Mannie M. 661
Minerva 820
Ortho O. 820
Retta E. 820
Scott 892
Wolfinger 440
Wood, —— xxviii, 657
—— S. 946
Achsah 247
Anna 246
Benjamin 712
Betsey 712
Betsey B. 444
Betsey E. 248, 254
Caroline E. 855
Carrie 444
Catherine 254
Charles A. (C. A.) 59, 248
Col. 248, 354
Cornelia E. 248
Corshena 373
Cyrenius 444
Dan M. 599
Daniel 246
David 246, 247, 253, 788
David A. 246
Delia W. 147
Edwin M. 246
Eliza B. 788
Elizabeth E. 253
Elizabeth M. 981
Elizabeth S. 470
Ella 471
Ellen F. 254
Elmer E. 254
Emma E. 254
Esther 946
Frances W. 147
George 855
George C. 247
George I. 147
George L. 248
Georgiana M. 254
Grace A. 471
Harriet W. 599
Harry C. 599
Henry C. 247
Herbert A. 247
Horace T. 247
Horatio 470, 471
Ida E. 254
Israel 246, 253
Jacob A. (J. A.) 59, 248
Wood, John 186, 350, 470
Jonas 56
Jonathan 981
Joseph 59, 147,
Juliette 788
Laura 928
Laurice A. F. 247
Leonard 105
Lucinda 336, 350
Lucy 799
Martha 981
Mary L. 254
Mercy 928
Mildred A. 254
Moses 246, 247, 253, 799
Moses A. 254
Mrs. 144, 151
Myron W. 247
Obadiah 54
Oliver E. 147
Phineas 946
Polly 350
Ralph C. 253
Sally 247, 599
Samuel 541
Samuel A. 253
Sarah 411, 928
Sarah A. 247
Sarah B. 799
Seth 177
William 59
William C. (W. C.) 59, 147, 253
Wilson 599
Woodbridge, Benjamin lxxix
Dudley 671
John lxxix
Juliana T. 671
Lucy B. 671
Lucy M. 671
Mr. 18, 449
William 671
Woodbury, Elisha 185
Jennie R. 162
Louisa R. 162
Mary 222
Mary D. 477
Nancy 580
Polly 580
Samuel 129
Sarah L. 110, 129
William 162
Woodcock 419
Woodin, Lydia 1009
Woodman, Archelaus 9
Woodruf, Woodrull, Alvina 749
Mark H. 781
Woods, Ann F. 604
John 604
Lucy 355
Martha 604
Nathan 107
Woodson, Joseph 1033
Thomas 102
Woodsworth 183
Woodward, Asa B. 440
Woodward, Emma J. 441
Harrison E. 400
Henry M. 441
Julia M. S. 400
Juliette S. 957
Lorain 441
Mary E. 400
Mary L. 400
Miranda 957
Olive 444
Oren A. 440
Runy 440
Sarah D. D. 957
Wooster, Anna 1009
Fanny 1008
Gen. 992
Worswick 963
Worth 427
Wortlington, John 28
Worts 600
Wren, Elizabeth 689
Wright, Write, Alanson 607
Ann 771
Anna M. G. 815
Austin 607
Betsey 550
Charles 346
Clark 346
Corissand 531
Dorothy J. W. 292
Frederick W. 292
Hannah 672
Hannah B. 771
Harriet 351
Helen G. 815
James H. 815
Jonathan H. 292
Lizzie N. 531
Martha 21
Mary 366
Mary F. 366
Nancy 277, 607
Nancy H. 607
Oliver 277
Reuben 771
Ruth 42
Sarah 185, 941
Susannah S. 277
Tyrannus 366
Walter lxxx
William W. 531
Wyatt, Ebenezer 1024
Wyeth, Deborah 44
Wylie, Jane W. 886
Wyllis 152
Wyman, Col. 590
Emma F. 651
Ida E. 416
John 417
Lucy 368
Rosanna 186
Sally 107
Wynn 664
Yale, Lucy T. 280
Yarick 872
Yates, Deborah 573
Lydia 221

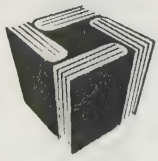
Yeaton, Eliza 325
Yntema 669
York, Abp. of xlii, li
Young, —— xlviii
—— A. 769
Alfred 619
Allyn A. 552
Capt. 259
Charles 213
[illegible]tina A. 552
[illegible]6
[illegible]rd 769
Young, Eliza J. 619
Erastus M. 552
Ethel A. 769
Evan E. 552
Flora R. 619
Gertrude S. 552
Hugh A. 769
James E. 594
Lydia 981
Robert 594
Sarah A. 771
Sutton E. 552
Younglove, Maj. 207
Yund, Isabelle 749
Zeigenfelder, Jane 878
Zerrahn, Carl 119, 371
Carl G. 371
Carl O. 372
Charlotte L. E. 371
Franz E. 118
Zimmerman, Louisa 367
Zouch, Lord xlvii
Zuniga (Spanish Ambassador) xliii

Treasure of Books

Under One Roof

Demand Any Rare Book at

www.facsimilepublisher.com



Demand Any Rare Book at:

www.facsimilepublisher.com

if not available, give information,
our team will search and update you.

Promote Knowledge:

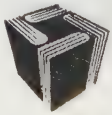
If you have any rare book
which is not available at
www.facsimilepublisher.com,
offer it to other readers so that others can also be
benefitted with your cooperation.
The book will be printed with your courtesy.

Print & Publish:

If you wish to get your book printed or published,
we have the service for you.

Customization on Demand:

We offer customization of books
as per the demand of the customer.



Published by

Facsimile Publisher
Ashok Vihar, Delhi-110052 (India)
Website: www.facsimilepublisher.com

Distributed by

Gyan Books Pvt. Ltd.
5, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002 (India)
E-mail: books@gyanbooks.com, Website: www.gyanbooks.com

9 789387 574113

Facsimile Publisher

12 Pragati Market
Ashok Vihar, Ph-2
Delhi-110052, India
books@facsimilepublisher.com
www.facsimilepublisher.com

US$ 61.00
Rs. 3050.00

Distributed By :

GYAN BOOKS PVT. LTD.

5 Ansari Road, Daryaganj
New Delhi-110002
E-mail: books@gyanbooks.com
Web: www.gyanbooks.com
Ph. +91-11-47034999

9 789387 574113